

PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS II

A SIXTH SUMMARY OF THE VERBENACEAE, AVICENNIACEAE, STILBACEAE, CHLOANTHACEAE, SYMPHOREMACEAE, NYCTANTHACEAE, AND ERIOCAULACEAE OF THE WORLD AS TO VALID TAXA, GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND SYNONYMY

Compiled by

Harold N. Moldenke

**Honorary Curator, formerly Curator & Administrator of the Herbarium,
New York Botanical Garden
Retired Professor, Department of Biological Sciences, William Paterson
College of New Jersey
Former Director, Trailside Nature & Science Center, Union County
(New Jersey) Park Commission, and
Supervisor of Nature Activities, Union County Park Commission
Formerly Botany Faculty, Columbia University, Hunter College, and
Newark (N.J.) State College**

PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS are published by Harold N. Moldenke and Alma L. Moldenke,
303 Parkside Road, Plainfield, New Jersey 07060, U.S.A., as a
cooperative nonprofit series to facilitate the publication
of larger botanical and phytoecological papers.

PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS II

A SIXTH SUMMARY OF THE VERBENACEAE, AVICENNIACEAE, STILBACEAE, CHLOANTHACEAE, SYMPHOREMACEAE, NYCTANTHACEAE, AND ERIOCAULACEAE OF THE WORLD AS TO VALID TAXA, GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND SYNONYMY

Compiled by

Harold N. Moldenke

**Honorary Curator, formerly Curator & Administrator of the Herbarium,
New York Botanical Garden
Retired Professor, Department of Biological Sciences, William Paterson
College of New Jersey
Former Director, Trailside Nature & Science Center, Union County
(New Jersey) Park Commission, and
Supervisor of Nature Activities, Union County Park Commission
Formerly Botany Faculty, Columbia University, Hunter College, and
Newark (N.J.) State College**

PHYTOLOGIA MEMOIRS are published by Harold N. Moldenke and Alma L. Moldenke,
303 Parkside Road, Plainfield, New Jersey 07060, U.S.A., as a
cooperative nonprofit series to facilitate the publication
of larger botanical and phyto-ecological papers.

295
.A1
1166

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED
TO MY DEARLY BELOVED WIFE,
ALMA LANCE MOLDENKE (NÉE ERICSON),
WHO HAS FOR THE PAST THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS BEEN MY
VALUED COMPANION AND CO-WORKER IN FIELD, LABORATORY, CLASSROOM,
LECTURE-HALL, AND LIBRARY,
WHO HAS BEEN MY NEVER-FAILING SOURCE OF STRENGTH AND INSPIRATION, AND WITHOUT
WHOSE CONTINUOUS CHEERFULLY RENDERED HELP AND UNDERSTANDING
THIS PROJECT WOULD NEVER HAVE REACHED
ITS PRESENT STAGE OF
COMPLETION

Introduction

In the prefatory remarks on pages 2 to 13 of my "A Fifth Summary of the *Verbenaceae*, *Avicenniaceae*, *Stilbaceae*, *Dicrasyliaceae*, *Symphoremaceae*, *Nyctanthaceae*, and *Eriocaulaceae* of the World as to Valid Taxa, Geographic Distribution, and Synonymy", published in 1971, there is a short review of the history of the present project whose purpose was to assemble in one convenient place all verified records of the worldwide distribution of the presently accepted taxa (native, naturalized, escaped, cultivated, and fossil) in these seven interesting plant families. There the reader will also find a statement concerning methods and policies (pp. 771 to 801) pursued in carrying out this study over the past 51 years since 1929 when it was begun. No worthwhile purpose would be served in repeating this prefatory and explanatory material here since the present volume can best be used only in connection with the 1971 work still available from the author.

A new summary of the project has long been overdue because of the great amount of work that has been done by various recent workers in these groups over the past decade in libraries, laboratories, herbaria, and especially in the field and because of the large number of new taxa that have been described and the many nomenclatural and taxonomic changes that have been made, mostly as a result of the intensive field botanizing and collecting that have been brought to fruition in hitherto not at all botanically explored or only very poorly explored regions of the earth.

Since August 1, 1971, in all 34,604 new herbarium specimens have come to me for examination from individual plant collectors and from herbarium curators in many parts of the world. As one result of this plethora of new material, the present summary lists 6 more genera, 163 new species, 269 new varieties, 144 new forms, and 22 new hybrids as accepted, as well as 14 new nomenclatural combinations and 46 cases of new taxonomic rank or status. On the other hand, 1 previously accepted family name, 1 previously accepted genus, 44 previously accepted species, 31 previously accepted varieties, and 6 previously accepted forms have been reduced to synonymy, while 20 previously rejected names (or taxa) have been reinstated to accepted rank. The recommended orthography and/or accreditation of the accepted name has been emended in about a dozen cases. Herein are also listed for the first time 2,018 new national (country) records as well as 3,258 new state, province, territory, district, or department records, 1,150 new county, parish, or independent city records, and 1,394 new island records, while no less than 397 previous records have had to be corrected or deleted.

In the appended list of rejected names (pages 369 to 463) there will be found 4,468 new entries, of which number 560 are corrections or emendations of names listed in the "Fifth Summary" (pages 376 to 744 and 970 to 973). No useful purpose would be served in repeating here the entries in the "Fifth Summary" which have not been changed in any way. As explained in the preface to the "Fifth Summary", this list of rejected names includes not only validly published names, but also illegitimate and superfluous ones, variations in spelling and/or accreditation due to presumed typographic errors, attempts at "correcting" original spellings, variations in systems of accreditation, etc. As before, the original spelling of accepted names in herein usually accepted. Chapmanian repetitive tautonymous trinomials and/or polynomials are rejected, and only original authors' names are given in the accreditations. Complete bibliographic citation references to where each of these names was effectively published can be found in my long series of continuing monographic and pre-monographic papers on the individual genera concerned. The more important of these papers are listed on pages 2 to 11 of the "Fifth Summary", with more recent ones enumerated hereinafter.

It is my intention to publish supplements to this present summary from time to

time in PHYTOLOGIA. An alphabetic index to the major geographic areas of the world herein considered will be found on pages 470 to 513 and an index to the accepted families, genera, species, subspecies, varieties, forms, and hybrids on pages 513 to 626. An addenda accounting for additions or changes made since the typing of the present work was begun is found on pages 626 to 628. On page 629 will be found a statistical résumé of the number of accepted taxa in each of the seven plant families herein treated and of rejected names as of the date of this writing.

Several recently proposed genera [*Lithophytum* T. S. Brandegees, *Monopyrena* Speg., *Surfacea* Mold., *Verbenoxylum* Troncoso, *Viticicarpum* Unger, *Xolocotzia* Miranda, and *Moldenkeanthus* P. Morat] are not accounted for in the key to accepted supraspecific taxa on pages 744 to 764 of the "Fifth Summary" pending further study of their characters.

In the past 51 years no less than 246,818 herbarium specimens of these plant families have been examined and annotated by me in 320 private and institutional herbaria in 53 countries. These herbaria are listed on pages 463 to 469 herein--after -- these being 14 more herbaria than those listed in the "Fifth Summary". The acronyms employed by me for these herbaria are also listed on the same pages. In addition, 341 taxa have been studied and collected in the field by me, and 34 others by my son.

Following is a list of my principal publications on these groups of plants since the publication of the list in the "Fifth Summary". In these papers will be found not only the bibliographic citations for all accepted and rejected names, but also the citation of herbarium vouchers for the geographic records.

Additional notes on the genus *Acantholippia*. II, *Phytologia* 22: 294--298. 1972;

III, 28: 9. 1974; IV, 31: 298--300. 1975; V, 40: 261--262. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Aegiphila*. XVIII, *Phytologia* 25: 282--325. 1973;

XIX, 25: 408--417. 1973; XX, 27: 73--88. 1973; XXI, 27: 148--168. 1973;

XXII, 27: 290--299. 1973; XXIII, 27: 352--376. 1973; XXIV, 27: 352--376.

1973; XXV, 40: 316--346. 1978; XXVI, 40: 393--401. 1978; XXVII, 46: 317--337. 1980.

A new species of *Aegiphila* from Venezuela, *Acta Botanica Venezuelica* 6: 93--94. 1971.

Additional notes on the genus *Amasonia*. VI, *Phytologia* 29: 21--37. 1974; VII, 40: 402--406. 1978; VIII, 47: 137--140. 1980.

Additional notes on the genus *Avicennia*. V, *Phytologia* 32: 343--370. 1975; VI, 32: 436--457. 1975; VII, 33: 238--270. 1976; VIII, 34: 70--94. 1976; IX, 34:

167--203. 1976; X, 36: 408--412. 1977; XI, 36: 439--450. 1977; XII, 40: 406--413. 1978; XIII, 46: 193--199. 1980; XIV, 46: 226--228. 1980; XV, 46: 308--317. 1980; XXVIII, 47: 44--51. 1980; XXIX, 47: 135--137. 1980.

Avicenniaceae, in Woodson & Schery, *Flora of Panama*, *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 60: 149--154. 1973.

Additional notes on the genus *Baillonia*. III, *Phytologia* 30: 180--182. 1975; IV, 40: 413. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Bouchea*. IV, *Phytologia* 29: 38--65. 1974; V, 30: 182--186. 1975; VI, 40: 413--423. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Burroughsia*. I, *Phytologia* 30: 186--189. 1975; II, 40: 423. 1978; III, 46: 406. 1980.

Additional materials toward a monograph of the genus *Callicarpa*. XX, *Phytologia* 22: 131--136. 1971; XXI, 22: 190--209. 1971; XXII, 22: 281--294. 1972; XXIII, 33: 93--97. 1976; XXIV, 33: 375--406. 1976; XXV, 33: 480--505. 1976; XXVI, 34: 153--166. 1976; XXVII, 40: 424--436. 1978; XXVIII, 40: 468--476. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Casselia*. III, *Phytologia* 30: 189--198. 1975; IV, 40: 477--479. 1978.

Additional notes on the genus *Chascanum*. V, *Phytologia* 30: 199--208. 1975; VI, 31:

- 122--127. 1975; VII, 31: 234--238. 1975; VIII, 40: 479--486. 1978.
Additional notes on the genus *Citharexylum*. VI, Phytologia 31: 300--304. 1975;
VII, 31: 334--360. 1975; VIII, 31: 448--462. 1975; IX, 32: 48--74. 1975; X,
32: 195--200. 1975; XI, 32: 218--227. 1975; XII, 40: 486--492. 1978; XIII,
41: 62--74. 1978; XIV, 41: 105--122. 1978; XV, 47: 141--143. 1980.
A new combination in *Clerodendrum*, Phytologia 22: 214. 1971.
Notes on the genus *Coelocarpum*, Phytologia 45: 40--47. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Coelocarpum*. I, Phytologia 46: 406. 1980.
Notes on the genus *Congea*, Phytologia 45: 47--62. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Congea*. I, Phytologia 45: 209--216. 1980; II, 45:
270--280. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Cornutia*. III, Phytologia 32: 232--245. 1975; V,
32: 337--342. 1975; VI, 41: 123--130. 1978.
Additional notes on the genus *Diostea*. I, Phytologia 44: 123--126. 1979; II, 44:
134--139. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Dipyrena*. I, Phytologia 44: 139--141. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Hierobotana*. III, Phytologia 24: 499. 1972; IV, 44:
141--143. 1979.
Notes on the genus *Kalaharia*, Phytologia 46: 180--190. 1980.
Notes on the genus *Karomia*, Phytologia 46: 190--192. 1980.
Materials toward a monograph of the genus *Lampaya*, Phytologia 45: 280--282. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Lampaya*. I, Phytologia 45: 336--339. 1980.
A new *Lantana* from Brazil, Phytologia 24: 298. 1972.
Additional notes on the genus *Lippia*. III, Phytologia 38: 230--266. 1978; IV, 38:
385--406. 1978; V, 38: 474--482. 1978; VI, 39: 24--46. 1978; VII, 39: 78--
106. 1978; VIII, 39: 162--182. 1978; IX, 39: 252--267. 1978; X, 39: 391--395.
1978; XI, 39: 434--456. 1978; XII, 40: 58--85. 1978; XIII, 40: 200--205.
1978; XIV, 41: 131--135. 1978; XV, 41: 145--151. 1979.
Notes on the genus *Monochilus*, Phytologia 46: 401--405. 1980.
Notes on the genus *Nashia*, Phytologia 46: 172--180. 1980.
Notes on the genus *Neosparton*, Phytologia 45: 349--352. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Neosparton*. I, Phytologia 45: 385--394. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Parodianthus*. I, Phytologia 45: 394--396. 1980.
Notes on the genus *Peronema*, Phytologia 45: 339--349. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Petitia*. IV, Phytologia 43: 273--278. 1979; V, 43:
295--296. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Petrea*. VII, Phytologia 42: 292--318. 1979; VIII, 42:
470--494. 1979; IX, 43: 270--273. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Pitraea*. II, Phytologia 32: 227--232. 1975; IV, 40:
263. 1978; V, 43: 297. 1975.
Additional notes on the genus *Priva*. VI, Phytologia 43: 324--334. 1979; VII, 43:
420--426. 1979; VIII, 44: 92--110. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Pseudocarpidium*. I, Phytologia 43: 297--300. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Recordia*. II, Phytologia 43: 301--302. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Rehdera*. II, Phytologia 43: 302--306. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Rhaphithamnus*. I, Phytologia 43: 307--323. 1979.
Notes on the genus *Sphenodesme*, Phytologia 46: 43--58. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Sphenodesme*. I, Phytologia 46: 121--134. 1980; II,
46: 156--172. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Stylodon*. I, Phytologia 44: 118--122. 1979.
Additional notes on the genus *Svensonia*. I, Phytologia 44: 111--117. 1979.
Notes on the genus *Symphorema*, Phytologia 45: 396--414. 1980.
Notes on the genus *Teijsmanniodendron*, Phytologia 46: 460--494. 1980.
Additional notes on the genus *Teijsmanniodendron*. I, Phytologia 47: 18--43. 1980.
Notes on the genus *Tsoongia*, Phytologia 46: 399--401. 1980.

- Additional notes on the genus *Verbena*. VIII, *Phytologia* 22: 298--314. 1972; IX, 22: 456--501. 1972; X, 23: 181--196. 1973; XI, 23: 212--247. 1972; XII, 23: 257--303. 1972; XIII, 23: 366--389. 1972; XIV, 23: 460--473. 1972; XV, 24: 20--54. 1972; XVI, 24: 126--150. 1972; XVII, 24: 216--257. 1972; XVIII, 27: 504. 1974; XIX, 28: 104--120. 1974; XX, 28: 195--221. 1974; XXI, 28: 241--264. 1974; XXII, 28: 343--401. 1974; XXIII, 30: 129--180. 1975; XXIV, 36: 117--158. 1977; XXV, 36: 216--250. 1977; XXVI, 36: 274--308. 1977; XXVII, 36: 451--464. 1977; XXVIII, 41: 151--197. 1979; XXIX, 41: 366--374. 1979; XXX, 41: 399--408. 1979.
- Additional notes on the genus *Vitex*. XI, *Phytologia* 44: 143--163. 1979; XII, 44: 216--232. 1979; XIII, 44: 329--361. 1979; XIV, 44: 385--417. 1979; XV, 44: 474--498. 1979; XVI, 45: 478--495. 1980; XVII, 45: 10--43. 1980;
- Additional notes on the *Eriocaulaceae*. XXXVIII, *Phytologia* 24: 333--358. 1972; XXXIX, 24: 455--497. 1972; XL, 25: 68--99. 1972; XLI, 25: 121--166. 1973; XLII, 25: 245--248. 1973; XLIII, 26: 15--47. 1973; XLIV, 26: 136--147. 1973; XLV, 26: 179--202. 1973; XLVI, 26: 226--262. 1973; XLVII, 26: 455--484. 1973; XLVIII, 29: 78--113. 1974; XLIX, 29: 193--239. 1974; L, 29: 281--330. 1974; LI, 29: 386--394. 1974; LII, 29: 477--502. 1974; LIII, 30: 16--62. 1975; LIV, 30: 71--125. 1975; LV, 30: 251--280. 1975; LVI, 30: 317--343. 1975; LVII, 32: 458--470. 1975; LVIII, 32: 487--506. 1976; LIX, 33: 9--58. 1976; LX, 33: 130--153. 1976; LXI, 33: 183--202. 1976; LXII, 33: 271--275. 1976; LXIII, 34: 390--406. 1976; LXIV, 34: 485--497. 1976; LXV, 35: 14--36. 1976; LXVI, 35: 121--131. 1977; LXVII, 35: 252--264. 1977; LXVIII, 35: 278--322. 1977; LXIX, 35: 332--364. 1977; LXX, 35: 420--458. 1977; LXXI, 36: 54--85. 1977; LXXII, 36: 468--497. 1977; LXXIII, 37: 22--58. 1977; LXXIV, 37: 68--97. 1977; LXXV, 37: 252--275. 1977; LXXVI, 37: 420--423. 1977; LXXVII, 37: 485--499. 1977; LXXVIII, 38: 23--50. 1977; LXXIX, 38: 118--134. 1977; LXXX, 38: 178--202. 1978; LXXXI, 41: 409--430. 1979; LXXXII, 41: 451--485. 1979; LXXXIII, 42: 29--44. 1979; LXXXIV, 42: 199--208. 1979.
- Eriocaulaceae*, in Harley & Mayo, Towards a checklist of the flora of Bahia 72--77. 1980.
- Fam. *Eriocaulaceae*, in Steyermark & Brewer-Carías, La vegetación de la cima del Macizo de Jáua, in Boletín de la Sociedad Venezolana de Ciencias Naturales 132/133: 281--286. 1976.
- Eriocaulaceae*, in Steyermark, Maguire, & al., The flora of the Meseta del Cerro Jáua, Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden 23: 850--854. 1972.
- Eriocaulaceae* [with L. B. Smith] in Reitz, Flora Ilustrada Catarinense 1 Erio: 1--103. 1976.
- An unusual Florida pipewort, *Phytologia* 17: 444. 1974.
- Two new pipeworts from Brazil, *Phytologia* 24: 19. 1972.
- A new aquatic pipewort, *Phytologia* 24: 169. 1972.
- Seven undescribed subspecific taxa in the *Eriocaulaceae* and *Verbenaceae*, *Phytologia* 23: 453--454. 1972.
- A fifth summary of the *Verbenaceae*, *Avicenniaceae*, *Stilbaceae*, *Dicrasyliaceae*, *Symphoremaceae*, *Nyctanthaceae*, and *Eriocaulaceae* of the world as to valid taxa, geographic distribution, and synonymy, 2 volumes, pp. 1--974. 1971; Supplement I, *Phytologia* 23: 413--438. 1972; II, 25: 225--245. 1973; do. 3, 26: 356--377. 1973; do. 4, 28: 425--466. 1974; do. 5, 31: 274--412. 1975; do. 6, 34: 247--281. 1976; do. 7, 36: 28--48. 1977.
- Verbenaceae*, in Woodson & Schery, Flora of Panama, Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 60: 41--148. 1973.
- Verbenaceae* [with G. Bromley] in Harley & Mayo, Towards a checklist of the flora of Bahia 188--193. 1980.
- Les Verbénacées des monts Loma et des régions limitrophes (Sierra-Leone) [with P. Jaeger], *Phytologia* 30: 385--406. 1975.

Two verbenaceous novelties, *Phytologia* 24: 454--455. 1972.

Five more verbenaceous novelties, *Phytologia* 23: 314--316. 1972.

Reduction in taxonomic rank of some *Verbenaceae* and *Eriocaulaceae* *Phytologia* 45: 296. 1980.

Notes on new and noteworthy plants. LIV, *Phytologia* 22: 126--127. 1971; LV, 23: 210--212. 1972; LVI, 25: 220--224. 1973; LVII, 25: 368. 1973; LVIII, 25: 430--432. 1973; LIX, 26: 177--179. 1973; LX, 26: 224--226. 1973; LXI, 26: 355--356. 1973; LXII, 26: 409. 1973; LXIII, 27: 63--73. 1973; LXIV, 27: 289. 1973; LXV, 27: 349--350. 1973; LXVI, 28: 101--102. 1974; LXVII, 28: 192--195. 1974; LXVIII, 28: 303--304. 1974; LXIX, 28: 401--404. 1974; LXX, 28: 466--468. 1974; LXXI, 29: 75--78. 1974; LXXII, 29: 192--193. 1974; LXXIII, 29: 386. 1974; LXXIV, 29: 503. 1974; LXXV, 30: 15. 1975; LXXVI, 30: 349. 1975; LXXVII, 31: 25--29. 1975; LXXVIII, 31: 229--234. 1975; LXXIX, 31: 360. 1975; LXXX, 31: 373. 1975; LXXXI, 31: 487--491. 1975; LXXXII, 32: 46--48. 1975; LXXXIII, 32: 333--336. 1975; LXXXIV, 32: 457--458. 1975; LXXXV, 32: 483--487. 1976; LXXXVI, 33: 129--130. 1976; LXXXVII, 33: 372--375. 1976; LXXXVIII, 33: 480. 1976; LXXXIX, 34: 18--20. 1976; XC, 34: 153. 1976; XCI, 34: 235--236. 1976; XCII, 34: 389. 1976; XCIII, 34: 485. 1976; XCIV, 35: 13. 1976; XCV, 35: 109--111. 1977; XCVI, 35: 216. 1977; XCVII, 35: 276--277. 1977; XCVIII, 35: 419. 1977; XCIX, 36: 49--53. 1977; C, 36: 116. 1977; CI, 36: 164. 1977; CII, 36: 437--438. 1977; CIII, 37: 22. 1977; CIV, 37: 275. 1977; CV, 37: 408. 1977; CVI, 38: 178. 1978; CVII, 38: 307--308. 1978; CVIII, 38: 384. 1978; CIX, 38: 498--499. 1978; CX, 39: 161. 1978; CXI, 39: 236--238. 1978; CXII, 39: 330. 1978; CXIII, 39: 424. 1978; CXIV, 40: 54. 1978; CXV, 40: 260--261. 1978; CXVI, 40: 316. 1978; CXVII, 40: 468. 1978; CXVIII, 41: 10. 1978; CXIX, 41: 105. 1978; CXX, 41: 346. 1979; CXXI, 41: 449--451. 1979; CXXII, 42: 199. 1979; CXXIII, 43: 196--197. 1979; CXXIV, 43: 222. 1979; CXXV, 43: 294--295. 1979; CXXVI, 43: 355--356. 1979; CXXVII, 44: 123. 1979; CXXVIII, 44: 134. 1979; CXXIX, 44: 215--216. 1979; CXXX, 44: 328--329. 1979; CXXXI, 44: 384. 1979; CXXXII, 44: 473. 1979; CXXXIII, 45: 36--40. 1980; CXXXIV, 45: 209. 1980; CXXXV, 45: 270. 1980; CXXXVI, 45: 335--336. 1980; CXXXVII, 45: 468--478. 1980; CXXXVIII, 46: 58--60. 1980; CXXXIX, 46: 155. 1980; CXL, 46: 288. 1980; CXLI, 47: 17. 1980; CXLII, 47: 88. 1980.

Seven novelties from North and South America, *Phytologia* 25: 117--120. 1973.

Four novelties from Brazil, *Phytologia* 24: 498--499. 1972.

Novelties from Brazil, Peru, Venezuela and Thailand, *Phytologia* 23: 180--181. 1972.

Some novelties from Sabah, *Phytologia* 43: 252. 1979.

A monograph of the genus *Tectona* as it occurs in America and in cultivation, *Phytologia* 1: 154--164. 1935.

Additional notes on the genus *Tectona*. I, *Phytologia* 5: 112--120. 1954; II. 5: 134--142. 1955.

Part I. The known geographic distribution of the accepted taxa

CANADA:

Labrador:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Mich.

Newfoundland:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx.

Prince Edward Island:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx.

Nova Scotia:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Cape Breton, Digby, Guysboro, Halifax, Hants, Inverness, Lunenburg, Pictou, Queens, Richmond, Shelburne, Victoria, & Yarmouth Counties; Brier, Cape Sable, Madame & Saint Paul Islands]

Eriocaulon pellucidum f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. [Cape Sable Island]

Verbena hastata L. [Cumberland, Hants, Kings, & Pictou Counties]

New Brunswick:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Charlotte, Kent, Madawaska, Saint John, & Westmoreland Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Carleton, Gloucester, & York Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Victoria & York Counties]

Québec:

Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Bellechasse, Lévis, Montmagny, Montmorency, Portneuf, & Québec Counties; Orleans Island]

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Abitibi, Argenteuil, Beauce, Bellechasse, Brome, Charlevoix, Gaspé, Gatineau, Iberville, Joliette, Labelle, Lac Saint Jean Est, Laprairie, Lévis, Maskinongé, Matane, Megantic, Missisquoi, Montcalm, Montmorency, Ottawa, Papineau, Pontiac, Portneuf, Québec, Rimouski, Roberval, Rouyn-Noranda, Saguenay, Saint Jean, Saint Maurice, Témiscouata, Terrebonne, Timiskiming, Vaudreuil, Wolfe, & Yamaska Counties; Mistassini Region; Madore Island]

Eriocaulon pellucidum f. *rollandii* (Rousseau) Mold. [Mistassini, Rimouski, & Témiscouata Regions]*

Verbena hastata L. [Argenteuil, Assomption, Beauce, Chambly, Deux Montagnes, Gatineau, Hochelaga, Huntingdon, Jacques Cartier, Montmagny, Papineau, Richmond, Rouville, Saint Maurice, Shefford, Sherbrooke, Terrebonne, Trois Rivières, Vaudreuil, Verdun, & Wolfe Counties; Grasse, Soeur, & Sternes Islands]

Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Jacques Cartier County]

Verbena Xrydbergii Mold. [Gatineau County]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Jacques Cartier & Verdun Counties; Sainte Hélène, Saint Paul, & Soeur Islands]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Deux Montagnes & Pontiac Counties]

Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Deux Montagnes County]

Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Laprairie County]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Argenteuil, Beauharnois, Chambly, Chateauguay, Chicoutimi, Deux Montagnes, Hochelaga, Huntingdon, Iberville, Jacques Cartier, Laprairie, Missisquoi, Montmorency, Nicolet, Outremont, Québec, Richelieu, Terrebonne, Vaudreuil, & Verdun Counties; Sainte Hélène & Soeur Islands]

Ontario:

Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Ottawa County]

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Carleton, Frontenac, Haliburton, Hastings, Kenora, Muskoka, Ontario, Ottawa, Renfrew, & Simcoe Counties; Algoma, Nipissing, Parry Sound, Sudbury, & Thunder Bay Districts; Big, Caribou, Eagle, & Georgian Bay 500a & 510a Islands]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Essex & Lambton Counties; Walpole Island]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Lambton, Middlesex, & Renfrew Counties]

CANADA: Ontario (continued):

- Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Lambton County]
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Lambton County; Walpole Island]
Verbena hastata L. [Bruce, Carleton, Elgin, Essex, Frontenac, Grey, Haldimand, Huron, Kenora, Kent, Lambton, Leeds, Middlesex, Norfolk, Perth, Prescott, Renfrew, Stormont, Welland, Wentworth, & York Counties; Algoma District; Big Chicken, Georgian Bay, Monitoulin, Toronto, Walpole, & Wolf Islands]
Verbena hastata f. *caerulea* Mold. [Essex County]
Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Essex County]
Verbena Xperriana Mold. [Lambton County]
Verbena Xrydbergii Mold. [Lambton & Peterborough Counties]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Carleton, Hastings, Middlesex, Ontario, Prince Edward, Victoria, & Welland Counties; Nipissing District; Sainte H       Island]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Carleton, Frontenac, Huron, Lambton, Lanark, Lincoln, Middlesex, Peterborough, Waterloo, Welland, & York Counties; Pelee Island]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Bruce, Carleton, Elgin, Essex, Missisquoi, Norfolk, Prescott, Russell, Simcoe, & Welland Counties]

Manitoba:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Brandon County; Crystal City, Lyleton, Melita, & Ninga]
Verbena hastata L. [Caddy Lake, Gimli, & Grand Beach]
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Lisgar County; Fisher]

Saskatchewan:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Assiniboia, Kyle, Maple Creek, North Battleford, Regina, & Swift River Districts & Municipalities]
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Assiniboia District; Wadena Municipality]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Assiniboia District]

Alberta:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Macleod, Medicine Hat, & Lethbridge Counties & Districts]

British Columbia:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Cariboo, Kootenay, & Yale Counties]
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Comox & Yale Counties]

Vancouver Island:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold.

SAINT PIERRE ISLAND:

- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx.

SAINT IGNACE ISLAND:

- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Maine:

- Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Cumberland, Hancock, Kennebec, Lincoln, Penobscot, & Sagadahoc Counties]
Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Androscoggin, Aroostook, Cumberland, Franklin, Hancock, Kennebec, Knox, Lincoln, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Somerset, Waldo, Washington, & York Counties; Ile au Haut & Mount Desert Island]
Eriocaulon pellucidum f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. [Penobscot County]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Cumberland & Penobscot Counties]
Verbena hastata L. [Androscoggin, Aroostook, Cumberland, Franklin, Hancock, Kennebec, Knox, Lincoln, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Sagadahoc, Somerset, Waldo, & York Counties; Mount Desert Island]
Verbena urticifolia L. [York County]

New Hampshire:

- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Belknap, Canaan, Carroll, Cheshire, Co  s, Graf-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: New Hampshire (continued):

ton, Hillsboro, Merrimack, Rockingham, & Sullivan Counties]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Cheshire County]

Verbena hastata L. [Belknap, Carroll, Cheshire, Coös, Grafton, Hillsboro, & Merrimack Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Grafton County]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Cheshire, Grafton, Hillsboro, & Strafford Counties]

Vermont:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Addison, Caledonia, Chittenden, Essex, Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, Orange, Rutland, Windham, & Windsor Counties]

Verbena Xblanchardi Mold. [Bennington County]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Caledonia, Chittenden, Rutland, & Windsor Counties]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Addison, Bennington, Chittenden, Rutland, Windham, & Windsor Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden, Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, Orange, Rutland, Washington, Windham, & Windsor Counties]

Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Chittenden County]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Bennington & Windsor Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Addison, Bennington, Caledonia, Chittenden, Rutland, Windham, & Windsor Counties]

Massachusetts:

Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Barnstable, Bristol, & Plymouth Counties]

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, & Worcester Counties; Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Islands]

Verbena bonariensis L. [Middlesex County]

Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Hampshire County]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Bristol, Norfolk, & Worcester Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Barnstable, Berkshire, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Worcester Counties; Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, & Uneatena Islands]

Verbena hastata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Berkshire & Worcester Counties]

Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Barnstable County]

Verbena officinalis L. [Dukes & Essex Counties; Martha's Vineyard Island]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Berkshire, Hampshire, & Middlesex Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Bristol, Hampshire, & Middlesex Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Berkshire, Bristol, Essex, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Worcester Counties; Martha's Vineyard & Nantucket Islands]

Rhode Island:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Kent, Providence, & Washington Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Kent, Newport, & Providence Counties; Block Island]

Verbena officinalis L. [Kent County]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Newport & Providence Counties; Block Island]

Connecticut:

Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Fairfield, New Haven, & New London Counties]

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London, Tolland, & Windham Counties]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, & New Haven Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [New London County]

Verbena hastata L. [Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London, Tolland, & Windham Counties; Dodges Island]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Connecticut (continued):

- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [New London County]
Verbena officinalis L. [Fairfield, Hartford, Middlesex, & New Haven Counties]
Verbena Xrydbergii Mold. [New Haven County]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, & New Haven Counties]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Fairfield, Litchfield, & New Haven Counties]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Fairfield, Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New Haven, New London, Tolland, & Windham Counties]
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Hartford County]

New York:

- Eriocaulon parkeri* B. L. Robinson [Albany, Columbia, Greene, Orange, Rockland, & Ulster Counties; Iona & Rogers Islands]
Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Albany, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chenango, Clinton, Columbia, Dutchess, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Madison, Monroe, Nassau, Oneida, Onondaga, Orange, Oswego, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Saint Lawrence, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schuyler, Steuben, Suffolk, Sullivan, Ulster, Warren, Washington, & Westchester Counties]
Eriocaulon pellucidum f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. [Greene County]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Cayuga & Onondaga Counties]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Bronx, Chemung, Dutchess, Kings, Monroe, Queens, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Suffolk, & Ulster Counties; Barren Island]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Suffolk County]
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Bronx, Nassau, Richmond, Suffolk, Tompkins, & Ulster Counties; Staten Island]
Verbena hastata L. [Albany, Allegany, Bronx, Broome, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Columbia, Cortland, Delaware, Dutchess, Erie, Essex, Fulton, Genesee, Greene, Herkimer, Jefferson, Kings, Lewis, Madison, Monroe, Nassau, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orange, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Rockland, Saint Lawrence, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Suffolk, Sullivan, Tioga, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Westchester, Wyoming, & Yates Counties; Gardiner's & Staten Islands]
Verbena hastata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Wyoming County]
Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Madison, Oneida, Queens, & Tompkins Counties]
Verbena lasiostachys Link [Kings County]
Verbena officinalis L. [Bronx, Herkimer, Kings, Queens, Schenectady, Suffolk, & Ulster Counties]
Verbena officinalis var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr. [Albany & Queens Counties]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Bronx, Cattaraugus, Columbia, Delaware, Dutchess, Monroe, Nassau, New York, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, Saratoga, Ulster, Washington, & Westchester Counties; Staten Island]
Verbena simplex f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Rockland County]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Albany, Bronx, Cattaraugus, Columbia, Ontario, Queens, Rockland, Suffolk, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, & Washington Counties]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Albany, Allegany, Bronx, Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Chenango, Columbia, Cortland, Delaware, Dutchess, Genesee, Greene, Jefferson, Kings, Madison, Monroe, Nassau, New York, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orange, Orleans, Oswego, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Rockland, Saint Lawrence, Saratoga, Schenectady, Seneca, Steuben, Suffolk, Tompkins, Ulster, Warren, Washington, Westchester, & Yates Counties; Staten Island]
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bronx, Dutchess, Orange, Queens, Schuyler, Steuben, Suffolk, Tompkins, Ulster, & Westchester Counties]

New Jersey:

- Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumber-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: New Jersey (continued):

land, & Ocean Counties]

Eriocaulon compressum var. *harperi* Mold. [Ocean County]

Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Hunterdon, Monmouth, & Ocean Counties]

Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. [Burlington, Cape May, & Ocean Counties]

Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cumberland, Mercer, Monmouth, & Ocean Counties]

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Atlantic, Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Hudson, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Ocean, Passaic, & Sussex Counties]

Eriocaulon pellucidum f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. [Morris County]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Camden & Cape May Counties]

Verbena bonariensis L.

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Camden, Hudson, & Sussex Counties]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Morris, Passaic, Somerset, & Warren Counties]

Verbena Xengelmannii f. *albiflora* Mold. [Ocean County]*

Verbena hastata L. [Atlantic, Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Essex, Gloucester, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Ocean, Passaic, Salem, Somerset, Sussex, & Union Counties]

Verbena hastata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Ocean County]

Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Monmouth County]

Verbena officinalis L. [Atlantic, Camden, Cape May, Gloucester, & Hudson Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Atlantic, Bergen, Camden, Cape May, Gloucester, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Passaic, Union, & Warren Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Cape May, Hudson, & Morris Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Bergen, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Essex, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Morris, Passaic, Salem, Somerset, Sussex, & Union Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Essex, Gloucester, Mercer, Monmouth, Morris, Somerset, Sussex, Union, & Warren Counties]

Pennsylvania:

Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [Venango County]

Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Northampton, Philadelphia, & Wayne Counties]

Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Bucks, Lancaster, & Philadelphia Counties]

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Bradford, Carbon, Crawford, Lackawanna, Luzerne, Pike, Sullivan, & Susquehanna Counties]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Allegheny, Butler, Dauphin, Juniata, Lancaster, Mifflin, Perry, Philadelphia, & York Counties]

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Philadelphia County]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Delaware, Lancaster, Lehigh, Philadelphia, & Wyoming Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Lancaster, Philadelphia, & Washington Counties]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Allegheny, Crawford, Delaware, Luzerne, Montgomery, Philadelphia, & Union Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Berks, Blair, Bradford, Bucks, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Centre, Chester, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Columbia, Crawford, Cumberland, Dauphin, Delaware, Elk, Erie, Forest, Franklin, Fulton, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lawrence, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Lycoming, McKean, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Northampton, Northumberland, Perry, Philadelphia, Pike, Potter, Schuylkill, Snyder, Somerset, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Tioga, Union, Ve-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Pennsylvania (continued):

nango, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Westmoreland, Wyoming, & York Counties]

Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Huntingdon & Sullivan Counties]

Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Beaver County]

Verbena officinalis L. [Dauphin, Delaware, Lancaster, Philadelphia, & York Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Bedford, Berks, Bucks, Centre, Chester, Dauphin, Delaware, Erie, Franklin, Fulton, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Mifflin, Monroe, Montgomery, Northampton, Perry, Philadelphia, Schuylkill, Snyder, & York Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Allegheny, Erie, Lancaster, Luzerne, Montgomery, Philadelphia, & Westmoreland; Presque Island]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Adams, Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Centre, Chester, Clarion, Clearfield, Columbia, Crawford, Cumberland, Dauphin, Delaware, Erie, Franklin, Greene, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lancaster, Lawrence, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Lycoming, Monroe, Montgomery, Northampton, Northumberland, Perry, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Snyder, Somerset, Sullivan, Warren, Washington, Westmoreland, Wyoming, & York Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *incarnata* (Raf.) Mold. [Juniata County?]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bedford, Chester, Clearfield, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Franklin, Greene, Lackawanna, Lawrence, Montgomery, Northampton, Northumberland, Pike, Schuylkill, Snyder, Somerset, Sullivan, Warren, Washington, Wayne, & Westmoreland Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus L. [Chester County]

Delaware:

Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [New Castle County]

Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Sussex County]

Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Sussex County]

Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Sussex County]

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [New Castle & Sussex Counties]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Kent & Sussex Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Kent, New Castle, & Sussex Counties]

Verbena officinalis L. [New Castle & Sussex Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Kent, New Castle, & Sussex Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [New Castle & Sussex Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [New Castle & Sussex Counties]

Maryland:

Callicarpa americana L. [Wicomico County]

Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Montgomery County]

Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Wicomico County]

Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Baltimore, Prince Georges, Wicomico, & Worcester Counties]

Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. [Harford & Prince Georges Counties]

Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Baltimore, Caroline, Cecil, Charles, Dorchester, Harford, Kent, Saint Marys, Wicomico, & Worcester Counties]

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Anne Arundel, Harford, Wicomico, & Worcester Counties]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Charles, Dorchester, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Washington, & Worcester Counties; Plummer's Island]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Baltimore County]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Washington County]

Verbena hastata L. [Allegheny, Baltimore, Caroline, Cecil, Garrett, Hanover, Harford, Howard, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Talbot, Washington, Wicomico, & Worcester Counties; Plummer's Island]

Verbena hastata f. *caerulea* Mold. [Prince Georges County]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Maryland (continued):

- Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Baltimore County]
Verbena officinalis L. [Baltimore, Cecil, Charles, Dorchester, Saint Marys, Somerset, & Worcester Counties]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Baltimore, Dorchester, Frederick, Kent, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Queen Annes, & Talbot Counties; Plummer's Island]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Allegeny, Baltimore, Calvert, Carroll, Cecil, Howard, Kent, Montgomery, Prince Georges, Prince William, Talbot, Washington, & Worcester Counties; Plummer's Island]
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Allegeny, Frederick, Garrett, Talbot, & Worcester Counties]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Prince Georges County]

District of Columbia:

- Eriocaulon compressum* Lam.
Eriocaulon decangulare L.
Eriocaulon decangulare var. *minor* Mold.
Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold.
Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold.
Verbena hastata L.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena simplex Lehm.
Verbena urticifolia L.
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald
Vitex agnus-castus L.

Virginia:

- Callicarpa americana* L. [Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Gloucester, Greene, Isle of Wight, James City, Lancaster, Mathews, Nansemond, Norfolk, Northampton, Princess Anne, Southampton, Surry, Warwick, & York Counties; Fort Monroe]
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Loudoun County]
Eriocaulon decangulare L. [James City, Norfolk, Prince George, & Sussex Counties]
Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Alexandria, Arlington, Fairfax, James City, King William, Nansemond, New Kent, & Prince William Counties; Alexandria City]
Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Arlington, Augusta, & Fairfax Counties]
Lachnocaulon anceps (Walt.) Morong [Caroline, Dinwiddie, Greenville, Isle of Wight, James City, King and Queen, Nansemond, Prince George, Southampton, & Sussex Counties]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Accomac, Arlington, Fairfax, James City, Loudoun, Mathews, Norfolk, Northampton, Princess Anne, Stafford, & Washington Counties]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Princess Anne County; Ragged Island]
Verbena Xblanchardi Mold. [Rockbridge County]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Accomac, Giles, & Southampton Counties]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Warwick County]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [James City & Princess Anne Counties]
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Princess Anne County]
Verbena hastata L. [Charles City, Clarke, Elizabeth City, Fairfax, Fauquier, Floyd, Frederick, Giles, Grayson, James City, Loudoun, Montgomery, Patrick, Pittsylvania, Roanoke, Smyth, Washington, & Wythe Counties]
Verbena officinalis L. [Accomac, Bedford, Dinwiddie, Henrico, Montgomery, Nor-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Virginia (continued):

- folk, Princess Anne, Smyth, & Southampton Counties; Chincoteague Island; Alexandria City]
- Verbena riparia* Raf. [Smyth County; Ragged Island]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Campbell, Isle of Wight, Princess Anne, Shenandoah, & Surry Counties; Long Island]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Albemarle, Amherst, Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Campbell, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, Giles, Gloucester, Henrico, James City, Lee, Loudoun, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Montgomery, Page, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Smyth, Warren, & Washington Counties; Roanoke City]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Albemarle, Amherst, Arlington, Augusta, Bedford, Botetourt, Craig, Fairfax, Fauquier, Giles, Gloucester, Henrico, James City, King William, Loudoun, Montgomery, Nelson, Norfolk, Northumberland, Orange, Pittsylvania, Prince William, Pulaski, Roanoke, Rockbridge, Rockingham, Smyth, Washington, Wythe, & York Counties; Alexandria & Williamsburg Cities]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bedford, Campbell, Carroll, Charles City, Greensville, Isle of Wight, James City, Loudoun, Nansemond, New Kent, Norfolk, Page, Princess Anne, Southampton, Surrey, Sussex, & Wythe Counties; Virginia Beach & Williamsburg Cities]
- West Virginia:
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Hampshire, Hardy, Jackson, Jefferson, Mason, Morgan, Ohio, Summers, & Wood Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Hampshire, Monongalia, & Pocahontas Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Lewis County]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Pocahontas & Preston Counties]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Barbour, Berkeley, Cabell, Fayette, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Jefferson, Kanawha, Mercer, Mineral, Monongalia, Nicholas, Ohio, Pocahontas, Preston, Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Summers, Tucker, Webster, & Wood Counties]
- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Preston County]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Jefferson County]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Mason County]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Berkeley, Grant, Greenbrier, Hampshire, Hardy, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lewis, Mineral, Monroe, Morgan, & Pendleton Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Pocahontas County]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Braxton, Brooke, Cabell, Calhoun, Gilmer, Greenbrier, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Kanawha, Lewis, Marion, Marshall, Mineral, Monongalia, Ohio, Pendleton, Preston, Randolph, Roane, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Wayne, Wirt, & Wyoming Counties]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Barbour, Clay, Greenbrier, Hancock, Jackson, Mercer, Monongalia, Ohio, Pocahontas, Preston, Randolph, Ritchie, Summers, Tucker, Wayne, Webster, Wetzell, Wirt, & Wyoming Counties]
- North Carolina:
- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Iredell County]
- Callicarpa americana* L. [Alexander, Anson, Beaufort, Bertie, Bladen, Brunswick, Buncombe, Camden, Carteret, Chatham, Chowan, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Currituck, Dare, Duplin, Durham, Edgecombe, Franklin, Gaston, Gates, Graham, Greene, Halifax, Harnett, Henderson, Hertford, Hoke, Hyde, Iredell, Johnston, Jones, Lee, Lenoir, Martin, Montgomery, Nash, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Orange, Pamlico, Pasquotank, Pender, Perquimans, Pitt, Polk, Richmond, Robeson, Rowan, Rutherford, Sampson, Scotland, Stanly, Transylvania, Tyrrell, Wake, Washington, Wayne, & Wilson Counties; Hattaras, Roanoke, & Smith Islands]
- Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Columbus, Orange, & Pitt

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: North Carolina (continued):

Counties]

- Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch [Henderson & Martin Counties]
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Durham County]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Surry County]
Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Bladen, Brunswick, Buncombe, Columbus, Cumberland, Forsyth, Harnett, New Hanover, Onslow, Robeson, Rowan, Scotland, & Wake Counties]
Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Alexander, Alleghany, Beaufort, Bladen, Brunswick, Buncombe, Caldwell, Carteret, Catawba, Chowan, Clay, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Dare, Duplin, Forsyth, Guilford, Harnett, Henderson, Hoke, Iredell, Jackson, Johnston, Jones, Lenoir, Lincoln, Macon, Moore, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Pamlico, Pender, Richmond, Robeson, Rowan, Sampson, Scotland, & Tyrrell Counties; Roanoke Island]
Eriocaulon decangulare var. *minor* Mold. [Lincoln County]
Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. [Alexander, Brunswick, Buncombe, Carteret, Catawba, Columbus, Dare, Jackson, Jones, New Hanover, Onslow, Pender, Rowan, & Sampson Counties]
Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson [Tyrrell County]
Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Bladen, Craven, Henderson, Perquimans, Tyrrell, & Washington Counties]
Lachnocaulon anceps (Walt.) Morong [Beaufort, Bladen, Brunswick, Chowan, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Duplin, Greene, Harnett, Hoke, Iredell, Johnston, Jones, Lee, Lenoir, Martin, Montgomery, Moore, New Hanover, Onslow, Pamlico, Pender, Pitt, Richmond, Robeson, Sampson, Scotland, Wake, Washington, Wayne, & Wilson Counties]
Lachnocaulon beyrichianum Sporleder [Bladen, Carteret, New Hanover, & Pender Counties]
Lachnocaulon minus (Chapm.) Small [Bladen, Brunswick, Halifax, New Hanover, Onslow, & Pender Counties]
Lantana urticoides Hayek [Dare County]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Beaufort, Brunswick, Chowan, Craven, Currituck, Dare, Hyde, New Hanover, Pasquotank, & Tyrrell Counties]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Brunswick, Carteret, Columbus, Currituck, Dare, Hyde, Iredell, New Hanover, Onslow, & Pender Counties; Harbor, Hattaras, Ocracoke, Roanoke, & Smith Islands]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [New Hanover & Pender Counties]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don.) Mold. [New Hanover County]
Stylodon carneus (Medic.) Mold. [Bladen, Brunswick, Cumberland, Duplin, Harnett, Hoke, Montgomery, Moore, New Hanover, Richmond, Robeson, Sampson, Scotland, Wake, & Wayne Counties]
Syngonanthus flavidulus (Michx.) Ruhl. [Bladen, Brunswick, New Hanover, & Sampson Counties]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Bladen, Carteret, Columbus, Currituck, Gates, Hertford, New Hanover, Robeson, Tyrrell, Washington, & Wayne Counties]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Clay, Forsyth, Iredell, McDowell, & Orange Counties]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Bertie, Bladen, Brunswick, Buncombe, Columbus, Jones, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Pender, Robeson, Scotland, Union, & Wilson Counties]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Alamance, Brunswick, Cumberland, Orange, Randolph, Rutherford, Vance, & Washington Counties]
Verbena curtisii Mold.*
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Ashe County]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: North Carolina (continued):

Verbena halei Small [Warren County]

Verbena hastata L. [Ashe, Avery, Orange, Warren, Washington, & Watauga Counties]

Verbena officinalis L. [Avery, Bladen, Buncombe, Carteret, Catawba, Currituck, Hyde, Iredell, Jones, Madison, Mitchell, Polk, Stokes, & Washington Counties]

Verbena rigida Spreng. [Cumberland, Duplin, Edgecombe, Forsyth, Harnett, Johnston, Martin, Northampton, Onslow, Pitt, Sampson, & Washington Counties]

Verbena riparia Raf. [Caldwell & Stanley Counties]

Verbena scabra Vahl [Bladen, Brunswick, Carteret, Chowan, Hyde, New Hanover, Onslow, Pender, & Perquimans Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Buncombe, Burke, Chatham, Durham, Forsyth, Gaston, Granville, Jackson, Madison, Orange, Polk, Rockingham, & Rowan Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Onslow County]

Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Columbus, Cumberland, Duplin, Harnett, Hoke, Johnston, Richmond, Robeson, & Scotland Counties]

Verbena tenuisecta f. *rubella* Mold. [Durham County]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Alamance, Anson, Ashe, Avery, Bertie, Burke, Cabarrus, Camden, Caswell, Catawba, Chatham, Cherokee, Chowan, Cleveland, Davie, Durham, Edgecombe, Forsyth, Gates, Granville, Greene, Guilford, Halifax, Haywood, Henderson, Iredell, Jackson, Jones, Lee, Madison, Martin, McDowell, Mecklenberg, Mitchell, Montgomery, Orange, Pasquotank, Person, Polk, Randolph, Richmond, Rockingham, Rowan, Stanly, Surry, Swain, Transylvania, Tyrrell, Union, Vance, Wake, Watauga, Wilson, & Yadkin Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Pery & Fernald [Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Bladen, Buncombe, Burke, Caldwell, Catawba, Cherokee, Craven, Currituck, Duplin, Durham, Edgecombe, Franklin, Gates, Graham, Greene, Haywood, Hertford, Iredell, Jackson, Jones, Lenoir, Lincoln, Macon, Mitchell, Northampton, Pitt, Polk, Robeson, Sampson, Scotland, Stokes, Swain, Wake, Warren, Washington, Wilkes, & Yancey Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus L. [Forsyth & Rockingham Counties]

South Carolina:

Callicarpa americana L. [Abbeville, Aiken, Allendale, Anderson, Bamberg, Barnwell, Beaufort, Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Cherokee, Chesterfield, Colleton, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Edgefield, Fairfield, Florence, Georgetown, Greenville, Greenwood, Jasper, Kershaw, Lancaster, Lawrence, Lee, Lexington, Marion, Marlboro, McCormick, Newberry, Oconee, Orangeburg, Pickens, Richland, Saluda, Sumter, Union, Williamsburg, & York Counties; Bull's, Isle of Palms, Outer Otter, Pawley, Saint Helena, Turtle, & Witherspoon Islands]

Callicarpa americana f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Beaufort County]

Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Greenville County]

Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Charleston, Georgetown, & Jasper Counties]

Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Allendale, Barnwell, Berkeley, Charleston, Darlington, Dorchester, Georgetown, Jasper, Lexington, Marion, & Williamsburg Counties]

Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Allendale, Bamberg, Beaufort, Berkeley, Charleston, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Colleton, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Florence, Georgetown, Greenville, Hampton, Horry, Jasper, Kershaw, Lee, Marlboro, Orangeburg, Sumter, & Williamsburg Counties]

Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. [Anderson, Clarendon, & Lancaster Counties]

Eriocaulon ravenelii Chapm. [Berkeley County]

Lachnocaulon anceps (Walt.) Morong [Aiken, Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Berkeley, Charleston, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Colleton, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Edgefield, Florence, Georgetown, Hampton, Horry, Kershaw, Lexington,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: South Carolina (continued):

- ton, Marion, Marlboro, Orangeburg, Sumter, & Williamsburg Counties]
Lachnocaulon anceps f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Kershaw County]
Lachnocaulon beyrichianum Sporleder [Horry County]
Lachnocaulon minus (Chapm.) Small [Bamberg, Berkeley, Georgetown, & Jasper Counties]
Lantana camara L. [Beaufort, Charleston, Georgetown, & Orangeburg Counties; Isle of Palms]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bamberg County]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Beaufort, Charleston, Colleton, Hampton, & Orangeburg Counties]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Orangeburg County]
Lantana ovatifolia Britton [Beaufort County]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Beaufort County]
Lantana urticoides Hayek [Orangeburg County]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Aiken, Beaufort, Berkeley, Charleston, Colleton, Georgetown, & Horry Counties; Isle of Palms]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Beaufort, Berkeley, Carteret, Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Georgetown, Horry, Jasper, & Marion Counties; Isle of Palms, Ocracoke, Outer Otter, Pawley, & Sullivan Islands]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Beaufort & Georgetown Counties]
Stylodon carneus (Medic.) Mold. [Aiken, Bamberg, Beaufort, Calhoun, Charleston, Chester, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Darlington, Dorchester, Georgetown, Hampton, Kershaw, Lee, Lexington, Marion, & Orangeburg Counties; Witherspoon Island]
Syngonanthus flavidulus (Michx.) Ruhl. [Beaufort, Berkeley, Florence, & Lexington Counties]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Abbeville, Aiken, Allendale, Bamberg, Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Colleton, Dillon, Edgefield, Fairfield, Florence, Georgetown, Horry, Kershaw, Lee, Lexington, Marion, Marlboro, McCormick, Newberry, & Williamsburg Counties; Sullivan Island]
Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Abbeville County]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Beaufort, Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Cherokee, Chester, Clarendon, Colleton, Columbus, Dillon, Florence, Georgetown, Greenwood, Hampton, Horry, Jasper, Kershaw, Lancaster, Lee, Lexington, Marion, Marlboro, McCormick, Newberry, Orangeburg, Richland, Sumter, Union, & Williamsburg Counties; Isle of Palms & Outer Otter Islands]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Abbeville, Charleston, Jasper, McCormick, Orangeburg, & Spartanburg Counties]
Verbena halei Small [Aiken & Sumter Counties]
Verbena hastata L. [Charleston County]
Verbena xhybrida Voss [Darlington & Kershaw Counties]
Verbena officinalis L. [Aiken, Anderson, & Darlington Counties]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Beaufort, Clarendon, Colleton, Dorchester, Fairfield, Georgetown, Horry, Newberry, Richland, & Saluda Counties]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Beaufort, Charleston, Colleton, Dorchester, Georgetown, Horry, & Jasper Counties; Isle of Palms & Sullivan Islands]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Abbeville, Aiken, & York Counties]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Allendale, Bamberg, Barnwell, Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Edgefield, Florence, Georgetown, Hampton, Horry, Jasper, Kershaw, Laurens, Lee, Lexington, Marion, Marlboro, Newberry, Orangeburg, Richland, Saluda, Sumter,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: South Carolina (continued):

& Williamsburg Counties]

Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Clarendon & Florence Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Abbeville, Anderson, Berkeley, Charleston, Cherokee, Darlington, Georgetown, Greenwood, Lancaster, Lexington, Marlboro, Orangeburg, Union, & York Counties; Witherspoon Island]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bamberg, Berkeley, Charleston, Clarendon, Colleton, Darlington, Florence, Georgetown, Lancaster, Lexington, Oconee, Orangeburg, Pickens, Saluda, Sumter, Union, Williamsburg, & York Counties; Witherspoon Island]

Vitex agnus-castus L. [Darlington, Georgetown, Greenville, Richland, & Rockingham Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Darlington County]

Georgia:

Callicarpa americana L. [Bacon, Baker, Baldwin, Berrien, Bibb, Bleckley, Brooks, Bulloch, Burke, Camden, Catoosa, Charlton, Chatham, Chattooga, Clarke, Clayton, Coffee, Colquitt, Columbia, Coweta, Dade, Decatur, DeKalb, Dodge, Dougherty, Effingham, Floyd, Franklin, Fulton, Glynn, Grady, Henry, Jasper, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Liberty, Lowndes, McDuffie, McIntosh, Miller, Montgomery, Monroe, Newton, Oglethorpe, Pike, Rabun, Richmond, Rockdale, Screven, Sumter, Tattall, Telfair, Thomas, Twiggs, Walker, Washington, Wayne, & Wilcox Counties; Sapelo Island]

Callicarpa americana f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Richmond County]

Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Glynn County; Saint Simon's Island]

Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Bibb, Camden, & McIntosh Counties; Sapelo Island]

Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Baker, Baldwin, Berrien, Bryan, Bulloch, Calhoun, Charlton, Chatham, Coffee, Cook, Dougherty, Early, Irwin, Liberty, Macon, McIntosh, Miller, Montgomery, Screven, Sumter, Tattall, Telfair, Ware, Wayne, & Wilcox Counties; Sapelo Island]

Eriocaulon compressum var. *harperi* Mold. [Charlton, Dougherty, Early, & Sumter Counties]

Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Bacon, Ben Hill, Berrien, Bleckley, Brantley, Brooks, Bryan, Bulloch, Calhoun, Camden, Candler, Chatham, Clinch, Colquitt, Columbus, Dodge, Dooly, Douglas, Early, Evans, Glynn, Grady, Jeff Davis, Johnson, Lanier, Laurens, Lee, Liberty, Lowndes, McIntosh, Miller, Screven, Spalding, Sumter, Tattall, Telfair, Thomas, Turner, Ware, Wilcox, & Worth Counties; Blackbeard, Jekyll, & Sapelo Islands]

Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. [Columbia, Douglas, Emanuel, Jeff Davis, Lee, Sumter, & Wilcox Counties]

Eriocaulon lineare Small [Baker, Berrien, Bulloch, Coffee, Colquitt, Decatur, Dougherty, Irwin, Lowndes, Montgomery, Sumter, Tattall, & Wilcox Counties]

Lachnocaulon anceps (Walt.) Morong [Brantley, Bryan, Calhoun, Candler, Charlton, Clay, Clinch, Coffee, Colquitt, Decatur, Dodge, Douglas, Emanuel, Glynn, Grady, Irwin, Jeff Davis, Lowndes, Macon, McIntosh, Miller, Montgomery, Pierce, Rabun, Richmond, Screven, Sumter, Tattall, Taylor, Ware, & Worth Counties]

Lachnocaulon beyrichianum Sporleder [Baker, Charlton, Effingham, Lowndes, & Screven Counties]

Lachnocaulon minus (Chapm.) Small [Camden & Chatham Counties]

Lantana bahamensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Glynn County; Jekyll Island]*

Lantana camara L. [Chatham County]

Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Burke County]

Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Sapelo Island]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Georgia (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Chatham, Decatur, Dodge, Glynn, Grady, & Lowndes Counties; Brythe & Sea Islands]
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Bibb, Clinch, Jeff Davis, Lanier, Lowndes, & Ware Counties]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Saint Simon's Island]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Bulloch County]
Lantana ovatifolia Britton [Glynn County; Jekyll Island]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Early & Seminole Counties; Ossabaw Island]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Appling, Bacon, Camden, Charlton, Chatham, Glynn, Lanier, Long, Lowndes, McIntosh, Telfair, Tift, & Ware Counties; Jekyll, Sapelo, Sea, & Tybee Islands]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Charlton County; Sapelo Island]
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Clinch County]
Stylodon carneus (Medic.) Mold. [Baker, Chatham, Crawford, Dodge, Dougherty, Emanuel, Laurens, Lowndes, Richmond, Screven, Seminole, Tattnall, Tifts, & Toombs Counties]
Syngonanthus flavidulus (Michx.) Ruhl. [Appling, Berrien, Brantley, Brooks, Burke, Charlton, Clinch, Coffee, Colquitt, Decatur, Dodge, Dooly, Early, Effingham, Emanuel, Irwin, Jeff Davis, Lanier, Liberty, Lowndes, Miller, Montgomery, Pierce, Screven, Tattnall, Telfair, Ware, Wayne, & Wilcox Counties]
Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Richmond County]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Bibb, Bleckley, Brooks, Burke, Calhoun, Chatham, Grady, Jefferson, Lanier, Monroe, Richmond, Screven, Spalding, & Ware Counties]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Bartow, Bibb, Catoosa, Charlton, Clarke, De Kalb, Floyd, Fulton, Gwinnett, Hancock, Jefferson, Lee, Muscogee, & Screven Counties]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Bacon, Bibb, Bleckley, Chatham, Clinch, Dodge, Dougherty, Glynn, Henry, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Lowndes, Putnam, Richmond, Rockdale, Screven, Telfair, Thomas, Twiggs, & Ware Counties; Saint Simon's Island]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Baldwin, Clarke, Dougherty, Hancock, Jackson, Putnam, Randolph, Richmond, & Sumter Counties]
Verbena halei Small [Burke, Crawford, Dougherty, McIntosh, Sumter, & Turner Counties; Sapelo Island]
Verbena halei f. *roseiflora* (Benke) Mold. [Charlton County]
Verbena hastata L. [Chatham County]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Decatur & Glynn Counties]
Verbena officinalis L. [Floyd & Rabun Counties]
Verbena Xperriana Mold.
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Bacon, Baker, Baldwin, Bibb, Bleckley, Burke, Calhoun, Carlton, Clarke, Clinch, Coweta, Crisp, Dodge, Dooly, Dougherty, Fulton, Grady, Greene, Hancock, Henry, Jackson, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Lamar, Lee, Lincoln, McDuffie, Meriwether, Monroe, Pike, Pulaski, Putnam, Richmond, Rockdale, Schley, Screven, Sumter, Talbot, Telfair, Troup, Twiggs, & Washington Counties]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Dougherty, Lee, & McIntosh Counties; Sapelo Island]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Bartow, Catoosa, Cherokee, Clayton, Dade, Floyd, Fulton, Meriwether, Richmond, Walker, & Whitfield Counties]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Douglas County]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Appling, Bacon, Baker, Barrow, Ben Hill, Bibb, Bleckley, Brooks, Bryan, Bulloch, Burke, Calhoun, Camden, Clarke, Clinch, Colquitt, Columbia, Crisp, Decatur, Dodge, Dougherty, Early, Echols, Effingham, Emanuel,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Georgia (continued):

Evans, Glynn, Grady, Hancock, Irwin, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Lanier, Laurens, Liberty, Marion, McIntosh, Murray, Muscogee, Pulaski, Richmond, Schley, Screven, Sumter, Talbot, Tattall, Taylor, Telfair, Thomas, Tift, Toombs, Treutlen, Turner, Twiggs, Ware, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wilcox, Wilkinson, & Worth Counties; Jekyll Island]

Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Baker, Bleckley, Brooks, Calhoun, Clinch, Decatur, Early, Grady, Hancock, Jefferson, Lanier, Lee, Lowndes, Marion, Screven, Telfair, Thomas, Ware, & Washington Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Bartow, Clarke, Henry, Richmond, Rockdale, & Thomas Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus L. [Bibb, Decatur, & McIntosh Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Bibb County]

Florida:

Aegiphila elata Sw. [Dade County]

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Flagler, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lee, Levy, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Pasco, Pinellas, Saint Johns, Sarasota, Taylor, & Volusia Counties; Anastasia, Ballast, Barracuda, Big Coppit, Big Pine, Biscayne, Boca Grande, Bush, C, Cedar, Content, Crawfish, Elliott's, Grassy, Jug, Largo, Little Pine, Long, Longboat, Long Bush, Man, Mangrove, Marquesas A, Marquesas B, Marquesas C, Marquesas D, Marquesas E, Marquesas F, Marquesas G, Marquesas H, Marquesas I, Merritt's, Newfound Harbor, Packet, Perico, Ragged, Sanibel, Sarasota, Seahorse, Seashore, Sugarloaf, Ten Thousand, Totten's, West, & Woman Keys & Islands]

Callicarpa americana L. [Alachua, Bradford, Brevard, Broward, Calhoun, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Gadsden, Glades, Hamilton, Hendry, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Manatee, Monroe, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Seminole, Suwanee, Volusia, & Walton Counties; Largo, Long, & Sanibel Keys & Islands]

Callicarpa americana f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Baker, Columbia, & Highlands Counties]

Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Brevard, Dade, Indian River, Martin, Monroe, & Palm Beach Counties; Big Pine & Jupiter Keys & Islands]

Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Dade & Monroe Counties; Big Pine & West Keys]

Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Dade & Monroe Counties [Biscayne, Pumpkin, & West Keys]

Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Alachua, Dade, Duval, & Leon Counties]

Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Dade County]

Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Alachua, Brevard, Columbia, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Hamilton, Hardee, Highlands, Manatee, Orange, Pinellas, Polk, Sarasota, & Seminole Counties; Biscayne & Sanibel Keys & Islands]

Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Dade County]

Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Collier, Dade, Lee, Monroe, Orange, Palm Beach, Pinellas, & Polk Counties]

Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Brevard, Dade, Lee, Martin, & Polk Counties; Captiva Island]

Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Martin, Polk, & Seminole Counties]

Duranta repens L. [Bradford, Dade, Duval, Hillsborough, Holmes, Lake, Lee, Monroe, Orange, & Polk Counties; Largo, Sanibel, & West Keys & Islands]

Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Monroe County]

Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Alachua, Baker, Bay, Brevard, Broward, Calhoun,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Florida (continued):

- Clay, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gilchrist, Gulf, Highlands, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jackson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Seminole, Volusia, Wakulla, & Walton Counties; Robert's Island]
- Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. [Bay, DeSoto, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Highlands, Jackson, Lee, Leon, Orange, Osceola, Wakulla, Walton, & Washington Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Alachua, Bay, Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Hendry, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Holmes, Jefferson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Saint Lucie, Santa Rosa, Seminole, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton, & Washington Counties; Saint Vincent Island]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. [Franklin, Highlands, Marion, & Wakulla Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Manatee County]
- Eriocaulon lineare* Small [Bay, Calhoun, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Jackson, Pasco, Putnam, Volusia, Wakulla, & Walton Counties]
- Eriocaulon lineare* f. *gigas* (Mold.) Mold. [Santa Rosa County]*
- Eriocaulon ravenelii* Chapm. [Broward, Collier, Dade, Hillsborough, Lee, Levy, Martin, Monroe, & Okeechobee Counties]
- Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Alachua, Bay, Bradford, Calhoun, Clay, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gulf, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Santa Rosa, Seminole, Sumter, Volusia, & Wakulla Counties]
- Lachnocaulon anceps* f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Highlands, Manatee, & Martin Counties]
- Lachnocaulon beyrichianum* Sporleder [Broward, Gadsden, Gilchrist, Highlands, Lake, Leon, Martin, Nassau, Orange, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Seminole, Volusia, & Wakulla Counties]
- Lachnocaulon digynum* Körn. [Bay, Escambia, & Franklin Counties]
- Lachnocaulon engleri* Ruhl. [Bay, Highlands, Lake, Martin, Okaloosa, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Santa Rosa, Volusia, Walton, & Washington Counties; Santa Rosa Island]*
- Lachnocaulon engleri* f. *abludens* Mold. [Pasco County]*
- Lachnocaulon engleri* f. *caulescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Escambia County]
- Lachnocaulon glabrum* Körn. [Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Duval, Lake, Lee, Levy, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Okeechobee, Palm Beach, Polk, & Saint Lucie Counties]
- Lachnocaulon minus* (Chapm.) Small [Bay, Broward, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Franklin, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Orange, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Seminole, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla, & Walton Counties]
- Lantana bahamensis* Britton [Levy & Saint Johns Counties; Hog Island]
- Lantana bahamensis* var. *floridana* Mold. [Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Duval, Hillsborough, Lake, Lee, Orange, Palm Beach, Saint Johns, and Saint Lucie Counties; Long & Longboat Keys & Islands]*
- Lantana camara* L. [Charlotte, Dade, Orange, Polk, Saint Lucie, & Volusia Counties]
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Broward, Dade, Hillsborough, Lake, Lee, Leon, Nassau, Polk, & Saint Lucie Counties; Amelia & Sanibel Islands]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Alachua, Charlotte, Dade, Duval,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Florida (continued):

- Escambia, Glades, Highlands, Lake, Lee, Monroe, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Seminole, & Volusia Counties; Largo, Sanibel, & West Keys & Islands]
- Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Alachua, Bay, Calhoun, Dade, Franklin, Highlands, Lee, Leon, Liberty, Okeechobee, Polk, & Saint Lucie Counties; Captiva Island]
- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Captiva Island]
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Manatee & Palm Beach Counties]
- Lantana camara* f. *ternata* (Mold.) Mold. [Highlands & Manatee Counties]
- Lantana depressa* Small [Broward, Collier, Dade, Palm Beach, Saint Lucie, & Sarasota Counties]*
- Lantana involucrata* L. [Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Indian River, Jackson, Lee, Manatee, Monroe, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Saint Lucie, & Sarasota Counties; Adams, Angell's, Big Pine, Biscayne, Boca Chica, Bull, Cudjoe, Largo, Longboat, Lower Matecumbe, Manasota, Marquesas, Merritt's, Ramrod, Sanibel, Stock, Summerland, Upper Matecumbe, Vacas, West, & Windley Keys & Islands]
- Lantana involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Monroe County; Big Pine Key]
- Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Dade, Monroe, & Sarasota Counties; Big Pine, Captiva, Largo, & Sanibel Keys & Islands]
- Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. [Dade County]
- Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Alachua, Brevard, Citrus, Dade, Duval, Franklin, Lake, Lee, Leon, Marion, Monroe, Nassau, Okaloosa, Orange, Pasco, Polk, Putnam, Seminole, & Volusia Counties]
- Lantana ovatifolia* Britton [Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Flagler, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lake, Lee, Leon, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Polk, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Sarasota, Seminole, Sumter, & Volusia Counties; Angell's, Biscayne, Bull, Hog, Long, Longboat, Lower Captiva, Merritt's, & Sanibel Keys & Islands]
- Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Brevard, Charlotte, Collier, Dade, Dixie, Duval, Hernando, Highlands, Lake, Lee, Leon, Putnam, & Wakulla Counties; Key West]
- Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Lee County; Sanibel Island]
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Captiva Island]
- Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Dade County]
- Petrea volubilis* L. [Lee & Polk Counties; Captiva Island]
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Escambia & Hillsborough Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Alachua, Bay, Brevard, Broward, Citrus, Clay, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Lake, Lee, Levy, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Seminole, Sumter, Taylor, Volusia, & Wakulla Counties; Big Pine, Biscayne, Boca Chica, Garden, Longboat, Mullet, Sanibel, Stock, & West Keys & Islands]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Alachua, Brevard, Collier, Dade, Lee, Manatee, Monroe, & Pinellas Counties; Lower Matecumbe Key]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Escambia County]
- Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small [Collier, Dade, & Monroe Counties]
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Dade County]
- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Dade County]
- Premna odorata* Blanco [Dade County]
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Monroe County; Largo & West Keys]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Brevard, Collier, Dade, Franklin, Indian River, Lee, Monroe, & Palm Beach Counties; Big Pine, Biscayne, Egmont, Garden,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Florida (continued):

- Largo, Old Rhodes, Saddlebunch, Soldiers, West, & Windley Keys]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Broward & Highlands Counties]
Stylodon carneus (Medic.) Mold. [Alachua, Bay, Bradford, Calhoun, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Hernando, Jackson, Jefferson, Lake, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Orange, Palm Beach, Polk,, Putnam, Saint Johns, Seminole, Suwannee, Volusia, Wakulla, Walton, & Washington Counties]
Syngonanthus flavidulus (Michx.) Ruhl. [Alachua, Baker, Bay, Brevard, Clay, Collier, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Franklin, Gilchrist, Gulf, Highlands, Hillsborough, Jefferson, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Manatee, Marion, Martin, Nassau, Okaloosa, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Putnam, Saint Johns, Santa Rosa, Sarasota, Seminole, Sumter, Union, Volusia, Wakulla, & Walton Counties; Marco & Pine Islands]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Bay, Bradford, Dade, Gadsden, Liberty, Marion, Polk, & Walton Counties]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Franklin & Gadsden Counties]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Alachua, Dade, Escambia, Holmes, Leon, Putnam, Taylor, & Washington Counties]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Alachua, Brevard, Broward, Columbia, Dixie, Duval, Flagler, Gadsden, Highlands, Jefferson, Lee, Leon, Marion, Saint Johns, Suwannee, & Volusia Counties]
Verbena halei Small [Alachua, Jackson, Leon, Levy, & Walton Counties]
Verbena hastata L. [Duval & Franklin Counties]
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Brevard County]
Verbena incisa Hook. [Brevard County]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K.
Verbena maritima Small [Brevard, Broward, Collier, Dade, Flagler, Indian River, Lake, Lee, Martin, Monroe, Palm Beach, Polk, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Seminole, & Volusia Counties; Biscayne, Jupiter, Long, & Merritt's Keys & Islands]
Verbena neomexicana var. *xylopoda* Perry
Verbena officinalis L. [Escambia County]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Alachua, Bay, Hernando, Leon, & Walton Counties]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Alachua, Brevard, Broward, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, DeSoto, Duval, Escambia, Flagler, Franklin, Glades, Hernando, Highlands, Lake, Lee, Leon, Levy, Manatee, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Pinellas, Polk, Saint Johns, Saint Lucie, Taylor, & Wakulla Counties; Observation, Saint Vincent, & Sanibel Islands]
Verbena simplex Lehm.
Verbena tampensis Nash [Brevard, Broward, Dade, Hillsborough, Indian River, Lake, Lee, Manatee, Orange, Pinellas, Polk, Saint Lucie, Sarasota, & Volusia Counties]*
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Alachua, Baker, Bay, Calhoun, Dade, Dixie, Duval, Escambia, Franklin, Gadsden, Gulf, Hamilton, Holmes, Jackson, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Okaloosa, Orange, Polk, Santa Rosa, Taylor, Wakulla, Walton, & Washington Counties]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Calhoun, Dixie, Gadsden, Jackson, Leon, Okaloosa, Wakulla, & Walton Counties]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Franklin, Leon, Manatee, & Pasco Counties]
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Leon County]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Dade, Hernando, Leon, Monroe, Polk, & Santa Rosa Counties]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. [Highlands County]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Dade County]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Florida (continued):

- Vitex negundo* L. [Orange & Polk Counties]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Polk County]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisetata* (Kuntze) Mold. [Indian River, Lee, Monroe, & Pinellas Counties; Sanibel Island]

Alabama:

- Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Mobile County]
Callicarpa americana L. [Autauga, Baldwin, Barbour, Bibb, Blount, Bullock, Butler, Calhoun, Chambers, Cherokee, Chilton, Choctaw, Clarke, Clay, Coffee, Colbert, Conecuh, Coosa, Covington, Crenshaw, Cullman, Dale, Dallas, DeKalb, Elmore, Escambia, Etowah, Fayette, Franklin, Geneva, Greene, Hale, Henry, Houston, Jackson, Jefferson, Lamar, Lawrence, Lee, Lowndes, Macon, Madison, Marengo, Marion, Marshall, Mobile, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Perry, Pickens, Pike, Randolph, Russell, Saint Clair, Shelby, Sumter, Talladega, Tuscaloosa, Walker, Washington, & Wilcox Counties]
Callicarpa americana f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Lee & Walker Counties]
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Mobile, Montgomery, & Tuscaloosa Counties]
Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Coffee, Covington, Escambia, & Mobile Counties]
Eriocaulon compressum var. *harperi* Mold. [Baldwin, Mobile, & Washington Counties]
Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Baldwin, Butler, Cherokee, Escambia, Mobile, Pike, & Washington Counties]
Eriocaulon decangulare f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. [Baldwin & Mobile Counties]
Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. [Cherokee County]
Eriocaulon lineare Small [Baldwin, Covington, Escambia, Geneva, & Houston Counties]
Eriocaulon texense Körn. [Baldwin, Escambia, Mobile, & Washington Counties]
Lachnocaulon anceps (Walt.) Morong [Baldwin, Conecuh, DeKalb, Escambia, Mobile, & Montgomery Counties]
Lachnocaulon beyrichianum Sporleder [Mobile County; Dauphin Island]
Lachnocaulon digynum Körn. [Baldwin, Conecuh, Escambia, Mobile, & Washington Counties]
Lachnocaulon engleri Ruhl. [Baldwin County]
Lachnocaulon engleri f. *caulescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Baldwin County]
Lachnocaulon glabrum Körn. [Escambia County]
Lachnocaulon minus (Chapm.) Small [Covington, Houston, & Mobile Counties]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Baldwin County]
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Baldwin County]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Baldwin, Houston, & Mobile Counties]
Lantana ovatifolia Britton [Mobile County]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Mobile County]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Dallas, Etowah, Limestone, Montgomery, & Washington Counties]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Baldwin, Lee, & Mobile Counties; Dauphin Island]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Mobile County]
Stylodon carneus (Medic.) Mold. [Baldwin, Lee, & Mobile Counties]
Syngonanthus flavidulus (Michx.) Ruhl. [Baldwin & Mobile Counties]
Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Dallas, Greene, Marengo, Mobile, Montgomery, Pickens, & Sumter Counties]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Crenshaw, Pike, Tuscaloosa, & Winston Counties]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [DeKalb, Etowah, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Marion, Mobile, Morgan, Tuscaloosa, & Wilcox Counties]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Baldwin, Covington, Dallas, Escambia, Etowah, Greene, Hale, Houston, Lawrence, Lee, Lowndes, Marshall, Mobile, Montgomery,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Alabama (continued):

- Monroe, Perry, Pike, Shelby, Sumter, Tuscaloosa, & Winston Counties; Dauphin Island]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Jefferson, Madison, Tuscaloosa, & Wilcox Counties]
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Bibb County]
- Verbena halei* Small [Baldwin, Cullman, & Mobile Counties]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [DeKalb, Etowah, & Mobile Counties]
- Verbena xperriana* Mold.
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Clarke, Crenshaw, Mobile, Sumter, & Tuscaloosa Counties]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Blount, Choctaw, Cullman, Dallas, DeKalb, Etowah, Hale, Jackson, Mobile, Montgomery, Saint Clair, & Wilcox Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Cullman County]
- Verbena supina* L. [Mobile County]
- Verbena tenera* Spreng. [Mobile County]
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Autauga, Baldwin, Barbour, Butler, Choctaw, Crenshaw, Escambia, Etowah, Henry, Houston, Mobile, & Pike Counties]
- Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Henry County]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Baldwin, DeKalb, & Jefferson Counties]
- Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Baldwin, Mobile, & Montgomery Counties]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Lee County]

Mississippi:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Coastal Islands]
- Callicarpa americana* L. [Adams, Claiborne, Forrest, Grenada, Hancock, Harrison, Hinds, Jackson, Lafayette, Lauderdale, Lowndes, Noxubee, Panola, Perry, Pontotoc, Scott, Sharkey, Simpson, Stone, Tippah, Warren, & Winston Counties]
- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Adams & Claiborne Counties]
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [George County]
- Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Forrest, George, Hancock, & Jackson Counties]
- Eriocaulon compressum* var. *harperi* Mold. [George, Harrison, & Jackson Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Covington, Forrest, George, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Pearl River, & Stone Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. [Harrison County]
- Eriocaulon lineare* Small [George County]
- Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Covington, Forrest, George, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Lamar, Pearl River, & Stone Counties]
- Lachnocaulon digynum* Körn. [Harrison County]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Jackson County]
- Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Jackson County]
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Clay, Harrison, Hinds, Humphreys, Jackson, Lafayette, Lee, Oktibbeha, Sharkey, Warren, & Washington Counties; Deer Island]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Kemper, Pontotoc, & Warren Counties; Cat, Deer, Horn, & Petit Bois Islands]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Jackson & Warren Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Bolivar County]
- Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Clarke, Forrest, George, Greene, Harrison, Jackson, Jones, Kemper, Lamar, Lowndes, Pearl River, & Perry Counties]
- Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. [Holmes County]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Jackson, Lee, Lowndes, Oktibbeha, Scott, & Sharkey Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Forrest, Harrison, Hinds, Holmes, Jefferson, Madison, Perry, Rankin, & Wilkinson Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Grenada & Lafayette Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Mississippi (continued):

Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Adams, Amite, Attala, Calhoun, Claiborne, Clarke, Clay, Copiah, Covington, Forrest, Franklin, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Hinds, Holmes, Humphreys, Issaquena, Itawamba, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Jones, Lafayette, Lamar, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Lee, Lowndes, Marion, Montgomery, Noxubee, Panola, Pearl River, Perry, Pike, Quitman, Scott, Sharkey, Simpson, Stone, Tate, Union, Walthall, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wilkinson, Winston, & Yazoo Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Adams, Forrest, Jefferson, Lawrence, Oktibbeha, Pearl River, Perry, & Pike Counties]

Verbena halei Small [Adams, Amite, Clarke, Covington, Forrest, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Marion, Pearl River, Perry, Scott, Stone, Warren, Wayne, Wilkinson, & Yazoo Counties; Ship Island]

Verbena hastata L. [Benton & Pontotoc Counties]

Verbena officinalis L. [Wilkinson County]

Verbena rigida Spreng. [Adams, Amite, Claiborne, Clarke, Covington, Forrest, Franklin, Hancock, Hinds, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jones, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Lincoln, Lowndes, Newton, Perry, Pike, Rankin, Scott, Smith, Warren, Wayne, & Wilkinson Counties]

Verbena scabra Vahl [Harrison & Jackson Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Noxubee, Oktibbeha, & Panola Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Tishomingo & Yazoo Counties]

Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Adams, Amite, Choctaw, Clarke, Copiah, Forrest, George, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Itawamba, Jefferson Davis, Jones, Kemper, Lamar, Lawrence, Lincoln, Marion, Noxubee, Pearl River, Perry, Scott, Simpson, Smith, Stone, Walthall, Wayne, & Wilkinson Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Claiborne, Forrest, Hinds, Lafayette, Leflore, Oktibbeha, Perry, Smith, Sunflower, Tallahatchie, Union, Warren, Wilkinson, & Yazoo Counties]

Verbena xutha Lehm. [Harrison, Hinds, Jefferson, Lafayette, Warren, & Wilkinson Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus L. [Adams County]

Ohio:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Portage & Summit Counties]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Adams, Athens, Auglaize, Butler, Champaign, Clark, Coshocton, Erie, Franklin, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Hocking, Jackson, Licking, Montgomery, Ottawa, Pike, Preble, Ross, Stark, Union, & Wayne Counties; Squaw Island]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Butler, Erie, Gallia, Hamilton, Holmes, Jackson, Lake, Richland, Ross, & Scioto Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Clermont, Darke, Hamilton, Holmes, & Pike Counties]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Champaign, Lorain, & Lucas Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Ashland, Ashtabula, Auglaize, Brown, Butler, Carroll, Champaign, Clark, Columbiana, Coshocton, Crawford, Cuyahoga, Darke, Delaware, Erie, Fairfield, Franklin, Hamilton, Harrison, Hocking, Holmes, Jackson, Knox, Lake, Licking, Lorain, Lucas, Marion, Medina, Miami, Morrow, Ottawa, Portage, Richland, Sandusky, Tuscarawas, Union, & Wayne Counties; Squaw Island]

Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Ashtabula County]

Verbena Xmoechina Mold. [Erie County]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Adams, Butler, Champaign, Erie, Franklin, Hamilton, Highlands, Jackson, Lorain, & Ottawa Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Ohio (continued):

- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Butler, Champaign, Clark, Hamilton, Lake, Montgomery, Sandusky, Union, & Wood Counties]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Belmont, Butler, Champaign, Clark, Coshocton, Cuyahoga, Darke, Delaware, Erie, Fairfield, Hamilton, Harrison, Highland, Hocking, Holmes, Jackson, Knox, Lake, Licking, Lorain, Lucas, Meigs,, Miami, Montgomery, Ottawa, Pickaway, Richland, Ross, Sandusky, Scioto, Tuscarawas, Union, Warren, & Wayne Counties; Squaw Island]
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Coshocton & Hamilton Counties]
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Preble County]

Illinois:

- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Menard County]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, DeKalb, DeWitt, Douglas, DuPage, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Gould, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, LaSalle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Ogle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties]
Phyla lanceolata f. *ahlesii* Mold. [Iroquois County]
Verbena Xblanchardi Mold. [Cook & Winnebago Counties; Stony Island]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Alexander, Bureau, Carroll, Champaign, Coles, Cook, DeKalb, DuPage, Fayette, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jo Daviess, Kane, Kankakee, Lake, LaSalle, Lee, Livingston, Macon, Marion, Mason, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Monroe, Morgan, Ogle, Peoria, Piatt, Pope, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Sangamon, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Vermilion, Wabash, Whiteside, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Adams, Champaign, Cumberland, Jackson, Kane, Lawrence, Menard, Monroe, Peoria, Piatt, Shelby, Union, Vermilion, & Wabash Counties]
Verbena Xdeamii Mold. [Coles, Henderson, Peoria, Wabash, & Winnebago Counties]
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Adams, Boone, Cass, Champaign, Crawford, Edgar, Hardin, Henry, Iroquois, Jo Daviess, Macon, Marion, Piatt, Pike, Sangamon, Scott, Stephenson, Tazewell, Vermilion, Wabash, & Winnebago Counties]
Verbena hastata L. [Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, DeKalb, DeWitt, Douglas, DuPage, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, LaSalle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Ogle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, & Woodford

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Illinois (continued):

Counties; Stony Island]

Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Champaign, DuPage, & Henry Counties]*Verbena Xilllicita* Mold. [Alexander, Calhoun, Cass, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Kankakee, Macon, Mason, Menard, Piatt, Pike, Randolph, Sangamon, Vermilion, Wabash, & Whiteside Counties]*Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Adams, Peoria, Pope, Saint Clair, Stephenson, & Winnebago Counties; Stony Island]*Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Adams, Cass, Coles, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Menard, Monroe, Peoria, Wabash, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties]*Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton [Kane & Kankakee Counties]*Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Bureau, Champaign, Cook, DeKalb, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Macon, Peoria, Pike, Saint Clair, Sangamon, Vermilion, Wabash, & Winnebago Counties]*Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Boone, Champaign, Christian, Coles, Cook, DuPage, Gallatin, Hardin, Henry, Jackson, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, LaSalle, Lee, Macoupin, Marion, Marshall, McHenry, McLean, Ogle, Peoria, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Sangamon, Will, & Winnebago Counties; Stony Island]*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, DeKalb, DeWitt, Douglas, DuPage, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, LaSalle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Ogle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties; Stony Island]*Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Cass, Henderson, Henry, LaSalle, Mason, Sangamon, Tazewell, Wabash, & Winnebago Counties]*Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Henry, LaSalle, Marshall, McHenry, Sangamon, & Vermilion Counties]*Verbena urticifolia* L. [Adams, Alexander, Bond, Boone, Brown, Bureau, Calhoun, Carroll, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Cook, Crawford, Cumberland, DeKalb, DeWitt, Douglas, DuPage, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Ford, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Jo Daviess, Johnson, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, Lake, LaSalle, Lawrence, Lee, Livingston, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Mason, Massac, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Menard, Mercer, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Okle, Peoria, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Richland, Rock Island, Saint Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Schuyler, Scott, Shelby, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, White, Whiteside, Will, Williamson, Winnebago, & Woodford Counties]*Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Alexander, Calhoun, Champaign, Clay, Coles, Cook, Fayette, Greene, Kane, Macoupin, McLean, Moultrie, & Piatt Counties]

Indiana:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Lake, LaPorte, Marshall, Noble, Porter, Saint Joseph, Starke, Steuben, Wells, & Whitley Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Indiana (continued):

Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Porter County]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Adams, Allen, Bartholomew, Boone, Carroll, Cass, Clark, Clay, Crawford, Daviess, Delaware, Dubois, Elkhart, Floyd, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Greene, Hancock, Harrison, Howard, Huntington, Jackson, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Johnson, Knox, Kosciusko, Lake, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Newton, Noble, Ohio, Orange, Parke, Perry, Porter, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Ripley, Saint Joseph, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Starke, Steuben, Sullivan, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vanderburgh, Vigo, Wabash, Warren, Warrick, Washington, Wayne, Wells, White, & Whitley Counties]

Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Clark, Lake, & Orange Counties]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Bartholomew, Cass, Clark, Crawford, Daviess, Elkhart, Fountain, Fulton, Gibson, Grant, Hendricks, Howard, Jasper, Jefferson, Knox, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lake, LaPorte, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Miami, Montgomery, Monroe, Newton, Noble, Perry, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Saint Joseph, Starke, Steuben, Tippecanoe, Vermilion, Vigo, Warren, & White Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Blackford, Brown, Clark, Delaware, Fountain, Franklin, Howard, Jennings, Monroe, Orange, Putnam, & Wayne Counties]

Verbena xengelmannii Mold. [Boone, Carroll, Cass, Clinton, Franklin, Fulton, Greene, Hancock, Hardin, Putnam, & Warrick Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Allen, Bartholomew, Blackford, Boone, Brown, Carroll, Clay, Clinton, Dearborn, Decatur, Delaware, Dubois, Elkhart, Fayette, Floyd, Fountain, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Grant, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Henry, Howard, Huntington, Jasper, Jefferson, Jennings, Knox, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lake, LaPorte, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Newton, Noble, Parke, Pike, Porter, Pulaski, Putnam, Randolph, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Starke, Steuben, Sullivan, Switzerland, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vanoverburgh, Vigo, Wabash, Wayne, Wells, White, & Whitley Counties]

Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Tippecanoe County]

Verbena xillicita Mold. [Tippecanoe County]

Verbena xmoechina Mold. [Daviess, Hardin, Harrison, Marion, Orange, & Washington Counties]

Verbena xperriana Mold. [Fulton, Jennings, Johnson, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lawrence, & Saint Joseph Counties]

Verbena xrydbergii Mold. [Jackson, Pulaski, & Washington Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Carroll, Cass, Crawford, Daviess, DeKalb, Franklin, Hancock, Harrison, Jackson, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Kosciusko, Lake, Lawrence, Marion, Marshall, Monroe, Newton, Porter, Posey, Putnam, Saint Joseph, Tipton, Vermilion, Warren, Washington, & White Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Carroll, Clay, Daviess, Delaware, Elkhart, Floyd, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Greene, Hamilton, Harrison, Hendricks, Howard, Jasper, Jefferson, Jennings, Knox, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lake, LaPorte, Lawrence, Marion, Marshall, Martin, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Newton, Orange, Owen, Parke, Pike, Porter, Posey, Pulaski, Putnam, Saint Joseph, Starke, Steuben, Sullivan, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Vermilion, Vigo, Wabash, Warren, Wayne, & White Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Adams, Allen, Boone, Cass, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Crawford, Dearborn, Decatur, Elkhart, Fountain, Franklin, Fulton, Gibson, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Harrison, Hendricks, Henry, Howard, Huntington, Jasper, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Knox, Kosciusko, Lagrange, Lake, LaPorte, Lawrence, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Newton, Noble,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Indiana (continued):

Ohio, Owen, Parke, Pike, Porter, Posey, Putnam, Randolph, Ripley, Shelby, Steuben, Sullivan, Switzerland, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wells, & White Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bartholomew, Blackford, Brien, Carroll, Daviess, Dearborn, Decatur, Delaware, Fayette, Fountain, Franklin, Grant, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Huntington, Jackson, Jay, Jefferson, Jennings, Madison, Miami, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Orange, Owen, Parke, Porter, Randolph, Ripley, Scott, Steuben, Vermilion, Washington, Wayne, White, & Whitley Counties]

Iowa:

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Bremer, Cedar, Chickasaw, Clayton, Clinton, Dallas, Davis, Decatur, Dubuque, Emmet, Fayette, Fremont, Greene, Hamilton, Hardin, Henry, Iowa, Jackson, Jasper, Johnson, Jones, Lee, Linn, Mahaska, Mills, Muscatine, Story, Van Buren, Warren, Webster, & Woodbury Counties]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Buchanan, Carroll, Cass, Cerro Gordo, Chickasaw, Clayton, Clinton, Delaware, Dickinson, Dubuque, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Greene, Guthrie, Hamilton, Hardin, Henry, Iowa, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Keokuk, Lee, Linn, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Marshall, Mills, Muscatine, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Story, Tama, Union, Warren, Washington, Webster, & Winneshiek Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Mahaska, Pottawattamie, & Story Counties]

Verbena Xdeamii Mold. [Allamakee & Story Counties]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Clayton, Hardin, Iowa, Johnson, Lee, Louisa, Marion, Muscatine, Poweshiek, Story, Van Buren, & Warren Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Adair, Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Bremer, Buchanan, Butler, Cass, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Chickasaw, Clarke, Clay, Clayton, Clinton, Decatur, Delaware, Dickinson, Dubuque, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Grundy, Guthrie, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin, Iowa, Johnson, Jones, Linn, Louisa, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Mills, Mitchell, Muscatine, Palo Alto, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Scott, Sioux, Story, Tama, Van Buren, Wapello, Warren, Winneshiek, & Worth Counties]

Verbena hastata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Des Moines County]

Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Warren County]

Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Jasper County]

Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Boone County]

Verbena Xillicita Mold. [Des Moines, Hardin, Iowa, & Madison Counties]

Verbena Xmoechina Mold. [Black Hawk, Cerro Gordo, Hardin, Johnson, Jones, Louisa, Muscatine, O'Brien, & Story Counties]

Verbena Xperriana Mold. [Black Hawk, Clarke, Decatur, Emmet, Fremont, Hardin, Johnson, Mills, Pottawattamie, & Story Counties]

Verbena Xrydbergii Mold. [Adams, Black Hawk, Cherokee, Clay, Dallas, Decatur, Dickinson, Hancock, Hardin, Louisa, Lyon, Madison, Mahaska, Muscatine, Palo Alto, Poweshiek, Story, Warren, & Winneshiek Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Bremer, Buchanan, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Clinton, Floyd, Johnson, Jones, Linn, Louisa, Lyon, Marion, Muscatine, O'Brien, & Scott Counties]

Verbena simplex f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Cerro Gordo County]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Adair, Adams, Allamakee, Appanoose, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Bremer, Carroll, Cass, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Cherokee, Chickasaw, Clarke, Clay, Clayton, Clinton, Dallas, Decatur, Delaware, Des Moines, Dickinson, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Fremont, Greene, Grundy, Hamilton, Hardin, Harrison, Henry, Humboldt, Iowa, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Jones, Kossuth, Lee, Linn,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Iowa (continued):

Louisa, Lyon, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Mills, Mitchell, Muscatine, O'Brien, Palo Alto, Polk, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Scott, Story, Van Buren, Wapello, Warren, Webster, Winneshiek, Woodbury, & Wright Counties]

Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Butler, Dickinson, Emmet, Harrison, & Story Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Adair, Allamakee, Benton, Black Hawk, Boone, Buchanan, Cedar, Cerro Gordo, Clayton, Clinton, Decatur, Delaware, Des Moines, Emmet, Fayette, Floyd, Fremont, Grundy, Hamilton, Hardin, Henry, Howard, Iowa, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Lee, Linn, Louisa, Madison, Mahaska, Marion, Mills, Mitchell, Muscatine, Palo Alto, Polk, Pottawattamie, Poweshiek, Scott, Story, Tama, Union, Van Buren, Wapello, Warren, Webster, Winneshiek, & Woodbury Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Allamakee, Boone, Butler, Cass, Chickasaw, Dallas, Delaware, Floyd, Greene, Hardin, Howard, Jasper, Marshall, Poweshiek, Story, Union, & Winneshiek Counties]

Kentucky:

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Anderson, Boone, Bullitt, Campbell, Carroll, Carter, Christian, Admonson, Fayette, Fleming, Franklin, Fulton, Gallatin, Garrard, Grayson, Henry, Hickman, Jefferson, Kent, Lewis, Madison, McCracken, McCreary, Nelson, Nicholas, Ohio, Robertson, Rowan, Scott, Taylor, Trigg, Union, & Warren Counties]

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Fayette County]

Verbena Xblanchardi Mold. [Warren County]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Anderson, Fayette, Hickman, Jefferson, McCreary, Trigg, & Union Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Edmonson, Fayette, & Shelby Counties]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Madison County]

Verbena hastata L. [Bath, Boone, Estill, Fayette, Henderson, Hopkins, Jefferson, Laurel, Lewis, Madison, Manifee, Morgan, Powell, Trigg, & Union Counties]

Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Lyon County]

Verbena Xmoechina Mold. [Warren County]

Verbena Xperriana Mold. [Union County]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Allen, Anderson, Barren, Bell, Boyle, Bullitt, Caldwell, Christian, Edmonson, Fayette, Franklin, Grayson, Hardin, Hart, Henry, Jessamine, Knox, Larue, Livingston, Logan, Lyon, Madison, Marion, McCreary, Meade, Mercer, Nelson, Perry, Roane, Rockcastle, Scott, S-mpson, Spencer, Taylor, Todd, Trigg, Union, Warren, & Wayne Counties]

Verbena simplex f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Bell County]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Ballard, Edmonson, Fulton, Hickman, Marshall, Trigg, & Union Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Bath, Bell, Boyd, Bracken, Breckenridge, Bullitt, Edmonson, Estill, Fayette, Harlan, Hart, Henderson, Henry, Hopkins, Jessamine, Kenton, Lee, Letcher, Madison, Marshall, Montgomery, Nelson, Oldham, Pendleton, Perry, Scott, Union, Warren, & Webster Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Edmonson, Estill, & Marshall Counties]

Tennessee:

Callicarpa americana L. [Anderson, Bedford, Blount, Bradley, Carroll, Coffee, Franklin, Grundy, Hamilton, Knox, Lauderdale, Lawrence, Marion, Morgan, & Shelby Counties]

Lachnocaulon anceps f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Cumberland County]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Coffee, Davidson, Hamilton, Knox, Montgomery, Obion, Roane, Stewart, & Wilson Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Tennessee (continued):

- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Haywood County]
Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Knox County]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Blount, Cheatham, Decatur, Franklin, Hamilton, Humphreys, Montgomery, Obion, & Shelby Counties]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Davidson, Montgomery, Rutherford, Smith, & Wilson Counties]
Verbena ciliata Benth. [Davidson County]
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Carroll County]
Verbena hastata L. [Carroll & McNairy Counties]
Verbena Xmoenchina Mold. [Knox County]
Verbena officinalis L. [Carroll, Carter, & Knox Counties]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Blount, Carroll, Carter, Cheatham, Claiborn, Davidson, Decatur, Grundy, Hamilton, Henry, Humphreys, Jefferson, Knox, Lawrence, Mc Minn, Meigs, Montgomery, Morgan, Roane, Rutherford, Stewart, Wayne, White, & Wilson Counties]
Verbena simplex f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Davidson County]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Campbell, Chester, Obion, & Smith Counties]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Henderson County]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Blount, Cheatham, Davidson, Hamilton, Henry, Jackson, Knox, Lewis, Marion, McMinn, Monroe, Montgomery, Obion, Sevier, Stewart, Tip-ton, & Wayne Counties]
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Carter, Greene, Obion, Roane, & Sevier Counties]

Michigan:

- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Alcona, Alger, Allegan, Baraga, Benzie, Cass, Cheboygan, Chippewa, Crawford, Delta, Emmet, Gogebic, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Houghton, Iosco, Iron, Isle Royale, Kalkaska, Kent, Keweenaw, Lake, Lapeer, Luce, Manistee, Marquette, Mason, Menominee, Muskegon, Newaygo, Ontonagon, Osceola, Otsego, Presque Isle, Schoolcraft, Van Buren, & Wexford Counties; Sugar Island]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Berrien, Branch, Clinton, Gratiot, Kalamazoo, Kent, Monroe, Saint Clair, Saint Joseph, Washtenaw, & Wayne Counties]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Allegan, Cass, Cheboygan, Dickinson, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Houghton, Iosco, Kalamazoo, Keweenaw, Leelanaw, Livingston, Manistee, Menominee, Montcalm, Muskegan, Oakland, Ottawa, Saginaw, Saint Joseph, Van Buren, Wayne, & Wexford Counties]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Berrien, Cheboygan, & Genesee Counties]
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Cass, Ingham, Isabella, & Wayne Counties]
Verbena hastata L. [Alger, Arenac, Berrien, Branch, Calhoun, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Chippewa, Dickinson, Eaton, Emmet, Gogebic, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Houghton, Ingham, Ionia, Isabella, Jackson, Kent, Leelanau, Livingston, Luce, Mackinac, Macomb, Manistee, Marquette, Mason, Midland, Monroe, Montcalm, Oakland, Osceola, Otsego, Roscommon, Saginaw, Saint Clair, Saint Joseph, Van Buren, Washtenaw, & Wayne Counties; Chicken & Green Islands]
Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Monroe County]
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Cheboygan & Menominee Counties]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Lenawee & Saint Clair Counties]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Alpena, Antrim, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Clinton, Delta, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Kalkaska, Kent, Leelanau, Livingston, Macomb, Menominee, Missaukee, Montcalm, Oakland, Saint Clair, Saint Joseph, Washtenaw, & Wayne Counties]
Verbena stricta f. *roseiflora* Benke [Dickinson County]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Allegan, Berrien, Cass, Clinton, Gratiot, Ingham, Ionia,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Michigan (continued):

- Isabella, Kent, Livingston, Menominee, Montcalm, Ontonagon, Saint Clair, Washtenaw, & Wayne Counties]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Cass, Ingham, Menominee, Monroe, & Oakland Counties]
- Verbena urticifolia* f. *simplex* (Farwell) Mold. [Oakland, Tuscola, & Wayne Counties]*
- Wisconsin:
- Eriocaulon pellucidum* Michx. [Ashland, Burnett, Calumet, Douglas, Livingston, Marquette, Oconto, Oneida, Polk, Rusk, Shawano, Trempealeau, Vilas, Washburn, & Waupaca Counties]
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jefferson, Kenosha, LaCrosse, Pepin, Racine, Richland, Rock, Sauk, & Trempealeau Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Brown, Buffalo, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dunn, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Lincoln, Marathon, Marinette, Marquette, Milwaukee, Pepin, Pierce, Portage, Racine, Richland, Rock, Sauk, Sheboygan, Trempealeau, Vernon, Walworth, Waukesha, Waupaca, & Waushara Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Walworth County]
- Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Pierce County]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Dane, Grant, Lafayette, Milwaukee, Richland, & Vernon Counties]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Ashland, Bayfield, Brown, Buffalo, Burnett, Calumet, Chipewewa, Clark, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Door, Douglas, Dunn, Eau Claire, Florence, Fond du Lac, Forest, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, Kenosha, Kewaunee, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Lincoln, Manitowoc, Marathon, Marinette, Marquette, Milwaukee, Monroe, Oconto, Oneida, Outagamie, Ozaukee, Polk, Portage, Price, Racine, Richland, Rock, Rusk, Saint Claire, Sauk, Sawyer, Shawano, Sheboygan, Taylor, Trempealeau, Vernon, Vilas, Walworth, Washburn, Washington, Waukesha, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, & Wood Counties; Farmer's, Goose, & Manitou Islands]
- Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Green Lake, Milwaukee, & Outagamie Counties]
- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Buffalo & Polk Counties]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Brow, Calumet, Dodge, & Jefferson Counties]
- Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Crawford, Iowa, & Winnebago Counties]
- Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Rock County]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Dane, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Marquette, Milwaukee, & Sauk Counties]
- Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Grant, Juneau, Lafayette, Richland, Rock, & Trempealeau Counties]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Lafayette, Milwaukee, Rock, & Sauk Counties]
- Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Walworth County]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adams, Brown, Buffalo, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dunn, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Lincoln, Marinette, Milwaukee, Monroe, Oconto, Pepin, Polk, Racine, Richland, Rock, Sauk, Shawano, Sheboygan, Trempealeau, Vernon, Walworth, Washburn, Waukesha, Waupaca, Waushara, & Wood Counties; Blackhawk Island]
- Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Crawford & LaCrosse Counties]
- Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Rock County]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bayfield, Brown, Buffalo, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Dunn, Grant, Green, Green Lake, Iowa, Jefferson, Juneau, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Milwaukee, Pierce, Polk, Richland, Rock, Sauk, Sheboygan, Vernon, Walworth, Waukesha, & Waupaca Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Wisconsin (continued):

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Beloit, Brown, Buffalo, Fond du Lac, Green, Juneau, LaCrosse, Lafayette, Milwaukee, Outagamie, Polk, Rock, Saint Croix, Sauk, Sheboygan, & Walworth Counties]

Minnesota:

Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Chisago, Cook, Crow Wing, Lake, Morrison, Ottertail, & Saint Louis Counties]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Freeborn, Houston, Murray, Olmstead, & Wabasha Counties]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Anoka, Crow Wing, Goodhue, Hennepin, Houston, Jackson, Mille Lacs, Ottertail, Polk, Ramsey, Rice, Rock, Stearns, Wabasha, Winona, & Wright Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Ramsey County]

Verbena Xdeamii Mold. [Hennepin & Winona Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Anoka, Becker, Big Stone, Cass, Clearwater, Crow Wing, Douglas, Goodhue, Hennepin, Houston, Isanti, Itasca, Jackscr., Lake of the Woods, LeSeuer, Mahnommen, Martin, Meeker, Mower, Murray, Ottertail, Polk, Ramsey, Rice, Saint Louis, Stearns, Wabasha, Winona, & Yellow Medicine Counties]

Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney

Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Becker, Douglas, Hennepin, LeSeuer, Nicoll, Ottertail, Ramsey, Winona, & Yellow Medicine Counties]

Verbena Xperriana Mold. [Ramsey County]

Verbena Xrydbergii Mold. [Hennepin County]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Rock County]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Benton, Big Stone, Clay, Clearwater, Fillmore, Goodhue, Hennepin, Houston, Kandiyoki, Lyon, Ottertail, Ramsey, Renville, Rock, Traverse, Wabasha, Waseca, Washington, & Winona Counties]

Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Hennepin County]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Hennepin, Houston, Murray, Rice, & Stearns Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Beltrami, Freeborn, Goodhue, Hennepin, Mower, Ramsey, Rice, & Saint Louis Counties]

North Dakota:

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Benson, Billings, Bottineau, Burleigh, Cass, McLean, Morton, Richland, & Stark Counties]

Verbena hastata L. [Benson, Bottineau, Cass, Dunn, Grand Forks, Grant, McLean, Penbina, & Richland Counties]

Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Benson, McLean, Richland, & Rolette Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Cass, Ransom, & Richland Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Stutsman County]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Ramsey, Ransom, Richland, & Stutsman Counties]

South Dakota:

Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Beadle, Brule, Spink, & Tripp Counties]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Minnehaha, Union, & Yankton Counties]

Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. [Washabaugh County]

Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Brookings, Brule, Custer, Fall River, Haakon, Hughes, Lyman, Mellette, Shannon, Stanley, Todd, & Washabaugh Counties]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Brookings, Brule, Butte, Custer, Deuel, Fall River, Hanson, Hughes, Jackson, Jones, Lawrence, Lyman, Meade, Mellette, Pennington, Roberts, Shannon, Spink, Todd, Turner, & Walworth Counties]

Verbena ciliata Benth. [Hughes County]

Verbena hastata L. [Brookings, Brown, Custer, Deuel, Fall River, Grant, Kings-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: South Dakota (continued):

bury, Lawrence, Meade, Pennington, Roberts, Sanborn, Spink, Todd, & Tripp Counties; Jones Island]

Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Fall River, Roberts, Spink, & Washabaugh Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Brookings, Brown, Custer, Day, Deuel, Fall River, Hanson, Hutchinson, Hyde, Jackson, Kingsbury, Lawrence, Meade, Mellette, Minnehaha, Nemo, Pennington, Roberts, Sanborn, Spink, Stanley, Turner, Union, Washabaugh, Yankton, & Ziebach Counties]

Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Roberts & Stanley Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Bennett, Brookings, Clay, Davison, Day, & Minnehaha Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Bennett, Clay, Minnehaha, Roberts, & Shannon Counties]

Kansas:

Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Barber, Barton, Butler, Cherokee, Clark, Cloud, Dickinson, Douglas, Edwards, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Ford, Garden, Geary, Gove, Grant, Gray, Greeley, Hamilton, Harper, Harvey, Hodgeman, Kearny, Kiowa, Lane, Lincoln, McPherson, Meade, Miami, Mitchell, Morton, Ness, Norton, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Seward, Shawnee, Sheridan, Sherman, Stafford, Stanton, Sumner, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, & Wichita Counties]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Bourbon, Butler, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Cowley, Crawford, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Greenwood, Harvey, Jackson, Jefferson, Kingman, Kiowa, Labette, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Miami, Montgomery, Morris, Neosho, Osage, Pawnee, Pottawattomie, Pratt, Reno, Rice, Riley, Saline, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Stafford, Sumner, Wabaunsee, Washington, Wilson, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]

Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Wabaunsee County]

Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Stafford County]

Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. [Douglas, Linn, & Neosho Counties]

Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Barber, Barton, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Cowley, Decatur, Dickinson, Douglas, Ellis, Ellsworth, Ford, Geary, Gove, Graham, Hodgeman, Jewell, Kearny, Kiowa, Labette, Lane, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Logan, Meade, Mitchell, Morton, Ness, Norton, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pottawattomie, Republic, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Sheridan, Smith, Stafford, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, & Washington Counties]

Verbena Xblanchardi Mold. [Butler, Cherokee, Douglas, Lyon, Montgomery, Neosho, Osage, & Woodson Counties]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Barton, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Cowley, Crawford, Decatur, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Ford, Franklin, Geary, Gove, Graham, Grant, Gray, Greeley, Greenwood, Hamilton, Harper, Harvey, Hodgeman, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Johnson, Kearny, Kingman, Kiowa, Labette, Lane, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Marion, Marshall, McPherson, Meade, Miami, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Morton, Nemaha, Neosho, Norton, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Pottawattomie, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Seward, Shawnee, Sheridan, Sherman, Smith, Stafford, Stanton, Stevens, Sumner, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, Wallace, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Kansas (continued):

- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Clay, Coffey, Cowley, Crawford, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellis, Franklin, Greenwood, Jefferson, Johnson, Labette, Linn, Logan, Lyon, Meade, Miami, Montgomery, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Osage, Pottawattomie, Riley, Rooks, Shawnee, Thomas, Wabaunsee, Wilson, & Woodson Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyer. [Bourbon, Chautauqua, & Crawford Counties]
- Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. [Gray, McPherson, Riley, Wabaunsee, & Wyandotte Counties]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Barber, Bourbon, Brown, Cloud, Crawford, Douglas, Greenwood, Linn, Meade, Nemaha, Pottawattomie, Republic, & Riley Counties]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Atchison, Barber, Brown, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Cloud, Comanche, Crawford, Decatur, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Franklin, Greenwood, Harper, Harvey, Jackson, Johnson, Kingman, Kiowa, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Lyon, Meade, Miami, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Pottawattomie, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Sheridan, Stafford, Trego, Wabaunsee, Washington, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]
- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Franklin County]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Barber, Dickinson, Douglas, Franklin, Jefferson, Rice, Scott, & Stafford Counties]
- Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Atchison, Cherokee, Doniphan, Labette, Pottawattomie, Republic, Riley, Wabaunsee, Washington, & Wyandotte Counties]
- Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Elk, Greenwood, Leavenworth, Lyon, Miami, Montgomery, Shawnee, Wilson, & Woodson Counties]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Doniphan, McPherson, Pottawattomie, Sedgwick, & Shawnee Counties]
- Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Allen, Atchison, Barber, Brown, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Cloud, Comanche, Dickinson, Douglas, Elk, Ellis, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Leavenworth, Marshall, Montgomery, Nemaha, Osage, Osborne, Pottawattomie, Reno, Republic, Riley, Scott, Shawnee, & Woodson Counties]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Allen, Anderson, Bourbon, Butler, Chase, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Coffey, Cowley, Crawford, Douglas, Elk, Franklin, Greenwood, Johnson, Gray, Labette, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Miami, Montgomery, Neosho, Osage, Republic, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, Wilson, & Woodson Counties]
- Verbena simplex* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Allen County]*
- Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Butler County]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Barton, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chase, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Cheyenne, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Cowley, Crawford, Decatur, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellis, Ellsworth, Finney, Ford, Franklin, Geary, Gove, Graham, Gray, Greeley, Greenwood, Hamilton, Harper, Harvey, Hodgman, Jackson, Jefferson, Jewell, Johnson, Kingman, Kiowa, Labette, Lane, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Lyon, Marion, Marshall, McPherson, Meade, Miami, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Morton, Nemaha, Neosho, Norton, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pottawattomie, Pratt, Rawlins, Reno, Republic, Rice, Riley, Rooks, Rush, Russell, Saline, Scott, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Sheridan, Sherman, Smith, Stafford, Sumner, Thomas, Trego, Wabaunsee, Wallace, Washington, Wichita, Wilson, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]
- Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Barber, Butler, Comanche, Decatur, Ellsworth, Greenwood, Marshall, Montgomery, Osborne, Republic, Riley, Shawnee, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Clay, Cloud, Jewell, Kiowa, Morris, Re-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Kansas (continued):

public, Russell, Smith, & Washington Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Barton, Bourbon, Brown, Butler, Chautauqua, Chase, Cherokee, Cloud, Coffey, Cowley, Crawford, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Elk, Franklin, Geary, Graham, Greenwood, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Kiowa, Labette, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, McPherson, Miami, Mitchell, Montgomery, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Osage, Osborne, Ottawa, Phillips, Pottawattomie, Republic, Riley, Saline, Sedgwick, Shawnee, Smith, Sumner, Wabaunsee, Washington, Wilson, Woodson, & Wyandotte Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Riley County]

Verbena wrightii A. Gray [Finney County]

Missouri:

Callicarpa americana L. [Ozark & Taney Counties]

Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Saint Louis]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Bates, Boone, Cass, Clay, Cole, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Hickory, Jackson, Jasper, Johnson, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Miller, Nodaway, Oregon, Pemiscot, Phelps, Platte, Ralls, Saint Charles, Sainte Genevieve, Saint Louis, & Taney Counties; Saint Louis]

Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Jackson County]

Phyla nodiflora var. *texasensis* Mold. [Dunklin County]

Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Jackson County]

Verbena bipinnatifida var. *latilobata* Perry [Jackson County]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Barry, Barton, Bates, Boone, Butler, Carroll, Cass, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Cole, Crawford, DeKalb, Douglas, Dunklin, Franklin, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Holt, Howard, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, Macon, Madison, Marion, Mercer, Mississippi, Moniteau, New Madrid, Newton, Nodaway, Osage, Ozark, Pettis, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Ray, Reynolds, Saint Clair, Saint Francois, Saint Louis, Saline, Schuyler, Scott, Stone, Sullivan, Taney, Vernon, Washington, Wayne, & Worth Counties; Saint Louis]

Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Saint Louis]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Barry, Barton, Bates, Benton, Bollinger, Butler, Caldwell, Camden, Carter, Cass, Cedar, Christian, Clay, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, Dent, Douglas, Franklin, Gasconade, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory, Howard, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Miller, Moniteau, Montgomery, New Madrid, Newton, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Perry, Pettis, Phelps, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Ralls, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley, Saint Clair, Saint Francois, Saint Louis, Sainte Genevieve, Saline, Scott, Shannon, Stone, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, & Wright Counties; Saint Louis]

Verbena canadensis f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyererm. [Taney County]

Verbena Xdeamii Mold. [Butler, Greene, & Jasper Counties; Saint Louis]

Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. [Greene, Marion, Pike, Ralls, & Randolph Counties; Saint Louis]

Verbena halei Small [Saint Louis]

Verbena hastata L. [Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Audrain, Barton, Bates, Benton, Boone, Buchanan, Caldwell, Callaway, Carroll, Cedar, Chariton, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Dade, DeKalb, Franklin, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Holt, Howell, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, Macon, Marion, Mercer, Mississ-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Missouri (continued):

- ippi, Monroe, Montgomery, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Ozark, Perry, Pettis, Phelps, Pike, Platte, Putnam, Ralls, Randolph, Ray, Saint Charles, Saint Clair, Saint Louis, Saline, Schuyler, Scotland, Shelby, Sullivan, Taney, Vernon, Warren, & Webster Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena hastata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Barton & Saint Louis Counties]
- Verbena hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney [Livingston & Ralls Counties]
- Verbena illicita* Mold. [Boone, Cooper, Franklin, Henry, Jasper, Morgan, & Ralls Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Barry, Boone, Franklin, Greene, Jackson, Jefferson, Phelps, Pike, Polk, Reynolds, Saint Louis, & Stone Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Grundy, Jackson, & Jasper Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Holt & Monroe Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Atchison, Barry, Barton, Bates, Benton, Boone, Butler, Caldwell, Callaway, Camden, Carroll, Carter, Cass, Cedar, Christian, Clay, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, Daviess, Dent., Douglas, Franklin, Gasconade, Greene, Grundy, Henry, Hickory, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Laclede, Lawrence, Lincoln, Livingston, Macon, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Miller, Montgomery, Montineau, Monroe, Morgan, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Perry, Pettis, Phelps, Pike, Polk, Ralls, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley,, Saint Charles, Saint Francois, Sainte Genevieve, Saline, Shannon, Stone, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, & Wright Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. [Franklin County]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Barry, Barton, Bates, Benton, Bollinger, Boone, Buchanan, Butler, Caldwell, Callaway, Camden, Cape Girardeau, Carroll, Carter, Cass, Cedar, Chariton, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, DeKalb, Daviess, Dent, Douglas, Dunklin, Franklin, Gasconade, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory, Holt, Howard, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Linn, Livingston, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Mercer, Miller, Mississippi, Montineau, Monroe, Montgomery, New Madrid, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Pemiscot, Perry, Phelps, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Putnam, Ralls, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley, Saint Charles, Saint Clair, Sant Francois, Saint Louis, Sainte Genevieve, Saline, Schuyler, Scott, Shannon, Shelby, Stoddard, Stone, Sullivan, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Webster, & Wright Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Saint Clair County; Saint Louis]
- Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Saint Louis]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Audrain, Barton, Bates, Benton, Boone, Buchanan, Butler, Callaway, Camden, Carroll, Carter, Cass, Chariton, Christian, Clark, Clay, Cole, Cooper, Crawford, Dade, Dallas, DeKalb, Dent, Douglas, Dunklin, Franklin, Gasconade, Gentry, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Henry, Hickory, Hold, Howard, Howell, Iron, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Laclede, Lafayette, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Livingston, Macon, Madison, Maries, Marion, McDonald, Mercer, Miller, Mississippi, Montineau, Montgomery, New Madrid, Newton, Nodaway, Oregon, Osage, Ozark, Pemiscot, Pettis, Phelps, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Putnam, Ralls, Randolph, Ray, Reynolds, Ripley, Saint Charles, Saint Clair, Saint Louis, Sainte Genevieve, Saline, Schuyler, Scotland, Shannon, Shelby, Stoddard, Stone, Sullivan, Taney, Texas, Vernon, Washington, Wayne, Webster, & Wright Counties; Saint Louis]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Greene & Shannon Counties]
- Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Saint Louis]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Arkansas:

- Callicarpa americana* L. [Arkansas, Ashley, Baxter, Bradley, Clark, Cleburne, Columbia, Crawford, Desha, Drew, Faulkner, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Independence, Izard, Jefferson, Johnson, Lee, Logan, Marion, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Perry, Phillips, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Saline, Sebastian, Sevier, Stone, Union, Washington, & Yell Counties]
- Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Hot Spring County]
- Eriocaulon körnckianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Benton, Logan, & Saline Counties]
- Phyla Xintermedia* Mold. [Chicot, Garland, & Pulaski Counties]*
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Baxter, Carroll, Chicot, Clark, Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Faulkner, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Jefferson, Mississippi, Phillips, Prairie, Pulaski, Randolph, Saint Francis, Saline, Sebastian, Sevier, Sharo, & Yell Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Crawford, Jefferson, Little River, & Pulaski Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Arkansas, Crawford, Faulkner, Hempstead, Jefferson, Johnson, Little River, Miller, & Pulaski Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Izard County]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Clark, Fannin, Franklin, Hempstead, Izard, Little River, & Miller Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Ashley, Bradley, Clark, Desha, Drew, Logan, Saint Francis, & Sevier Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Bradley, Carroll, Clark, Conway, Craighead, Desha, Drew, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Independence, Lawrence, Logan, Marion, Monroe, Newton, Pope, Prairie, Pulaski, Saint Francis, Saline, Scott, Sebastian, Stone, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Arkansas, Ashley, Chicot, Cleveland, Conway, Desha, Lafayette, Lincoln, Little River, Nevada, Ouachita, Saint Francis, & Sevier Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Baxter, Benton, Bradley, Calgoun, Carroll, Chicot, Cleburne, Conway, Crawford, Drew, Faulkner, Franklin, Fulton, Garland, Grant, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Izard, Lawrence, Logan, Marion, Morgan, Nevada, Newton, Ouachita, Perry, Polk, Pope, Pulaski, Saline, Scott, Sebastian, Sevier, Sharp, Stone, Washington, White, & Yell Counties]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Baxter County]
- Verbena halei* Small [Calhoun, Clark, Drew, Hempstead, Howard, Little River, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Stone, Union, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena Xillicita* Mold. [Baxter & Benton Counties]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, & Drew Counties]
- Verbena Xmoechina* Mold. [Baxter, Boone, Fulton, Izard, Lawrence, Newton, Pope, Pulaski, Randolph, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena montevidensis* Spreng. [Ashley County]
- Verbena Xoklahomensis* Mold. [Little River County]
- Verbena Xperriana* Mold. [Benton County]
- Verbena pumila* Rydb. [Sevier County]
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Craighead County]
- Verbena Xrydbergii* Mold. [Benton & Marion Counties]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Drew, Washington, & Yell Counties]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Baxter, Benton, Boone, Carroll, Clark, Craighead, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Lawrence, Marion, Newton, Randolph, Searcy, Sebastian, Sharp, Stone, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Baxter, Benton, Boone, Clay, Conway, Craighead, Faulkner,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Arkansas (continued):

Franklin, Garland, Green, Hot Spring, Independence, Izard, Johnson, Lawrence, Logan, Marion, Mississippi, Newton, Phillips, Poinsett, Pope, Pulaski, Randolph, Searcy, Sebastian, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, Washington, & Yell Counties]

Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Stone County]

Verbena xstuprosa Mold. [Clay County]*

Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Calhoun County]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Arkansas, Ashley, Baxter, Benton, Bradley, Clay, Craighead, Cross, Drew, Faulkner, Franklin, Fulton, Garland, Green, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Johnson, Lawrence, Lee, Logan, Lonoke, Marion, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Phillips, Pope, Prairie, Pulaski, Randolph, Sebastian, Sharp, Stone, & Yell Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Arkansas, Newton, Phillips, & Stone Counties]

Verbena xutha Lehm. [Ashley, Chicot, Cleveland, Hempstead, Little River, Miller, & Sevier Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus L. [Nevada County]

Louisiana:

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Cameron, Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, Saint Bernard, & Terrebonne Parishes; Brush & Caillou Islands]

Callicarpa americana L. [Allen, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Catahoula, DeSoto, East Baton Rouge, Evangeline, Grant, Iberia, Iberville, Lafayette, Jefferson, LaSalle, Livingston, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Rapides, Red River, Sabine, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Union, Vernon, Washington, Webster, West Carroll, & West Feliciana Parishes; Avery, Five, Jefferson, & Weeks Islands]

Callicarpa americana f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Evangeline, Iberia, Lincoln, Natchitoches, & Tangipahoa Parishes; Jefferson Island]

Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [East Baton Rouge, Orleans, Pointe Coupee, Tangipahoa, & Terrebonne Parishes]

Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [East Baton Rouge, Jefferson, Lafourche, Plaquemines, Saint James, & Terrebonne Parishes]

Clerodendrum lindleyi var. *paniculatum* Mold. [Pointe Coupee Parish]*

Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Plaquemines Parish]

Duranta repens L. [Tangipahoa Parish]

Eriocaulon benthami Kunth [Beauregard Parish]

Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Vermilion Parish]

Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Calcasieu, Orleans, & Saint Tammany Parishes]

Eriocaulon compressum var. *harperi* Mold. [Saint Tammany Parish]

Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Allen, Calcasieu, Concordia, Jackson, Natchitoches, Orleans, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, & Vernon Parishes]

Eriocaulon decangulare var. *minor* Mold. [Beauregard, Jackson, Natchitoches, & Vernon Parishes]

Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. [Allen, Beauregard, Natchitoches, Rapides, Saint Tammany, & Vernon Parishes]

Eriocaulon texense Körn. [Beauregard & Vernon Parishes]

Lachnocaulon anceps (Walt.) Morong [Beauregard, Natchitoches, Orleans, Rapides, Saint Tammany, & Vernon Parishes]

Lachnocaulon anceps f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Vernon Parish]

Lantana camara L. [Jefferson & Plaquemines Parishes; Five & Grand Terre Islands]

Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Acadia, Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Iberia, Orleans, Plaquemines, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, & Tangipahoa]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Louisiana (continued):

Parishes; Avery & Avoca Islands]

Lantana camara f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Saint Charles Parish]

Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Ascension, Jefferson, Orleans,

Saint Charles, Saint Mary, & West Feliciana Parishes]

Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Plaquemines Parish]

Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Orleans & Saint Mary Parishes]

Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Jefferson Parish; Grand Island]

Lantana urticoides Hayek [Orleans, Plaquemines, & Terrebonne Parishes]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Assumption, Avoyelles, Calcasieu, Cameron, Catahoula, Concordia, East Baton Rouge, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, Madison, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Saint Charles, Saint John the Baptist, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, & Vermilion Parishes; Five Islands]

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Assumption, Caddo, Calcasieu, Cameron, Jefferson, Lafayette, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Saint Tammany, Terrebonne, & Vermilion Parishes; Battledore, Five, Grand, Shell, & Timbalier Islands]

Phyla nodiflora var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Bossier Parish]

Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Orleans Parish]

Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Cameron, Jefferson, Plaquemines, Red River, & Terrebonne Parishes; Battledore Island]

Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Bossier, East Feliciana, LaSalle, Natchitoches, Plaquemines, Rapides, Saint Bernard, Sevier, & Vermilion Parishes; Chandeleur Island]

Stylodon carneus (Medic.) Mold. [Natchitoches, Orleans, Rapides, Saint Helena, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, & Washington Parishes]

Verbena Xalleni Mold. [LaSalle, Pointe Coupee, & Saint Helena Parishes]

Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Caddo, East Feliciana, LaSalle, Orleans, Rapides, Saint Mary, & Vermilion Parishes]

Verbena bonariensis L. [Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Cameron, East Baton Rouge, Iberia, Jefferson, Lafayette, LaFourche, Livingston, Natchitoches, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, Vermilion, & Washington Parishes; Five Islands]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Orleans & Rapides Parishes]

Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Acadia, Allen, Ascension, Assumption, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Cameron, Catahoula, Concordia, DeSoto, East Baton Rouge, Evangeline, Franklin, Grant, Iberia, Jackson, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, LaFourche, LaSalle, Lincoln, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Saint Bernard, Saint Charles, Saint Helena, Saint John the Baptist, Saint Landry, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Terrebonne, Vermilion, Vernon, Washington, Webster, & West Feliciana Parishes]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Acadia, Ascension, Avoyelles, Bossier, Caddo, Cameron, East Baton Rouge, East Feliciana, Lincoln, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Saint John the Baptist, Saint Landry, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tensas, Terrebonne, Union, Webster, & Winn Parishes]

Verbena halei Small [Acadia, Allen, Avoyelles, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Cameron, Claiborne, DeSoto, East Baton Rouge, Franklin, Hancock, Iberia, Iberville, Jackson, Jefferson, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, Lincoln, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Red River, Saint Charles, Saint Helena, Saint James, Saint Martin, Saint

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Louisiana (continued):

- Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Terrebonne, Union, Vermilion, Vernon, Webster, & West Feliciana Parishes]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Orleans Parish]
- Verbena littoralis* H.B.K. [Terrebonne Parish; Five Islands]
- Verbena montevidensis* Spreng. [Avoyelles, Calcasieu, Cameron, East Baton Rouge, Evangeline, Franklin, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, Ouachita, Saint Landry, Tangipahoa, & Vermilion Parishes]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Livingston, Orleans, & Plaquemines Parishes]
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Ascension, Claiborne, East Baton Rouge, East Feliciana, Lafayette, Livingston, Orleans, Ouachita, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Saint Helena, Saint Landry, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, Union, Washington, & West Feliciana Parishes]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Catahoula, Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Saint Bernard, Saint James, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, & West Feliciana Parishes; Grand Island]
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Acadia, Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Claiborne, Evangeline, Jackson, Jefferson Davis, Lincoln, Natchitoches, Orleans, Ouachita, Rapides, Sabine, Saint Helena, Saint Tammany, Vernon, Washington, & Webster Parishes]
- Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Jackson, Lincoln, Sabine, Saint Tammany, & Vernon Parishes]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Bossier, East Baton Rouge, Lafayette, LaFourche, Lincoln, Livingston, Natchitoches, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Saint Helena, Saint Landry, Saint Martin, Saint Tammany, Tangipahoa, Terrebonne, & West Feliciana Parishes; Five Islands]
- Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Ascension, Assumption, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Bossier, Calcasieu, Cameron, East Baton Rouge, East Carroll, East Feliciana, Grant, Iberia, Jefferson, Lafayette, LaFourche, LaSalle, Madison, Natchitoches, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, Rapides, Red River, Saint Charles, Saint James, Saint Martin, Saint Mary, Saint Tammany, Terrebonne, Vermilion, & West Feliciana Parishes; Choupique, Five, Grand, & Turnbull Islands]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [East Baton Rouge, Livingston, Natchitoches, Rapides, Saint Bernard, & Tangipahoa Parishes]
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [Catahoula & Saint Bernard Parishes]
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Orleans Parish]
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd. [Winn Parish]

Montana:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Broadwater, Carter, Cascade, Custer, Dawson, Flathead, Gallatin, Glacier, Jefferson, Lake, Lewis and Clark, Liberty, Missoula, Park, Pondera, Power River, Powell, Rosebud, Sanders, Silver Bow, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Teton, Toole, & Wheatland Counties]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Cascade, Gallatin, Jefferson, Lewis and Clark, Ravelli, Sanders, & Wheatland Counties]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Big Horn & Missoula Counties]

Idaho:

- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Ada, Adams, Bannock, Benewah, Bingham, Blaine, Boise, Bonner, Butte, Canyon, Clark, Custer, Elmore, Franklin, Fremont, Gem, Gooding, Idaho, Kootenai, Latah, Lewis, Nez Perce, Owyhee, & Payette Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* f. *imbricata* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Kootenai & Nez Perce Counties]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Ada, Canyon, Kootenai, Latah, Lemhi, Mal-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Idaho (continued):

heur, Nez Perce, & Owyhee Counties]

Wyoming:

Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Albany, Laramie, & Platte Counties]*Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Fremont County]*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Albany, Big Horn, Carbon, Crook, Goshen, Hot Springs, Johnson, Laramie, Natrona, Niobrara, Park, Platte, & Sheridan Counties; Yellowstone National Park]*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Sheridan County]*Verbena macdougallii* Heller [Laramie County]*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Albany, Cook, Goshen, Laramie, Platte, & Weston Counties]*Verbena stricta* f. *roseiflora* Benke [Weston County]

Utah:

Aloysia wrightii (A. Gray) Heller [Washington County]*Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Carbon, Emery, Grand, Sevier, & Uintah Counties]*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Washington County]*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Beaver, Box Elder, Cache, Emery, Garfield, Grand, Juab, Kane, Millard, Morgan, Piute, Provo, Rich, Salt Lake, San Juan, Sanpete, Summit, Tooele, Uintah, Utah, Wasatch, & Washington Counties]*Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Washington County]*Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Kane & Washington Counties]*Verbena gracilis* Desf. [San Juan County]*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Box Elder, Cache, Davis, Salt Lake, & Utah Counties]*Verbena macdougallii* Heller [Juab County]*Verbena stricta* Vent. [Utah County]

Nevada:

Aloysia wrightii (A. Gray) Heller [Clark County]*Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Clark & Lincoln Counties]*Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Clark County]*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Churchill, Clark, Douglas, Elko, Eureka, Humboldt, Lander, Lincoln, Lyon, Mineral, Nye, Pershing, Storey, & White Pine Counties]*Verbena bracteata* f. *imbricata* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Clark County]*Verbena canescens* H.B.K. [Lincoln County]*Verbena carolina* L. [Douglas County]*Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Clark, Lincoln, & Nye Counties]*Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Clark & Lincoln Counties]*Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Lincoln County]

Colorado:

Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Arapahoe, Baca, Bent, Boulder, Cheyenne, Crowley, Denver, Jefferson, Kit Carson, Larimer, Las Animas, Lincoln, Logan, Otero, Prowers, Pueblo, Saguache, & Weld Counties]*Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Adams, Arapahoe, Archuleta, Baca, Boulder, Denver, El Paso, Fremont, Gilpin, Huerfano, Jefferson, Larimer, Las Animas, Otero, Pueblo, & Weld Counties]*Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Baca County]*Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Alamosa, Arapahoe, Archuleta, Baca, Boulder, Chaffee, Cheyenne, Conejos, Crowley, Delta, Denver, Eagle, Elbert, El Paso, Fremont, Gunnison, Huerfano, Jefferson, LaPlata, Larimer, Las Animas, Logan, Mesa, Moffat, Montezuma, Montrosa, Otero, Park, Pueblo, Rio Grande, Saguache, Sedgwick, Washington, & Weld Counties]*Verbena bracteata* f. *albiflora* (Cockerell) Mold. [Boulder County]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Colorado (continued):

- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Boulder County]
Verbena ciliata Benth. [Baca County]
Verbena ciliata var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Archuleta, Denver, Huerfano, Las Animas, & Pueblo Counties]
Verbena Xcrookshanksi Mold.
Verbena gooddingii Briq.
Verbena gooddingii var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr.
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Clear Creek, Denver, Douglas, El Paso, Fremont, Gilpin, Jefferson, Larimer, Las Animas, Logan, Weld, & Yuma Counties]
Verbena macdougalii Heller [Alamosa, Archuleta, Conejos, El Paso, Gunnison, Huerfano, LaPlata, Las Animas, & Mineral Counties]
Verbena macdougalii f. *albiflora* Mold. [Alamosa & Rio Grande Counties]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Baca, Boulder, Cheyenne, Denver, Elbert, El Paso, Jefferson, Kit Carson, Las Animas, Logan, Prowers, Sedgwick, Washington, & Yuma Counties]
Verbena wrightii A. Gray [Archuleta, Boulder, El Paso, Fremont, LaPlata, & Las Animas Counties]

Nebraska:

- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Adams, Chase, Franklin, Hall, Hamilton, Harlan, Hayes, Kearney, Phelps, & Scotts Bluff Counties]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Buffalo, Cass, Colfax, Cuming, Deuel, Dodge, Hall, Kearney, Lancaster, Nemaha, Otoe, Saunders, & Washington Counties]
Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Boyd, Custer, Furnas, Sherman, Valley, Washington, & Webster Counties]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Antelope, Arthur, Buffalo, Cass, Cedar, Cuming, Dodge, Douglas, Fillmore, Harlan, Kearney, Keith, Kimball, Lancaster, Lincoln, Madison, Merrick, Nemaha, Otoe, Phelps, Pierce, Platte, Polk, Thomas, Washington, & York Counties; Platte Island]
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Franklin & Furnas Counties]
Verbena Xcrookshanksi Mold.
Verbena Xdeamii Mold. [Buffalo, Lancaster, & Nemaha Counties]
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Buffalo, Cass, Chase, Cherry, Cuming, Dawson, Douglas, Dundy, Garden, Hall, Holt, Hooker, Howard, Kearney, Knox, Lancaster, Logan, Nemaha, Nuckolls, Otoe, Pierce, Richardson, Sheridan, Thomas, & Washington Counties]
Verbena Xillicita Mold. [Cuming & Nemaha Counties]
Verbena Xperriana Mold. [Cass, Kearney, Lancaster, Otoe, & Saunders Counties]
Verbena Xrydbergii Mold. [Cedar, Hooker, Lancaster, & Thomas Counties]
Verbena simplex Lehm. [Banner, Lancaster, & Saunders Counties]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Adams, Antelope, Banner, Buffalo, Cass, Cedar, Chase, Cherry, Cheyenne, Cuming, Custer, Dawes, Douglas, Greeley, Harlan, Hooker, Kearney, Keith, Knox, Lancaster, Lincoln, Merrick, Nance, Nemaha, Otoe, Phelps, Pierce, Platte, Richardson, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Thomas, & Washington Counties]
Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Custer, Grant, Lancaster, Nemaha, Thomas, & Valley Counties]
Verbena stricta f. *roseiflora* Benke [Phelps & Valley Counties]
Verbena urticifolia L. [Adams, Cass, Cherry, Cuming, Custer, Douglas, Franklin, Jefferson, Kearney, Lancaster, Nemaha, Otoe, Platte, Seward, & Thomas Counties]
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Cherry, Knox, Thomas, & Washington Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Oklahoma:

- Callicarpa americana* L. [Bryan, Choctaw, Cleveland, Latimer, LeFlore, Love, Marshall, McCurtain, Pushmataha, Sequoyah, & Tulsa Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Pushmataha County]
- Eriocaulon körnckianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Muskogee & Pushmataha Counties]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Logan & Payne Counties]
- Phyla cuneifolia* (Torr.) Greene [Alfalfa, Beaver, Caddo, Cimarron, Dewey, Ellis, Garfield, Grant, Greer, Kay, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Logan, Oklahoma, Payne, Swanson, Texas, & Trego Counties]
- Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene [Alfalfa, Beaver, Caddo, Cherokee, Cleveland, Comanche, Craig, Custer, Ellis, Grady, Greer, Kay, Kingfisher, Marshall, Mayes, McClain, McCurtain, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Ottawa, Payne, Pontotoc, Pottawattomie, Rogers, Sequoyah, & Woodward Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Alfalfa, Blaine, Caddo, Cleveland, Craig, Creek, Lincoln, Major, Murray, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Payne, & Rogers Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Comanche, Grady, Marshall, Oklahoma, & Payne Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Alfalfa, Bryan, Caddo, Choctaw, Cleveland, Comanche, Creek, Greer, Jefferson, Kay, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Logan, Love, Marshall, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Noble, Oklahoma, Osage, Payne, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Seminole, Sequoyah, & Tulsa Counties; Number 3 Island]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Cimarron, Comanche, Logan, & Pontotoc Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Cimarron & Tillman Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Beaver, Beckham, Blaine, Bryan, Caddo, Carter, Choctaw, Cimarron, Cleveland, Comanche, Craig, Custer, Davis, Ellis, Garfield, Garvin, Grady, Grant, Greer, Harmon, Harper, Hughes, Jackson, Johnston, Kay, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Logan, Love, Major, Marshall, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Oklahoma, Payne, Pontotoc, Pushmataha, Roger Mills, Texas, Tillman, Woods, & Woodward Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Greer & Murray Counties]
- Verbena xblanchardi* Mold. [Latimer, Marshall, & Wagoner Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [McCurtain County]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Beaver, Beckham, Bryan, Caddo, Cherokee, Cimarron, Cleveland, Comanche, Creek, Delaware, Ellis, Garfield, Garvin, Greer, Harmon, Harper, Kay, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Latimer, LeFlore, Lincoln, Logan, Marshall, Mayes, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Newton, Noble, Oklahoma, Pawnee, Payne, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Pottawattomie, Roger Mills, Rogers, Texas, Tulsa, Woods, & Woodward Counties]
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Johnston & McCurtain Counties]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Adair, Atoka, Bryan, Caddo, Cherokee, Choctaw, Cleveland, Coal, Comanche, Craig, Creek, Delaware, Garvin, Greer, Harper, Haskell, Hughes, Johnston, Kay, Kingfisher, Latimer, LeFlore, Lincoln, Mayes, McClain, McCurtain, McIntosh, Murray, Muskogee, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Okmulgee, Osage, Ottawa, Pawnee, Payne, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Pottawattomie, Pushmataha, Rogers, Seminole, Sequoyah, Swanson, Tulsa, Wagoner, & Washington Counties]
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Beaver & Cimarron Counties]
- Verbena xdeamii* Mold. [Adair & Marshall Counties]
- Verbena xengelmannii* Mold. [Kingfisher County]
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq.
- Verbena xgoodmani* Mold. [Marshall County]*
- Verbena halei* Small [Atoka, Bryan, Caddo, Carter, Choctaw, Cotton, Jefferson, Johnston, Latimer, LeFlore, Love, Marshall, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Pon-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Oklahoma (continued):

totoc, & Pushmataha Counties]

Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Cherokee, Choctaw, Craig, Delaware, Ellis, Grant, Harper, Marshall, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Okmulgee, Ottawa, Payne, Sequoyah, & Woodward Counties]

Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Payne County]

Verbena Xillicita Mold. [Marshall County]

Verbena Xmoechina Mold. [Ottawa County]

Verbena Xoklahomensis Mold. [Carter, Cleveland, Comanche, Murray, Payne, Pontotoc, & Tillman Counties]

Verbena Xperriana Mold. [Lincoln, Marshall, & Woods Counties]

Verbena plicata Greene [Cimarron, Harmon, & Jackson Counties]

Verbena pumila Rydb. [Beckham, Blaine, Caddo, Canadian, Carter, Cherokee, Cimarron, Cleveland, Comanche, Custer, Garvin, Grady, Greer, Harmon, Harper, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnston, Kingfisher, Kiowa, Logan, Major, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Payne, Rogers, Stephens, & Washita Counties]

Verbena Xrydbergii Mold. [Grant, Marshall, & Ottawa Counties]

Verbena simplex Lehm. [Adair, Bryan, Cherokee, Choctaw, Craig, Delaware, Harmon, LeFlore, Mayes, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Osage, Ottawa, Payne, Pontotoc, Rogers, Wagoner, & Washington Counties]

Verbena stricta Vent. [Adair, Alfalfa, Atoka, Beaver, Beckham, Bryan, Caddo, Canadian, Carter, Cherokee, Choctaw, Cleveland, Comanche, Craig, Custer, Delaware, Ellis, Garfield, Garvin, Grady, Greer, Harper, Kay, Kingfisher, Latimer, LeFlore, Lincoln, Logan, Marshall, Mayes, McClain, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Okmulgee, Osage, Ottawa, Pawnee, Payne, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Pottawattomie, Rogers, Sequoyah, Tulsa, Washington, Woods, & Woodward Counties]

Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* Wadmond [Cherokee, Logan, & Marshall Counties]

Verbena stricta f. *roseiflora* Benke [Cherokee County]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Atoka, Bryan, Caddo, Carter, Cherokee, Choctaw, Cleveland, Comanche, Custer, Delaware, Garfield, Johnston, Kay, Latimer, Major, Marshall, Mayes, McCurtain, Murray, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Osgae, Payne, Pontotoc, Sequoyah, Tulsa, Woods, & Woodward Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Canadian, Cherokee, Cleveland, McCurtain, Muskogee, & Oklahoma Counties]

Verbena wrightii A. Gray [Cimarron & Harper Counties]

Verbena xutha Lehm. [McCurtain County]

Vitex agnus-castus L. [Cleveland, Custer, Grady, Jackson, Pawnee, & Payne Counties]

Vitex negundo L. [Marshall County]

Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Payne & Tulsa Counties]

Texas: [See Addenda]

Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Atascosa, Bandera, Bastrop, Bexar, Brewster, Brown, Burnet, Cameron, Coke, Coleman, Comal, Concho, Culberson, Dallas, Dimmit, Duval, Edwards, El Paso, Frio, Gillespie, Guadalupe, Harris, Hays, Hidalgo, Houston, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kenedy, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Live Oak, Llano, Mason, McCulloch, McMullen, Medina, Mitchell, Newton, Nueces, Pecos, Presidio, Real, Reeves, San Patricio, San Saba, Tarrant, Terrell, Tom Greene, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]

Aloysia gratissima f. *macrophylla* Mold.

Aloysia gratissima var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold. [Atascosa, Bastrop, Brewster, Brooks, Burnet, Cameron, Crockett, Dimmitt, Duval, Frio, Hidalgo, Houston,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

- Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Llano, Maverick, McMullen, Medina, Nueces, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Starr, Terrell, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, We-b, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties; Green Island]
- Aloysia macrostachya* (Torr.) Mold. [Bexar, Duval, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Live Oak, Starr, Webb, & Zapata Counties]
- Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Brewster, Coke, Crockett, Culberson, Edwards, El Paso, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Kinney, Live Oak, Pecos, Presidio, Starr, & Tom Greene Counties]
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Cameron, Jefferson, & Nueces Counties; Brazos Santiago, Clark, Galveston, Harbor, Lighthouse, Mustang, & Padre Islands]
- Bouchea linifolia* A. Gray [Brewster, Kinney, Pecos, Presidio, Sutton, Terrell, Uvalde, & Val Verde Counties]
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Val Verde County]
- Bouchea spathulata* Torr. [Brewster & Oldham Counties]
- Callicarpa americana* L. [Anderson, Angelina, Aransas, Austin, Bastrop, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Caldwell, Camp, Cass, Chambers, Cherokee, Colorado, Comal, Dallas, DeWitt, Ellis, Fayette, Greestone, Galveston, Goliad, Gonzales, Grayson, Gregg, Guadalupe, Hardin, Harris, Harrison, Hays, Henderson, Hill, Hopkins, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Kendall, Lamar, Lavaca, Liberty, Marion, McLennan, Montgomery, Morris, Nacogdoches, Orange, Polk, Raines, Red River, Robertson, Rusk, San Augustine, San Jacinto, Shelby, Smith, Stephens, Tarrant, Travis, Trinity, Tyler, Upshur, Van Zandt, Victoria, Walker, Waller, Washington, Wilson, & Wood Counties]
- Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Chambers, Hardin, Jasper, San Jacinto, & Upshur Counties]
- Citharexylum berlandieri* B. L. Robinson [Calhoun, Cameron, Harris, Hidalgo, & Willacy Counties; Green Island]
- Citharexylum brachyanthum* (A. Gray) A. Gray [Webb & Zapata Counties]
- Citharexylum spathulatum* Mold. & Lundell [Hidalgo & Starr Counties]
- Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. [Harris County]
- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Harris County]
- Duranta repens* L. [Hidalgo & Kleberg Counties]
- Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Hidalgo County]
- Eriocaulon compressum* Lam. [Austin, Hardin, Henderson, Houston, & Jefferson Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* L. [Anderson, Angelina, Austin, Bastrop, Freestone, Hardin, Harrison, Henderson, Houston, Jasper, Jefferson, Robertson, Rusk, San Augustine, Smith, & Tyler Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* var. *minor* Mold. [Freestone, Hardin, Jasper, Leon, Milan, & Robertson Counties]
- Eriocaulon decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold. [Anderson, Austin, Hardin, Hempstead, Henderson, Jasper, Newton, Robertson, San Augustine, Smith, Tyler, & Waller Counties]
- Eriocaulon körnckianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Polk & Tyler Counties]
- Eriocaulon texense* Körn. [Anderson, Angelina, Henderson, Jasper, Jefferson, Milan, Robertson, Tyler, & Van Zandt Counties]
- Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong [Angelina, Bexar, Hardin, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Newton, & Tyler Counties]
- Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf. [Cameron & San Patricio Counties]
- Lantana camara* L. [Cameron, Travis, Webb, & Zapata Counties]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey [Cameron, Hidalgo, & Travis Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Cameron & Galveston Counties]
Lantana frutilla Mold. [Cameron County]
Lantana horrida var. *latibracteata* Mold. [Jim Hogg & Medina Counties]*
Lantana macropoda Torr. [Bexar, Brewster, Brooks, Cameron, Dimmit, Duval, El Paso, Fort Bend, Frio, Hidalgo, Houston, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Kenedy, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Maverick, McMullen, Nueces, Presidio, Reeves, Starr, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]
Lantana macropoda f. *albiflora* Mold. [Cameron, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, LaSalle, Starr, & Webb Counties]
Lantana microcephala A. Rich. [Cameron & Hidalgo Counties]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Atascosa, Bexar, Dallas, Harris, & Orange Counties]
Lantana notha Mold. [Jim Wells County]
Lantana urticoides Hayek [Aransas, Archer, Atascosa, Austin, Bastrop, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Brooks, Caldwell, Calhoun, Cameron, Comal, Cooke, DeWitt, Duval, Ellis, El Paso, Erath, Frio, Galveston, Gonzales, Guadalupe, Hamilton, Hardin, Harris, Hays, Hidalgo, Houston, Jackson, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kenedy, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Live Oak, Llano, Maverick, McLennan, McMullen, Medina, Milam, Montgomery, Nueces, Refugio, Rusk, San Patricio, San Saba, Somervell, Starr, Tarrant, Tom Green, Travis, Val Verde, Victoria, Washington, Webb, Willacy, Wilson, & Zapata Counties; El Toro, Galveston, & Green Islands]
Lantana urticoides var. *hispidula* Mold. [Bell, Frio, Medina, & Nueces Counties]*
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. [Webb & Zapata Counties]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Cameron, Hidalgo, Wharton, Willacy, & Zapata Counties]
Lippia graveolens H.B.K. [Austin, Brewster, Cameron, El Paso, Hidalgo, Houston, Jim Hogg, Maverick, Presidio, Starr, Terrell, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, & Zapata Counties]
Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Armstrong, Bailey, Brewster, Carson, Childress, Crockett, Culberson, Dallam, Dallas, Deaf Smith, Ector, El Paso, Floyd, Garza, Gonzales, Gray, Hale, Hartley, Hockley, Howard, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Lipscomb, Lubbock, Lynn, Midland, Mitchell, Ochiltree, Oldham, Parmer, Potter, Randall, Reagan, Schleicher, Scurry, Swisher, Tarrant, Taylor, & Travis Counties]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Anderson, Aransas, Austin, Bexar, Bowie, Brazoria, Callahan, Cameron, Chambers, Colorado, Dallas, Denton, Donley, Fannin, Fort Bend, Gonzales, Harris, Hemphill, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jefferson, Kaufman, Liberty, Live Oak, Lubbock, Matagorda, McLennan, Nacogdoches, Red River, Rockwall, Tarrant, Taylor, Victoria, & Wise Counties]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Aransas, Bandera, Brewster, Calhoun, Cameron, Chambers, Childress, Fayette, Galveston, Gonzales, Hardin, Harris, Jefferson, Kendall, Kerr, McLennan, Nueces, Presidio, San Patricio, Somervell, Tom Green, & Travis Counties; Mustang & Padre Islands]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Burnett & El Paso Counties; Padre Island]
Phyla nodiflora var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Aransas, Austin, Bell, Brazoria, Brooks, Cameron, Colorado, Comal, El Paso, Erath, Fayette, Harris, Hidalgo, Jackson, Jefferson, Jim Hogg, Karnes, Kenedy, Kleberg, Lavaca, Matagorda, Navarro, Nueces, Orange, Reeves, San Patricio, Travis, Val Verde, Victoria, Washington, Webb, & Willacy Counties; El Toro & Horse Islands]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Cameron & Culberson Counties]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Bandera, Bexar, Brazoria, Brew-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

- ster, Briscoe, Brown, Callahan, Cameron, Chambers, Comal, Comanche, Culbertson, Dallas, Dimmit, Edwards, Galveston, Guadalupe, Harns, Hays, Hidalgo, Kendall, Kenedy, Kerr, Kinney, Llano, Mason, McLennan, Presidio, Refugio, Somervell, Starr, Tarrant, Terrell, Tom Green, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Waller, Wichita, & Zapata Counties; Steppingstone No. 2 Island]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Brewster, Harris, & Travis Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold. [Nueces County]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Angelina, Aransas, Austin, Bandera, Bastrop, Bell, Bexar, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burnet, Caldwell, Calhoun, Callahan, Cameron, Cass, Coke, Colorado, Comal, Cooke, Coryell, Cottle, Crockett, Dallas, Denton, Eastland, Edwards, Ellis, El Paso, Erath, Falls, Fayette, Fort Bend, Frio, Galveston, Garza, Gillespie, Goliad, Gonzales, Grayson, Gregg, Harris, Hays, Hidalgo, Hill, Howard, Hudspeth, Jackson, Jefferson, Jim Hogg, Johnson, Karnes, Kendall, Kenedy, Kerr, Kimble, Kinney, Kleberg, Lampasas, LaSalle, Lavaca, Matagorda, Maverick, McLennan, Medina, Midland, Mitchell, Montague, Montgomery, Navarro, Nueces, Palo Pinto, Parker, Pecos, Presidio, Reagan, Red River, Reeves, Refugio, Robertson, Runnels, San Patricio, Schleicher, Somervell, Starr, Tarrant, Taylor, Terrell, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Victoria, Walker, Washington, Webb, Wharton, Wichita, Willacy, Williamson, Wilson, & Zapata Counties; El Toro, High, Horse, Mustang, & Steppingstone Islands]
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Calhoun, Cameron, Hidalgo, Kleberg, Palo Pinto, & Wood Counties]
- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Burnett, Cameron, Hidalgo, Jim Wells, Kerr, Nueces, Presidio, San Patricio, Starr, Uvalde, Webb, Wharton, & Willacy Counties]
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Cameron & Hidalgo Counties]
- Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Hidalgo County]
- Stylodon carneus* (Medic.) Mold. [Hardin, Jasper, Jefferson, Kleberg, Newton, Polk, & Tyler Counties]
- Tetraclea coulteri* A. Gray [Andrews, Bexar, Brewster, Concho, Crockett, Culbertson, Dimmit, Ector, El Paso, Hidalgo, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Kimble, Midland, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Starr, Terrell, Tom Green, Val Verde, Ward, Webb, & Zapata Counties]
- Tetraclea coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Andrews, Brewster, Crane, Culbertson, Ector, El Paso, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Midland, Pecos, Presidio, Terrell, Ward, & Winkler Counties]
- Tetraclea viscida* Lundell [Travis & Uvalde Counties]
- Verbena Halleni* Mold. [Bowie & Hardin Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Bexar, Brewster, Crosby, Culbertson, Dallam, Deaf Smith, Ector, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, LaSalle, Loving, Lubbock, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Terrell, Val Verde, Ward, & Zavala Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Bee, Cameron, Childress, Culbertson, Deaf Smith, Dickens, El Paso, Hardeman, Jones, Nueces, Rockwall, Webb, & Young Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Anderson, Andrews, Atascosa, Austin, Bailey, Bandera, Bastrop, Baylor, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Borden, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brewster, Brown, Burleson, Burnet, Caldwell, Callahan, Cameron, Carson, Castro, Childress, Coke, Coleman, Collin, Collingsworth, Comal, Comanche, Cooke, Coryell, Cottle, Crockett, Crosby, Culbertson, Dallas, Deaf Smith, Denton, DeWitt, Dickens, Duval, Eastland, Ector, Edwards, Ellis, Erath, Falls, Fannin, Fayette, Fisher, Foard, Frio, Gaines, Garza, Gillespie, Glasscock, Goliad, Gonzales, Grayson, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hamilton, Hansford,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

Hardeman, Harris, Hartley, Hays, Hemphill, Hidalgo, Hill, Hockley, Hood, Howard, Hutchinson, Irion, Jack, Jefferson, Jim Wells, Jones, Karnes, Kaufman, Kendall, Kent, Kerr, Kimble, Kinney, Kleberg, Lamar, Lampasas. LaSalle, Lavaca, Leon, Liberty, Live Oak, Llano, Lubbock, Lynn, Mason, Maverick, McCulloch, McLennan, McMullen, Medina, Menard, Mills, Montague, Motley, Navarro, Nolan, Nueces, Ochiltree, Oldham, Orange, Palo Pinto, Parker, Pecos, Randall, Reagan, Red River, Reeves, Roberts, Runnels, San Patricio, San Saba, Schleicher, Scurry, Smith, Stephens, Sutton, Tarrant, Taylor, Terrell, Terry, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Travis, Upton, Uvalde, Val Verde, Van Zandt, Victoria, Walker, Ward, Washington, Webb, Wichita, Williamson, Wilson, Wise, Young, & Zavala Counties]

Verbena bipinnatifida var. *latilobata* Perry [Brewster, Dallas, & Hidalgo Counties]

Verbena bonariensis L. [Angelina, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jasper, Jefferson, Liberty, Orange, Red River, Sabine, Tyler, & Wood Counties]

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Andrews, Armstrong, Bailey, Bexar, Bowie, Brazos, Brewster, Carson, Childress, Cochran, Collin, Comal, Crosby, Culberson, Dallam, Dallas, Dawson, Deaf Smith, Denton, Dickens, Donley, Ector, El Paso, Erath, Floyd, Garza, Gray, Grayson, Hale, Hansford, Hartley, Hemphill, Hockley, Howard, Hudspeth, Hunt, Hutchison, Jeff Davis, Johnson, Lamb, Lipscomb, Lubbock, Lynn, Martin, Menard, Mitchell, Moore, Newton, Ochiltree, Oldham, Parmer, Potter, Presidio, Randall, Reagan, Roberts, Sherman, Swisher, Tarrant, Taylor, Terry, Tom Green, Travis, Val Verde, Walker, Wheeler, Wichita, & Wood Counties]

Verbena bracteata f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold.

Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Brazos, Camp, Chambers, Hardin, Harris, Jackson, Jefferson, Liberty, Nueces, Orange, Sabine, San Patricio, Victoria, & Wharton Counties]

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton [Anderson, Angelina, Austin, Bexar, Bowie, Brazos, Burleson, Caldwell, Cameron, Chambers, Cherokee, Comal, Culberson, Dallas, Denton, DeWitt, Falls, Freestone, Galveston, Grayson, Gregg, Hardin, Harris, Henderson, Hidalgo, Houston, Hunt, Jasper, Jefferson, Kendall, Kleberg, Lamar, Lee, Leon, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Milam, Montgomery, Morris, Nacogdoches, Newton, Orange, Polk, Red River, Robertson, Rusk, Shelby, Smith, Trinity, Tyler, Upshur, Van Zandt, Wichita, & Wood Counties]

Verbena canadensis f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyererm. [Red River County]

Verbena canescens H.B.K. [Bandera, Bexar, Blanco, Brazos, Cameron, Coke, Goliad, Guadalupe, Hidalgo, Jeff Davis, Jim Wells, Presidio, San Patricio, Starr, Tarrant, Travis, Val Verde, & Willacy Counties]

Verbena canescens var. *roemeriana* (Scheele) Perry [Bandera, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Bosque, Brazos, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burnet, Caldwell, Cameron, Coleman, Comal, Coryell, Crockett, Dallas, Dimmit, Duval, Edwards, Gillespie, Goliad, Guadalupe, Hays, Hidalgo, Howard, Irion, Jeff Davis, Jones, Karnes, Kendall, Kerr, Kinney, Kleberg, Live Oak, Llano, Mason, Medina, Menard, Mills, Nolan, Pecos, Presidio, Real, Red River, Reeves, Runnels, San Patricio, San Saba, Schleicher, Scurry, Shackelford, Starr, Sutton, Terrell, Tom Green, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Waller, Wharton, Wichita, & Williamson Counties]

Verbena ciliata Benth. [Bailey, Brewster, Brooks, Burnet, Cameron, Dallam, Edwards, Hall, Hansford, Llano, McMullen, Polk, Reeves, San Patricio, Ward, & Webb Counties]

Verbena ciliata var. *longidentata* Perry [Bee, Bexar, Cameron, Childress, Denton,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

- Dimmit, Duval, Fayette, Garza, Grimes, Hamilton, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Kent, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Live Oak, Llano, Lubbock, Maverick, Medina, Nueces, Parker, San Patricio, Starr, Tarrant, Travis, Webb, Wharton, Wichita, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Bailey, Brewster, Culberson, El Paso, Garza, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, LaSalle, Lubbock, Maverick, Pecos, & Webb Counties]
- Verbena cloverae* Mold. [Bee, Bexar, Brooks, Coke, Dimmit, Duval, Edwards, Frio, Hidalgo, Houston, Jimm Hogg, Kenedy, Kleberg, LaSalle, Medina, San Patricio, San Saba, Starr, Webb, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]
- Verbena cloverae* f. *alba* Lundell [Dimmit & Zapata Counties]*
- Verbena delticola* Small [Cameron & Hidalgo Counties]
- Verbena delticola* f. *lilacina* L. I. Davis [Cameron County]*
- Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry [Duval & Hidalgo Counties]
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Brewster & Uvalde Counties]
- Verbena halei* Small [Anderson, Angelina, Aransas, Archer, Atascosa, Austin, Bastrop, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burleson, Burnet, Caldwell, Calhoun, Callahan, Cameron, Camp, Cass, Chambers, Cherokee, Coke, Coleman, Collin, Colorado, Comal, Comanche, Cooke, Culberson, Dallas, Denton, DeWitt, Dimmit, Duval, Eastland, Ellis, Erath, Falls, Fannin, Fayette, Frio, Galveston, Garza, Gillespie, Goliad, Gonzales, Gregg, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hardin, Harris, Harrison, Hays, Henderson, Hidalgo, Hill, Hood, Hopkins, Houston, Hudspeth, Hunt, Hutchinson, Jackson, Jasper, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Jones, Karnes, Kaufman, Kenedy, Kerr, Kimble, Kleberg, LaSalle, Lavaca, Leon, Liberty, Live Oak, Llano, Lynn, Marion, Mason, Matagorda, Maverick, McLennan, McMullen, Medina, Milam, Montague, Montgomery, Morris, Nacogdoches, Navarro, Nueces, Orange, Palo Pinto, Parker, Pecos, Polk, Rains, Red River, Reeves, Refugio, Robertso, Runnels, Rusk, Sabine, San Augustine, San Patricio, San Saba, Shelby, Smith, Starr, Tarrant, Taylor, Terrell, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Travis, Tyler, Upshur, Uvalde, Val Verde, Van Zandt, Victoria, Walker, Waller, Washington, Webb, Wharton, Wichita, Willacy, Williamson, Wilson, Wise, Wood, Young, Zapata, & Zavala Counties; Dunham, El Toro, Galveston, Green, High, & Mustang Islands]
- Verbena halei* f. *albiflora* L. I. Davis [Brooks & Hidalgo Counties]*
- Verbena halei* f. *parviflora* Mold. [Galveston Island]*
- Verbena halei* f. *roseiflora* (Benke) Mold. [Goliad, Hood, & Kleberg Counties]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Hartley, Hemphill, & Oldham Counties]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Hemphill, Hutchinson, Oldham, & Potter Counties]
- Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Brazos, Dallas, & Val Verde Counties]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Newton County]
- Verbena macdougalii* Heller [Culberson County]
- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Bexar & Uvalde Counties]
- Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small [Brewster, Cameron, Jeff Davis, Travis, & Val Verde Counties]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Bexar, Brewster, Culberson, Dimmit, Frio, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, LaSalle, Live Oak, Medina, Presidio, Travis, Val Verde, & Webb Counties]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *xylopoda* Perry [Hidalgo, Presidio, Starr, Victoria, & Webb Counties]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

Verbena Xoklahomensis Mold. [Lampasas County]

Verbena perennis Wooton [Brewster, Culberson, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Martin, & Pecos Counties]

Verbena plicata Greene [Andrews, Archer, Armstrong, Atascosa, Bailey, Baylor, Bee, Bexar, Blanco, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burnet, Callahan, Cameron, Childress, Coke, Comanche, Cottle, Crane, Crockett, Crosby, Culberson, Dawson, Dickens, Dimmit, Duval, Ector, Fisher, Frio, Gaines, Garza, Hall, Hardeman, Hidalgo, Howard, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Jones, Kendall, Kent, Kerr, Kleberg, LaSalle, Live Oak, Llano, Loving, Lubbock, Lynn, Martin, Mason, McMullen, Midland, Mitchell, Motley, Nolan, Nueces, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Rannels, San Patricio, Shackelford, Starr, Sterling, Stonewall, Taylor, Terrell, Tom Greene, Travis, Upton, Uvalde, Val Verde, Ward, Webb, Wilbarger, Willacy, Winkler, Wilson, Young, & Zapata Counties]

Verbena plicata f. *degeneri* (Mold.) Mold. [Brewster & Pecos Counties]*

Verbena polyantha (Umber) Mold. [Cameron, Hidalgo, Maverick, Nueces, & Willacy Counties]

Verbena pumila Rydb. [Archer, Armstrong, Atascosa, Bailey, Bandera, Bastrop, Baylor, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Bowie, Brazos, Brewster, Brooks, Brown, Burnet, Caldwell, Callahan, Cameron, Childress, Clay, Coke, Coleman, Comal, Comanche, Cooke, Cottle, Crosby, Dallas, Denton, Dickens, Dimmit, Duval, Eastland, Ector, Edwards, El Paso, Erath, Fannin, Fisher, Foard, Frio, Garza, Gillespie, Gonzales, Grayson, Guadalupe, Hamilton, Hardeman, Harris, Haskell, Hays, Hidalgo, Hill, Hockley, Hood, Howard, Jack, Jeff Davis, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Johnson, Jones, Karnes, Kaufman, Kenedy, Kerr, Kimble, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Limestone, Live Oak, Llano, Lubbock, Mason, Maverick, McCullough, McLennan, Medina, Milam, Mitchell, Montague, Motley, Nolan, Nueces, Palo Pinto, Parker, Randall, Reagan, Red River, Reeves, Refugio, San Patricio, San Saba, Schleicher, Scurry, Shackelford, Sutton, Tarrant, Taylor, Throckmorton, Tom Green, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, Victoria, Walker, Ward, Webb, Wharton, Wichita, Wilbarger, Willacy, Williamson, Young, & Zavala Counties]

Verbena quadrangulata Heller [Atascosa, Bee, Bexar, Cameron, Cherokee, Crane, Dimmit, Duval, Frio, Goliad, Hidalgo, Jim Hogg, Jim Wells, Karnes, Kinney, Kleberg, LaSalle, Maverick, McMullen, Medina, Nueces, Pecos, San Patricio, Starr, Tarrant, Upton, Uvalde, Val Verde, Webb, Wharton, Willacy, Zapata, & Zavala Counties]

Verbena racemosa Eggert [Bexar, Brewster, Culberson, El Paso, Glasscock, Houston, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, LaSalle, Montgomery, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Terrell, Upton, & Val Verde Counties]

Verbena rigida Spreng. [Brazoria, Cherokee, Dallas, Fayette, Fort Bend, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jefferson, Lee, Montgomery, Orange, San Augustine, San Jacinto, Shelby, Travis, Tyler, Walker, & Waller Counties]

Verbena runyoni Mold. [Aransas, Brazoria, Cameron, Hidalgo, & Nueces Counties]

Verbena runyoni f. *rosiflora* L. I. Davis [Cameron County]*

Verbena scabra Vahl [Bell, Bexar, Brewster, Burnet, Comal, Gonzales, Hardin, Harris, Hays, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Kerr, Kimble, Liberty, Newton, Presidio, Real, Reeves, Travis, Uvalde, Val Verde, & Walker Counties]

Verbena scabra f. *angustifolia* Mold. [Burnet County]*

Verbena scabra f. *ternifolia* Mold. [Tom Green County]*

Verbena stricta Vent. [Cooke, Dallas, Gonzales, Grayson, Hemphill, Liberty, Lipscomb, Polk, Red River, Tarrant, & Wheeler Counties]

Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Angelina, Brazos, Chambers, Galveston, Hardin, Harris, Jasper, Jefferson, Montgomery, Nacogdoches, Newton, Nueces, Orange, Polk, Sabine, San Augustine, San Jacinto, San Patricio, Shelby, Smith, Trinity, Tyler,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Texas (continued):

Upshur, Victoria, Waller, Webb, & Zapata Counties]

Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Angelina & Tyler Counties]

Verbena tumidula Perry [Bandera, Edwards, El Paso, Real, Starr, Uvalde, & Val Verde Counties]

Verbena urticifolia L. [Angelina, Baylor, Bell, Bowie, Brazoria, Camp, Cherokee, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Franklin, Gonzales, Garyson, Harris, Hemphill, Hunt, Jefferson, Lamar, Milam, Montgomery, Nacogdoches, Newton, Robertson, Smith, Tarrant, Trinity, Wheeler, Wilbarger, Wise, & Wood Counties]

Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Cass & Red River Counties]

Verbena verecunda (Umber) Mold. [Bexar, Brooks, Cameron, Kenedy, Kleberg, Pecos, Terrell, & Val Verde Counties]

Verbena wrightii A. Gray [Bexar, Brewster, Crane, Culberson, Ector, El Paso, Guadalupe, Hudspeth, Jeff Davis, Montgomery, Pecos, Presidio, Reeves, Terrell, Val Verde, & Ward Counties]

Verbena wrightii f. *albiflora* Mold. [Brewster, Pecos, & Reeves Counties]*

Verbena xutha Lehm. [Anderson, Aransas, Austin, Bastrop, Bell, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brewster, Burleson, Calhoun, Cameron, Chambers, Colorado, DeWitt, Ellis, Fayette, Fort Bend, Freestone, Galveston, Goliad, Gonzales, Gregg, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hardin, Harris, Hays, Hidalgo, Jackson, Jeff Davis, Jefferson, Kaufman, Lavaca, Lee, Leon, Liberty, McLennan, Milam, Montgomery, Navarro, Orange, Polk, Refugio, Robertson, San Jacinto, San Patricio, Travis, Tyler, Victoria, Walker, Waller, Washington, Wharton, & Williamson Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus L. [Aransas, Bastrop, Bell, Bexar, Bowie, Brazos, Brown, Dallas, Eastland, Erath, Gillespie, Goliad, Harris, Henderson, Hill, Maverick, McLennan, Real, Reeves, San Augustine, San Patricio, Tarrant, & Travis Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. [Ellis & Travis Counties]

Vitex agnus-castus f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [Dallas County]

Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Brazos County]

Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Cameron, Collingsworth, Donley, & Harris Counties]

New Mexico: [See Addenda]

Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso

Aloysia wrightii (A. Gray) Heller [Bernalillo, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Lincoln, Luna, Sierra, & Socorro Counties]

Bouchea linifolia A. Gray

Lantana macropoda Torr.

Lantana urticoides Hayek

Lippia graveolens H.B.K.

Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [DeBaca, Dona Ana, Eddy, Guadalupe, Lincoln,

Luna, Mora, Quay, Roosevelt, San Miguel, Socorro, Union, & Valencia Counties]

Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Chaves County]

Phyla nodiflora var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Dona Ana County]

Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Eddy County]

Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Dona Ana County]

Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Dona Ana, Eddy, Luna, Otero, & Socorro Counties]

Priva mexicana (L.) Pers. [Sierra County]

Tetraclea coulteri A. Gray [Chaves, Dona Ana, Grant, Luna, Sierra, & Socorro Counties]

Tetraclea coulteri f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Chaves, Dona Ana, Eddy, Hidalgo, Luna, Otero, Sierra, & Socorro Counties]

Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. [Bernalillo, Catron, Chaves, Colfax, DeBaca, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Guadalupe, Harding, Hidalgo, Lea, Lincoln, Otero, Quay,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: New Mexico (continued):

- Rio Arriba, Sandoval, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Sierra, Socorro, Taos, Torrance, & Union Counties]
- Verbena ambrosifolia* f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Bernalillo, Dona Ana, Grant, Hidalgo, Luna, Roosevelt, Sierra, Socorro, & Taos Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt. [Catron, Chaves, Dona Ana, Grant, Hidalgo, Lincoln, Luna, Santa Fe, Socorro, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *latilobata* Perry [Chaves, Catron, Grant, Otero, Socorro, & Torrance Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Bernalillo, Carson, Catron, Chaves, Colfax, Curry, DeBaca, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Guadalupe, Lincoln, McKinley, Otero, Quay, Rio Arriba, Roosevelt, Sandoval, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Sierra, Socorro, Taos, Torrance, Union, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* f. *confinis* (Greene) Mold. [Dona Ana County]*
- Verbena bracteata* f. *imbricata* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [San Juan County]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Eddy County]
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Bernalillo, Catron, Curry, Dona Ana, Grant, Harding, Lincoln, Quay, Santa Fe, Sierra, Socorro, Torrance, Union, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *longidentata* Perry [Chaves & Otero Counties]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Bernalillo, Catron, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Hidalgo, Lincoln, Luna, Quay, Sierra, Socorro, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Catron, DeBaca, Grant, Guadalupe, Luna, Otero, & Sandoval Counties]
- Verbena halei* Small [Otero County]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Dona Ana, Grant, & Socorro Counties]
- Verbena macdougalii* Heller [Bernalillo, Catron, Chaves, Colfax, Lincoln, McKinley, Mora, Otero, Rio Arriba, Sandoval, San Juan, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Socorro, Taos, Torrance, Union, & Valencia Counties]
- Verbena macdougalii* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Otero & Santa Fe Counties]
- Verbena macdougalii* mut. *rosella* Cockerell [Colfax & San Miguel Counties]*
- Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small [Grant, Lincoln, Sierra, & Socorro Counties]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Dona Ana, Lincoln, & Socorro Counties]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Taos County]
- Verbena perennis* Wooton [Chaves, Eddy, Guadalupe, Lincoln, Otero, & Sierra Counties]
- Verbena plicata* Greene [Chaves, Dona Ana, Eddy, Guadalupe, Hidalgo, Lincoln, Quay, & San Miguel Counties]
- Verbena pumila* Rydb. [Eddy & Lea Counties]
- Verbena racemosa* Eggert [Dona Ana & San Miguel Counties]
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [Eddy County]
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Santa Fe County]
- Verbena tumidula* Perry
- Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [Bernalillo, Catron, Chaves, Dona Ana, Eddy, Grant, Guadalupe, Harding, Hidalgo, Lincoln, Luna, Otero, Quay, Roosevelt, Sandoval, San Miguel, Santa Fe, Sierra, Socorro, Union, & Valencia Counties]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Dona Ana County]
- Arizona: [See Addenda]
- Aloysia gratissima* var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold. [Pima & Santa Cruz Counties]
- Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, Yavapai, & Yuma Counties]
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Santa Cruz County]
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Cochise & Santa Cruz Counties]
- Duranta repens* L.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Arizona (continued):

- Lantana horrida* H.B.K. [Pima County]
Lantana macropoda Torr. [Santa Cruz County]
Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Mohave, Navajo, & Yavapai Counties]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Mohave & Pima Counties]
Phyla lanceolata f. *ahlesii* Mold. [Mohave County]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Cochise & Yuma Counties]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Gila, Pima, & Yuma Counties]
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Apache, Pima, & Yuma Counties]
Tetradlea coulteri A. Gray [Cochise, Coconino, Pima, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]
Tetradlea coulteri f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Cochise & Pima Counties]
Tetradlea viscida Lundell [Gila County]
Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Graham, Navajo, Pima, & Santa Cruz Counties]
Verbena ambrosifolia f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Cochise, Coconino, Greenlee, Pima, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Navajo, Pima, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena bipinnatifida var. *latilobata* Perry [Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Navajo, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, Yavapai, & Yuma Counties]
Verbena bracteata f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold.
Verbena carolina L. [Cochise, Gila, Pima, & Santa Cruz Counties]
Verbena ciliata Benth. [Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Navajo, Pima, Pinal, & Yavapai]
Verbena ciliata var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Mohave, Navajo, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena elegans H.B.K. [Cochise & Pima Counties]
Verbena gooddingii Briq. [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Navajo, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, Yavapai, & Yuma Counties]
Verbena gooddingii var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Cochise, Coconino, Mohave, Pima, Yavapai, & Yuma Counties]
Verbena gracilis Desf. [Cochise, Pima, Pinal, & Santa Cruz Counties]
Verbena halei Small [Pima & Pinal Counties]
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Coconino, Pima, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Pima County]
Verbena macdougalii Heller [Apache, Coconino, Greenlee, Lincoln, Navajo, Pima, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena menthaefolia Benth. [Pinal & Yuma Counties]
Verbena neomexicana (A. Gray) Small [Cochise, Gila, Maricopa, Pima, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena neomexicana var. *hirtella* Perry [Gila & Maricopa Counties]
Verbena neomexicana var. *xylopoda* Perry [Cochise, Gila, Maricopa, Mohave, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena perennis Wooton [Pima County]
Verbena Xperplexa Mold. [Cochise & Santa Cruz Counties]
Verbena pinetorum Mold. [Cochise & Pima Counties]
Verbena plicata Greene [Cochise & Pima Counties]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Cochise, Gila, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, & Yavapai Counties]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Coconino County]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: Arizona (continued):

- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Cochise, Maricopa, & Pima Counties]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Cochise County]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *rubella* Mold. [Cochise County]
Verbena wrightii A. Gray [Apache, Cochise, Coconino, Gila, Graham, Greenlee, Maricopa, Mohave, Navajo, Pima, Pinal, Santa Cruz, & Yuma Counties]
Verbena wrightii var. *intermedia* Mold. [Pima County]*
Verbena xutha Lehm. [Cochise County]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Navajo County]

Washington:

- Verbena Xbingenensis* Mold. [Klickitat County]*
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Clark, Douglas, Franklin, Grant, King, Kittitas, Klickitat, Okanogan, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, & Yakima Counties]
Verbena bracteata f. *albiflora* (Cockerell) Mold. [Klickitat County]
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Benton, Clark, Douglas, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pierce, Skamania, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, & Yakima Counties]
Verbena Xperriana Mold. [Klickitat County]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Stevens County]

Oregon:

- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Douglas County]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Multnomah County]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Baker, Clackamas, Coos, Deschutes, Gilliam, Harney, Hood River, Malheur, Morrow, Multnomah, Sherman, Umatilla, Union, Wallowa, Wasco, Washington, & Wheeler Counties; Hayden & Sauvin's Islands]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Multnomah County]
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. [Clackamas, Columbia, Hood River, Linn, Marion, Multnomah, Umatilla, & Wasco Counties; Sauvin's Island]
Verbena lasiostachys Link [Douglas, Jackson, & Josephine Counties]
Verbena lasiostachys f. *scabrida* (Mold.) Mold. [Curry & Jackson Counties]
Verbena lasiostachys f. *septrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. [Curry, Douglas, Jackson, Josephine, Klamath, & Linn Counties]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Multnomah County]
Verbena officinalis L. [Multnomah County]
Verbena officinalis f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl [Multnomah County]
Verbena runyonii Mold. [Multnomah County]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Benton County]

California:

- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Alameda County]
Aloysia wrightii (A. Gray) Heller [San Bernardino County]
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [San Diego County]
Duranta repens L. [Alameda & Monterey Counties]
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Stanislaus County]
Eriocaulon microcephalum H.B.K. [Kern County]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [San Diego & Santa Barbara Counties]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Los Angeles & Ventura Counties]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Riverside County]
Lantana urticoides Hayek [Riverside County]
Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Butte, Colusa, Contra Costa, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, Sacramento, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Joaquin, & Santa Barbara Counties; Bouldin Island]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Contra Costa, Fresno, Lake, Los Angeles, San Die-

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: California (continued):

- go, San Joaquin, & Santa Clara Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Alameda, Colusa, Fresno, Imperial, Kern, Lake, Merced, San Diego, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, Santa Clara, Solano, Stanislaus, Tulare, & Yolo Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Lake, Los Angeles, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Stanislaus, Sutter, Tulare, & Yolo Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Alameda, Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Colusa, Fresno, Imperial, Kern, Kings, Lake, Los Angeles, Marin, Napa, Placer, Sacramento, San Diego, San Francisco, San Joaquin, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara, Solano, Sonoma, Sutter, Tulare, Ventura, Yolo, & Yuba Counties]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Fresno, Imperial, Kern, Kings, Merced, Sacramento, San Diego, San Joaquin, Santa Barbara, Stanislaus, & Tulare Counties]
- Verbena abramsii* Mold. [Alameda, Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Lake, Los Angeles, Madera, Mariposa, Monterey, Orange, Riverside, Sacramento, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, Trinity, & Tulare Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Butte, Fresno, Marin, Merced, Solano, Stanislaus, & Yuba Counties]
- Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Sonoma County]
- Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. [Fresno, Imperial, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Lassen, Los Angeles, Madera, Merced, Modoc, Mono, Monterey, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Siskiyou, Stanislaus, Tulare, & Ventura Counties]
- Verbena bracteata* f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold. [San Luis Obispo County]
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Amador, Butte, El Dorado, Fresno, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Solano, Stanislaus, Sutter, & Yuba Counties; Bouldin Island]
- Verbena californica* Mold. [Tuolumne County]*
- Verbena canescens* var. *roemeriana* (Scheele) Perry [San Diego County]
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Los Angeles County]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Los Angeles County]
- Verbena xylemensorum* Mold. [Amador County]*
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [San Bernardino & San Diego Counties]
- Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [San Bernardino County]
- Verbena hastata* var. *scabra* Mold. [Contra Costa, Humboldt, Mendocino, Modoc, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Shasta, Solano, & Yuba Counties; Bouldin & Grand Islands]
- Verbena xhybrida* Voss [Ventura County]
- Verbena lasiostachys* Link [Alameda, Alpine, Calaveras, Humboldt, Lake, Los Angeles, Marin, Mariposa, Mendocino, Monterey, Orange, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Siskiyou, Sonoma, Tulare, Tuolumne, & Ventura Counties]
- Verbena lasiostachys* f. *albiflora* Mold. [San Mateo & Santa Barbara Counties]*
- Verbena lasiostachys* f. *scabrida* (Mold.) Mold. [Alameda, Colusa, Fresno, Lake, Los Angeles, Monterey, San Benito, San Diego, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Siskiyou, Tuolumne, & Ventura Counties]
- Verbena lasiostachys* f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. [Alameda, Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Contra Costa, Del Norte, Fresno, Glenn, Humboldt, Kern, Lake, Los Angeles, Mendocino, Monterey, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, San Benito, San Diego, San Francisco, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, San Bernardino, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sonoma, Tehama, Trinity, Tulare, Tuolumne, & Ventura Counties]
- Verbena littoralis* H.B.K. [Amador & San Joaquin Counties; Bouldin Island]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: California (continued):

- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Calaveras, Riverside, San Diego, & Tulare Counties]
Verbena neomexicana var. *xylopoda* Perry
Verbena officinalis L. [Amador & San Diego Counties]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Sonoma County]
Verbena robusta Greene [Alameda, Amador, Contra Costa, Kern, Los Angeles, Marin, Mendocino, Merced, Monterey, Napa, Orange, San Benito, San Diego, San Francisco, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, San Bernardino, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Siskiyou, Solano, Sonoma, & Tuolumne Counties; Angel Island]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, & Santa Barbara Counties]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Kern, Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, & Ventura Counties]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Kern County]

State undetermined:

- Verbena coccinea* Raf. ["Oregon or the Rocky Mountains"]

CHANNEL ISLANDS:

- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Santa Catalina]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Santa Catalina]
Verbena lasiostachys Link [San Clemente]
Verbena robusta Greene [San Miguel, Santa Catalina, Santa Cruz, & Santa Rosa]

MEXICO: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. [Chiapas & Veracruz]
Aegiphila deppeana Steud. [Chiapas, Hidalgo, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Aegiphila elata Sw. [Oaxaca, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
Aegiphila falcata Donn. Sm. [Chiapas]
Aegiphila laticupulis Mold. [Chiapas]
Aegiphila monstrosa Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, Oaxaca, & Tabasco]
Aegiphila panamensis Mold. [Chiapas]
Aegiphila skutchii Mold. [Chiapas]
Aegiphila valerii Standl. [Chiapas]
Aegiphila wigandioides Lundell [Chiapas]*
Aloysia barbata (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. [Baja California]
Aloysia barbata var. *acapulcensis* Mold. [Guerrero]*
Aloysia chiapensis Mold. [Chiapas & Morelos]*
Aloysia gentryi Mold. [Sonora]*
Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]
Aloysia gratissima f. *macrophylla* Mold. [Chihuahua]
Aloysia gratissima var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo León, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]
Aloysia macrostachya (Torr.) Mold. [Coahuila, Guanajuato, Morelos, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, & Tamaulipas]
Aloysia nahuire Gentry & Mold. [Michoacán & Sinaloa]*
Aloysia sonorensis Mold. [Sonora]*
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton [Puebla, San Luis Potosí, & Tlaxcala]
Aloysia wrightii (A. Gray) Heller [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo León, Sonora, & Zacatecas]
Avicennia bicolor Standl. [Chiapas]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Baja California, Campeche, Chiapas, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán; Pérez Island]
Bouchea dissecta S. Wats. [Guerrero, Michoacan, Sinaloa, & Sonora]*

MEXICO (continued):

- Bouchea flabelliformis* M. E. Jones [Baja California]*
Bouchea linifolia A. Gray [Coahuila]
Bouchea nelsonii Grenz. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Aguas Calientes, Campeche, Chiapas, Coahuila, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Michoacán, Oaxaca, Puebla, Quintana Roo, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Aguas Calientes, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
Bouchea prismatica var. *laciniata* Grenz. [Guerrero, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]*
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Guerrero, Hidalgo, Michoacán, Oaxaca, Sinaloa, & Yucatán]
Bouchea spathulata Torr. [Coahuila]
Bouchea spathulata var. *longiflora* Mold. [Chihuahua & Coahuila]*
Burroughsia appendiculata (Robinson & Greenm.) Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, & San Luis Potosí]*
Burroughsia fastigiata (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. [Baja California]*
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Campeche, Chiapas, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Callicarpa acuminata var. *argutedentata* Mold. [Chiapas, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Yucatán]
Callicarpa acuminata var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold. [Hidalgo, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Callicarpa americana L. [Coahuila]
Citharexylum affine D. Don [Aguas Calientes, Colima, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]
Citharexylum affine var. *glanduliferum* Mold. [México]*
Citharexylum altamiranum Greenm. [Hidalgo, Querétaro, & Zacatecas]*
Citharexylum ambiguum Mold.*
Citharexylum berlandieri B. L. Robinson [Hidalgo, México, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Citharexylum bourgeauianum Greenm. [Veracruz]*
Citharexylum brachyanthum (A. Gray) A. Gray [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Chiapas, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
Citharexylum cooperi Standl. [Chiapas]
Citharexylum crassifolium Greenm. [Chiapas]
Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. [Chiapas & Oaxaca]
Citharexylum ellipticum Sessé & Moc. [Tabasco & Veracruz]
Citharexylum endlichii Mold. [Durango]*
Citharexylum flabellifolium S. Wats. [Baja California & Sonora]
Citharexylum fulgidum Mold. [Chiapas, Hidalgo, San Luis Potosí, & Veracruz]*
Citharexylum glabrum (S. Wats.) Greenm. [Guerrero, Jalisco, & Nayarit]*
Citharexylum gleasonianum Mold. [Puebla & Veracruz]*
Citharexylum hexangulare Greenm. [Campeche, Chiapas, Jalisco, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
Citharexylum hexangulare var. *brevifolium* Mold. [Quintana Roo]*
Citharexylum hexangulare var. *latifolium* Mold. [Chiapas]
Citharexylum hidalgense Mold. [Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Puebla, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
Citharexylum hintoni Mold. [México]*
Citharexylum hirtellum Standl. [Chiapas & Veracruz]

MEXICO (continued):

- Citharexylum jurgenseni* Briq. [Guerrero, Nayarit, Oaxaca, & Sinaloa]*
Citharexylum kerberi Greenm. [Veracruz]*
Citharexylum lankesteri Mold. [Chiapas]
Citharexylum ligustrinum Van Houtte [Federal District, Hidalgo, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]*
Citharexylum lucidum Schlecht. & Cham. [Chiapas, San Luis Potosí, & Veracruz]*
Citharexylum lycioides D. Don [Hidalgo & Veracruz]*
Citharexylum matudae Mold. [Chiapas]*
Citharexylum mexicanum Mold. [Veracruz]*
Citharexylum mocinni D. Don [Chiapas, Durango, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Nayarit, & Veracruz]*
Citharexylum mocinni var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. [Chiapas]
Citharexylum oleinum (Benth.) Mold. [Hidalgo, Oaxaca, Queretaro, San Luis Potosí, & Tamaulipas]*
Citharexylum ovatifolium Greenm. [México, Morelos, & Oaxaca]*
Citharexylum pterocladum Donn. Sm. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Michoacán, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]
Citharexylum racemosum Sessé & Moc. [Guanajuato, Oaxaca, & Puebla]*
Citharexylum rosei Greenm. [Durango, Guanajuato, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, & Zacatecas]*
Citharexylum rosei var. *durangense* Mold. [Durango]*
Citharexylum rosei var. *pilosum* Mold. [Jalisco & San Luis Potosí]*
Citharexylum roxanae Mold. [Baja California]*
Citharexylum scabrum Sesse & Moc. [Baja California, San Luis Potosí, & Sinaloa]*
Citharexylum schottii Greenm. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]
Citharexylum sessaei D. Don [Michoacán, Puebla, & San Luis Potosí]*
Citharexylum shrevei Mold. [Sonora]*
Citharexylum spathulatum Mold. & Lundell [Chihuahua, San Luis Potosí, & Zacatecas]
Citharexylum standleyi var. *mexicanum* Mold. [Colima & Michoacán]*
Citharexylum tetramerum T. S. Brandeg. [Puebla]*
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Veracruz]
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold.
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Chiapas, Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Morelos, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, & Veracruz]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Oaxaca & Veracruz]
Clerodendrum ligustrinum (Jacq.) B. Br. [Campeche, Chiapas, Hidalgo, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Clerodendrum ligustrinum var. *nicaraguense* Mold. [Chiapas]
Clerodendrum ligustrinum var. *paludosum* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. [Oaxaca]*
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Veracruz]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Baja California, Campeche, Chiapas, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Chiapas]
Clerodendrum pittieri Mold.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Veracruz]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Guerrero, Oaxaca, & Sinaloa]
Clerodendrum ulei Mold. [Veracruz]
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Chiapas, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]
Cornutia grandifolia var. *intermedia* Mold. [Chiapas & Veracruz]
Cornutia grandifolia var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [Puebla & Veracruz]

MEXICO (continued):

- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *purpusi* Mold. [Chiapas, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]*
Cornutia latifolia (H.B.K.) Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Cornutia latifolia f. *alba* Mold. [Campeche]*
Cornutia pyramidata var. *isthmica* Mold. [Campeche, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Duranta guatemalensis Mold. [Chiapas]
Duranta repens L. [Baja California, Campeche, Federal District, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Morelos, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Veracruz]
Duranta repens var. *canescens* Mold. [Baja California, Hidalgo, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Duranta repens var. *serrata* Mold. [Veracruz]
Eriocaulon benthani Kunth [Chihuahua, Federal District, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Tlaxcala, & Veracruz]
Eriocaulon bilobatum Morong [Durango & Jalisco]
Eriocaulon capitulatum Mold. [Durango]*
Eriocaulon decangulare L. [Michoacán]
Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum Klotzsch [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Federal District, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla & Tabasco]
Eriocaulon guadalajarensis Ruhl. [Jalisco]*
Eriocaulon mexicanum Mold. [Jalisco]*
Eriocaulon microcephalum H.B.K. [Durango, Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Puebla, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Eriocaulon molinae L. O. Williams [Jalisco]
Eriocaulon palmeri Ruhl. [Durango]*
Eriocaulon paradoxum Mold.*
Eriocaulon pringlei S. Wats. [Chihuahua & México]*
Eriocaulon schiedeanum Korn. [Agua Calientes, Chiapas, Durango, Jalisco, Michoacán, Nayarit, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]*
Eriocaulon seemannii Mold. [Tabasco & Veracruz]
Eriocaulon tepicanum Mold. [Nayarit]*
Ghinia curassavica (L.) Oken [Chiapas, Hidalgo, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Ghinia curassavica var. *yucatanensis* Mold. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]*
Ghinia euphrasiifolia (B. L. Robinson) Standl. [San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]*
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz [Veracruz]
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Lantana achyranthifolia f. *grandifolia* Mold. [Guerrero, México, Michoacán, Morelos, & Veracruz]* / Nayarit, Oaxaca, & Veracruz)*
Lantana achyranthifolia f. *lilacina* Mold. [Guerrero, Jalisco, Morelos, & Veracruz]*
Lantana camara L. [Agua Calientes, Baja California, Campeche, Chiapas, Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Morelos, Puebla, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]
Lantana camara f. *macrantha* (Loes.) Mold. [Chiapas]*
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Baja California, Chiapas, Hidalgo,

MEXICO (continued):

- Jalisco, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Chiapas, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Campeche, Colima, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Chiapas, Hidalgo, & Veracruz]
- Lantana chiapasensis* Mold. [Chiapas]
- Lantana chiapasensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Chiapas]*
- Lantana costaricensis* Hayek [Chiapas, Guerrero, Morelos, Puebla, & Veracruz]
- Lantana frutilla* Mold. [Chiapas, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Zacatecas]
- Lantana frutilla* var. *longipes* Mold. [Tamaulipas]
- Lantana frutilla* var. *obtusifolia* Mold. [Hidalgo, San Luis Potosí, & Sinaloa]
- Lantana frutilla* var. *velutina* Mold. [Guerrero, Jalisco, Michoacan, Morelos, Oaxaca, & Zacatecas]*
- Lantana fucata* Lindl. [Chiapas]
- Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Agua Calientes, Campeche, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Durango, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Queretaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Lantana hintoni* Mold. [Guerrero, Hidalgo, México, Michoacan, Morelos, Oaxaca, & San Luis Potosí]*
- Lantana hirta* Grah. [Chiapas, Coahuila, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Queretaro, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas & Veracruz]
- Lantana hirta* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Chiapas]
- Lantana hirta* f. *ternata* Mold. [Nuevo León]*
- Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Colima, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Queretaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Lantana hispida* f. *alba* Mold. [Veracruz]
- Lantana hispida* var. *ternata* Mold. [Puebla]
- Lantana horrida* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Federal District, Guerrero, México, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, & Veracruz]
- Lantana horrida* f. *microphylla* Mold. [Durango]*
- Lantana involucrata* L. [Campeche, Morelos, Quintana Roo, & Yucatán]
- Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]
- Lantana kingi* Mold. [Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, & Tamaulipas]*
- Lantana langlassei* Mold. [Colima, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, & Nayarit, & Sinaloa]
- Lantana macropoda* Torr. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]
- Lantana macropoda* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Coahuila, Nuevo León, & San Luis Potosí]
- Lantana maxima* Hayek [Chiapas]
- Lantana microcephala* A. Rich. [Coahuila, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]
- Lantana mollis* Grah.*
- Lantana multicolor* Lem.* Oaxaca,
- Lantana notha* Mold. [Coahuila, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, & Sonora]
- Lantana reticulata* Pers. [Yucatán]

MEXICO (continued):

- Lantana scandens* Mold. [Michoacán, Oaxaca, & Sinaloa]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Chiapas & San Luis Potosí]
Lantana trifolia L. [Chiapas, Oaxaca, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
Lantana trifolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [Veracruz]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Chiapas & Oaxaca]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Morelos, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
Lantana urticaefolia Mill. [Veracruz]
Lantana urticoides Hayek [Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Colima, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz; Cocinas Island]
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. [Aguas Calientes, Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Tlaxcala, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]
Lantana velutina f. *albifructa* Mold. [Guerrero, Jalisco, Morelos, Quintana Roo, & Veracruz]*
Lantana velutina var. *longifolia* Mold. [Veracruz]*
Lantana velutina f. *macrophylla* Mold. [Guerrero & Oaxaca]*
Lantana velutina f. *violacea* Mold. [Chiapas, Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Campeche, Chiapas, Colima, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]
Lippia alba var. *carterae* Mold. [Baja California]*
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [San Luis Potosí & Tamaulipas]
Lippia americana L. [Veracruz]
Lippia bracteosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Chiapas, Jalisco, Michoacán, Oaxaca, & Puebla]*
Lippia callicarpaefolia H.B.K. [Chiapas, Federal District, Guerrero, México, Michoacán, Morelos, & Veracruz]
Lippia cardiostegia Benth. [Chiapas]
Lippia chiapasensis Loes. [Chiapas]
Lippia chrysantha Greenm. [Chiapas & Morelos]*
Lippia controversa Mold. [Chiapas, Colima, Jalisco, Nayarit, & Oaxaca]
Lippia controversa var. *brevipedunculata* Mold. [Oaxaca]
Lippia culmenicola Mold. [Jalisco & Puebla]*
Lippia curtisiana Mold. [Coahuila & Durango]
Lippia durangensis Mold. [Chihuahua, Durango, Sinaloa, & Zacatecas]*
Lippia formosa T. S. Brandeg. [Baja California]*
Lippia gentryi Standl. [Durango, Sinaloa, & Sonora]*
Lippia graveolens H.B.K. [Campeche, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]
Lippia inopinata Mold. [Aguas Calientes, Chiapas, Jalisco, Puebla, & Zacatecas]*
Lippia jaliscana Mold. [Jalisco & Sinaloa]*
Lippia lanata Walp.*
Lippia mcvaughii Mold. [Chiapas, Colima, & Jalisco]*
Lippia michoacana Mold. [Michoacán]*
Lippia myriocephala Schlecht. & Cham. [Chiapas, Jalisco, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]

MEXICO (continued):

- Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Chiapas, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Lippia myriocephala var. *ovatifolia* (Mold.) Mold. [Chiapas] /ebla]*
Lippia oaxacana Robinson & Greenm. [Guerrero, Jalisco, Morelos, Oaxaca, & Pu-
Lippia obovata Sessé & Moc.*
Lippia palmeri S. Wats. [Baja California, Sinaloa, & Sonora]*
Lippia palmeri f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold. [Baja California & Sonora]
Lippia pringlei Briq. [Aguas Calientes, Durango, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]*
Lippia pringlei f. *intecta* Mold. [Jalisco & Nayarit]*
Lippia rzedowskii Mold. [Zacatecas]*
Lippia substrigosa Turcz. [Chiapas, Tabasco, & Veracruz]
Lippia tepicana Mold. [Jalisco, Michoacán, & Nayarit]*
Lippia torresii Standl. [Veracruz]
Lippia umbellata Cav. [Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]*
Lippia yucatana Loes. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]*
Lithophytum violaceum T. S. Brandeg. [Puebla]*
Paepalanthus chiapensis Mold. [Chiapas]*
Paepalanthus mellii Mold. [Veracruz]*
Petrea volubilis L. [Campeche, Chiapas, Coahuila, Guerrero, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Petrea volubilis f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Phyla betulaeifolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Oaxaca]
Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Chihuahua & San Luis Potosí]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [Baja California & Sinaloa]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Campeche, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Colima, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, Yucatán, & Zacatecas]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, & Sonora]
Phyla nodiflora var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Chihuahua, Jalisco, & Sonora]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Michoacán & Quintana Roo]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Campeche, Coahuila, Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, Guerrero, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [Campeche, Chiapas, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, Coahuila, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]

MEXICO (continued):

- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Priva armata* S. Wats. [Nuevo León]*
- Priva aspera* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Durango, Federal District, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Priva grandiflora* (Ort.) Mold. [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, & Zacatecas]*
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Baja California, Campeche, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Colima, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Mexico, Michoacan, Oaxaca, & Zacatecas]
- Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers. [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Mexico, Michoacan, Nuevo Leon, Oaxaca, Puebla, Queretaro, San Luis Potosi, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Rehdera penninervia* Standl. & Mold. [Chiapas]
- Rehdera trinervis* (Blake) Mold. [Quintana Roo & Yucatán]
- Stachytarpheta acuminata* P. DC. [Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, & Oaxaca]*
- Stachytarpheta albiflora* P. DC. [Oaxaca]*
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [Chiapas, Guerrero, Michoacán, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta frantzii* Polak. [Chiapas, Guerrero, Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, San Luis Potosí, Tabasco, Veracruz, & Yucatán]
- Stachytarpheta frantzii* var. *mollissima* Mold. [Chiapas]
- Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* Mold. [Campeche, Chiapas, & Veracruz]
- Stachytarpheta guatemalensis* var. *lundelliana* Mold. [Chiapas]
- Stachytarpheta hintoni* Mold. [México, Nayarit, & Sonora]*
- Stachytarpheta incana* Mold. [Guerrero]*
- Stachytarpheta incana* var. *angustibracteata* Mold. [Guerrero, Michoacán, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]
- Stachytarpheta incana* var. *jaliscana* Mold. [Jalisco]*
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Oaxaca, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Yucatan; Enmedio Island]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Veracruz & Yucatán]
- Stachytarpheta kingi* Mold. [Oaxaca]*
- Stachytarpheta longiflora* Turcz. [Guerrero & México]*
- Stachytarpheta luisana* (Standl.) Standl. [Puebla]*
- Stachytarpheta lundellae* Mold. [Yucatán]*
- Stachytarpheta miniacea* Mold. [Campeche & Quintana Roo]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Guerrero, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, & Veracruz]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *maxoni* Mold. [Jalisco]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Chiapas, Guerrero, México, & Michoacán]
- Stachytarpheta nelsonii* Robinson & Greenm. [Oaxaca]*
- Stachytarpheta purpurea* Greenm. [Veracruz]*
- Stachytarpheta rivularis* Mold. [Jalisco]*

MEXICO (continued):

- Stachytarpheta robinsoniana* Mold. [Yucatán]
Stachytarpheta tabascana Mold. [Oaxaca & Tabasco]
Stachytarpheta velutina Mold. [México & Michoacán]*
Stachytarpheta violacea Miranda [Michoacán & Puebla]*
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl. [Veracruz]
Tetraclea coulteri A. Gray [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Jalisco, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]
Tetraclea coulteri f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, & San Luis Potosí]
Tetraclea coulteri f. *subinclusa* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold. [Coahuila & Durango]*
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Veracruz]
Verbena abramsii Mold. [Baja California]
Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo León, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]
Verbena ambrosifolia f. *eglandulosa* Perry [Nuevo León & Sonora]
Verbena amoena Paxt. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Federal District, México, & Michoacán]*
Verbena andrieuxii Schau. [Durango, México, Oaxaca, Puebla, & San Luis Potosí]
Verbena bajacalifornica Mold. [Baja California]*
Verbena barbata Grah.*
Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Guanajuato, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Puebla, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]
Verbena bipinnatifida var. *latilobata* Perry [Chihuahua, Durango, Michoacán, & Sonora]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Federal District]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Federal District, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, & Sonora]
Verbena bracteata f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold. [Baja California]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Michoacán & Nayarit]
Verbena canescens H.B.K. [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
Verbena canescens f. *albiflora* Mold. [Puebla]*
Verbena canescens var. *roemeriana* (Scheele) Perry [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Nuevo León, & Tamaulipas]
Verbena carolina L. [Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Tlaxcala, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
Verbena carolina f. *albiflora* Mold. [Federal District, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Oaxaca, Puebla, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]
Verbena carolina f. *hirsuta* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Distrito Federal, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Veracruz]
Verbena ciliata Benth. [Aguas Calientes, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Colima, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Tlaxcala, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
Verbena ciliata var. *longidentata* Perry [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Jalisco, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]
Verbena ciliata var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry [Tamaulipas]
Verbena cloverae Mold. [Chihuahua, Nuevo León, & Tamaulipas]
Verbena delicatula Mart. [Oaxaca]*
Verbena delticola Small [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Nuevo

MEXICO (continued):

- León*, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Verbena ehrenbergiana Schau. [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Federal District, Hidalgo, Mexico, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]*
- Verbena ehrenbergiana* var. *richardsonii* Mold. [Hidalgo & Tamaulipas]*
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Nayarit, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Hidalgo, Michoacán, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena gentryi* Mold. [Chihuahua & Sinaloa]*
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [Baja California, Chihuahua, Sinaloa, & Sonora]
- Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Baja California, Chihuahua, Nuevo León, Sinaloa, & Sonora]
- Verbena gracilis* Desf. [Aguas Calientes, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena halei* Small [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Guanajuato, Nuevo León, Querétaro, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena Xhybrida* Voss [Chihuahua, Nuevo León, Puebla, & Veracruz]
- Verbena integrifolia* Sesse & Moc. [Guanajuato, Michoacán, Nayarit, Querétaro, & Sinaloa]*
- Verbena integrifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Michoacán]*
- Verbena lasiostachys* Link [Baja California]
- Verbena lilacina* Greene [Baja California]
- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Guerrero, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tabasco, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
- Verbena litoralis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Chiapas & Michoacán]
- Verbena litoralis* f. *congesta* (Mold.) Mold. [Sinaloa]*
- Verbena longifolia* Mart. & Gal. [Chiapas, Coahuila, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Oaxaca, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]
- Verbena longifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Oaxaca & Veracruz] /cruz]
- Verbena longifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Oaxaca]*
- Verbena macrodonta* Perry [Baja California]*
- Verbena menthaefolia* Benth. [Aguas Calientes, Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, Tamaulipas, Veracruz, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena menthaefolia* var. *comonduensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Baja California]*
- Verbena neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Guanajuato, México, Nuevo León, Puebla, & Sonora]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *hirtella* Perry [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, & Zacatecas]
- Verbena neomexicana* var. *xylopoda* Perry [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Nuevo León]
- Verbena orcuttiana* Perry [Baja California]*
- Verbena perennis* Wootton [Coahuila]
- Verbena perennis* f. *johnstoni* (Mold.) Mold. [Coahuila, Nuevo León, Tamaulipas, & Zacatecas]*
- Verbena pinetorum* Mold. [Chihuahua, Durango, Hidalgo, México, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, & Sonora]
- Verbena plicata* Greene [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Guerrero, Nuevo

MEXICO (continued):

- León, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]
Verbena polyantha (Umber) Mold. [Chiapas, Chihuahua, Coahuila, Durango, Hidalgo, Nuevo León, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, Sonora, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]
Verbena pumila Rydb. [Coahuila, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, San Luis Potosí, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Tamaulipas]
Verbena quadrangulata Heller [Coahuila, Nuevo León, & Tamaulipas]
Verbena racemosa Eggert [Coahuila & Nuevo León]
Verbena recta H.B.K. [Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Oaxaca, Puebla, & Veracruz]*
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Veracruz]
Verbena rinconensis Mold. [México, Puebla, & Zacatecas]*
Verbena robusta Greene [Baja California]
Verbena rugosa Mill. [Campeche]*
Verbena runyoni Mold. [Nuevo León]
Verbena russellii Mold. [Chihuahua, Nuevo León, Puebla, Sinaloa, & Sonora]*
Verbena scabra Vahl [Baja California, Chihuahua, Coahuila, & Nuevo León]
Verbena scabrella Sesse & Moc. [Federal District]*
Verbena setacea Perry [Baja California]*
Verbena shrevei Mold. [Baja California]*
Verbena stricta Vent. [Guerrero]
Verbena subuligera Greene [Durango]*
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Yucatán]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Tamaulipas]
Verbena teucრიifolia Mart. & Gal. [Durango, Federal District, Guanajuato, Hidalgo, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nuevo León, Oaxaca, Puebla, Querétaro, San Luis Potosí, Tlaxcala, & Veracruz]
Verbena teucრიifolia f. *corollulata* (Perry) Mold. [Federal District, Hidalgo, México, Puebla, San Luis Potosí, & Zacatecas]*
Verbena trifida H.B.K. [Hidalgo]
Verbena tumidula Perry [Coahuila & Tamaulipas]
Verbena verecunda (Umber) Mold. [Chihuahua]
Verbena wrightii A. Gray [Chihuahua, Coahuila, Nuevo León, & San Luis Potosí]
Verbena xutha Lehm. [Nuevo León]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Nuevo León]
Vitex gaumeri Greenm. [Campeche, Chiapas, Guerrero, Quintana Roo, Tabasco, & Yucatán]
Vitex hemsleyi Briq. [Colima, Guerrero, Jalisco, Michoacán, & Oaxaca]*
Vitex kuylenii Standl. [Chiapas & Guerrero]
Vitex mollis H.B.K. [Baja California, Chiapas, Chihuahua, Colima, Durango, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Oaxaca, Puebla, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Veracruz]*
Vitex pyramidata B. L. Robinson [Durango, Guerrero, Jalisco, México, Michoacán, Morelos, Nayarit, Sinaloa, Sonora, & Yucatán]*
Xolocotzia asperifolia Miranda [Chiapas]*

YUCATÁN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Alacran, Cozumel, Holbox, & Mujeres]
Callicarpa acuminata var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold. [Cozumel]
Duranta repens L. [Cozumel]
Lantana camara L. [Cozumel]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Cozumel]
Lantana involucrata L. [Holbox & Mujeres]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Cozumel]
Lippia graveolens H.B.K. [Mujeres]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Cozumel]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* [Holbox]

BAY OF CAMPECHE ISLANDS:

Citharexylum ellipticum Sessé & Moc. [Sacrificios]

GULF OF CALIFORNIA ISLANDS:

Aloysia barbata (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. [Cerralvo]

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Carmen, Coronados, Pájaros, Pichilínque, San Francisco, & San José]

Citharexylum flabellifolium S. Wats. [Carmen & Monserrate]

Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Piedra]

Lippia palmeri S. Wats. [Carmen, Coronados, Monserrate, San José, San Marcos, Tiburón, & Turners]

Lippia palmeri f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold. [Tiburón]

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Carmen]

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Carmen]

Verbena ciliata Benth. [San Pedros Nolasco]

MAGDALENA BAY ISLANDS:

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Punta Edie]

MEXICAN OCEANIC ISLANDS:

Aegiphila deppeana Steud. [Juana Ramirez & Maria Madre]

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Mangrove & Maria Magdalena]

Duranta repens L. [Juana Ramirez]

Lantana involucrata L. [Socorro]

Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Socorro]

Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. [Socorro]

Lantana velutina f. *violacea* Mold. [Socorro]

Lippia palmeri S. Wats. [Maria Magdalena]

Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Maria Madre]

Verbena lilacina Greene [Cedros]

Verbena sphaerocarpa Perry [Socorro]*

GUATEMALA:

Aegiphila costaricensis [Quezaltenango]

Aegiphila deppeana Steud. [El Petén]

Aegiphila elata Sw. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]

Aegiphila falcata Donn. Sm. [Escuintla, Quezaltenango, Retalhuleu, & Suchitêpequez]

Aegiphila fasciculata Donn. Sm. [Alta Verapaz]

Aegiphila hastingsiana Mold.*

Aegiphila hoffmannioides Standl. & Støerm. [Huehuetenango]*

Aegiphila laxicupulis Mold. [Chiquimula, Jutiapa, Quezaltenango, & Santa Rosa]

Aegiphila magnifica Mold. [Escuintla & Suchitêpequez]

Aegiphila monstrosa Mold. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]

Aegiphila panamensis Mold. [Chiquimula]

Aegiphila skutchii Mold. [Suchitêpequez]

Aegiphila standleyi Mold. [Sacatêpequez]

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Escuintla, Izabal, Retalhuleu, San José, & San Marcos]

Bouchea nelsonii Grenz. [Huehuetenango & Zacapa]

Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [El Petén]

Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [El Petén, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jutiapa, & Santa Rosa]

Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Izabal, & Zacapa]

Callicarpa acuminata var. *argutidentata* Mold. [El Petén]

Citharexylum caudatum L. [Izabal]

Citharexylum cooperi Standl. [Izabal]

Citharexylum crassifolium Greenm. [Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Santa Rosa, & Zacapa]

GUATEMALA (continued):

- Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [Amatitlan, Escuintla, Guatemala, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, San Marcos, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]
Citharexylum hexangulare Greenm. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]
Citharexylum hirtellum Standl. [Izabal]
Citharexylum hirtellum var. *guatemalense* Mold. [Izabal]*
Citharexylum mocinni D. Don [El Quiché, Guatemala, Quezaltenango, & Sacatepéquez]
Citharexylum mocinni var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. [Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, & San Marcos]
Citharexylum pterocladum [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Chimaltenango, El Petén, & Quezaltenango]
Citharexylum schottii var. *pubescens* Mold. [Sacatepéquez]*
Citharexylum steyermarkii Mold. [Chiquimula & Zacapa]*
Citharexylum viride Mold. [Izabal]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Sacatepéquez]
Clerodendrum ligustrinum (Jacq.) R. Br. [El Petén]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Izabal, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Escuintla & Izabal]
Clerodendrum pittieri Mold. [Escuintla & San Marcos]
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Izabal, & Sacatepéquez]
Cornutia grandifolia var. *intermedia* Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Chimaltenango, Escuintla, Guatemala, Izabal, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Suchitepéquez]
Cornutia latifolia (H.B.K.) Mold. [El Petén]
Cornutia lilacina Mold. [Chiquimula, Escuintla, Quezaltenango, San Marcos, & Zacapa]
Cornutia lilacina var. *velutina* Mold. [Sacatepéquez, Sololá, & Zacapa]
Cornutia pyramidata var. *isthmica* Mold. [El Petén]
Cornutia pyramidata var. *isthmica* f. *albida* Mold. [El Petén]*
Duranta guatemalensis Mold. [El Quiché & Huehuetenango]
Duranta repens L. [Guatemala, Quezaltenango, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Suchitepéquez]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Suchitepéquez]
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Santa Rosa]
Eriocaulon bilobatum Morong [Jutiapa]
Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum Klotzsch [Chimaltenango, El Quiché, & Sacatepéquez]
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz & El Petén]
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. [El Petén & Huehuetenango]
Lantana camara L. [Santa Rosa]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Izabal, Sacatepéquez, & Sololá]
Lantana chiapensis [El Petén]
Lantana frutilla var. *obtusifolia* Mold. [Quezaltenango]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Izabal, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, & Zacapa]
Lantana glandulosissima f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Petén]*
Lantana hirta Grah. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jalapa, & Sacatepéquez]
Lantana hirta var. *pubescens* Mold. [Sacatepéquez]
Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Quezaltenango, Retalhuleu, Sacatepéquez, & San Marcos]

GUATEMALA (continued):

- Lantana hispida* f. *alba* Mold. [El Petén]
Lantana maxima Hayek [El Petén]
Lantana microcephala A. Rich. [Baja Verapaz, Chiquimula, & El Petén]
Lantana trifolia L. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, El Quiché, Guatemala, Izabal, & Retalhuleu]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [El Petén & Izabal]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Izabal]
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. [Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jutiapa, Sacatepéquez, Sololá, & Zacapa]
Lantana velutina f. *violacea* Mold. [Chimaltenango, El Petén, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jutiapa, & Zacapa]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Escuintla, Huehuetenango, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]
Lippia callicarpaefolia H.B.K. [Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Chiquimula, Huehuetenango, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, & Sololá]
Lippia cardiostegia Benth. [Alta Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Chiquimula, El Quiché, Escuintla, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jutiapa, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, & Suchitepéquez]
Lippia chiapasensis Loes. [Baja Verapaz, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Sololá, & Totonicapán]
Lippia controversa Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Escuintla, Jutiapa, Sacatepéquez, & Santa Rosa]
Lippia curtisiana Mold. [Huehuetenango & San Marcos]
Lippia graveolens H.B.K. [Baja Verapaz, El Petén, & Zacapa]
Lippia lucens Standl. [Chiquimula]
Lippia melastomifolia Gandoger [Alta Verapaz]*
Lippia myriocephala Schlecht. & Cham. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, El Petén, Huehuetenango, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, San Marcos, & Santa Rosa]
Lippia myriocephala var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, El Petén, & San Marcos]
Lippia myriocephala var. *integrifolia* Loes. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Sacatepéquez, & Santa Rosa]
Lippia myriocephala var. *ovatifolia* (Mold.) Mold. [El Progreso]
Lippia salamensis Loes. [Baja Verapaz & Jalapa]*
Lippia substrigosa Turcz. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, Chiquimula, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jalapa, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, San Marcos, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Zacapa]
Petrea volubilis L. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Petén, El Progreso, El Quiché, Escuintla, Guatemala, Izabal, Jalapa, Jutiapa, Quezaltenango, Retalhuleu, San Marcos, Santa Rosa, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]
Petrea volubilis f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Chiquimula, El Progreso, El Quiché, & Santa Rosa]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Escuintla & Izabal]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Amatitlan, Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Izabal, Jutiapa, Retalhuleu, San José, & Zacapa]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [El Petén]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, Guatemala, Izabal, & Jutiapa]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Guatemala, Retalhuleu, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, Sololá, Suchitepéquez, & Zacapa]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, & Jutiapa]

GUATEMALA (continued):

- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]
Priva aspera H.B.K. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Chimaltenango, El Quiché, Escuintla, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Jalapa, Sacatepéquez, & Sololá]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chiquimula, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Izabal, Retalhuleu, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Zacapa]
Priva mexicana (L.) Pers. [Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Petén, Escuintla, Guatemala, Jalapa, Progreso, & Sacatepéquez]
Rehdera penninervia Standl. & Mold. [El Petén]
Rehdera trinervis f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [Baja Verapaz, Chiquimula, Jutiapa, & Zacapa]
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl [El Petén & Jutiapa]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Izabal]
Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak. [Amatitlan, Guatemala, Jutiapa, & Santa Rosa]
Stachytarpheta frantzii var. *mollissima* Mold. [Jutiapa & Santa Rosa]
Stachytarpheta frantzii var. *patentiflora* Mold. [Guatemala]*
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis Mold. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, Huehuetenango, & Izabal]
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Petén]*
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [El Petén, Izabal, & Jutiapa]
Stachytarpheta miniacea Mold. [El Petén]
Stachytarpheta petenensis Mold. [El Petén]
Stachytarpheta robinsoniana Mold. [Guatemala]
Stachytarpheta tabascana Mold. [El Petén]
Verbena carolina L. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Izabal, Jalapa, Quezaltenango, Sacatepéquez, Santa Rosa, & Sololá]
Verbena carolina f. *albiflora* Mold. [Chimaltenango, El Quiché, & Huehuetenango]
Verbena ciliata Benth. [Quezaltenango]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Alta Verapaz, Amatitlan, Baja Verapaz, Chimaltenango, El Petén, El Quiché, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Izabal, Jalapa, Jutiapa, Quezaltenango, Retalhuleu, Sacatepéquez, San Marcos, Santa Rosa, Sololá, & Totonicapán]
Verbena longifolia Mart. & Gal. [El Petén]
Verbena longifolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Quiché]
Verbena menthaefolia Benth. [Huehuetenango]
Verbena teucriifolia Mart. & Gal. [Chimaltenango, Guatemala, Huehuetenango, Quezaltenango, San Marcos, Sololá, & Totonicapán]
Vitex cooperi Standl. [Izabal]
Vitex gaumeri Greenm. [Alta Verapaz, El Petén, & Izabal]
Vitex kuylenii Standl. [Alta Verapaz, Baja Verapaz, Chiquimula, Izabal, & Zacapa]

BELIZE:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw.
Aegiphila monstrosa Mold.
Aegiphila pauciflora Standl.
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz.
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K.
Callicarpa acuminata var. *argutedentata* Mold.
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum caudatum f. *angustifolium* Mold.
Citharexylum cooperi Standl.
Citharexylum crassifolium Greenm.

BELIZE (continued):

- Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm.
Citharexylum hirtellum Standl.
Citharexylum pterocladum Donn. Sm.
Clerodendrum ligustrinum (Jacq.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau.
Cornutia latifolia (H.B.K.) Mold.
Cornutia pyramidata var. *isthmica* Mold.
Eriocaulon fuliginosum C. Wright
Eriocaulon kinlochii Mold.
Eriocaulon schippii Standl.
Eriocaulon williamsii Mold.
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek
Lantana hispida H.B.K.
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia myriocephala var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.
Lippia substrigosa Turcz.
Paepalanthus belizensis Mold.
Paepalanthus gentlei Mold.
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Petrea volubilis L.
Petrea volubilis f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold.
Rehdera penninervia Standl. & Mold.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. *albiflora* Mold.
Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak.
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis Mold.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold.
Stachytarpheta miniacea Mold.
Stachytarpheta tabascana Mold.
Syngonanthus bartlettii Mold.*
Syngonanthus hondurensis Mold.*
Syngonanthus lundellianus Mold.*
Syngonanthus oneillii Mold.*

BELIZE (continued):

Tonina fluviatilis Aubl.
Verbena litoralis H.B.K.
Vitex gaumeri Greenm.
Vitex kuylenii Standl.

HONDURAS:

Aegiphila elata Sw. [Atlántida, Cortés, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]
Aegiphila falcata Donn. Sm.
Aegiphila fasciculata Donn. Sm.
Aegiphila laxicipulis Mold.
Aegiphila monstrosa Mold. [Atlántida, Cortés, & Yoro]
Aegiphila panamensis Mold. [Copán]
Aegiphila skutchii Mold.
Avicennia bicolor Standl. [Valle]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Choluteca & Valle]
Bouchea nelsonii Grenz. [Distrito Central]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Comayagua, Copán, & Morazán]
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Morazán]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Atlántida, Comayagua, Copán, Cortés, Lempira, Olancho, & Santa Bárbara]
Callicarpa acuminata var. *argutedentata* Mold. [Atlántida & Copán]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Atlántida, & Cortés]
Citharexylum cooperi Standl. [Atlántida]
Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. [Comayagua]
Citharexylum hexangulare Greenm. [Cortés]
Citharexylum lankesteri Mold. [Morazán]
Citharexylum mocinni D. Don [Morazán]
Citharexylum mocinni var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. [Comayagua]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [La Paz]
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Atlántida, Colon, & Cortés]
Cornutia grandifolia var. *intermedia* Mold. [Copán, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]
Cornutia lilacina Mold. [Cortés, El Paraíso, Morazán, & Yoro]
Cornutia lilacina var. *velutina* Mold. [Comayagua, Copán, Distrito Central, El Paraíso, Lempira, Morazán, Ocotepeque, & Tegucigalpa]
Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum Klotzsch [Gracias a Dios]
Eriocaulon molinae L. O. Williams [Morazán]
Eriocaulon seemannii Mold.
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf.
Lantana camara L. [Cortés & Tegucigalpa]
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Tegucigalpa]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Atlántida & Comayagua]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Santa Bárbara]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana costaricensis Hayek [Copán]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Atlántida, Comayagua, Cortés, Distrito Central, El Paraíso, Gracias a Dios, Morazán, Tegucigalpa, & Yoro]
Lantana hirta Grah. [El Paraíso, Intibuca, La Paz, Morazán, & Ocotepeque]
Lantana hirta f. *caerulea* Mold. [Distrito Central & Intibuca]*
Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Atlántida, Distrito Central, & Morazán]
Lantana maxima Hayek [Copán]
Lantana trifolia L. [Atlántida, Comayagua, Cortés, Olancho, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Olancho]
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. [Choluteca, Comayagua, Morazán, Ocotepeque, Olancho, & Tegucigalpa]

HONDURAS (continued):

- Lantana velutina* f. *violacea* Mold. [Distrito Central, El Paraíso, Intibucá, & Morazán]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Cortés & Ocotepeque]
Lippia cardiostegia Benth. [Choluteca, Copán, Gracias a Dios, Intibucá, Lempira, & Santa Bárbara]
Lippia controversa Mold. [Choluteca, El Paraíso, Intibucá, Morazán, & Tegucigalpa]
Lippia graveolens H.B.K. [Choluteca, Comayagua, El Paraíso, & Morazán]
Lippia lucens Standl. [Choluteca, Comayagua, El Paraíso, & Morazán]
Lippia myriocephala Schlecht. & Cham. [Comayagua, Copán, Morazán, & Tegucigalpa]
Lippia myriocephala var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Comayagua, Copán, El Paraíso, & Morazán]
Lippia myriocephala var. *integrifolia* Loes. [El Paraíso]
Lippia oxyphyllaria (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Choluteca & Morazán]
Lippia substrigosa Turcz. [Comayagua, Copán, Cortés, El Paraíso, Intibucá, La Paz, Morazán, & Ocotepeque]
Paepalanthus lamarkii Kunth
Petrea volubilis L. [Comayagua, Cortés, Santa Bárbara, Tegucigalpa, & Yoro]
Petrea volubilis f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Colon, Comayagua, El Paraíso, & Morazán]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Cortés]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Atlántida & Cortés]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Choluteca & Yoro]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Choluteca, Comayagua, Distrito Central, Morazán, & Ocotepeque]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Atlántida, Comayagua, Cortés, Lempira, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Comayagua]
Priva aspera H.B.K. [El Paraíso & Ocotepeque]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Atlántida, Choluteca, Comayagua, Copán, Cortés, Distrito Central, Morazán, & Yoro]
Priva mexicana (L.) Pers.
Rehdera trinervis (Blake) Mold. [Comayagua & Cortés]
Rehdera trinervis f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [Comayagua, Cortés, & El Paraíso]
Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak. [Atlántida, Choluteca, Distrito Central, El Paraíso, Morazán, Ocotepeque, Olancho, Santa Bárbara, Tegucigalpa, & Yoro]
Stachytarpheta frantzii var. *mollissima* Mold. [Copán, Cortés, Morazán, Ocotepeque, & Santa Bárbara]
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis Mold. [Atlántida, Copán, & Cortés]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Atlántida & Cortés]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *albiflora* Standl.
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Morazán]
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Gracias a Dios]
Verbena carolina L. [Comayagua, Copán, & Morazán]
Verbena carolina f. *albiflora* Mold. [Morazán]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Comayagua, Cortés, Distrito Central, Intibucá, La Paz, Morazán, & Ocotepeque]
Verbena litoralis f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Distrito Central]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Vitex cooperi Standl. [Atlántida]

HONDURAS (continued):

- Vitex gaumeri* Greenm. [Atlántida, Choluteca, Comayagua, Copán, El Paraíso, Morazán, Santa Bárbara, & Yoro]
Vitex kuylenii Standl. [Atlántida]

GULF OF HONDURAS ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Buttonwood, Cocoplum, Frank's, Hatchet, Jack's, Little Uster, Manowar, North Spot, Northwest, Rendevous, Seal, Silk, Soldier, Southwestern, & Tobacco Cays]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Hunting Cay]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Caulker, Chapel, & Long Cays]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Water Cay]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Frank's, Hunting, & Seal Cays]
Phyla nodiflora var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. [Lame Cay]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Caulker, Hunting, Middle, Renguana, Sapodilla, Southwest, & Tobacco Cays]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Lime Cay]

BAY ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Ráton]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Roatán]
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Roatán]
Petrea volubilis L. [Roatán]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Roatán]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Roatán]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Roatán]

EL SALVADOR:

- Aegiphila laxicipulis* Mold. [Ahuachapán, Cuscatlan, La Paz, San Miguel, & San Vicente]
Avicennia bicolor Standl. [Ahuachapán]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Ahuachapán, La Libertad, La Paz, La Unión, & Sonsonate]
Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Chalatenango, Santa Ana, & San Vicente]
Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. [Ahuachapán, La Libertad, San Salvador, Santa Ana, San Vicente, & Sonsonate]
Citharexylum lankesteri Mold. [Chalatenango]
Citharexylum teclense Standl. [La Libertad]*
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [San Salvador & Santa Ana]
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [La Libertad & San Salvador]
Cornutia lilacina Mold. [La Libertad & San Salvador]
Cornutia lilacina var. *velutina* Mold. [Sonsonate]
Duranta repens L. [Ahuachapán & San Salvador]
Lantana camara L. [San Miguel]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [La Libertad]
Lantana costaricensis Hayek [Santa Ana]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [La Libertad, La Unión, San Salvador, & Sonsonate]
Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Morazán]
Lantana langlassei Mold. [San Salvador]
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. [Santa Ana]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Santa Ana]
Lippia cardiostegia Benth. [Ahuachapán, La Libertad, La Unión, San Salvador, & Sonsonate]
Lippia myriocephala Schlecht. & Cham. [San Salvador, Santa Ana, San Vicente, & Sonsonate]

EL SALVADOR (continued):

- Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [San Salvador & Santa Ana]
Lippia myriocephala var. *integrifolia* Loes. [Morazán]
Lippia substrigosa Turcz. [San Salvador & Santa Ana]
Petrea aspera Turcz.
Petrea volubilis L. [Ahuachapán & San Vicente]
Petrea volubilis f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [San Salvador]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [San Miguel]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [San Miguel]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [San Salvador]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [San Miguel]
Priva aspera H.B.K. [Morazán]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Ahuachapán, La Libertad, La Unión, Morazán, San Miguel, San Salvador, & Sonsonate]
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold. [Morazán]
Rehdera trinervis (Blake) Mold. [Chalatenango, La Libertad, San Miguel & San Salvador]
Rehdera trinervis f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [La Libertad]
Stachytarpheta calderonii Mold. [Santa Ana]
Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak. [Ahuachapán, San Vicente, & Sonsonate]
Stachytarpheta robinsoniana Mold. [San Vicente & Sonsonate]
Verbena carolina L. [La Libertad, San Salvador, Santa Ana, & San Vicente]
Verbena carolina f. *albiflora* Mold. [Santa Ana & San Vicente]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Chalatenango, La Libertad, San Salvador, Santa Ana, & San Vicente]

NICARAGUA:

- Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. [Rivas & Zelaya]
Aegiphila deppeana Steud. [Zelaya]
Aegiphila elata Sw. [Zelaya]
Aegiphila fasciculata Donn. Sm. [Jinotega & Matagalpa]
Aegiphila laxicupulis Mold. [Chontales, Estelí, León, Matagalpa, & Zelaya]
Aegiphila magnifica Mold. [Chinandega, Chontales, Managua, & Masaya]
Aegiphila panamensis Mold. [Chontales, Nueva Segovia, & Zelaya]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Carazo, León, Managua, Rivas, & Zelaya]
Bouchea nelsonii Grenz. [Nueva Segovia]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Granada]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Zelaya]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Chontales & Zelaya]
Citharexylum hexangulare Greenm. [Nueva Segovia & Zelaya]
Citharexylum mocinni D. Don [Jinotega & Matagalpa]
Citharexylum mocinni f. *williamsii* Mold. [Matagalpa]*
Citharexylum mucronatum Fourn. & Mold. [Chontales & Zelaya]*
Clerodendrum ligustrinum var. *nicaraguense* Mold. [Chinandega, Managua, & Zelaya; Corn Island]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Matagalpa]
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Boaco, Chontales, Estelí, Granada, Jinotega, Managua, Matagalpa, Nueva Segovia, Rivas, & Zelaya]
Cornutia grandifolia var. *intermedia* Mold. [Granada, Managua, & Rio San Juan]
Cornutia lilacina var. *velutina* Mold. [Managua & Rivas]
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. [Zelaya]
Eriocaulon kinlochii Mold. [Zelaya]
Eriocaulon seemannii Mold. [Zelaya]
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold. [Zelaya]
Lantana camara L. [Chinandega & Zelaya]

NICARAGUA (continued):

- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Managua]
Lantana chiapasensis Mold. [Estelí & Matagalpa]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Boaco, Carazo, Chinandega, Chontales, Estelí, Granada, León, Managua, Masaya, Matagalpa, Nueva Segovia, Rio San Juan, Rivas, & San Juan; Ometepe Island]
Lantana hirta Grah. [Estelí, Jinotega, & Matagalpa]
Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Carazo, Managua, & Rivas]
Lantana hispida var. *ternata* Mold. [Zelaya]
Lantana maxima Hayek [Granada] /Juan, & Zelaya
Lantana trifolia L. [Boaco, Chontales, Granada, Jinotega, Nueva Segovia, Rio San Juan]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Boaco & Granada]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Chontales, Granada, Nueva Segovia, Rivas, & San Juan]
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. [Estelí, León, & Matagalpa] /& Zelaya
Lantana velutina f. *macrophylla* Mold. [Nueva Segovia]
Lantana velutina f. *violacea* Mold. [Estelí]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Chinandega, Managua, Matagalpa, & Rio San Juan]
Lippia cardiostegia Benth. [Carazo, Chinandega, Estelí, Granada, León, Managua, Masaya, & Rivas; Ometepe Island]
Lippia controversa Mold. [Masaya & Nueva Segovia]
Lippia controversa var. *brevipedunculata* Mold. [Granada & Managua]
Lippia graveolens H.B.K. [Granada]
Lippia micromera var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. [Zelaya]
Lippia myriocephala Schlecht. & Cham. [Matagalpa]
Lippia myriocephala var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Managua & Matagalpa]
Lippia substrigosa Turcz. [Matagalpa]
Petrea volubilis L. [Rivas & Zelaya]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Granada, Rio San Juan, & Zelaya]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Boaco, Chinandega, Granada, León, Managua, Masaya, & San Juan del Sur]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Zelaya]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Granada & León]
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold.
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Zelaya]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [Masaya]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Matagalpa]
Priva aspera H.B.K. [Madriz & Matagalpa]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Carazo, Chinandega, Chontales, Estelí, Granada, León, Matagalpa, & Rivas]
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold. [Managua]
Rehdera trinervis (Blake) Mold. [Matagalpa]
Rehdera trinervis f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [Chontales]
Stachytarpheta calderonii Mold. [Chontales, Granada, & Rivas]
Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak. [Carazo, Chontales, Estelí, Granada, Jinotega, Managua, Nueva Segovia, Rio San Juan, Rivas, & Zelaya]
Stachytarpheta frantzii var. *mollissima* Mold. [Chontales & Managua]
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis Mold. [Granada & Zelaya]
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis var. *lundelliana* Mold. [Chontales]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Matagalpa & Zelaya]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis var. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Zelaya]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *maxoni* Mold. [Granada & Masaya]
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Zelaya]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Carazo, Estelí, Jinotega, Managua, & Matagalpa]

NICARAGUA (continued):

- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Managua]
- Vitex cooperi* Standl. [Zelaya]
- Vitex gaumeri* Greenm. [Boaco & Nueva Segovia]
- Vitex hemsleyi* Briq. [Zelaya]
- Vitex kuylenii* Standl. [Zelaya]

COSTA RICA:

- Aegiphila anomala* Pittier [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, & Limón]
- Aegiphila cephalophora* Standl. [Heredia & Puntarenas]
- Aegiphila costaricensis* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, & Puntarenas]
- Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & San José]
- Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, Limon, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Aegiphila falcata* Donn. Sm. [Cartago, Heredia, Limón, & Puntarenas]
- Aegiphila glandulifera* Mold. [Alajuela]
- Aegiphila magnifica* Mold. [Guanacaste & San José]
- Aegiphila magnifica* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Puntarenas & San José]
- Aegiphila mollis* H.B.K. [Puntarenas]
- Aegiphila odontophylla* Donn. Sm. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, & San José]
- Aegiphila panamensis* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Aegiphila standleyi* Mold. [San José]
- Aegiphila valerii* Standl. [Guanacaste]
- Avicennia bicolor* Standl. [Guanacaste]
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & Puntarenas]
- Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Puntarenas]
- Avicennia tonduzii* Mold. [Puntarenas]
- Bouchea nelsonii* Grenz. [Guanacaste]
- Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Cartago, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Alajuela, Cartago, Limon, & San José]
- Citharexylum costaricense* Mold. [Alajuela, Puntarenas, & San José]*
- Citharexylum donnell-smithii* Greenm. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Heredia, & San José]
- Citharexylum hexangulare* Greenm. [Limón & Puntarenas]
- Citharexylum hexangulare* var. *latifolium* Mold. [Alajuela]
- Citharexylum integerrimum* (Kuntze) Mold. [Guanacaste & Puntarenas]*
- Citharexylum lankesteri* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, & San José]
- Citharexylum lemsii* Mold. [Guanacaste]*
- Citharexylum macradenium* Greenm. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Citharexylum mocinni* D. Don [Cartago]
- Citharexylum recurvatum* Greenm. [Cartago]
- Citharexylum schottii* Greenm. [Alajuela]
- Citharexylum standleyi* Mold. [Cartago & San José]*
- Citharexylum viride* Mold. [Cartago, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Clerodendrum costaricense* Standl. [Alajuela]*
- Clerodendrum epiphyticum* Standl. [Guanacaste]
- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Cartago, Guanacaste, Limón, & San José]
- Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [San José]
- Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Alajuela, Cartago, Limón,

COSTA RICA (continued):

- Puntarenas, & San José]
- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, & Guanacaste]
- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Cornutia grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold. [Cartago & Guanacaste]*
- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *storkii* Mold. [San José]*
- Duranta costaricensis* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Cartago & San José]
- Eriocaulon microcephalum* H.B.K. [Cartago, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Cartago]
- Lantana camara* L. [Puntarenas & San José]
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Limón & San José]
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Puntarenas]
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Limón]
- Lantana canescens* H.B.K. [Guanacaste]
- Lantana costaricensis* Hayek [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, & San José]
- Lantana frutilla* var. *longipes* Mold. [Cartago]
- Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Lantana grosseserrata* Mold. [San José]
- Lantana hirta* Grah. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Lantana hispida* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Lantana lopez-palacii* Mold. [Cartago]
- Lantana maxima* Hayek [Cartago]
- Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [San José]
- Lantana trifolia* L. [Alajuela, Cartago, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Lantana trifolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Limón]
- Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Limón & Puntarenas]
- Lantana trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Heredia, Limón, & Puntarenas]
- Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Cartago & San José]
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Heredia, & San José]
- Lippia cardiostegia* Benth. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Lippia controversa* Mold. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & Puntarenas]
- Lippia costaricensis* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, & San José]
- Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & San José]
- Lippia liberiensis* Mold. [Guanacaste & Puntarenas]*
- Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham. [Alajuela]
- Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. [Cartago, Guanacaste, & San José]
- Lippia oxyphyllaria* (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Puntarenas]
- Lippia torresii* Standl. [Alajuela, Cartago, Heredia, & San José]
- Paepalanthus costaricensis* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]*
- Paepalanthus kupperi* Suesseng. [Cartago, Limón, & San José]*
- Petrea volubilis* L. [Alajuela & Guanacaste]
- Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Puntarenas, & San José]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Puntarenas]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Limón]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *texensis* Mold. [Puntarenas]
- Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Guanacaste]

COSTA RICA (continued):

- Priva aspera* H.B.K. [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]
Rehdera trinervis (Blake) Mold. [Alajuela & Guanacaste]
Rehdera trinervis f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. [Guanacaste]
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl [Limón & San José]
Stachytarpheta calderonii Mold. [Alajuela, Guanacaste, & San José]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Limón]
Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, & San José]
Stachytarpheta frantzii var. *mollissima* Mold. [Alajuela & Guanacaste]
Stachytarpheta frantzii var. *patentiflora* Mold. [Limón]
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis Mold. [Limón]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Limón & Puntarenas]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Limón & Puntarenas]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *maxoni* Mold. [Guanacaste & Limón]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *violacea* Mold. [Alajuela, Cartago, & San José]
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl.
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Alajuela, Cartago, Guanacaste, Heredia, Limón, Puntarenas, & San José]
Verbena parvula Hayek [Cartago & Heredia]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Cartago]
Vitex cooperi Standl. [Alajuela & Puntarenas]

CABELLO ISLAND:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.

COCOS ISLAND:

- Cornutia microcalycina* var. *anomala* Mold.

PANAMA:

[See Addenda]

- Aegiphila anomala* Pittier [Bocas del Toro, Chiriquí, Cocle, & Panamá]
Aegiphila cephalophora Standl. [Canal Zone, Colón, & Darién; Barro Colorado Island]
Aegiphila costaricensis Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Darién]
Aegiphila deppeana Steud. [Chiriquí, Los Santos, & Veraguas]
Aegiphila elata Sw. [Canal Zone, Colón, Darién, & Panamá; Barro Colorado Island]
Aegiphila falcata Donn. Sm. [Bocas del Toro, Coclé, & Panamá; Barro Colorado Island]
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schau. [Darién & Panamá]
Aegiphila glandulifera Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Canal Zone]
Aegiphila hirsutissima Mold. [Darién & San Blas]
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *spectabilis* Mold. [Panamá]
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [Darién]
Aegiphila laeta H.B.K. [Canal Zone, Colón, Darién, Panamá, & San Blas; Nakka Island]
Aegiphila magnifica Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Panamá]
Aegiphila magnifica var. *pubescens* Mold. [Canal Zone & Veraguas]
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. [Bocas del Toro & Canal Zone]
Aegiphila mollis H.B.K. [Chiriquí, Coclé, & Veraguas]
Aegiphila odontophylla Donn. Sm. [Bocas del Toro & Chiriquí]
Aegiphila panamensis Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Coclé, Colón, Darién, Panamá, & San Blas; Barro Colorado Island]
Aegiphila pauciflora Standl. [Darién]
Aegiphila pendula Mold. [Canal Zone]

PANAMA (continued):

- Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [Herrera]
Avicennia bicolor Standl. [Canal Zone, Coclé, Colón, & Darién; Casaya Island]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Coclé, Colón, & Panamá]
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Panamá]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Colón, Darién, Panamá, & San Blas; Colón, Columbus, Nakka, Old Bank, & Soskatupu Islands]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Chocó, Coclé, Colón, Panamá, & San Blas; Old Bank, Shepherd, & Soskatupu Islands]
Citharexylum cooperi Standl. [Bocas del Toro & Chiriquí]
Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. [Chiriquí]
Citharexylum hirtellum Standl. [Chiriquí]
Citharexylum lankesteri Mold. [Chiriquí]
Citharexylum macradenium Greenm. [Chiriquí & Coclé]
Citharexylum macrochlamys Pittier [Colón & Darién]
Citharexylum recurvatum Greenm. [Chiriquí & Panamá]
Citharexylum viride Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Chiriquí, & Veraguas]
Clerodendrum epiphyticum Standl. [Coclé]
Clerodendrum ligustrinum (Jacq.) R. Br. [Colón & Panamá]
Clerodendrum ligustrinum var. *nicaraguense* Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Canal Zone; Colón & Shepherd Islands]
Clerodendrum molle H.B.K. [Panamá]
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Barro Colorado Island]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Bocas del Toro & Panamá]
Clerodendrum pittieri Mold. [Chiriquí, Coclé, & Panamá]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Panamá]
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Canal Zone, Coclé, Panamá, & Veraguas]
Cornutia grandifolia var. *intermedia* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Coclé, Darién, Panamá, & Veraguas]
Cornutia grandifolia var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Los Santos, Panamá, & Veraguas]
Cornutia microcalycina Pavon & Mold. [Darién & Panamá]
Cornutia microcalycina var. *anomala* Mold. [Darién]
Cornutia microcalycina var. *pulverulenta* Mold. [Canal Zone, Coclé, & Darién]
Duranta costaricensis (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Chiriquí & Coclé]
Duranta repens L. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Los Santos, & Panamá; Colón Island]
Duranta repens f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. [Chiriquí & Panamá]
Eriocaulon panamense Mold. [Chiriquí]*
Eriocaulon seemannii Mold. [Canal Zone & Panamá]
Eriocaulon williamsii Mold. [Coclé]
Eriocaulon woodsonianum Mold. [Herrera & Panamá]*
Lantana camara L. [Canal Zone, Colón, Panamá, & San Blas]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Colón & Panamá]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Herrera, Panamá, & Veraguas; Shepherd Island]
Lantana costaricensis Hayek [Chiriquí]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Darién, & Panamá]
Lantana grosseserrata Mold. [Coclé]
Lantana hirta Grah. [Chiriquí]
Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, Darién,

PANAMA (continued):

- Los Santos, San Blas, & Veraguas; Barro Colorado & Sосkatupu Islands]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [San Blas; Sunset Island]
Lantana maxima Hayek [Chiriquí, Coclé, Panamá, & San Blas]
Lantana trifolia L. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón; Colón, Herrera, & Old Bank Islands]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Herrera, Panamá, & San Blas]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Panamá, & San Blas]
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. [Chiriquí & Panamá]
Lantana velutina f. *violacea* Mold. [Panamá]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, Panamá, & Veraguas]
Lippia americana L. [Herrera]
Lippia americana f. *pilosa* Mold. [Herrera, Los Santos, & Veraguas]
Lippia cardiostegia Benth. [Chiriquí]
Lippia costaricensis Mold. [Chiriquí]
Lippia oxyphyllaria (Donn. Sm.) Standl. [Chiriquí, Coclé, & Veraguas]
Lippia torresii Standl. [Chiriquí]
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth [Coclé]
Petrea aspera Turcz. [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, Darién, Los Santos, San Blas, & Veraguas; Barro Colorado Island]
Petrea aspera f. *albiflora* Mold. [San Blas]*
Petrea morii Mold. [San Blas]*
Petrea volubilis f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Veraguas]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Canal Zone, Colón, & Panamá]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Canal Zone & Veraguas]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, & Panamá]
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Canal Zone & Colón]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, & Panamá]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Panamá]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Colón, Darién, & Panamá]
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Darién, & Panamá; Colón Island]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Canal Zone, Coclé, & Panamá]
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis Mold. [Coclé, Darién, Panamá, & Veraguas]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Coclé, Colón, Darién, Los Santos, Panamá, & San Blas; Barro Colorado, Colón, Orchid, San Miguel, & Sосkatupu Islands]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Bocas del Toro, Canal Zone, Chiriquí, & Colón; Colón Island]
Syngonanthus pittieri Mold. [Chiriquí]*
Tectona grandis L. f. [Canal Zone]
Tectona grandis f. *punctata* Mold. [Canal Zone]
Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold. [Canal Zone]
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Coclé, Colón, & Veraguas]
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Panamá]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Chiriquí & Panamá]
Vitex cooperi Standl. [Canal Zone, Chiriquí, Darién, & Veraguas]
Vitex cymosa Bert. [Darién]
Vitex flavens H.B.K.
Vitex floridula Duchass. & Walp. [Canal Zone, Darién, & Panamá]*
Vitex masoniana Pittier [Chocó, Darién, & Panamá]

MANZANILLO ISLAND:

- Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold.

TABOGA ISLAND:

Aegiphila laeta H.B.K.
Avicennia tonduzii Mold.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold.

PEARL ISLANDS:

Aegiphila laeta H.B.K. [San Jos ]
Avicennia bicolor Standl. [San Jos ]
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [San Jos ]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Saboga & San Jos ]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [San Jos ]
Cornutia grandifolia var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [San Jos ]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Saboga]

BERMUDA ISLANDS:

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Main & Saint Georges]
Callicarpa americana L. [Main]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Hamilton, Main, & Saint Georges]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Ireland & Main]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Main]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Main]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertilis* Mold. [Main]
Duranta repens L. [Main & Saint Georges]
Lantana camara L. [Main & Saint Georges]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Main]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Main & Saint Georges]
Lantana involucrata L. [Main & Saint Georges]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Main]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Agar & Main]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Main]
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Saint Georges]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Main & Saint Georges]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Main & Saint Georges]
Verbena officinalis L. [Main & Saint Georges]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Main, Saint Davids, & Saint Georges]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Main & Smith]

BAHAMA ISLANDS:

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Abaco, Andros, Cat, Crooked, Drunkenmans, Easter, Exuma, Fortune, Frozen, Grand Bahama, Great Abaco, Great Exuma, Great Guana, Great Harbour, Gun, Hummingbird, Inagua, Long, Mariguana, New Providence, North Bimini, Salt, Ship Channel, South Bimini, South East, Tonay, & Wells]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Deadmans, Little Exuma, Long, & New Providence]
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Cat, Little Exuma, Long, & New Providence]
Callicarpa americana L. [Abaco & North Andros]
Callicarpa lancifolia Millsp. [Andros, Cat, Eleuthera, & New Providence]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Andros & Eleuthera]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Acklin, Crooked, Elbow, Great Inagua, Inagua, & Mariguana]

BAHAMA ISLANDS (continued):

- Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *bahamense* (Millsp.) Mold. [Acklin, New Providence, North Andros, & San Salvador]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Mold. [Andros, Eleuthera, Long, North Andros, & South Andros]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [New Providence & Walkers]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Abaco, Cat, New Providence, & Watling]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Inagua & New Providence]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Eleuthera, New Providence, & North Eleuthera]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Eleuthera]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [New Providence]
Duranta repens L. [Abaco, Acklin, Andros, Cat, Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, Long, Mariguana, New Providence, & North Andros]
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Eleuthera & New Providence]
Ghinia curassavica (L.) Oken [New Providence]
Lantana arida Britton [Eleuthera]
Lantana bahamensis Britton [Acklin, Andros, Cat, Deadmans, Eleuthera, Great Abaco, Great Exuma, Harbour, Hog, Long, New Providence, Paradise, Rum, San Salvador, South Andros, & Watling]
Lantana balsamifera Britton [Cat, Eleuthera, Great Harbour, Little Inagua, South Andros, & Whale]*
Lantana camara L. [Eleuthera & Inagua]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Great Inagua]
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Eleuthera]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Eleuthera, Great Harbour, & Grand Bahama]
Lantana demutata Millsp. [Cat, Eleuthera, Exuma, Great Exuma, Great Inagua, Harbour, Hummingbird, & Long]
Lantana involucrata L. [Abaco, Acklin, Ambergris, Andros, Anguila, Atwood, Castle, Cat, Cave, Crooked, Eleuthera, Exuma, Grand Bahama, Great Harbour, Gun, Hog, Inagua, Little Ambergris, Long, Mangrove, Mariguana, New Providence, North Bimini, Parrot, Rose, Rum, Salt, San Salvador, South Bimini, South Cat, Walkers, Watling, & Whale]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Green Turtle & Watling]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [East Plana, Eleuthera, Great Inagua, & Ragged]
Lantana ovatifolia Britton [Andros, Grand Bahama, & Great Harbour]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [Cat]
Nashia inaguensis Millsp. [Great Inagua & Inagua]*
Petitia domingensis Jacq. [Andros, Cat, Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, New Providence, & North Eleuthera]
Petitia domingensis var. *poeppegii* (Schau.) Mold. [Cat, Eleuthera, Mangrove, & New Providence]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Acklin, Andros, Cat, Crooked, Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, Great Exuma, Hog, Hummingbird, Inagua, Long, Mariguana, New Providence, North Cat, North Eleuthera, South Andros, Walkers, & Watling]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Deadmans, Eleuthera, Hog, Inagua, New Providence, North Bimini, & South Bimini]
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Andros & South Andros]
Phyla stoechadifolia (J.) Small [Cat, Crooked, Eleuthera, Great Exuma, Long, New Providence, San Salvador, & Watling]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Abaco, Andros, Cat, Eleuthera, Long, New Providence, Parrot, & Watling]

BAHAMA ISLANDS (continued):

- Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Crooked & San Salvador]
Pseudocarpidium wrightii Millsp. [Andros, Mangrove, North Andros, & South Andros]
Stachytarpheta fruticosa (Millsp.) B. L. Robinson [Acklin, Cat, Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, Great Abaco, Great Exuma, Great Inagua, Hummingbird, New Providence, North Eleuthera, & Rum]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Acklin, Anderson, Andros, Cat, Chub, Crooked, Elbow, Eleuthera, Goat, Grand Bahama, Inagua, Long, New Providence, North Bimini, & Rum]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Andros]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Eleuthera & New Providence]
Vitex trifolia L. [Grand Bahama]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Eleuthera, Grand Bahama, & San Salvador]

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Grand Turk & Providenciales]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [North Caicos]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Mold. [East Caicos]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosus* (Mold.) Mold. [North Caicos]
Lantana bahamensis Britton [East Caicos, Middle Caicos, North Caicos, & Providenciales]
Lantana bahamensis var. *canescens* Mold. [North Caicos]*
Lantana demutata Millsp. [West Caicos]
Lantana involucrata L. [Grand Turk, North Caicos, & South Caicos]
Lantana involucrata f. *leucocarpa* Mold. [East Caicos]*
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [South Caicos]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Grand Turk, North Caicos, Pine, & Providenciales]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Middle Caicos & North Caicos]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [North Caicos]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [North Caicos]
Stachytarpheta fruticosa (Millsp.) B. L. Robinson [Cotton & North Caicos]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Cotton, East Caicos, Grand Turk, North Caicos, & Providenciales]

CUBA:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq.
Aloysia triphylla (L'Her.) Britton
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Oriente]
Callicarpa americana L. [Pinar del Río]
Callicarpa areolata Urb. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa bucheri Mold. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa crassinervis Urb. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa cubensis Urb. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Callicarpa cubensis var. *parviflora* Mold. [Pinar del Río]*
Callicarpa cuneifolia Britton & P. Wild. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa ferruginea Sw. [Oriente]
Callicarpa floccosa Urb. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa fulva A. Rich. [Oriente]*

CUBA (continued):

- Callicarpa fulva* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa grisebachii Urb. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa lancifolia Millsp. [Camagüey & Oriente]
Callicarpa leonis Mold. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa nipensis Britton & P. Wils. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa oblanceolata Urb. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa resinosa Wright & Mold. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa revoluta Mold. [Oriente]*
Callicarpa roigii Britton [Pinar del Río]*
Callicarpa shaferi Britton & P. Wils. [Pinar del Río]
Callicarpa wrightii Britton & P. Wils. [Oriente]*
Citharexylum albicaule Turcz.*
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Citharexylum caudatum f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Las Villas]
Citharexylum discolor Turcz. [Oriente]
Citharexylum ekmani Mold. [Las Villas]*
Citharexylum ellipticum Sesse & Moc. [Havana & Matanzas]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Mold. [Oriente]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. [Oriente]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Havana & Oriente]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]
Citharexylum Xleonis Mold. [Las Villas]*
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Camagüey]
Citharexylum ternatum Mold. [Oriente]*
Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz. [Camagüey, Las Villas, & Oriente]
Citharexylum tristachyum f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold. [Las Villas & Oriente]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Clerodendrum anafense Britton & P. Wils. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]*
Clerodendrum calcicola Britton [Matanzas & Pinar del Río]*
Clerodendrum cubense Schau. [Havana, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Clerodendrum denticulatum Mold. [Oriente]*
Clerodendrum grandiflorum (Hook.) Schau. [Havana & Pinar del Río]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Havana & Pinar del Río]
Clerodendrum lindenianum A. Rich. [Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]*
Clerodendrum lindenianum var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P. Wils.) Mold. [Camagüey & Oriente]*
Clerodendrum lindleyi f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Havana & Pinar del Río]
Clerodendrum nipense Urb. [Oriente]*
Clerodendrum nipense var. *pubescens* Mold. [Oriente]*
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Havana]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Las Villas]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Havana, Las Villas, & Pinar del Río]
Clerodendrum tuberculatum A. Rich. [Las Villas]*

CUBA (continued):

- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Havana]
Cornutia pyramidata L. [Oriente]
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wils. [Oriente]*
Duranta fletcheriana Mold. [Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Duranta parviflora Turcz. [Oriente]*
Duranta repens L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Las Villas]
Duranta repens f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. [Oriente]
Duranta wrightii Mold.*
Eriocaulon dioecum Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon echinospermoides Ruhl. [Las Villas]*
Eriocaulon echinospermum C. Wright [Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon ekmanii Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon fuliginosum C. Wright [Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Eriocaulon heteropetalum Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon insulare Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]
Eriocaulon lacustre Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth [Oriente & Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon melanocephalum f. *longipes* (Griseb.) Mold. [Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon minutissimum Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon ovoideum Britton & Small [Oriente]
Eriocaulon pinarense Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]
Eriocaulon pseudocompressum Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]*
Eriocaulon sclerocephalum Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]
Eriocaulon sigmoideum C. Wright [Pinar del Río]
Ghinia curassavica (L.) Oken [Havana & Oriente]
Ghinia subbiflora (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. [Oriente]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Havana]
Lachnocaulon cubense Ruhl. [Las Villas]*
Lachnocaulon ekmanii Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]*
Lantana angustifolia Mill. [Oriente]
Lantana arida Britton [Havana & Oriente; Mason Key]
Lantana bahamensis Britton [Camagüey, Havana, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lantana camara L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Camagüey, Havana, & Oriente]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Havana, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lantana camara f. *rubella* (Mold.) Mold. [Havana]*
Lantana cubensis Mold. [Oriente & Pinar del Río]*
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Las Villas]
Lantana insularis Mold. [Las Villas & Oriente]
Lantana involucrata L. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Camagüey & Havana]
Lantana microcephala A. Rich. [Havana & Oriente]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Pinar del Río]
Lantana parvifolia Desf. [Oriente]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lantana strigosa (Griseb.) Urb. [Pinar del Río]

CUBA (continued):

- Lantana trifolia* L. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Havana]
Lantana urticaefolia Mill. [Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lippia acuminata C. Wright [Las Villas]*
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Lippia micromera var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. [Oriente]
Nashia armata (Urb.) Mold. [Oriente]*
Nashia cayensis Britton [Camagüey]*
Nashia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Mold. [Oriente]*
Nashia nipensis (Urb.) Mold. [Oriente]*
Nashia variifolia (Urb.) Mold. [Camagüey]*
Paepalanthus alsinoides C. Wright [Oriente & Pinar del Río]*
Paepalanthus alsinoides var. *minus* Jennings [Pinar del Río]
Paepalanthus brittoni Mold. [Oriente]*
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth [Las Villas & Pinar del Río]
Paepalanthus pungens Griseb. [Oriente]*
Paepalanthus pungens var. *brevifolius* Mold. [Oriente & Pinar del Río]*
Paepalanthus retusus C. Wright [Pinar del Río]*
Paepalanthus riparius Mold. [Oriente]*
Paepalanthus seslerioides Griseb. [Pinar del Río]
Paepalanthus seslerioides var. *wilsonii* Mold. [Pinar del Río]
Petitia domingensis Jacq. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Petitia domingensis var. *poepigii* (Schau.) Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]
Petitia urbanii Ekm. [Oriente]
Petrea volubilis L. [Havana, Las Villas, & Oriente]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Havana, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Oriente]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Oriente]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Havana, Matanzas, & Oriente]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Pseudocarpidium avicennioides (A. Rich.) Millsp. [Oriente]*
Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium (A. Rich.) Millsp. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]*
Pseudocarpidium multident (Urb.) Mold. [Oriente]*
Pseudocarpidium pungens Britton [Oriente]*
Pseudocarpidium rigens (Griseb.) Britton [Oriente]*
Pseudocarpidium shaferi Britton [Oriente]*
Pseudocarpidium wrightii Millsp. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]

CUBA (continued):

- Stachytarpheta Xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm. [Las Villas]
Stachytarpheta angustifolia var. *brittoniae* Mold. [Camagüey, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Pinar del Río]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Las Villas & Oriente]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Las Villas]
Stachytarpheta incana var. *angustibracteata* Mold. [Havana]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta pycnodonta Urb. [Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]*
Stachytarpheta subincisa Turcz. [Oriente]*
Syngonanthus androsaceus (Griseb.) Ruhl. [Pinar del Río]*
Syngonanthus insularis Mold. [Oriente]
Syngonanthus lagopodioides (Griseb.) Ruhl. [Las Villas & Pinar del Río]
Syngonanthus leonii Mold. [Pinar del Río]*
Syngonanthus wilsonii Mold. [Pinar del Río]
Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold. [Oriente]
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Pinar del Río]
Verbena domingensis Urb. [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Havana] /Río]
Verbena officinalis L. [Havana & Matanzas]
Verbena phlogiflora Cham. [Havana]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Oriente]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Havana, Las Villas, Matanzas, & Pinar del Río]
Vitex clementis Britton & P. Wils. [Oriente]*
Vitex divaricata var. *cubensis* Urb. [Camagüey, Havana, Las Villas, Oriente, & Pinar del Río]
Vitex doniana Sweet [Pinar del Río]
Vitex heptaphylla A. L. Juss. [Oriente]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Havana & Las Villas]
Vitex tomentulosa Mold. [Oriente & Pinar del Río]*

ISLA DE PINOS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.
Callicarpa americana L.
Callicarpa cubensis Urb.
Callicarpa shaferi Britton & P. Wils.
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Clerodendrum cubense Schau.
Clerodendrum grandiflorum (Hook.) Schau.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Eriocaulon arenicola Britton & Small*
Eriocaulon cubense Ruhl.*
Eriocaulon fuliginosum C. Wright
Eriocaulon fusiforme Britton & Small*
Eriocaulon insulare Ruhl.
Eriocaulon miserrimum Ruhl.*
Eriocaulon olivaceum Mold.*
Eriocaulon ovoideum Britton & Small
Eriocaulon pinarense Ruhl.
Eriocaulon sclerocephalum Ruhl.
Eriocaulon sigmoideum C. Wright
Lachnocaulon anceps f. *glabrescens* Mold.
Lantana camara L.

ISLA DE PINOS (continued):

Lantana camara f. *ternata* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Paepalanthus alsinoides var. *minimus* Jennings
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Paepalanthus seslerioides var. *carabiae* Mold.*
Paepalanthus seslerioides var. *wilsonii* Mold.
Petitita domingensis Jacq.
Petitita domingensis var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Pseudocarpidium wrightii Millsp.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia var. *brittoniae* Mold.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Syngonanthus insularis Mold.
Syngonanthus lagopodioides (Griseb.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus wilsonii Mold.
Verbena scabra Vahl

CAYMAN ISLANDS:

Aegiphila caymanensis Mold. [Grand Cayman]*
Aegiphila elata Sw. [Grand Cayman]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Grand Cayman & Little Cayman]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman, & Little Cayman]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Little Cayman]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold. [Grand Cayman]
Duranta repens L. [Grand Cayman]
Lantana bahamensis Britton [Grand Cayman]
Lantana camara L. [Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman, & Little Cayman]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Little Cayman]
Lantana involucrata L. [Cayman Brac, Grand Cayman, & Little Cayman]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Grand Cayman]
Lantana urticaefolia Mill. [Grand Cayman]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Cayman Brac & Grand Cayman]
Petitita domingensis Jacq. [Cayman Brac & Grand Cayman]
Petitita domingensis var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold. [Cayman Brac & Grand Cayman]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Grand Cayman & Little Cayman]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Grand Cayman]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Grand Cayman & Little Cayman]

JAMAICA:

Aegiphila elata Sw.
Aegiphila foetida Sw.*
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq.
Aegiphila martinicensis var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold.
Aegiphila nervosa Urb.
Aegiphila obtusa Urb.*
Aegiphila plicata Urb.*
Aegiphila swartziana Urb.*
Aegiphila trifida Sw.*
Aegiphila uniflora Urb.*
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.

JAMAICA (continued):

Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz.
Callicarpa cubensis Urb.
Callicarpa ferruginea Sw.
Callicarpa reticulata Sw.*
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum fruticosum L.
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz
Citharexylum Xhybridum Mold.
Citharexylum Xjamaicense Mold.*
Citharexylum pentandrum Vent.
Citharexylum Xperkinsi Mold.
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz.
Citharexylum tristachyum f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold.
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold.
Clerodendrum angustifolium (Poir.) Spreng.*
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert
Congea tomentosa Roxb.
Cornutia coerulea (Jacq.) Mold.
Cornutia jamaicensis Mold.*
Cornutia pyramidata L.
Cornutia thyrsoides Banks & Mold.*
Duranta repens L.
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda
Duranta repens f. *serrata* Mold.
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. .
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Lantana Xadamsii Mold.*
Lantana angustifolia Mill.
Lantana arida Britton
Lantana brittoni Mold.*
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey
Lantana camara f. *parvifolia* Mold.
Lantana fucata var. *antillana* Mold.
Lantana insularis Mold.
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold.
Lantana jamaicensis Britton*
Lantana Xperdita Mold.*
Lantana reticulata Pers.
Lantana reticulata f. *albiflora* Mold.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold.
Lantana urticaefolia Mill.

JAMAICA (continued):

Lantana Xvitiosa Mold.*
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Petitita domingensis Jacq.
Petrea volubilis L.
Petrea volubilis f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Priva mexicana (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta Xadulterina Urb. & Ekm.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia var. *brittoniae* Mold.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.
Stachytarpheta Xintercedens Dans.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena brasiliensis Vell.
Verbena hastata L.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena scabra Vahl
Vitex divaricata Sw.
Vitex umbrosa Sw.*

JAMAICAN ISLANDS:

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Green, Gun, Pigeon, & Southeast]
Lantana involucrata L. [Great Goat & Pigeon]
Petitita domingensis Jacq. [Great Goat]

HISPANIOLA:

Aegiphila elata Sw. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Aegiphila nervosa Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Callicarpa aculeolata Schau. [Dominican Republic]*
Callicarpa selleana Urb. & Ekm. [Haiti]*
Callicarpa sordida Urb. [Dominican Republic]*
Citharexylum alainii Mold. [Dominican Republic]*
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Citharexylum caudatum f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Haiti]
Citharexylum discolor Turcz. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *suberratum* (Sw.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Dominic. Rep. & Haiti]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Citharexylum microphyllum (P. DC.) O. E. Schulz [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*

HISPANIOLA (continued):

- Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent. [Haiti]
Citharexylum schulzii Urb. & Ekm. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Dominican Republic]
Citharexylum stenophyllum Urb. & Ekm. [Haiti]*
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Clerodendrum buchananii (Roxb.) Walp. [Haiti]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Haiti]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Haiti]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Clerodendrum picardae Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Clerodendrum spinosum (L.) Spreng. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Dominican Republic]
Congea tomentosa Roxb. [Dominican Republic]
Cornutia pyramidata L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Duranta arida var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Duranta repens L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Ghinia subbiflora (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. [Haiti]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Dominican Republic]
Lantana alainii Mold. [Dominican Republic]*
Lantana arida Britton [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana buchii Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Lantana camara L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana ciferriana Ekm. & Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Lantana ehrenbergiana Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Lantana exarata Urb. & Ekm. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Dominican Republic]
Lantana involucreta L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana involucreta f. *rubella* Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Lantana leonardorum Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Lantana leucocarpa Urb. & Ekm. [Dominican Republic]*
Lantana leucocarpa f. *anomala* Mold. [Dominican Republic]*
Lantana maxima Hayek [Dominican Republic]
Lantana microcarpa Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana parvifolia Desf. [Dominican Republic]
Lantana pauciflora Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana reticulata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Lantana subcordata Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Lantana trifolia L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Lantana trifolia var. *quadriverticillata* Jiménez [Dominican Republic]*
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Lippia domingensis Mold. [Dominican Republic]*
Lippia flavida Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Lippia micromera var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]

HISPANIOLA (continued):

- Nashia spinifera* (Urb.) Mold. [Haiti]*
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth [Dominican Republic]
Paepalanthus repens (Lam.) Körn. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Petitia domingensis Jacq. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Petitia domingensis var. *ekmani* Mold. [Dominican Republic]*
Petitia domingensis var. *peoppigii* (Schau.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Petrea kohautiana Presl [Haiti]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Priva domingensis Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Pseudocarpidium domingense (Urb. & Ek.) Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]*
Stachytarpheta Xadulterina Urb. & Ekm. [Haiti]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Stachytarpheta Xhybrida Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Stachytarpheta Xintercedens Dans. [Dominican Republic]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *violacea* Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl [Dominican Republic]
Stachytarpheta strigosa var. *alainii* Mold. [Dominican Republic]*
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Haiti]
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhl. [Dominican Republic]
Verbena domingensis Urb. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Verbena domingensis f. *foliosa* Mold. [Dominican Republic]*
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Dominican Republic]
Verbena scabra Vahl [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Dominican Republic]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [Dominican Republic]
Vitex divaricata Sw. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Vitex divaricata var. *cubensis* Urb. [Haiti]
Vitex heptophylla A. L. Juss. [Dominican Republic & Haiti]
Vitex integrifolia Urb. [Dominican Republic]*
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Haiti]

HISPANIOLAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Beata]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Beata]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Saona]
Clerodendrum spinosum (L.) Spreng. [Beata]
Duranta repens L. [Alta Vela, Gonave, Petite Gonave, & Tortue]
Ghinia subbiflora (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. [Gonave]
Lantana camara L. [Mona]
Lantana involucrata L. [Gonave, Mona, & Tortue]

HISPANIOLAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS (continued):

- Lantana involucrata* f. *rubella* Mold. [Saona]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Tortue]
Lantana pauciflora Urb. [Tortue]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [Beata]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Tortue]
Petitia domingensis Jacq. [Tortue]
Petitia urbanii Ekm. [Tortue]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Saona]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Alta Vela, Beata, Mona, & Tortue]
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl [Mona]

PUERTO RICO:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw.
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq.
Aegiphila martinicensis var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold.
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz.
Callicarpa ampla Schau.
Citharexylum caudatum L.
Citharexylum fruticosum L.
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Mold.
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz
Citharexylum pentandrum Vent.
Citharexylum Xperkinsi Mold.
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum bungei Steud.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Congea tomentosa Roxb.
Cornutia obovata Urb.*
Cornutia pyramidata L.
Duranta repens L.
Duranta repens f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.
Ghinia boxiana Mold.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Lantana arida Britton
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *parvifolia* Mold.
Lantana camara f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana exarata Urb. & Ekm.
Lantana fucata var. *antillana* Mold.
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek
Lantana involucrata L.
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold

PUERTO RICO (continued):

Lantana reticulata Pers.
Lantana strigosa (Griseb.) Urb.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lantana urticaefolia Mill.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia micromera var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold.
Petitia domingensis Jacq.
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *antillana* Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Priva portoricensis Urb.*
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. *albiflora* Mold.
Stachytarpheta Xhybrida Mold.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold.
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Tectona grandis L. f.
Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena scabra Vahl
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex divaricata Sw.
Vitex parviflora A. L. Juss

PUERTO RICAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Culebra, Ratones, & Vieques]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Culebra]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Caja de Muertos, Desecheo, & Vieques]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Mold. [Palominos]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* Mold. [Culebra]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Culebra]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Cabras]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Cabras, Culebra, Pineros, & Vieques]
Duranta fletcheriana Mold. [Palominos]
Duranta repens L. [Caja de Muertos, Desecheo, Palominos, & Vieques]
Lantana arida Britton [Culebra & Vieques]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Vieques]
Lantana involucrata L. [Culebra, Desecheo, Palominos, & Vieques]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Culebra & Vieques]
Lantana urticaefolia Mill. [Culebra & Vieques]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Vieques]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Vieques]
Stachytarpheta Xhybrida Mold. [Culebrita]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Cabras, Culebra, & Vieques]

VIRGIN ISLANDS:

Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq, [Saint Thomas]

VIRGIN ISLANDS (continued):

- Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [St. Croix, St. John, & St. Thomas]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Buck, Jost Van Dyke, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [St. Croix & St. Thomas]
Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [St. Croix & St. Thomas]
Callicarpa ampla Schau. [St. Thomas]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Anegada, Buck, St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Tortola]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *bahamense* (Mills.) Mold. [St. John, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Mold. [Jost Van Dyke]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Anegada, Jost Van Dyke, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [St. Croix & St. John]
Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz. [St. Thomas]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Anegada, Buck, Jost Van Dyke, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, Virgin Gorda, & Water]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [St. Croix & St. Thomas]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [St. Croix]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [St. Thomas]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [St. Croix]
Duranta repens L. [Buck, St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Virgin Gorda]
Lantana arida Britton [St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]
Lantana camara L. [St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, & Tortola]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Tortola]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [St. Thomas]
Lantana insularis Mold. [St. Croix]
Lantana involucrata L. [Anegada, Buck, St. Croix, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Virgin Gorda]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Anegada, St. Croix, & St. Thomas]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [St. Croix]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [St. Thomas]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [St. Croix & Tortola]
Lantana trifolia L. [St. Thomas]
Lantana urticaefolia Mill. [St. John, St. Thomas, & Tortola]
Petitia domingensis Jacq. [St. Croix & St. Thomas]
Petrea kohautiana Presl [St. Croix]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [St. Thomas]
Phyla nodiflora var. *antillana* Mold. [St. Croix]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [St. Croix]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [St. Croix]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [St. Croix & St. Thomas]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, & Tortola]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [St. Thomas]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Buck, St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, & Tortola]
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl [Reef, St. John, St. Thomas, Tortola, & Water]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Tortola]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Tortola]
Vitex divaricata Sw. [St. Croix, St. Thomas, & Tortola]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [St. Croix]

LEEWARD ISLANDS:

- Aegiphila martinicensis* Jacq. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Eustache, & St. Kitts]
Aegiphila martinicensis var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold. [Dominica, Montserrat, & St. Kitts]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Antigua, Barbuda, Five, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Antigua & St. Eustache]
Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Guadeloupe]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Anguilla, Barbuda, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Bartholomew]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & St. Bartholomew]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Dominica & St. Bartholomew]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Eustache, St. Kitts, St. Martin, & Saba]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Antigua, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, Montserrat, Nevis, Saba, St. Bartholomew, St. Eustache, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]
Clerodendrum buchanani (Roxb.) Walp. [Antigua, Dominica, & Guadeloupe]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Antigua, Dominica, & Guadeloupe]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, & Montserrat]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Guadeloupe]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & St. Eustache]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [St. Eustache]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & Montserrat]
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Guadeloupe]
Cornutia pyramidata L. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & Montserrat]
Duranta repens L. [Antigua, Guadeloupe, St. Bartholomew, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]
Duranta stenostachya Tod. [Dominica]
Ghinia boxiana Mold. [Antigua & Barbuda]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Dominica]
Lantana arida Britton [Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]
Lantana camara L. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Martin]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Bartholomew]
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [St. Bartholomew]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [St. Bartholomew]
Lantana camara f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [St. Bartholomew]
Lantana fucata var. *antillana* Mold. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, Los Saintes, & Marie Galante]
Lantana involucrata L. [Anguilla, Antigua, Barbuda, Guadeloupe, Los Saintes, Marie Galante, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, St. Eustache, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]
Lantana involucrata f. *nivea* Stehlé [Petite Terre]*
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Antigua, Barbuda, Désirade, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, & St. Kitts]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Anguilla]
Lantana radula Sw. [Dominica]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [St. Bartholomew]

LEEWARD ISLANDS (continued):

- Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [Désirade, Montserrat, & Petite Terre]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Antigua & Guadeloupe]
Petrea kohautiana Presl [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, & Marie Galante]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Antigua, Barbuda, Désirade, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Bartholomew]
Phyla nodiflora var. *antillana* Mold. [Anguilla, Antigua, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, & St. Bartholomew]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Antigue, Désirade, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, & St. Martin]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [Antigua & Guadeloupe]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Dominica, Guadeloupe, & St. Martin]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Saba, St. Bartholomew, St. Eustache, & St. Martin]
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold. [Dominica]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Los Saintes, Montserrat, & St. Kitts]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Montserrat]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Antigua]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Anguilla, Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, St. Bartholomew, St. Kitts, & St. Martin]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *albiflora* Standl. [Montserrat]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Dominica]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [Guadeloupe]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Guadeloupe]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Antigua, Guadeloupe, & St. Kitts]
Vitex divaricata Sw. [Antigua, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Marie Galante, & Montserrat]

WINDWARD ISLANDS:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Barbados & Martinique]
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Aegiphila martinicensis f. *barbadensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Barbados]*
Aegiphila martinicensis var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold. [Martinique & St. Vincent]
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton [Martinique]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Avicennia germinans f. *aberrans* Mold. [St. Vincent]
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechman [Barbados, Grenada, & Martinique]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Martinique]
Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Barbados]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Martinique]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Grenada, Martinique, Ronde, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Martinique & St. Vincent]
Citharexylum Xhybridum Mold. [Grenada & St. Vincent]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Barbados, Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, Mustique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Barbados, Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, Mayo, Mustique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Clerodendrum buehneri (Roxb.) Walp. [Martinique]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]

WINDWARD ISLANDS (continued):

- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Clerodendrum pubescens Lindl. [St. Vincent]*
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Martinique]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Martinique]
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Martinique]
Cornutia pyramidata L. [Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Duranta repens L. [Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Martinique]
Duranta repens f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. [St. Lucia]
Duranta stenostachya Tod. [Martinique]
Gmelina philippensis Cham. [Martinique]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, & St. Lucia]
Lantana arida Britton [St. Vincent]
Lantana camara L. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, & St. Lucia]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Barbados, Martinique, & St. Lucia]
Lantana camara f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold. [Martinique]
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Martinique]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, & St. Vincent]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Grenada, Martinique, & St. Vincent]
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [St. Lucia]
Lantana fucata var. *antillana* Mold. [Martinique & St. Lucia]
Lantana involucrata L. [Barbados, Carriacou, Grenada, Grenadines, Martinique, St. Lucia, Union, & White]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, & St. Lucia]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Barbados]
Lantana radula Sw. [St. Lucia & St. Vincent]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [Barbados, Bequia, Cannouan, Grenada, Grenadines, Petit Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, & Union]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Martinique]
Lantana trifolia L. [Barbados]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [St. Vincent]
Lantana urticaefolia Mill. [Grenada & Martinique]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Grenada, Martinique, & St. Lucia]
Petitia domingensis Jacq. [Barbados]
Petrea kohautiana Presl [Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Petrea volubilis L. [Martinique]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Barbados, Martinique, & White]
Phyla nodiflora var. *antillana* Mold. [Martinique & Union]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Martinique & Union]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Barbados, Bequia, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Priva mexicana (L.) Pers. [Martinique]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Barbados, Grenada, & Martinique]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Martinique & St. Lucia]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [Martinique]

WINDWARD ISLANDS (continued):

- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Barbados, Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, & White]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Martinique]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims. [Grenada, Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [Martinique]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Barbados, Martinique, & St. Vincent]
Tectona grandis f. *canescens* Mold. [Barbados]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Martinique]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Barbados]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Barbados & Grenada]
Vitex compressa Turcz. [Grenada]
Vitex divaricata Sw. [Martinique, St. Lucia, & St. Vincent]
Vitex negundo L. [Martinique]

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO:

- Aegiphila elata* Sw. [Trinidad]
Aegiphila elata var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) Lopez-Palacios [Trinidad]
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [Trinidad]
Aegiphila laxiflora Benth. [Trinidad]
Aegiphila macrantha Ducke [Trinidad]
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. [Trinidad]
Aegiphila obovata Andr. [Tobago & Trinidad]*
Aegiphila perplexa Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Mold. [Trinidad]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Avicennia germinans f. *aberrans* Mold. [Trinidad]
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechman [Trinidad]
Avicennia schaueriana f. *candicans* Mold. [Trinidad]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *brittonii* [Cedros & Trinidad]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [Trinidad]
Citharexylum Xhybridum Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Tobago & Trinidad]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Trinidad]
Cornutia pyramidata L. [Trinidad]
Duranta repens L. [Trinidad]
Duranta repens var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Trinidad]
Eriocaulon caesium Griseb. [Trinidad]*
Lantana camara L. [Trinidad]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Trinidad]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek [Trinidad]
Lantana involucrata L. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Tobago]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Tobago]
Lantana lockhartii (Griseb.) G. Don [Gaspree, Monos, Pointe Gourde, & Trinidad]
Lantana maxima Hayek [Trinidad]
Lantana radula Sw. [Trinidad]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Trinidad]

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO (continued):

- Lantana trifolia* L. [Monos, Tobago, & Trinidad]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Monos & Trinidad]
Lantana trifolia var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Trinidad]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Trinidad]
Lippia micromera Schau. [Trinidad]
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth [Trinidad]
Petrea arborea H.B.K. [Monos & Trinidad]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Trinidad]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Trinidad]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Trinidad]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Tobago & Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta coccinea Schau. [Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Tobago & Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Tobago & Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl [Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta trinitensis Mold. [Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Tobago]
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Trinidad]
Vitex capitata Vahl [Tobago & Trinidad]
Vitex compressa Turcz. [Trinidad]
Vitex divaricata Sw. [Tobago & Trinidad]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Trinidad]

SOUTHERN NETHERLANDS ANTILLES:

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Bonaire & Curaçao]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Curaçao]
Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Curaçao]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Curaçao & Little Tobago]
Lantana arubensis Mold. [Aruba & Curaçao]*
Lantana camara L. [Curaçao]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bonaire]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Curaçao]
Lantana camara f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Curaçao]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Aruba, Bonaire, & Curaçao]
Lantana involucrata L. [Curaçao]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Klein Bonaire]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Bonaire & Curaçao]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Curaçao & Little Tobago]
Stachytarpheta boldinghii Mold. [Aruba & Bonaire]*
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Bonaire & Curaçao]
Vitex compressa Turcz. [Curaçao]
Vitex cymosa Bert. [Curaçao]

NORTHERN SOUTH AMERICAN ISLANDS:

- Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Santa Lucia]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Los Roques, Providencia, Salamanca, San Andres, & Tortuga]
Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Margarita]
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechman [Patos]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Margarita]
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Margarita]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [San Andres]
Clerodendrum margaritense Mold. [Margarita]*

NORTHERN SOUTH AMERICAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Duranta coriacea* Hayek [San Andres]
Duranta repens L. [Margarita]
Duranta repens f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Margarita]
Lantana armata Schau. [Margarita & San Andres]
Lantana camara L. [Margarita]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Margarita]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) Lopez-Palacios [Margarita]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Margarita]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Margarita]
Lantana fucata Lindl. [Margarita]
Lantana involucrata L. [Orchila, Punta Brava, & Tortuga]
Lantana lockhartii (Griseb.) G. Don [Patos]
Lantana maxima Hayek [San Andres]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [Margarita]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Margarita, Providencia, & San Andres]
Lippia micromera Schau. [Los Venados & Margarita]
Lippia organoides H.B.K. [Margarita]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [San Andres]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [San Andres]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Margarita & San Andres]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Margarita]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Margarita]
Stachytarpheta trinitensis Mold. [Margarita]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [San Andres]

SWAN ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Great Swan]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Great Swan]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Great Swan]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl

LESSER ANTILLES (island not determined):

- Priva laciniata* Mold.*

COLOMBIA:

- Aegiphila alba* Mold. [Valle]
Aegiphila bogotensis (Spreng.) Mold. [Antioquia, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Aegiphila bogotensis var. *aequinoctialis* Mold. [Pasto]
Aegiphila bogotensis f. *ternata* Mold. [Cundinamarca]
Aegiphila bracteolosa Mold. [Vaupés]
Aegiphila caucensis Mold. [Arauca, Caldas, & Valle]
Aegiphila cordata var. *colombiana* Mold. [Santander]
Aegiphila cuatrecasasi Mold. [Caquetá & Cundinamarca]*
Aegiphila cuatrecasasi var. *nitida* Mold. [Cauca]*
Aegiphila deppeana Steud. [Antioquia, Atlántico, Bolívar, Cundinamarca, & Magdalena]
Aegiphila elata Sw. [Arauca, Bolívar, Caldas, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Magdalena Norte de Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Aegiphila elata var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios [Arauca & Chocó]
Aegiphila elegans Mold. [Vaupés]
Aegiphila farinosa Mold. [Valle]*
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schau. [Amazonas, Caquetá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, & Magdalena]
Aegiphila glandulifera Mold. [Antioquia, Caquetá, Chocó, Meta, Santander, Tolima, Valle, & Vaupés]

COLOMBIA (continued):

- Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold. [Meta]
Aegiphila grandis Mold. [Antioquia, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Aegiphila grandis var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Magdalena]*
Aegiphila grandis var. *sessiliflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, & Valle]*
Aegiphila hirsuta var. *colombiana* Mold. [Putumayo & Santander]*
Aegiphila hirsutissima Mold. [Antioquia, Bolívar, & Chocó]
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *spectabilis* Mold. [Valle]
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [Boyacá, Caquetá, Cauca, Chocó, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Putumayo, Santander, & Valle]
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Arauca, Caquetá, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Meta, Nariño, & Valle]
Aegiphila intermedia Mold. [Vaupés]
Aegiphila killipii Mold. [Norte de Santander]*
Aegiphila laeta H.B.K. [Antioquia, Arauca, Atlántico, Caldas, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Guajira, Magdalena, & Santander]
Aegiphila laevis (Aubl.) Gmel. [Antioquia, Putumayo, & Valle]
Aegiphila lehmannii Mold. [Boyacá, Cauca, Chocó, Santander, & Valle]*
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. [Antioquia, Meta, & Norte de Santander]
Aegiphila membranacea Turcz. [Chocó & Meta]
Aegiphila moldenkeana López-Palacios [Caquetá]
Aegiphila mollis H.B.K. [Arauca, Atlántico, Bolívar, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Tolima, Valle, & Vichada]
Aegiphila mollis var. *intermedia* Mold. [Atlántico, Bolívar, & Magdalena]
Aegiphila mollis var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Palacios [Meta & Santander]
Aegiphila mollis var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Antioquia, Atlántico, Bolívar, Chocó, Magdalena, & Meta]
Aegiphila montana Mold. [Huila]*
Aegiphila novogranatensis Mold. [Antioquia, Cundinamarca, & Tolima]
Aegiphila odontophylla Donn. Sm. [Cauca, Huila, & Meta]
Aegiphila panamensis Mold. [Chocó, Meta, & Santander]
Aegiphila pennellii Mold. [Tolima]*
Aegiphila peruviana Turcz. [Bolívar]
Aegiphila quinduensis (H.B.K.) Mold. [Cundinamarca, Quindío, & Tolima]
Aegiphila racemosa Vell. [Boyacá & Valle]
Aegiphila reticulata Mold. [Cundinamarca]*
Aegiphila smithii Mold. [Vaupés]
Aegiphila sufflava Mold. [Amazonas]
Aegiphila sylvatica Mold. [Santander]*
Aegiphila ternifolia f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios [Santander]
Aegiphila vallensis Mold. [Cundinamarca & Valle]*
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *orbicularis* Mold. [Nariño]
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton [Antioquia & Cauca]
Amasonia arborea H.B.K. [Guainía]
Amasonia lasiocaulos Mart. & Schau. [Amazonas, Meta, & Vaupés]
Amasonia spruceana Mold. [Vaupés]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Antioquia, Atlántico, Bolívar, Chocó, Guajira, & Magdalena; Salamanca Island]
Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Guajira, & Magdalena]
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Antioquia, Chocó, Magdalena, Nariño, & Valle]

COLOMBIA (continued):

- Avicennia tonduzii* Mold. [Valle]
Bouchea boyacana Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Guajira, & Valle]*
Bouchea notabilis Mold.*
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Antioquia, Bolívar, Cauca, Huila, Magdalena, Santander, Tolima, Uraba, & Valle]
Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Cauca, Nariño, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Cundinamarca, & Santander]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Antioquia, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Huila, Norte de Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Citharexylum bullatum Mold. [Cundinamarca]*
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Antioquia & Chocó]
Citharexylum dryanderæ Mold. [Valle]
Citharexylum karsteni Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cundinamarca, & Huila]*
Citharexylum karsteni var. *lanceolatum* Mold. [Cundinamarca, Huila, & Tolima]
Citharexylum kunthianum Mold. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Nariño, Tolima, & Valle]*
Citharexylum macrochlamys Pittier [Cauca, Chocó, & Putumayo]
Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir. [Arauca & Valle]
Citharexylum mirifolium Mold. [Bolívar & Magdalena]
Citharexylum montanum Mold. [Antioquia, Santander, & Valle]
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp. [Boyacá, Meta, & Putumayo]
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *calvescens* Mold. [Valle]
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [Meta & Valle]
Citharexylum reticulatum H.B.K. [Antioquia]
Citharexylum subflavescens Blake [Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, & Valle]
Citharexylum subthyrsoideum Pittier
Citharexylum sulcatum Mold. [Antioquia & Cundinamarca]*
Citharexylum sulcatum var. *hirtellum* Mold. [Cauca]*
Citharexylum ulei var. *obovatum* Mold. [Amazonas, Córdoba, & Putumayo]*
Citharexylum vallense Mold. [Valle]*
Clerodendrum bungei Steud.
Clerodendrum cuspidatum Turcz. [Norte de Santander]*
Clerodendrum molle H.B.K. [Atlántico]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Antioquia, Cauca, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, & Meta]
Clerodendrum pittieri Mold. [Bolívar]
Clerodendrum ternifolium H.B.K. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Guajira, & Magdalena]
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *velutinosum* Mold. [Tolima]*
Clerodendrum tessmanni Mold. [Boyacá & Cauca]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Antioquia, Chocó, & Valle]
Clerodendrum ulei Hayek [Antioquia]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Antioquia]
Congea tomentosa Roxb. [Antioquia]
Cornutia microcalycina Pavon & Mold. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Cauca, & Chocó]
Cornutia microcalycina var. *anomala* Mold. [Caldas]
Cornutia microcalycina var. *pulverulenta* Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Chocó, Meta, Nariño, & Valle; Gallos island]
Cornutia odorata var. *calvescens* Mold. [Antioquia, Caldas, Cauca, Magdalena, & Tolima]
Cornutia odorata var. *colombiana* Mold. [Antioquia, Arauca, Bolívar, Caldas, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Huila, Meta, Sucre, Tolima, & Valle]*

COLOMBIA (continued):

- Duranta coriacea* Hayek [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Nariño, Tolima, & Valle]
Duranta mandoni Mold. [Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]
Duranta mutisii L. f. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Caldas, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]
Duranta repens L. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Nariño, Santander, & Valle]
Duranta repens f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Santander]
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Antioquia]
Duranta repens var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Norte de Santander]
Duranta rupestris Hayek [Cundinamarca & Valle]
Duranta sprucei Briq. [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Putumayo, & Valle]
Duranta sprucei var. *breviracemosa* Mold. [Cundinamarca]
Duranta sprucei var. *colombiensis* Mold. [Antioquia, Cauca, & Valle]
Duranta tomentosa Hayek [Cauca & Nariño]
Duranta triacantha A. L. Juss. [Cundinamarca]
Duranta woronowii Mold. [Caquetá & Meta]*
Eriocaulon atabapense Mold. [Vaupés]
Eriocaulon dimorphopetalum Mold. [Cundinamarca]
Eriocaulon guyanense Korn. [Magdalena & Meta]
Eriocaulon humboldtii Kunth [Meta, Vaupés, & Vichada]
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth [Meta]
Eriocaulon microcephalum H.B.K. [Cundinamarca, Magdalena, & Nariño]
Eriocaulon spruceanum Korn. [Vaupés & Vichada]
Eriocaulon spruceanum f. *viviparum* Mold. [Meta & Vaupés]
Eriocaulon vaupesense Mold. [Vaupés]*
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. [Magdalena]
Lantana armata Schau. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana armata var. *velutina* Mold. [Cauca, Nariño, & Norte de Santander]
Lantana camara L. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Boyacá, Cauca, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Nariño, Tolima, Valle, & Vichada]
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Santander]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, & Santander]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Antioquia, Arauca, Atlántico, Bolívar, Boyacá, Caldas, Caquetá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Guajira, Huila, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Cundinamarca, Nariño, & Tolima]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana canescens var. *integrifolia* Mold. [Cundinamarca]
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Cundinamarca]/tander, Tolima, & Valle]*
Lantana colombiana López-Palacios [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Nariño, Norte de Santander]
Lantana cujabensis Schau. [Amazonas, Arauca, Boyacá, Caldas, Caquetá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Meta, Nariño, Putumayo, Santander, Valle, & Vichada]
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek [Magdalena]
Lantana fiebrigii var. *puberulenta* Mold. [Cundinamarca & Valle]*
Lantana fucata Lindl. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]

COLOMBIA (continued):

- Lantana fucata* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Santander]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cesar, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Arauca, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Huila, Nariño, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana haughtii var. *obtusibracteata* Mold. [Cauca]*
Lantana haughtii var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Cundinamarca]
Lantana lopez-palacii Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana maxima Hayek [Antioquia, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Meta, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana rugulosa H.B.K. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana rugulosa f. *albiflora* Mold. [Tolima]
Lantana rugulosa var. *parvipedunculata* Mold. [Boyacá, Cauca, Nariño, & Tolima]
Lantana salicifolia H.B.K. [Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana soatensis Mold. [Boyacá]*
Lantana tomasii Mold. [Antioquia & Tolima]*
Lantana trifolia L. [Antioquia, Arauca, Bolívar, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Antioquia, Arauca, Bolívar, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Meta, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Amazonas, Antioquia, Atlántico, Bolívar, Caquetá, Guajira, Magdalena, Meta, & Putumayo]
Lippia americana L. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Guajira, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
Lippia americana f. *hyptioides* (Benth.) Mold. [Antioquia]
Lippia americana f. *pilosa* Mold. [Bolívar, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Santander]
Lippia hirsuta L. f. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Caldas, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
Lippia hirsuta var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios [Norte de Santander]
Lippia micromera Schau. [Norte de Santander]
Lippia organoides H.B.K. [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Guajira, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
Lippia schlimii Turcz. [Caldas, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
Lippia schlimii var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, Quindío, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Paepalanthus alpinus Körn. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]*
Paepalanthus andicola Körn. [Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Norte de Santander]
Paepalanthus andicola var. *villosus* Mold. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]
Paepalanthus barkleyi Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, & Cundinamarca]
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schr.) Kunth
Paepalanthus columbiensis Ruhl. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]
Paepalanthus crassicaulis Körn. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, & Norte de Santander]

COLOMBIA (continued):

- Paepalanthus ensifolius* (H.B.K.) Kunth [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, & Norte de Santander]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Körn. [Amazonas, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Vaupés]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog [Vaupés]
Paepalanthus granatensis Körn. [Cundinamarca]*
Paepalanthus karstenii Ruhl. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, & Santander]
Paepalanthus karstenii f. *corei* (Mold.) Mold. [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, & Meta]
Paepalanthus karstenii var. *minimus* Mold. [Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, & Santander]*
Paepalanthus karstenii var. *subsessilis* (Mold.) Mold. [Boyacá, Cesar, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Norte de Santander]
Paepalanthus killipii Mold. [Boyacá, Huila, Meta, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth [Amazonas, Arauca, Magdalena, & Vaupés]
Paepalanthus lindenii Ruhl. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, & Santander]*
Paepalanthus lodiculoides Mold. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Meta, & Santander]
Paepalanthus lodiculoides var. *floccosus* Mold. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]*
Paepalanthus macarenensis Mold. [Magdalena & Meta]*
Paepalanthus meridensis Klotzsch [Tolima]
Paepalanthus moldenkeanus R. E. Schultes [Vaupés]*
Paepalanthus muscosus Körn. [Cauca, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]
Paepalanthus oligocephalus Körn. [Boyacá]*
Paepalanthus paramensis Mold. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
Paepalanthus petraeus Körn. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]*
Paepalanthus pilosus (H.B.K.) Kunth [Antioquia, Boyacá, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, & Santander]
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *alpestris* Körn. [Antioquia, Cundinamarca, & Norte de Santander]*
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth [Vaupés]
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. *densus* Mold. [Cundinamarca]
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. *glaber* Mold. [Vaupés]
Paepalanthus saxicola Körn. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus saxicola var. *conicus* Mold. [Vaupés]
Paepalanthus schlimii Körn. [Boyacá, Norte de Santander, & Santander]*
Paepalanthus schultesii Mold. [Cundinamarca & Norte de Santander]*
Paepalanthus tatei Mold. [Meta]
Paepalanthus tortilis (Bong.) Mart.
Paepalanthus williamsii Mold. [Vaupés]
Petrea arborea H.B.K. [Magdalena]
Petrea aspera Turcz. [Antioquia, Bolívar, Magdalena, & Santander]
Petrea atrocoerulea Mold. [Amazonas & Antioquia]
Petrea colombiana Mold. [Magdalena & Santander]*
Petrea maynensis Huber [Amazonas, Meta, Pasto, Putumayo, & Vaupés]
Petrea peruviana Mold. [Vaupés]
Petrea pubescens Turcz. [Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
Petrea riparia Mold. [Santander]

COLOMBIA (continued):

- Petrea rugosa* H.B.K. [Antioquia, Caldas, Cauca, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Tolima, & Valle]*
- Petrea rugosa* var. *casta* Mold. [Cauca & Valle]
- Petrea scaberrima* Mold. [Cundinamarca & Santander]*
- Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart. [Magdalena]
- Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Amazonas, Antioquia, Bolívar, Boyacá, Cauca, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, & Santander]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Atlántico, Bolívar, Boyacá, Chocó, Magdalena, Nariño, & Valle]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Guajira]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold. [Chocó & Magdalena]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Atlántico, Guajira, Magdalena, & Valle]
- Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Atlántico, Caldas, Cauca, Nariño, Putumayo, & Valle]
- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Atlántico]
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Antioquia, Arauca, Atlántico, Bolívar, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Tolima, & Valle]
- Priva lappulacea* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bolívar, Cundinamarca, & Magdalena]
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios [Córdoba, Guajira, Magdalena, & Vichada]
- Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K. [Cundinamarca, Nariño, & Tolima]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Amazonas, Antioquia, Arauca, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Chocó, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Nariño, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Valle]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Antioquia & Cauca]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Amazonas, Antioquia, Arauca, & Valle]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Antioquia, Arauca, Bolívar, & Santander]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Antioquia, Arauca, Boyacá, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Tolima]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Boyacá]
- Stachytarpheta orubica* (L.) Vahl [Bolívar, Guajira, Magdalena, & Norte de Santander; Manga Island]
- Stachytarpheta sprucei* Mold. [Boyacá & Vichada]
- Stachytarpheta straminea* Mold. [Amazonas, Antioquia, Cauca, Cundinamarca, Santander, Tolima, & Valle]
- Stachytarpheta trinitensis* Mold. [Guajira]
- Syngonanthus alleni* Mold. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus amapensis* Mold. [Guainía]
- Syngonanthus anomalus* (Korn.) Ruhl. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus aurifibratus* Alv. Silv. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Boyacá, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Norte de Santander, Santander, & Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Meta]
- Syngonanthus cowani* var. *longipedunculatus* Mold. [Vaupés]*
- Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *fuscus* Mold. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus fertilis* var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Mold. [Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus glandulosus* Gleason [Santander]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Magdalena, Meta, Santander, & Vaupés]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. [Vaupés & Vichada]

COLOMBIA (continued):

- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *setaceus* Ruhl. [Guainía]
Syngonanthus huberi Ruhl. [Meta & Vaupés]
Syngonanthus humboldtii (Kunth) Ruhl. [Vaupés]
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Vaupés]
Syngonanthus llanorum Ruhl. [Norte de Santander]
Syngonanthus longipes Gleason [Guainía & Vaupés]
Syngonanthus macrocaulon Ruhl. [Meta & Vaupés]
Syngonanthus nitens var. *koernickei* Ruhl. [Vaupés]
Syngonanthus oblongus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Vaupés]
Syngonanthus oblongus var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhl. [Vaupés]
Syngonanthus reflexus Gleason [Guainía & Vaupés]
Syngonanthus simplex (Miq.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Vaupés]
Syngonanthus tenuis (H.B.K.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Vaupés]
Syngonanthus trichophyllus Mold. [Amazonas]*
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Vaupés]
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *stellaris* Mold. [Vaupés]*
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides (Bong.) Ruhl. [Vaupés]
Tectona grandis f. *punctata* Mold. [Córdoba]
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Amazonas, Antioquia, Caquetá, Cauca, Chocó, Magdalena, Meta, Nariño, Putumayo, Santander, Valle, Vaupés, & Vichada]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Magdalena]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Caldas, Cundinamarca, Huila, Meta, Santander, & Valle]
Verbena glabrata H.B.K. [Cauca, Nariño, Norte de Santander, & Putumayo]
Verbena xhybrida Voss [Antioquia]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Antioquia, Arauca, Boyacá, Caldas, Cauca, Chocó, Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, Norte de Santander, Putumayo, Santander, Tolima, Valle, & Vaupés]
Verbena litoralis f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Antioquia & Chocó]
Verbena officinalis L. [Valle]
Verbena trifida H.B.K. [Boyacá & Cundinamarca]
Verbena valerianoides H.B.K. [Boyacá, Cundinamarca, & Nariño]*
Vitex capitata Vahl [Bolívar]
Vitex columbiensis Pittier [Antioquia, Bolívar, Chocó, & Córdoba]*
Vitex compressa Turcz. [Atlántico, Caquetá, Guajira, Magdalena, & Norte de Santander]
Vitex cymosa Bert. [Atlántico, Bolívar, Caldas, Cundinamarca, Guajira, Huila, Magdalena, Putumayo, & Tolima]
Vitex divaricata Sw.
Vitex flavens H.B.K. [Cundinamarca, Huila, Magdalena, & Tolima]
Vitex klugii Mold. [Amazonas & Vaupés]
Vitex masoniana Pittier [Chocó]
Vitex orinocensis H.B.K. [Meta]
Vitex orinocensis var. *glabra* Mold. [Meta]*
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Amazonas, Antioquia, Arauca, Caquetá, Córdoba, Cundinamarca, Magdalena, Meta, Santander, & Vaupés]
Vitex parviflora A. L. Juss. [Antioquia]
Vitex sprucei var. *vaupesensis* Mold. [Vaupés]
Vitex stahelii Mold. [Meta]

VENEZUELA: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila arcta* Mold. [Yaracuy]*
Aegiphila bogotensis (Spreng.) Mold. [Lara, Mérida, & Táchira]
Aegiphila bogotensis var. *aequinoctialis* Mold. [Mérida]
Aegiphila bogotensis f. *ternata* Mold. [Mérida & Táchira]

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Aegiphila catatumbensis* Mold. [Zulia]*
Aegiphila costaricensis Mold. [Carabobo]
Aegiphila deppeana Steud. [Apure & Zulia]
Aegiphila elata Sw. [Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Mérida, Monagas, & Trujillo]
Aegiphila elata var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios [Apure, Barinas, Carabobo, Mérida, Sucre, & Yaracuy]
Aegiphila fendleri Mold. [Aragua, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, & Yaracuy]
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schau. [Lara & Trujillo]
Aegiphila floribunda Moritz & Mold. [Aragua, Barinas, Distrito Federal, & Lara]*
Aegiphila glandulifera Mold. [Mérida, Táchira, & Yaracuy]
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *paraënsis* Mold. [Bolívar]
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold. [Amazonas & Monagas]
Aegiphila grandis Mold. [Portuguesa & Trujillo] /gas]
Aegiphila hirsutissima Mold. [Miranda]
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *venezuelensis* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Mérida, Monagas, Sucre, Táchira, Yaracuy, & Zulia; El Ratón island]
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Amazonas, Apure, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Aegiphila intermedia Mold. [Amazonas; El Raton Island]
Aegiphila laeta H.B.K. [Anzoátegui, Barinas, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, & Zulia]
Aegiphila laevis (Aubl.) Gmel. [Bolívar]
Aegiphila laxiflora Benth. [Bolívar & Monagas]
Aegiphila lewisiana Mold. [Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, & Sucre]*
Aegiphila macrantha Ducke [Bolívar & Miranda]
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. [Mérida & Zulia]
Aegiphila membranacea Turcz. [Apure, Bolívar, Mérida, & Zulia]
Aegiphila moldenkeana López-Palacios [Bolívar & Mérida]
Aegiphila mollis H.B.K. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Sucre, Táchira, & Yaracuy]
Aegiphila mollis var. *intermedia* Mold. [Amazonas, Barinas, & Mérida]
Aegiphila mollis var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Aragua]
Aegiphila mollis var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas]
Aegiphila odontophylla Donn. Sm. [Mérida & Trujillo]
Aegiphila parviflora Mold. [Amazonas, Apure, & Bolívar]
Aegiphila pendula Mold. [Amazonas & Zulia]
Aegiphila perplexa Mold. [Delta Amacuro & Monagas]
Aegiphila quinduensis (H.B.K.) Mold. [Aragua, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, & Yaracuy]
Aegiphila racemosa Vell. [Amazonas, Bolívar, Mérida, Táchira, & Zulia]
Aegiphila roraimensis Mold. [Bolívar]
Aegiphila spruceana Mold. [Amazonas]
Aegiphila steyermarkii Mold. [Bolívar]*
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *macrophylla* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *obtusifolia* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Aegiphila ternifolia (H.B.K.) Mold. [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Miranda]

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, & Trujillo]*
- Aegiphila venezuelensis* Mold. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Yaracuy]*
- Aegiphila venezuelensis* var. *serrata* Mold. [Amazonas, Aragua, Bolívar, & Yaracuy]*
- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Distrito Federal]
- Amasonia arborea* H.B.K. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. [Anzoátegui, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Guárico, Monagas, & Sucre]
- Amasonia lasiocaulos* Mart. & Schau. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Amasonia obovata* Gleason [Amazonas]*
- Amasonia spruceana* Mold. [Amazonas]
- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Miranda, Sucre, & Zulia]
- Avicennia germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Miranda, Sucre, & Zulia]
- Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Miranda, & Sucre]
- Avicennia germinans* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. [Sucre]*
- Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman [Delta Amacuro]
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Merida, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. [Aragua]
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. [Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Sucre]
- Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. [Lara & Trujillo]
- Carptotepala jenmani* (Gleason) Mold. [Bolívar]
- Citharexylum decorum* Mold. [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Trujillo, Vargas, & Yaracuy]*
- Citharexylum fruticosum* L. [Sucre]
- Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *brittonii* Mold. [Bolívar & Distrito Federal]
- Citharexylum karsteni* Mold. [Anzoátegui & Falcón]
- Citharexylum karsteni* var. *lanceolatum* Mold. [Mérida & Táchira]
- Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir. [Aragua, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, & Falcón]
- Citharexylum mirifolium* Mold. [Mérida & Trujillo]
- Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp. [Amazonas, Apure, Barinas, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Mérida, & Táchira]
- Citharexylum poeppigii* var. *calvescens* Mold. [Barinas]
- Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Aragua, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Falcón, & Sucre]
- Citharexylum subflavescens* Blake [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]
- Citharexylum subthyrsoideum* Pittier [Distrito Federal, Lara, Miranda, & Yaracuy]
- Citharexylum venezuelense* Mold. [Barinas, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Mérida & Táchira]*
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Distrito Federal]
- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Aragua, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Miranda, Táchira, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]
- Clerodendrum pittieri* Mold. [Distrito Federal]
- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Aragua, Distrito Federal, & Mérida]
- Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K. [Anzoátegui, Bolívar, Falcón, Guárico, Sucre, & Zulia]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Amazonas, Aragua, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, & Mérida]
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Distrito Federal & Mérida]

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Distrito Federal]
Comanthera kegeliana (Körn.) Mold. [Bolívar & Distrito Federal]
Cornutia microcalycina Pavon & Mold. [Barinas, Falcón, Lara, & Mérida]
Cornutia odorata var. *calvescens* Mold. [Miranda & Zulia]
Duranta coriacea Hayek [Mérida]
Duranta mutisii L. f. [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Duranta mutisii f. *serrulata* Mold. [Aragua]
Duranta repens L. [Amazonas, Aragua, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, & Zulia]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Angostura, Bolívar, & Distrito Federal]
Duranta repens f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Falcón, Lara, Mérida, & Trujillo]
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Distrito Federal]
Duranta repens var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Mérida]
Duranta sprucei Briq. [Mérida]
Duranta steyermarkii Mold. [Mérida & Monagas]*
Eriocaulon aequinoctiale Ruhl. [Bolívar]*
Eriocaulon atabapense Mold. [Amazonas]
Eriocaulon dimorphopetalum Mold. [Bolívar]
Eriocaulon guyanense Körn. [Amazonas & Guárico]
Eriocaulon humboldtii Kunth [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Guiana, Monagas, & Roraima]
Eriocaulon jauense Mold. [Bolívar]*
Eriocaulon klotzschii var. *proliferum* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas]*
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Guárico]
Eriocaulon microcephalum H.B.K. [Apure]
Eriocaulon rubescens Mold. [Guárico]*
Eriocaulon spruceanum Körn. [Apure]
Eriocaulon steyermarkii Mold. [Bolívar]
Eriocaulon tenuifolium Klotzsch [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold. [Bolívar]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Miranda]
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. [Amazonas, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lantana aristeguietae Mold. [Anzoátegui, Lara, & Sucre]*
Lantana armata Schau. [Amazonas, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lantana armata var. *velutina* Mold. [Falcón, Mérida, Sucre, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Lantana brasiliensis Link [Aragua & Táchira]
Lantana camara L. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Portuguesa, Sucre, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Aragua & Bolívar]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Miranda, Portuguesa, & Trujillo]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Guárico & Mérida]
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Sucre]

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Bolívar]
Lantana camara f. *rubra* (Mosty) Mold. [Miranda]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Sucre, Táchira, & Zulia]
Lantana canescens f. *grandifolia* Mold. [Miranda & Sucre]
Lantana caracasana Turcz. [Carabobo, Distrito Federal, & Miranda]*
Lantana cujabensis Schau. [Amazonas, Barinas, Bolívar, & Mérida]
Lantana fucata Lindl. [Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lantana glutinosa var. *orientalis* Mold. [Mérida & Zulia]
Lantana involucrata L. [Falcón & Sucre]
Lantana maxima Hayek [Amazonas, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Aragua & Distrito Federal]
Lantana radula Sw. [Aragua & Bolívar]
Lantana trifolia L. [Amazonas, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Portuguesa, Sucre, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Táchira, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Carabobo, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, & Zulia]
Lantana trifolia var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Trujillo]
Lantana trifolia var. *rubierensis* Mold. [Guárico]*
Leiothrix celiae Mold. [Amazonas]*
Leiothrix flavescens (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Trujillo]
Leiothrix flavescens var. *alpina* Mold. [Bolívar]
Leiothrix steyermarkii Mold. [Bolívar]*
Leiothrix turbinata Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Leiothrix umbratilis Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Leiothrix umbratilis var. *brevipes* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Amazonas, Apure, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Apure & Delta Amacuro]
Lippia americana f. *pilosa* Mold. [Lara & Zulia]
Lippia hirsuta var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Lippia micromera Schau. [Angostura, Aragua, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Sucre, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Lippia origanoides H.B.K. [Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Táchira, & Zulia]
Lippia schlimii Turcz. [Lara & Trujillo]
Lippia schlimii var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Lippia schomburgkiana Schau. [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus andicola Korn. [Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Paepalanthus andicola var. *villosus* Mold. [Táchira]

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Paepalanthus apacarensis* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus aristatus Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus auyantepuiensis Mold. [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus barkleyi Mold. [Táchira]
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus bifidus f. *brevipes* Mold. [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus brunneus Mold. [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus capillaceus Klotzsch [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus capillaceus f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus cardonae Mold. [Bolívar & Guárico]*
Paepalanthus columbiensis Ruhl. [Apure, Lara, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Paepalanthus convexus Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus convexus var. *major* Mold. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus crassicaulis Körn. [Mérida & Trujillo]
Paepalanthus cristatus Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus cumbricola Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus dennisi Mold. [Mérida]*
Paepalanthus dichotomus Klotzsch [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus diffissus Mold. [Mérida & Táchira]*
Paepalanthus duidae Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Körn. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *proliferus* Mold. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *tenellus* Herzog [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus formosus Mold. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus fraternus N. E. Br. [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus fulgidus Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus funckeanus Körn. [Trujillo]*
Paepalanthus gleasonii Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus jauensis Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus jauensis var. *caulescens* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus karstenii Ruhl. [Bolívar, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]
Paepalanthus karstenii f. *corei* (Mold.) Mold. [Apure, Mérida, & Trujillo]
Paepalanthus karstenii var. *sessilis* (Mold.) Mold. [Lara & Mérida]
Paepalanthus killipii Mold. [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus kunhardtii Mold. [Amazonas]*
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth [Amazonas, Angostura, Apure, Bolívar, Falcón, Guárico, Monagas, & Táchira]
Paepalanthus lodiculoides Mold. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus macrocaulon var. *venamensis* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus meridensis Klotzsch [Mérida & Táchira]
Paepalanthus meseticola Mold. & Steyerl. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus minutus Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus muscosus var. *tachirensis* Mold. [Táchira]*
Paepalanthus pauper Mold. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus pendulus Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus perplexans Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus perplexans var. *steyermarkii* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus perplexans var. *wurdackii* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus perpallidus Kunth [Apure]
Paepalanthus phelpsaе Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus pilosus (H.B.K.) Kunth [Mérida]
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. *glaber* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Paepalanthus roraimensis* Mold. [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus saxicola var. *conicus* Mold. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus schlimii Körn. [Mérida]
Paepalanthus schomburgkii Klotzsch [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus scopulorum Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus scopulorum var. *auyantepuiensis* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus sessiliflorus var. *venezuelensis* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus squamuliferus Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus stegolepoides Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus steyermarkii Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus subcaulescens N. E. Br. [Bolívar]
Paepalanthus subtilis Miq. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Paepalanthus tatei Mold. [Amazonas, Bolívar, Lara, & Táchira]
Paepalanthus tortilis (Bong.) Mart. [Lara & Trujillo]
Paepalanthus truxillensis Korn. [Apure, Lara, Mérida, Táchira, & Trujillo]*
Paepalanthus venetifolius Mold. & Steyerm. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus venustoides Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus venustus Mold. [Bolívar]*
Paepalanthus viridis Körn. [Táchira]
Paepalanthus williamsii Mold. [Amazonas]
Petrea arborea H.B.K. [Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Portuguesa, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Petrea aspera Turcz. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Sucre, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]
Petrea bracteata Steud. [Amazonas & Miranda]
Petrea glandulosa Pittier [Barinas, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Portuguesa, Táchira, & Trujillo]*
Petrea kohautiana Presl [Aragua & Miranda]
Petrea pubescens Turcz. [Aragua, Barinas, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Táchira, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]
Petrea volubilis L. [Lara]
Petrea volubilis f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.
Philodice hoffmannseggii Mart. [Amazonas, Apure, Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Monagas, & Zulia]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Amazonas, Angostura, Apure, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Monagas, & Zulia]
Phyla linearis (H.B.K.)' Troncoso & López-Palacios [Sucre]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Mérida, Miranda, Sucre, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Anzoátegui, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Miranda, Sucre, Trujillo, & Yaracuy]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Carabobo]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [Aragua, Distrito Federal, & Yaracuy]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Distrito Federal]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Falcón & Lara]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Falcón, Mérida, & Zulia]
Rondonanthus micropetalus Mold. [Bolívar]*
Rondonanthus roraimae (Oliv.) Herzog [Bolívar]

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Falcón, & Monagas]
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios [Apure, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Guárico, Mérida, & Monagas]
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold. [Apure, Aragua, Carabobo, Cojedes, Guárico, & Mérida]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Aragua, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Barinas & Bolívar]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Delta Amacuro, Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Sucre]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, & Monagas]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, Monagas, & Sucre]
- Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii* Mold. [Bolívar & Sucre]*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau. [Distrito Federal]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Portuguesa, Táchira, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold. [Distrito Federal]
- Stachytarpheta orubica* (L.) Vahl [Trujillo & Zulia]
- Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott [Bolívar]
- Stachytarpheta sprucei* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Stachytarpheta trinitensis* Mold. [Falcón & Sucre]
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Distrito Federal & Monagas]
- Syngonanthus acopanensis* Mold. [Bolívar]*
- Syngonanthus albopulvinatus* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus alleni* var. *parvus* Mold. [Amazonas]*
- Syngonanthus anomalus* (Korn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus bellus* Mold. [Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason [Amazonas, Apure, Bolívar, & Sucre]
- Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Bolívar, Carabobo, Guárico, & Monagas]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Apure]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold. [Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus comosus* Alv. Silv. [Amazonas]
- Syngonanthus cowani* Mold. [Amazonas]*
- Syngonanthus cowani* var. *tabulatus* Mold. [Amazonas]*
- Syngonanthus densus* var. *pumilus* Mold. [Amazonas]
- Syngonanthus drouetii* L. B. Sm. [Amazonas]
- Syngonanthus duidae* Mold. [Amazonas]*
- Syngonanthus fertilis* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus flavipes* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
- Syngonanthus glandulosus* Gleason [Aragua & Bolívar] /Guiana]
- Syngonanthus glandulosus* f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Sucre]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Guárico, & Sucre]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *aureus* Ruhl. [Falcón]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl. [Amazonas, Apure, & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *hirtellus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. [Bolívar & Guárico]

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *pallidus* Ruhl. [Bolívar]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *recurvifolius* Ruhl. [Bolívar & Miranda]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *tenuissimus* Ruhl. [Amazonas]
Syngonanthus heteropeplodes Herzog [Amazonas]
Syngonanthus huberi Ruhl. [Bolívar]
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Apure]
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *macrocephalus* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Syngonanthus lanatus Mold. [Bolívar]
Syngonanthus lanatus var. *alpinus* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus leprieuri (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus llanorum Ruhl. [Apure & Guárico]
Syngonanthus longipes Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus nitens (Bong.) Ruhl. [Apure]
Syngonanthus oblongus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus obtusifolius Mold. [Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus pakaraimensis Mold. [Bolívar]
Syngonanthus phelpsae Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *cardonae* Mold. [Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *elongatus* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *pilosus* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Syngonanthus reflexus Gleason [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus reflexus var. *longifolius* Mold. [Amazonas]
Syngonanthus rivularis Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus savannarum Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus savannarum var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus similis var. *venezuelensis* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Syngonanthus simplex (Miq.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Falcón]
Syngonanthus steyermarkii Mold. [Apure & Táchira]*
Syngonanthus tenuis (H.B.K.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus tiricensis Mold. [Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *proliferens* Mold. [Bolívar]
Syngonanthus vareschii Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus venezuelensis Mold. [Bolívar]*
Syngonanthus verticillatus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bolívar]
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Apure, Bolívar, Guárico, & Miranda]
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides f. *brevifolius* Mold. [Amazonas, Bolívar, & Guárico]
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *grahamae* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]
Syngonanthus yapacanensis Mold. [Amazonas]*
Syngonanthus yapacanensis var. *hirsutus* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Tectona grandis L. f. [Aragua & Trujillo]
Tonina fluvialis Aubl. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Bolívar, Guárico, Monagas, Táchira, Trujillo, & Zulia]
Tonina fluvialis f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Distrito Federal, Mérida, & Táchira]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Aragua, Barinas, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Verbena parvula Hayek [Mérida & Trujillo]
Verbena tenera Spreng. [Mérida] /& Yaracuy
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Aragua, Bolívar, Distrito Federal, Mérida, Trujillo,

VENEZUELA (continued):

- Vitex appuni* Mold. [Guárico]
Vitex calothyrsa Sandw. [Amazonas]
Vitex capitata Vahl [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Delta Amacuro, Guárico, Lara, Monagas, Portuguesa, & Sucre]
Vitex compressa Turcz. [Amazonas, Anzoátegui, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, Sucre, Trujillo, Yaracuy, & Zulia]
Vitex compressa f. *angustifolia* Mold. [Falcón]*
Vitex cymosa Bert. [Falcón & Zulia]
Vitex divaricata Sw. [Aragua, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Mérida, & Zulia]
Vitex klugii Mold. [Amazonas]
Vitex orinocensis H.B.K. [Amazonas & Guárico]
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Amazonas, Apure, Aragua, Barinas, Bolívar, Carabobo, Cojedes, Distrito Federal, Falcón, Guárico, Lara, Mérida, Miranda, Monagas, Portuguesa, & Táchira]
Vitex stahelii Mold. [Bolívar, Delta Amacuro, & Zulia]
Vitex triflora Vahl [Amazonas]
Wurdackia flabelliformis Mold. [Bolívar]*

GUYANA: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila amazonica* Mold.
Aegiphila bracteolosa Mold.
Aegiphila cowani Mold.*
Aegiphila elata Sw.
Aegiphila gleasonii Mold.*
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *guianensis* (Mold.) Lopez-Palacios
Aegiphila laevis (Aubl.) Gmel.
Aegiphila laxiflora Benth.
Aegiphila macrantha Ducke
Aegiphila racemosa Vell.
Aegiphila roraimensis Mold.
Aegiphila villosa (Aubl.) Gmel.
Amasonia arborea H.B.K.
Amasonia calycina Hook. f.
Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Mold.
Amasonia lasiocaulos Mart. & Schau.
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Avicennia germinans f. *aberrans* Mold.
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechman
Carptotepala jenmani (Gleason) Mold.
Citharexylum fruticosum L.
Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir.
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplax* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum ternifolium H.B.K.
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Comanthera kegeliana (Körn.) Mold.
Eriocaulon guyanense Körn.
Eriocaulon heterodoxum Mold.*
Eriocaulon humboldtii Kunth
Eriocaulon klotzschii Mold.*
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth

GUYANA (continued):

- Eriocaulon steyermarkii* Mold.
Eriocaulon tenuifolium Klotzsch
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold.
Gmelina asiatica L.
Lantana armata Schau.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana canescens H.B.K.
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek
Lantana maxima Hayek
Lantana radula Sw.
Lantana rugulosa H.B.K.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold.
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold.
Leiosthrix flavescens (Bong.) Ruhl.
Leiosthrix flavescens var. *alpina* Mold.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia micromera Schau.
Lippia microphylla Cham.
Lippia schomburgkiana Schau.
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrader) Kunth
Paepalanthus bifidus f. *brevipes* Mold.
Paepalanthus brunneus Mold.
Paepalanthus capillaceus Klotzsch
Paepalanthus capillaceus f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold.
Paepalanthus capillaceus var. *spiralis* Mold.*
Paepalanthus dichotomus Klotzsch
Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Körn.
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *tenellus* Herzog
Paepalanthus filipes Mold.*
Paepalanthus fraternus N. E. Br.
Paepalanthus gleasonii Mold.
Paepalanthus griseus Mold.*
Paepalanthus guyanensis Klotzsch*
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Paepalanthus leucocyaneus Tutin
Paepalanthus lilliputianus Mold.*
Paepalanthus pauper Mold.
Paepalanthus perplexans Mold.
Paepalanthus plantaginoides (Desv.) Körn.*
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. *glaber* Mold.
Paepalanthus roraimensis Mold.*
Paepalanthus schomburgkii Klotzsch
Paepalanthus subcaulescens N. E. Br.
Paepalanthus subtilis Miq.
Paepalanthus tatei Mold.

GUYANA (continued):

- Petrea arborea* H.B.K.
Petrea bracteata Steud.
Petrea macrostachya Benth.
Petrea rivularis Mold.
Philodice hoffmannseggii Mart.
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold.
Rondonanthus roraimae (Oliv.) Herzog
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *elatio*r (Schrad.) López-Palacios
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta lythrophylla Schau.
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta palustris Schott
Stachytarpheta sprucei Mold.
Syngonanthus albopulvinatus (Mold.) Mold.
Syngonanthus anomalus (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus biformis (N. E. Br.) Gleason
Syngonanthus bisumbellatus (Steud.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus brevifolius Gleason*
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus glandulosus Gleason
Syngonanthus glandulosus f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold.
Syngonanthus gracilis (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus guianensis Mold.*
Syngonanthus huberi Ruhl.
Syngonanthus longipes Gleason
Syngonanthus macrocaulon Ruhl.
Syngonanthus pakaraimensis Mold.
Syngonanthus philodicoides (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus savannarum Mold.
Syngonanthus simplex (Miq.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus simplex var. *appendiculifer* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus tenuis (H.B.K.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *latifolius* Herzog
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *proliferens* Mold.
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *grahamae* Mold.
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold.
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl.
Tonina fluviatilis f. *obtusifolia* Mold.*
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex appuni Mold.
Vitex calothyrsa Sandw.
Vitex compressa Turcz.
Vitex guianensis Mold.*
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber
Vitex pinnata L.
Vitex schomburgkiana Schau.

GUYANA (continued):

Vitex stahelii Mold.*Vitex triflora* Vahl

GUYANAN ISLANDS:

Petrea bracteata Steud. [Moorie]*Petrea macrostachya* Benth. [Thomas]*Vitex compressa* Turcz. [Thomas]

SURINAM:

Aegiphila elata Sw.*Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel.*Aegiphila membranacea* Turcz.*Aegiphila mollis* var. *intermedia* Mold.*Aegiphila racemosa* Vell.*Amasonia arborea* H.B.K.*Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.*Amasonia campestris* var. *surinamensis* Mold.**Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.*Avicennia germinans* f. *aberrans* Mold.*Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.*Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman*Citharexylum fruticosum* L.*Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir.*Citharexylum spinosum* L.*Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze*Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.*Comanthera kegeliana* (Korn.) Mold.*Cornutia pyramidata* L.*Eriocaulon steyermarkii* Mold.*Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.*Lantana armata* Schau.*Lantana camara* L.*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios*Lantana cujabensis* Schau.*Lantana glutinosa* Poepp.*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham.*Lantana trifolia* L.*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.*Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth*Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *brevipes* Mold.*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Körn.*Paepalanthus fasciculatus* f. *tenellus* Herzog*Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth*Paepalanthus leucocyaneus* Tutin*Paepalanthus oyapockensis* Herzog*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* Kunth*Paepalanthus polytrichoides* f. *villosus* Mold.*Paepalanthus subtilis* Miq.*Paepalanthus subtilis* var. *hirsutus* Ruhl.**Paepalanthus tatei* Mold.

SURINAM (continued):

Paepalanthus viscosus Mold.*
Petrea bracteata Steud.
Philodice hoffmannseggii Mart.
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *elatior* (Schrader.) López-Palacios
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Syngonanthus anomalus (Korn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus biformis (N. E. Br.) Gleason
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus fertilis (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus glandulosus Gleason
Syngonanthus glandulosus f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold.
Syngonanthus gracilis (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus humboldtii (Kunth) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus longipes Gleason
Syngonanthus macrocaulon Ruhl.
Syngonanthus simplex (Miq.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus surinamensis Mold.*
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *minor* (Miq.) Mold.*
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex calothyrsa Sandw.
Vitex capitata Vahl
Vitex compressa Turcz.
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber
Vitex panshiniana Mold.
Vitex stahelii Mold.
Vitex triflora Vahl

FRENCH GUIANA & ININI:

Aegiphila deppeana Steud.
Aegiphila elata Sw.
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold.
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila laevis (Aubl.) Gmel.
Aegiphila macrantha Ducke
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq.
Aegiphila membranacea Turcz.
Aegiphila racemosa Vell.
Aegiphila villosa (Aubl.) Gmel.
Amasonia arborea H.B.K.
Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Mold.
Avicennia germinans (L.) L.
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.
Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir.
Citharexylum spinosum L.

FRENCH GUIANA & ININI (continued):

- Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *guianense* Mold.*
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Cornutia pubescens Gaertn. f.*
Eriocaulon guyanense Körn.
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold.
Lantana armata Schau.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek
Lantana melissaeodorifera Perr.*
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrud.) Kunth
Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Korn.
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Petrea aspera Turcz.
Petrea bracteata Steud.
Petrea macrostachya Benth.
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus heteropeplus (Körn.) Ruhl.*
Syngonanthus lepieuri (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhl.
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl.
Vitex compressa Turcz.
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber
Vitex stahelii Mold.
Vitex triflora Vahl

ECUADOR:

- Aegiphila alba* Mold. [Azuay, Carchi, El Oro, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, Morona Santiago, & Pichincha]
Aegiphila bogotensis (Spreng.) Mold. [Carchi, Los Ríos, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Aegiphila bogotensis var. *aequinoctialis* Mold. [Azuay & Imbabura]
Aegiphila chrysantha Hayek [Chimborazo, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, & Manabí]
Aegiphila cuneata Mold. [Napo & Pastaza]
Aegiphila elegans Mold. [Napo & Pastaza]
Aegiphila ferruginea Hayek & Spruce [Azuay, Carchi, Chimborazo, Imbabura, & Pichincha]*
Aegiphila glandulifera Mold. [Esmeraldas, Napo, Pastaza, & Pichincha]
Aegiphila glomerata Benth. [El Oro, Guayas, & Manabí]*
Aegiphila grandis Mold. [El Oro]

ECUADOR (continued):

- Aegiphila haughtii* Mold. [Guayas]
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *puyensis* Mold. [Napo, Oriente, & Pastaza]*
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [Napo, Pastaza, & Santiago-Zamora]
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Napo]
Aegiphila lopez-palacii Mold. [Pichincha]*
Aegiphila lopez-palacii var. *pubescens* Mold. [Pichincha]*
Aegiphila monticola Mold. [Chimborazo & Pichincha]*
Aegiphila multiflora Ruiz & Pav. [Guayas]
Aegiphila novogranatensis Mold. [Pichincha]
Aegiphila pavoniana Mold. [Guayas]*
Aegiphila pendula Mold. [Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, Guayas, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Santiago-Zamora]
Aegiphila purpurascens Mold. [Azuay]*
Aegiphila rimbachii Mold. [Los Ríos & Pichincha]*
Aegiphila schimpffii Mold. [Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, & Guayas]*
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham. [Morona Santiago, Napo, & Pastaza]
Aegiphila sufflava Mold. [Napo & Pastaza]
Aloysia leptophylla Loes. & Mold. [Pichincha]
Aloysia scorodonioides (H.B.K.) Cham. [Guayas, Imbabura, Loja, & Pichincha]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold. [Guayas, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold. [Loja]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Guayas]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *mathewsii* (Briq.) Mold. [Pichincha]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *orbicularis* Mold. [Imbabura & Pichincha]
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton [Bolívar, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [El Oro, Guayas, & Manabí]
Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [El Oro]
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [El Oro, Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Manabí]
Bouchea fluminensis (Vell.) Mold. [Guayas, Loja, & Manabí]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Loja]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Esmeraldas & Los Ríos]
Citharexylum chartaceum Mold. [Manabí]
Citharexylum gentryi Mold. [Los Ríos & Napo]*
Citharexylum ilicifolium H.B.K. [Azuay, Cañar, Chimborazo, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Citharexylum lojense Mold. [Loja]*
Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir. [Napo]
Citharexylum montanum Mold. [Imbabura, Napo, & Pastaza]
Citharexylum montanum var. *chimborazense* Mold. [Chimborazo & Napo]*
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp. [Los Ríos, Napo, Oriente, & Pastaza]
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *calvescens* Mold. [Napo]
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [Esmeraldas, Loja, Los Ríos, Napo, Oriente, & Pastaza]
Citharexylum quitense Spreng. [El Oro & Guayas]*
Citharexylum reticulatum H.B.K. [Loja]
Citharexylum rimbachii Mold. [Los Ríos]*
Citharexylum svenssonii Mold. [Guayas]*
Clerodendrum molle H.B.K. [Guayas & Manabí]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Los Ríos]
Clerodendrum pittieri Mold. [Esmeraldas]
Clerodendrum ternifolium H.B.K. [Guayas]

ECUADOR (continued):

- Clerodendrum ternifolium* var. *mexiae* Mold. [Guayas]*
Clerodendrum tessmanni Mold. [Guayas]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Napo]
Clerodendrum ulei Hayek [Santiago-Zamora]
Cornutia australis var. *occidentalis* Mold. [Guayas]*
Cornutia microcalycina Pavon & Mold. [Carchi, Chimborazo, El Oro, Guayas, Loja, & Manabí]
Cornutia microcalycina var. *pulverulenta* Mold. [Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, Manabí, & Pichincha]
Cornutia odorata (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, Napo, Oriente, & Pastaza]
Duranta boekei Mold. [Azuay]*
Duranta coriacea Hayek [Carchi, Chimborazo, & Loja]
Duranta dombeyana Mold. [Chimborazo, Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Duranta dombeyana var. *espinosae* Mold. [Chimborazo & El Oro]*
Duranta mandoni Mold. [Imbabura, Manabí, & Pichincha]
Duranta mutisii L. f. [Azuay, Cañar, Loja, & Los Ríos]
Duranta mutisii f. *serrulata* Mold. [Cotopaxi & Loja]
Duranta penlandi Mold. [Azuay & Pichincha]*
Duranta pseudorepens Mold. [Esmeraldas]
Duranta repens L. [El Oro, Loja, & Manabí]
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold.
Duranta rupestris Hayek [Pichincha]
Duranta sprucei Briq. [El Oro, Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Duranta sprucei var. *breviracemosa* Mold. [Pichincha]
Duranta sprucei var. *colombiensis* Mold. [Cotopaxi]
Duranta tomentosa Hayek
Duranta triacantha A. L. Juss. [Bolívar, Carchi, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Imbabura, Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Eriocaulon microcephalum H.B.K. [Azuay, Carchi, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Imbabura, Loja, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Hierobotana inflata (H.B.K.) Briq. [Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Imbabura, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Lantana armata Schau. [Imbabura & Loja]
Lantana camara L. [Guayas, Los Ríos, & Tunguragua]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Chimborazo & Pichincha]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Carchi, Chimborazo, El Oro, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Imbabura, Loja, Los Ríos, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Pichincha]
Lantana cujabensis Schau. [Cotopaxi, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, Napo, Oriente, Pastaza, Pichincha, Tunguragua, & Zamora-Chinchipec]
Lantana cujabensis var. *hispida* Mold. [Esmeraldas]*
Lantana fucata Lindl. [Loja, Manabí, & Pichincha]
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Guayas]
Lantana haughtii Mold. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, Loja, & Pichincha]
Lantana haughtii var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Imbabura]
Lantana lopez-palacii Mold. [Esmeraldas, Imbabura, Loja, & Tunguragua]
Lantana maxima Hayek [El Oro]
Lantana reptans Hayek [Azuay]
Lantana rugulosa H.B.K. [Azuay, Bolívar, Cañar, Carchi, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, El Oro, Guayas, Imbabura, Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Lantana rugulosa f. *albiflora* Mold. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Tunguragua]
Lantana rugulosa var. *parvipedunculata* Mold. [Loja]

ECUADOR (continued):

- Lantana scabiosaeflora* H.B.K. [Azuay, Chimborazo, El Oro, Guayas, & Loja]
Lantana scabiosaeflora f. *albida* Mold. [El Oro & Guayas]
Lantana scabiosaeflora var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold. [Azuay, Chimborazo, & Loja]
Lantana sprucei Hayek [Guayas, Loja, & Tunguragua]
Lantana svensonii Mold. [Guayas & Loja]
Lantana svensonii f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Oro, Guayas, & Manabí]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Chimborazo]
Lantana trifolia L. [Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Loja, Los Ríos, Napo, & Pastaza]
Lantana trifolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Oro]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [El Oro, Los Ríos, Napo, & Pastaza]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Bolívar, Guayas, Los Ríos, Moreno-Santiago, & Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Her.) Mold. [Guayas] /Napo]
Lippia americana L. [Guayas]
Lippia americana f. *hyptoides* (Benth.) Mold. [El Oro, Guayas, & Manabí]
Lippia americana f. *pilosa* Mold. [Guayas]
Paepalanthus crassicaulis Körn. [Loja]
Paepalanthus ensifolius (H.B.K.) Kunth [Azuay, Carchi, & Loja]
Paepalanthus espinosianus Mold. [Azuay, Carchi, Morona-Santiago, & Santiago-Zamora]
Paepalanthus karstenii Ruhl. [Azuay, Carchi, & Loja]
Paepalanthus loxensis Mold. [Loja]*
Paepalanthus muscosus Korn. [Carchi]
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. *densus* Mold. [Loja]
Petrea andrei Mold. [Loja]*
Petrea peruviana var. *acuminata* Mold. [Guayas, Morona-Santiago, & Santiago-Zamora]
Petrea pubescens Turcz. [Madre de Díos]
Petrea pubescens var. *klugii* Mold. [Santiago-Zamora]
Petrea volubilis L. [Guayas]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [El Oro, Guayas, Loja, & Los Ríos]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Guayas & Manabí]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Guayas]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Guayas & Loja]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Manabí]
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [El Oro, Guayas, Loja, & Manabí]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Chimborazo, Esmeraldas, Guayas, Los Ríos, & Manabí]
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold. [El Oro]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [El Oro, Guayas, Loja, Los Ríos, & Santiago-Zamora]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Napo & Pastaza]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Guayas]
Stachytarpheta steyermarkii Mold. [Loja]*
Stachytarpheta straminea Mold. [El Oro, Esmeraldas, Loja, Los Ríos, Manabí, Napo, & Pichincha]
Stachytarpheta svensonii Mold. [Guayas]*
Syngonanthus macrocaulon Ruhl.
Syngonanthus yacuambensis Mold. [Azuay & Loja]*
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Esmeraldas & Imbabura]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Pichincha]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Azuay & Tunguragua]
Verbena crithmifolia Gill. & Hook. [Guayas]

ECUADOR (continued):

- Verbena demissa* Mold. [Azuay, Cañar, Chimborazo, & Loja]*
Verbena demissa f. *alba* Mold. [Pichincha]*
Verbena glabrata H.B.K. [Azuay, Bolívar, Cañar, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Imbabura, Loja, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. [Azuay & Loja]
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [El Oro]
Verbena lacinata (L.) Briq. [Azuay, Cañar, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Azuay, Cañar, Carchi, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, El Oro, Guayas, Imbabura, Loja, Los Ríos, Napo, Pastaza, Pichincha, Santiago-Zamora, & Tunguragua]
Verbena litoralis f. *magnifolia* Mold. [Napo]*
Verbena microphylla H.B.K. [Azuay, Chimborazo, Cotopaxi, Leon, & Tunguragua]
Verbena parvula Hayek [Azuay, Carchi, Chimborazo, Imbabura, & Pichincha]
Verbena parvula var. *gigas* Mold. [Loja, Pichincha, & Tunguragua]
Verbena parvula var. *obovata* Mold. [Pichincha]*
Vitex flavens H.B.K. [El Oro, Esmeraldas, Guayas, & Los Ríos]
Vitex gigantea H.B.K. [El Oro, Guayas, Los Ríos, Morona-Santiago, & Napo]
Vitex moronensis Mold. [Morona-Santiago]*
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Morona-Santiago]
Vitex schunkei Mold. [Morona-Santiago]
Vitex triflora f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold. [Guayas]

ECUADORIAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

- Aegiphila glomerata* Benth. [Salango]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Puna]
Clerodendrum molle H.B.K. [Puna]
Cornutia odorata (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. [Salango]
Duranta repens L. [Salango]
Lippia americana L. [Puna]
Lippia americana f. *hyptoides* (Benth.) Mold. [Puna]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Puna]

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS: [See Addenda]

- Avicennia germinans* (L.) L. [Santa Cruz]
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Fernandina, Isabela, Jervis, Pinzon, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Maria, Santiago, & Seymour]
Clerodendrum molle H.B.K. [Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa Maria, & Santiago]
Clerodendrum molle var. *glabrescens* Svenson [Santa Cruz]*
Duranta dombeyana Mold. [Isabela]
Duranta mutisii L. f. [Pinzon]
Duranta repens L. [Isabela]
Duranta repens f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. [Isabela]
Lantana peduncularis Anderss. [Champion, Española, Fernandina, Gardner, Genovesa, Isabela, Jervis, Marchena, Pinta, Pinzon, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, Santa FÉ, Santa Maria, Santiago, Seymour, & South Seymour]*
Lantana peduncularis f. *macrophylla* (Mold.) Mold. [Champion, Gardner, & Genovesa]*
Lippia rosmarinifolia Anderss. [Fernandina, Isabela, Pinta, & Santiago]*
Lippia rosmarinifolia f. *latifolia* (Mold.) Mold. [Santiago]*
Lippia rosmarinifolia f. *stewarti* (Mold.) Mold. [Fernandina & Isabela]*
Lippia salicifolia Anderss. [Santa Maria]*
Lippia nodiflora var. *galapagensis* Mold. [Santa Cruz]*
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Española, Pinzon, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, & Santa Maria]

GALAPAGOS ISLANDS (continued):

- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, & Santa María]
Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, & Santa María]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [San Cristóbal]
Verbena galapagosensis Mold. [Isabela]*
Verbena glabrata var. *tenuispicata* Mold. [Isabela & Santiago]*
Verbena grisea Robinson & Greenm. [Pinzon]*
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Fernandina, Isabela, San Cristóbal, Santa Cruz, & Santa María]
Verbena sedula Mold. [San Cristóbal & Santa Cruz]*
Verbena sedula var. *darwinii* Mold. [Santiago]*
Verbena sedula var. *fournieri* Mold. [San Cristóbal]*
Verbena stewartii Mold. [Fernandina & Isabela]*
Verbena townsendii Svenson [Isabela & Santa Cruz]*

PERU: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila amazonica* Mold. [Loreto]
Aegiphila bracteolosa Mold. [Loreto]
Aegiphila caucensis Mold. [Junín, Loreto, & San Martín]
Aegiphila chrysantha Hayek [Huánuco & Loreto]
Aegiphila chrysantha var. *glabra* Mold. [San Martín]
Aegiphila cordata Poepp. [Amazonas, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, & San Martín]
Aegiphila cordata var. *colombiana* Mold. [Madre de Dios]
Aegiphila cordata var. *villosissima* (Mold.) Mold. [Huánuco]
Aegiphila cordifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Mold. [Amazonas & Huánuco]*
Aegiphila cuneata Mold. [Loreto & Madre de Dios]
Aegiphila cuneata var. *hirsutissima* Mold. [Loreto]*
Aegiphila elegans Mold. [Junín & Loreto]
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schau. [Loreto & San Martín]
Aegiphila glabrata Mold. [Huánuco, Junín, & Loreto]*
Aegiphila glandulifera Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *peruviana* Mold. [Loreto]*
Aegiphila haughtii Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]
Aegiphila insignis Mold. [Ancash & San Martín]*
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [Amazonas, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, Puno, & San Martín]
Aegiphila lanceolata Mold. [Loreto]
Aegiphila longipetiolata Mold. [Loreto]*
Aegiphila membranacea Turcz. [Loreto]
Aegiphila mortoni Mold. [Cuzco]*
Aegiphila multiflora Ruiz & Pav. [Cuzco, Huánuco, Madre de Dios, & Puno]
Aegiphila ovata Mold. [Junín]
Aegiphila pendula var. *peruviana* Mold. [San Martín]*
Aegiphila peruviana Turcz. [Amazonas, Loreto, & San Martín]
Aegiphila pulcherrima Mold. [Junín]*
Aegiphila racemosa var. *cordatifolia* Mold. [Loreto]*
Aegiphila smithii Mold. [Junín, Loreto, & San Martín]
Aegiphila sordida Mold. [Loreto]*
Aegiphila spicata (Rusby) Mold. [Huánuco & Loreto]
Aegiphila sufflava Mold. [Loreto]
Aegiphila sufflava var. *klugii* Mold. [Loreto]*
Aegiphila umbraculiformis Mold. [Cuzco, Huánuco, & San Martín]*
Aegiphila velutinosus Mold. [Cuzco]*

PERU (continued):

- Aloysia aloysioides* Loes. & Mold. [Ancash & Lima]
Aloysia ayacuchensis Mold. [Ayacucho]*
Aloysia fiebrigii (Hayek) Mold. [Apurimac, Ayacucho, & Cuzco]*
Aloysia herrerae Mold. [Ayacucho, Cuzco, & Huancavelica]*
Aloysia leptophylla Loes. & Mold. [Ica & Lima]
Aloysia minthiosa Mold. [Lima]*
Aloysia peruviana (Turcz.) Mold. [Lima]*
Aloysia scorodonioides (H.B.K.) Cham. [Ancash, Apurimac, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Lima, & Puno]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold. [Ancash, Cajamarca, Cuzco, La Libertad, & Lima]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold. [Lima]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Cuzco]*
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *mathewsii* (Briq.) Mold. [Cuzco & Lima]*
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cuzco, & Lima]
Aloysia spathulata (Hayek) Mold. [Arequipa & Cuzco]*
Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [Cuzco, Junín, & San Martín]
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Cuzco, Junín, & San Martín]
Amasonia lasiocaulos Mart. & Schau. [San Martín]
Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Tumbes; Pancha island]
Bouchea boyacana var. *glabrata* Mold. [Piura]*
Bouchea fluminensis (Vell.) Mold. [Cajamarca, Cuzco, Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios, & San Martín]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [San Martín]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Lima]
Citharexylum argutedentatum Mold. [Cuzco & Puno]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Junín]
Citharexylum chartaceum Mold. [Tumbes]
Citharexylum dentatum D. Don [Ancash, Ayacucho, Huancavelica, & Junín]*
Citharexylum dryanderæ Mold. [Amazonas]
Citharexylum flexuosum (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don [Ancash, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Huánuco, & Lima]*
Citharexylum flexuosum var. *glaberrimum* Mold. [Ancash]*
Citharexylum herrerae Mansf. [Apurimac & Cuzco]*
Citharexylum ilicifolium H.B.K. [Lima]
Citharexylum iltisii Mold. [Apurimac]*
Citharexylum kobuskianum Mold. [Cajamarca & La Libertad]*
Citharexylum laurifolium Hayek [Junín & Puno]
Citharexylum pachyphyllum Mold. [Ayacucho, Junín, Lima, & Puno]*
Citharexylum pachyphyllum var. *canescens* Mold. [Ayacucho]*
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp. [Loreto & San Martín]
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [Loreto]
Citharexylum punctatum Greenm. [Ancash & Puno]
Citharexylum quercifolium Hayek [Cajamarca & La Libertad]*
Citharexylum reticulatum H.B.K. [Lima]
Citharexylum suberosum Loes. [Apurimac]*
Citharexylum subflavescens Blake [Amazonas]
Citharexylum ulei Mold. [Cuzco]
Citharexylum weberbaueri Hayek [Huánuco & La Libertad]*
Clerodendrum molle H.B.K. /& San Martín]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [La Libertad, Loreto, & Cuzco]
Clerodendrum pittieri Mold.
Clerodendrum tessmanni Mold. [Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huánuco, Loreto, & San Martín]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Loreto]

PERU (continued):

- Cornutia microcalycina* Pav. & Mold. [Junín]
Cornutia odorata (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. [Loreto & San Martín]
Duranta armata Mold. [Apurímac, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huancavelica, & Junín]*
Duranta cajamarcensis [Cajamarca]*
Duranta coriacea [Cajamarca & Huánuco]
Duranta dombergiana Mold. [Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, & Piura]
Duranta lineata Hayek [Ancash, Apurímac, & Junín]*
Duranta mandoni Mold. [Ancash, Cuzco, La Libertad, & Lima]
Duranta mutisii L. f. [Apurímac, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huancavelica, & La Libertad]
Duranta peruviana Mold. [Cuzco & Huanuco]*
Duranta peruviana var. *longipedicellata* Mold. [Cuzco]*
Duranta pseudorepens Mold. [La Libertad & Lima]
Duranta raimondii Werd.*
Duranta repens var. *canescens* Mold. [Lambayeque]
Duranta rupestris Hayek [Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huancavelica, & Junín]
Duranta skottsbergiana Mold. [Huánuco & Junín]*
Duranta sprucei Briq. [Amazonas, Cuzco, Huanuco, Junín, & Puno]
Duranta sprucei var. *colombiensis* Mold. [Amazonas]
Duranta tomentosa Hayek [Cajamarca]
Duranta triacantha A. L. Juss. [Apurímac, Cuzco, & Junín]
Eriocaulon microcephalum H.B.K. [Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, & Junín]
Eriocaulon peruvianum Ruhl. [Amazonas]*
Hierobotana inflata (H.B.K.) Briq. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, & Ica]
Junellia aspera (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Ancash, Arequipa, Lima, & Tacna]
Junellia echegarayi (Hieron.) Mold. [Arequipa & Puno]
Junellia hayekii Mold. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, & Moquegua]
Junellia juniperina var. *grisea* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, Monagua, Moquegua, & Tacna]*
Junellia minima (Meyen) Mold. [Arequipa, Cuzco, Moquegua, & Puno]
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf.
Lantana angustibracteata Hayek [Amazonas & Ancash]
Lantana armata Schau. [Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, & Lima]
Lantana camara L. [Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, & San Martín]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Lima, Loreto, & Piura]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Amazonas, Apurímac, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, Madre de Dios, & San Martín]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Apurímac, Cuzco, & San Martín]
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Junín]
Lantana cujabensis Schau. [Amazonas, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, Madre de Dios, San Martín, & Tumbes]
Lantana cujabensis var. *parvifolia* Mold. [La Libertad]*
Lantana ferreyrae Mold. [Amazonas & Cajamarca]*
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek [Ancash, Apurímac, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Puno, & San Martín]
Lantana fucata Lindl.
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Amazonas, Apurímac, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, San Martín, & Tumbes]
Lantana glutinosa f. *albiflora* Mold. [Huancavelica]*
Lantana haughtii Mold. [Amazonas, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, Lambayeque, Lima, & Piura]
Lantana maxima Hayek [Amazonas, Apurímac, Cuzco, & San Martín]
Lantana pavonii Mold. *

PERU (continued):

- Lantana rauhii* Mold. [Apurímac]*
Lantana reptans Hayek [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, La Libertad, & Piura]
Lantana rugulosa H.B.K. [Amazonas, Apurímac, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, & Pasco]
Lantana rugulosa var. *parvipedunculata* Mold. [Cajamarca]
Lantana scabiosaeflora H.B.K. [Amazonas, Ancash, Apurímac, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, Huánuco, Junín, Lambayeque, La Libertad, Lima, Piura, & Tumbes]
Lantana scabiosaeflora f. *albida* Mold. [Lima]
Lantana scabiosaeflora var. *hirsuta* Mold. [Piura & Tumbes]*
Lantana scabiosaeflora var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold. [Cajamarca & Lima]
Lantana svensonii Mold. [Arequipa, Cajamarca, La Libertad, Lambayeque, Piura, & Tumbes]
Lantana svensonii f. *albiflora* Mold. [Lambayeque, Lima, San Martín, & Tumbes]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Huánuco & Lima]
Lantana trifolia L. [Amazonas, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, Madre de Dios, & San Martín]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Amazonas & San Martín]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Cuzco & San Martín]
Lantana trifolia var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Madre de Dios & San Martín]
Lantana weberbaueri Hayek [Cajamarca, Huánuco, & Junín]*
Lantana zahlbruckneri Hayek [Amazonas, Ancash, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Lima, & Moquegua]*
Leiothrix flavescens (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Pasco, & Puna]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Amazonas, Huánuco, La Libertad, Lambayeque, Lima, Loreto, & San Martín; Padre Island]
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Lima]
Lippia americana L. [Cajamarca]
Lippia americana f. *hyptoides* (Benth.) Mold. [Piura]
Lippia antaica Loes. & Mold. [Cuzco]*
Lippia boliviana Rusby [Cuzco]
Lippia ferruginea H.B.K. [Amazonas, Apurímac, & Piura]*
Lippia lopezii Mold. [La Libertad]*
Lippia rondonensis Mold. [Huánuco]
Lippia tayacajana Mold. [Huancavelica & La Libertad]*
Lippia tayacajana var. *sessiliflora* Mold. [Cajamarca & Ica]*
Lippia turbinata Griseb. [Tacna]
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrader) Kunth [San Martín]
Paepalanthus crassicaulis Korn. [Amazonas & Cajamarca]
Paepalanthus dichotomus var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Paepalanthus ensifolius (H.B.K.) Kunth [Amazonas & Huánuco]
Paepalanthus espinosianus Mold. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus ferreyrae Mold. [Cajamarca]*
Paepalanthus karstenii Ruhl. [Cuzco]
Paepalanthus paramensis Mold. [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus pilosus (H.B.K.) Kunth [Cuzco & Puno]
Paepalanthus planifolius (Bong.) Körn. [Amazonas, Cajamarca, & Huánuco]
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth
Paepalanthus stuebelianus Ruhl. [Amazonas & San Martín]*
Paepalanthus weberbaueri Ruhl. [San Martín]*
Paepalanthus wurdacki Mold. [Amazonas]*
Petrea atrocoerulea Mold. [Loreto]
Petrea macrostachya Benth. [Loreto]

PERU (continued):

- Petrea martiana* Schau. [Loreto]
Petrea martiana var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]
Petrea maynensis Huber [Amazonas, Huánuco, Loreto, Madre de Díos, & San Martín]
Petrea nitidula Mold. [San Martín]
Petrea peruviana Mold. [Loreto & Puno]
Petrea peruviana var. *acuminata* Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]
Petrea pubescens Turcz. [Madre de Díos]
Petrea pubescens var. *klugii* Mold. [San Martín]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Arequipa, Loreto, & Tumbes]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Greene [Arequipa, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Ica, Lambayeque, La Libertad, Lima, Piura, Tacna, & Trujillo]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Lambayeque & Lima]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Amazonas, Arequipa, La Libertad, Lima, & Piura]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Cajamarca, La Libertad, Lambayeque, Lima, San Martín, & Tumbes]
Phyla subterranea (Rusby) Mold. [Arequipa]*
Pitrea cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Caro [Ica, La Libertad, & Tacna]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Amazonas, Cajamarca, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, San Martín, & Tumbes]
Priva peruviana Mold. [Amazonas & Madre de Díos]*
Stachytarpheta cajamarcensis Mold. [Cajamarca]*
Stachytarpheta canescens H.B.K.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Loreto, & San Martín]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruíz & Pav.) Vahl [Amazonas, Cajamarca, Loreto, & San Martín]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* Mold. [Loreto]
Stachytarpheta peruviana Mold. [Ayacucho & Loreto]*
Stachytarpheta quirosana Mold. [Piura]*
Stachytarpheta weberbaueri Mold. [Cajamarca]*
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Loreto, & San Martín]
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Amazonas]
Syngonanthus compactus Ruhl. [Amazonas & San Martín]
Syngonanthus nitens (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazonas]
Syngonanthus peruvianus Ruhl. [Amazonas & San Martín]*
Tectona grandis f. *canescens* Mold.
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Loreto]
Verbena berterii (Meisn.) Schau. [Ayacucho & Huancavelica]
Verbena berterii f. *albiflora* Mold. [Junín]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Arequipa & Lima]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, & Lima]
Verbena clavata Ruiz & Pav. [Ancash, Arequipa, Huánuco, Lima, Moquegua, & Tacna]
Verbena clavata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Arequipa & Ica]*
Verbena clavata var. *casmensis* Mold. [Ancash, Arequipa, & Tacna]*
Verbena concepcionis Mold. [Lima]
Verbena corymbosa Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena cuneifolia Ruiz & Pav. [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, & San Martín]
Verbena Xdermeni Mold. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, & Junín]

PERU (continued):

- Verbena fasciculata* Benth. [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, Ica, Lima, & Loreto]*
Verbena ferreyrae Mold. [Ayacucho]*
Verbena glabrata H.B.K. [Arequipa, Ayacucho, Cuzco, La Libertad, Lima, & San Martín]
Verbena gynobasis Wedd. [Tacna]
Verbena gynobasis var. *strigosa* Wedd. [Arequipa & Cuzco]*
Verbena hayekii Mold. [Apurímac, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Junín, Lima, & Puno]*
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. [Apurímac, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, Lima, Moquegua, Puno, & Tacna]
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Lima]
Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. [Ancash, Arequipa, Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huancavelica, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, & Puno]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Amazonas, Ancash, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Huánuco, Junín, La Libertad, Lima, Loreto, Piura, San Martín, & Tacna]
Verbena litoralis f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Loreto & San Martín]
Verbena lucanensis Mold. [Ayacucho, Cajamarca, Huancavelica, La Libertad, & Lima]*
Verbena marrubiioides Cham.
Verbena microphylla H.B.K. [Ancash, Ayacucho, Cuzco, Junín, Lima, & Puno]
Verbena monticola Mold. [La Libertad]*
Verbena occulta Mold. [Amazonas, Arequipa, Cajamarca, La Libertad, & Lima]*
Verbena occulta f. *alba* Mold. [Ancash, Junín, & Pasco]*
Verbena occulta f. *aurantiaca* Mold. [La Libertad]*
Verbena parvula Hayek [Apurímac, Arequipa, Cajamarca, Cuzco, Junín, Lima, Loreto, Piura, Puna, & Tacna]
Verbena parvula var. *gigas* Mold. [Arequipa, Cajamarca, Cuzco, & Junín]
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton
Verbena stachys Raimondi [Junín]*
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Cuzco]
Verbena variabilis Mold. [Huancavelica]*
Verbena villifolia Hayek [Ancash, Cuzco, Huancavelica, & Junín]*
Verbena weberbaueri Hayek [Puno]
Vitex compressa Turcz.
Vitex cymosa Bert. [Madre de Dios & Tumbes]
Vitex excelsa var. *petiolata* Mold. [Loreto]*
Vitex flavens H.B.K. [Loreto]
Vitex gigantea H.B.K. [Loreto & Tumbes]
Vitex klugii Mold. [Loreto]
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Loreto]
Vitex panshiniana Mold. [Loreto]
Vitex pseudolea Rusby [San Martín]
Vitex schunkei Mold. [Loreto]
Vitex triflora Vahl [Huánuco, Loreto, & San Martín]
Vitex triflora var. *coriacea* Huber [Loreto]
Vitex triflora var. *hirsuta* Mold. [Loreto]
Vitex triflora f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold. [Loreto]

BRAZIL: [See Addenda]

- Aegiphila amazonica* Mold. [Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]
Aegiphila australis Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]*
Aegiphila brachiata Vell. [Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Aegiphila bracteolosa Mold. [Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Aegiphila brasiliensis* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Aegiphila candelabrum Briq. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]
Aegiphila capitata Mold. [São Paulo]*
Aegiphila casseliaeformis Schau. [Rio de Janeiro & São Paulo]*
Aegiphila chrysantha Hayek [Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Maranhão, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro; Boa Vista Island]
Aegiphila conturbata Mold. [Maranhão]*
Aegiphila cordata Poepp. [Acre]
Aegiphila cordata var. *villosissima* (Mold.) Mold. [Acre, Mato Grosso, & Rondônia]
Aegiphila coriacea Mold.*
Aegiphila crenata Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]*
Aegiphila cuneata Mold. [Acre]
Aegiphila dentata Mold. [São Paulo]*
Aegiphila duckei Mold. [Amazonas]*
Aegiphila elegans Mold. [Amazonas & Bahia]
Aegiphila exigua Mold. [Pará]*
Aegiphila fendleri Mold. [Amapá]
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schau. [Acre, Amazonas, & Pará]
Aegiphila fluminensis Vell. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Aegiphila froesi Mold. [Acre & Amazonas]*
Aegiphila glandulifera Mold. [Acre, Amapá, Amazonas, Pará, & Roraima]
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *paraensis* Mold. [Acre, Amapá, Amazonas, & Pará]
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold. [Pará]
Aegiphila gloriosa Mold. [Bahia & Pará]*
Aegiphila gloriosa var. *paraënsis* Mold. [Bahia & Pará]*
Aegiphila goeldiana Huber & Mold. [Pará]*
Aegiphila graveolens Mart. & Schau. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Aegiphila hassleri Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Aegiphila hoehnei Mold. [Amazonas]*
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [Acre, Alagoas, Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, Roraima, & São Paulo]
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios [Amazonas & Pará]
Aegiphila intermedia Mold. [Amapá, Amazonas, Maranhão, & Pará]
Aegiphila laevis (Aubl.) Gmel. [Amapá, Bahia, Mato Grosso, & Rio de Janeiro]
Aegiphila lanata Mold. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]*
Aegiphila lanceolata Mold. [Amazonas, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & São Paulo]
Aegiphila lhotzkiana Cham. [Amapá, Bahia, Ceará, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Paraná, & São Paulo]*
Aegiphila luschnathi Schau. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Aegiphila macrantha Ducke [Amazonas, Bahia, & Pará; Colares Island]
Aegiphila mattogrossensis Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Aegiphila mediterranea Vell. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]
Aegiphila mediterranea var. *brevilobata* Mold. [Paraná & São Paulo]
Aegiphila medullosa Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Aegiphila membranacea Turcz. [Pará & Rondônia]
Aegiphila microcalycina Mold. [Roraima]*
Aegiphila minasensis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Aegiphila mollis var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Palacios [Amazonas]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Aegiphila mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]
Aegiphila novofriburgensis Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Aegiphila obducta Vell. [Amazônas, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Aegiphila paraguariensis Briq. [Amazônas, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & São Paulo]
Aegiphila parviflora Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Pará]
Aegiphila peruviana Turcz. [Roraima]
Aegiphila pernambucensis Mold. [Bahia, Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Aegiphila racemosa Vell. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Pará, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & Roraima]
Aegiphila riedeliana Schau. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Aegiphila salticola Mold. [Maranhão & Pará]
Aegiphila scandens Mold. [Acre & Amazônas]*
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham. [Amazônas, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Aegiphila splendens Schau. [Minas Gerais]*
Aegiphila spruceana Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]
Aegiphila verticillata Vell. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Aegiphila villosa (Aubl.) Gmel. [Amapá & Pará]
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch [Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, & São Paulo]
Aegiphila vitelliniflora var. *egleri* Mold. [Amapá]*
Aloysia aloysioides Loes. & Mold. [Mato Grosso]
Aloysia brasiliensis Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*
Aloysia chamaedryfolia Cham. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Aloysia dusenii Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]*
Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Rio Grande do Sul & São Paulo]
Aloysia gratissima var. *oblanceolata* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Aloysia gratissima var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Aloysia gratissima var. *revoluta* (Mold.) Mold. [Paraná]
Aloysia hatschbachii Mold. [Paraná]*
Aloysia oblanceolata Mold. [Paraná]
Aloysia polygalaefolia Cham. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]*
Aloysia pulchra (Briq.) Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Aloysia schulziana Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Aloysia scorodonioides (H.B.K.) Cham. [Amazônas]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold.
Aloysia sellowii (Briq.) Mold. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Aloysia ternifolia Mold. [Paraná]
Aloysia ternifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Paraná]*
Aloysia triphylla (L'Her.) Britton [São Paulo]
Aloysia virgata (Ruíz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [Bahia, Ceará, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Minas Gerais]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Aloysia virgata* var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
- Amasonia angustifolia* Mart. & Schau. [Amazônas, Goiás, & Pará]*
- Amasonia arborea* H.B.K. [Amazônas, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Piauí]
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Piauí; Trauíra Island]
- Amasonia hirta* Benth. [Amapá, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, & São Paulo]
- Amasonia lasiocaulos* Mart. & Schau. [Acre, Amapá, Amazônas, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Pará]
- Amasonia spruceana* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]
- Avicennia elliptica* Holm [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Pará, & Pernambuco]*
- Avicennia elliptica* var. *martii* Mold. [Ceará, Maranhão, & Pará]*
- Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Maranhão, Pará, & Rio de Janeiro; Criminosa Island]
- Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman [Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Maranhão, Pará, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Falhas, Governador, Graçatã, Grande, Paquetá, & Santa Catarina Islands]
- Avicennia schaueriana* f. *candicans* Mold. [Bahia, Ceará, Guanabara, Maranhão, Pará, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Florianópolis, Governador, Pinheiros, & Santa Catarina Islands]
- Baillonia amabilis* Bocq. [Mato Grosso]
- Baillonia amabilis* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
- Blastocaulon albidum* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
- Blastocaulon prostratum* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
- Blastocaulon rupestre* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
- Blastocaulon speleicola* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Bouchea agrestis* Schau. [Bahia, Maranhão, & Minas Gerais]*
- Bouchea chascanoides* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Bouchea cipoënsis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold. [Acre, Amazônas, Distrito Federal, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
- Bouchea fluminensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
- Bouchea fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]
- Bouchea inopinata* Mold. [Ceará]*
- Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze [Bahia]
- Bouchea pseudochascanum* (Walp.) Grenz. [Bahia, Guanabara, Maranhão, & Rio de Janeiro]*
- Casselia chamaedryfolia* Cham. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & Rio Grande do Sul]*
- Casselia confertiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Goiás, & São Paulo]*
- Casselia confertiflora* var. *laciniata* (Mold.) Mold. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]*
- Casselia glaziovii* (Briq. & Mold.) Mold. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
- Casselia glaziovii* var. *serrata* Mold. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
- Casselia integrifolia* Nees & Marr. [Alagoas, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Pernambuco, Piauí, & Rio de Janeiro]*
- Casselia mansoi* Schau. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]
- Casselia rosularis* Sandw. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]*
- Casselia serrata* Nees & Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
- Casselia veronicaefolia* Cham. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Casselia zelota* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Citharexylum amazonicum Mold. [Amazônas]*
Citharexylum glaziovii Mold. [Ceará & Minas Gerais]*
Citharexylum krukovii Mold. [Maranhão & Minas Gerais]*
Citharexylum laetum Hiern [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir. [Amazônas, Maranhão, Pará, & Roraima]
Citharexylum montevidense (Spreng.) Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Citharexylum myrianthum Cham. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catarina Island]
Citharexylum obtusifolium Kuhl. [Bahia & Espírito Santo]*
Citharexylum pernambucense Mold. [Maranhão, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]*
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp. [Amazônas & Pará; Araparã Island]
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [Acre, Amazônas, & Pará]
Citharexylum rigidum (Briq.) Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Citharexylum solanaceum Cham. [Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Citharexylum solanaceum var. *macrocalyx* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]*
Citharexylum subtruncatum Mold. [Amapá & Pará]*
Citharexylum ulei Mold. [Amazônas]
Citharexylum ulei var. *calvescens* Mold. [Maranhão]*
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Clerodendrum calamitosum L. [Amazônas & Pará]
Clerodendrum ekmani Mold. [Paraná]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Guanabara]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Pará]
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Amazônas, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Bahia & Rio de Janeiro]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Amazônas, Bahia, Guanabara, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo; Madeira Island]
Clerodendrum rusbyi Mold. [Amazônas & Mato Grosso]*
Clerodendrum ternifolium H.B.K. [Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]
Clerodendrum tessmanni Mold. [Acre]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, & São Paulo]
Clerodendrum ulei Hayek [Acre, Amazônas, & Mato Grosso]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [São Paulo]
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Guanabara]
Comanthera kegeliana (Korn.) Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]
Cornutia australis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Duranta benthami Briq. [Minas Gerais]
Duranta parvifolia Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Duranta repens L. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Duranta repens f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia]
Duranta vestita Cham. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Duranta vestita* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Eriocaulon alto-gibbosum Ruhl. [Mato Grosso]*
Eriocaulon angustifolium Körn. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon aquatile Körn. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, & Minas Gerais]
Eriocaulon aquatile f. *viviparum* Mold. [Bahia]*
Eriocaulon argentinum Castell. [Paraná]
Eriocaulon beauverdi Mold. [São Paulo]*
Eriocaulon burchellii Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon cabralense Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon candidum Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Eriocaulon carajense Mold. [Pará]*
Eriocaulon cipoense Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon coniferum Herzog [Bahia & Goiás]*
Eriocaulon crassiscapum Bong. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Eriocaulon damazianum Beauverd [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon densum Mart.*
Eriocaulon dictyophyllum Körn. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Eriocaulon dictyophyllum f. *viviparum* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Eriocaulon elichrysoides Bong. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]
Eriocaulon epapillosum Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon gibbosum Körn. [Amapá, Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Eriocaulon gibbosum var. *longifolium* Körn. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Mato Grosso]*
Eriocaulon gibbosum var. *mattogrossense* Ruhl. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Eriocaulon gibbosum f. *viviparum* Mold. [Goiás]*
Eriocaulon glaziovii Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon gomphrenoides Kunth [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*
Eriocaulon griseum Körn. [Piauí]*
Eriocaulon guyanense Körn. [Roraima]
Eriocaulon herzogii Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]*
Eriocaulon heteromallum Bong. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon heteropeplon Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon humboldtii Kunth [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Roraima]
Eriocaulon koernickei Britten*
Eriocaulon laxifolium Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon leptophyllum Kunth [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Rio Grande do Sul]
Eriocaulon ligulatum (Vell.) L. B. Sm. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catarina Island]*
Eriocaulon linearifolium Körn. [Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Piauí]
Eriocaulon longirostrum Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon macrobolax Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon magnificum Ruhl. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina; Santa Catarina Island]*
Eriocaulon magnificum var. *goyazense* Mold. [Goiás]*
Eriocaulon majusculum Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Eriocaulon majusculum var. *compositum* Ruhl.*
Eriocaulon megapotaemicum Malme [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Eriocaulon melanocephalum* Kunth [Amapá, Amazonas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Roraima, & São Paulo]
Eriocaulon melanocephalum ssp. *usterianum* Beauverd [São Paulo]*
Eriocaulon melanolepis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon milhoense Herzog [Pará]*
Eriocaulon modestum Kunth [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Piauí, Rio Grande do Sul, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Marinheiros & Santa Catarina Islands]
Eriocaulon modestum var. *brevifolium* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]*
Eriocaulon modestum f. *grandifolium* Herzog [São Paulo]*
Eriocaulon modestum f. *rigidifolium* Herzog [Goiás]*
Eriocaulon modestum f. *viviparum* Herzog [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]
Eriocaulon neglectum Ruhl. [Amazonas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Roraima]*
Eriocaulon obtusum Ruhl. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Eriocaulon paludicola Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon palustre Salzm. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Pernambuco]*
Eriocaulon papillosum Körn. [Goiás]*
Eriocaulon paraguayense Körn. [Mato Grosso & São Paulo]*
Eriocaulon pilgeri Ruhl. [Mato Grosso]*
Eriocaulon plumbeum Colla*
Eriocaulon pubigerum Bong.*
Eriocaulon regnellii Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon reitzii Mold. & Sm. [Santa Catarina]*
Eriocaulon rosulatum Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon sellowianum Kunth [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *longifolium* Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Paraná, & São Paulo]
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *minor* Mold. [Goiás]*
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]
Eriocaulon silveirae Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Eriocaulon sparganioides Bong.*
Eriocaulon spongiosifolium Alv. Silv. [São Paulo]*
Eriocaulon spruceanum Körn. [Amazonas & Distrito Federal]
Eriocaulon spruceanum f. *amphibium* Herzog [Amazonas]*
Eriocaulon spruceanum f. *fluitans* Herzog [Pará]*
Eriocaulon spruceanum f. *viviparum* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Roraima]
Eriocaulon steyermarkii Mold. [Goiás]
Eriocaulon steyermarkii var. *bahiense* Mold. [Bahia]*
Eriocaulon stramineum Körn. [Goiás, Maranhão, & Mato Grosso]
Eriocaulon tenuifolium Klotzsch [Amazonas, Bahia, & Roraima]
Eriocaulon tenuifolium f. *viviparum* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Eriocaulon ulaei Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Eriocaulon ulaei var. *radiosum* Ruhl. [Santa Catarina; Santa Catarina Island]*
Ghinia cardenasi Mold. [Minas Gerais]
Ghinia curassavica var. *australis* Mold. [Bahia]*
Ghinia juncea (Schau.) Mold. [Bahia]*
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold. [Bahia, Ceará, Maranhão, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]
Lantana aristata (Schau.) Briq. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Piauí, & São Paulo; Balsas Island]
Lantana aristata var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Mato Grosso]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Lantana aristata* var. *hochnei* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Lantana aristata var. *latiuscula* Briq. [Mato Grosso]*
Lantana armata Schau. [Amapá, Pará, & Rio de Janeiro; Grande Island]
Lantana armata var. *velutina* Mold. [Bahia, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pernambuco, & São Paulo]
Lantana bahiensis Turcz. [Bahia, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, & Rio Grande do Norte]*
Lantana balansae Briq. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]
Lantana brasiliensis Link [Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Piauí, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catarina Island]
Lantana brasiliensis var. *septentrionalis* Mold. [Bahia & Pernambuco]*
Lantana caatingensis Mold. [Bahia]*
Lantana camara L. [Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catarina island]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lantana camara f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold. [Distrito Federal & Rio de Janeiro]
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Pernambuco]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Acre, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Roraima, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Espírito Santo, Pará, & Rio de Janeiro]
Lantana camara var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro; Governador Island]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Bahia, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Piauí, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Lantana canescens var. *integrifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]
Lantana chamaedrifolia Cham. [Rio de Janeiro & Rio Grande do Sul]*
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lantana coimbrensis S. Moore [Mato Grosso]*
Lantana cordatibracteata Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Lantana cujabensis Schau. [Acre, Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, & Rondônia]
Lantana cujabensis f. *scabrifolia* Mold. [Pará]
Lantana czermakii Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Lantana eitenorum Mold. [Goiás]*
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek [Mato Grosso]
Lantana fucata Lindl. [Amazonas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Piauí, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Fundão, Grande, Santa Catarina, & Tabouiha Islands]
Lantana fucata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia]
Lantana fucata var. *longipes* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]
Lantana glaziovii Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Bahia, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Lantana glutinosa* var. *orientalis* Mold. [Bahia]
Lantana hassleri Briq. [Distrito Federal, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Lantana hatschbachii Mold. [Bahia]*
Lantana hypoleuca Briq. [Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Lantana hypoleuca f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia & São Paulo]
Lantana lindmanii Briq. [Mato Grosso]*
Lantana longifolia Mart.*
Lantana lucida Schau. [Bahia]*
Lantana lundiana Schau. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]*
Lantana lundiana f. *albida* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Lantana macrophylla (Cham.) Schau. [Alagôas, Bahia, & Pernambuco]*
Lantana macrophylla var. *grosseserrata* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Lantana maxima f. *alba* Mold. [Bahia]*
Lantana maximiliani Schau. [Bahia]*
Lantana micrantha Briq. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Rio Grande do Sul]
Lantana micrantha f. *eitenorum* Mold. [São Paulo]*
Lantana micrantha f. *violacea* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Paraná]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lantana montevidensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia]
Lantana morii Mold. [Bahia]*
Lantana paranensis Mold. [Paraná]*
Lantana pernambucensis Mold. [Pernambuco]*
Lantana planifolia (Cham.) Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Lantana poehliana Schau. [Bahia, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Lantana procurrens Schau. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]
Lantana pulchra Larrañ.*
Lantana punctulata Mold. [Pará]*
Lantana radula Sw. [Bahia, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Roraima, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lantana radula ssp. *glabrescens* Hayek [São Paulo]*
Lantana reineckii Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*
Lantana riedeliana Schau. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Lantana riedeliana var. *pubescens* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Lantana robusta Schau. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Lantana rubella Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lantana rugulosa H.B.K. [Bahia, Pernambuco, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lantana salzmanni Schau. [Bahia & Rio de Janeiro]*
Lantana salzmanni f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia]*
Lantana scabrida S. Moore [Mato Grosso]*
Lantana spiraeastrum Mart. & Schau. [Minas Gerais]*
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Guanabara, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Balsas & Governado Islands]
Lantana trifolia L. [Acre, Amazonas, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & São Paulo]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Mato Grosso, Pará, Paraná, & Rondônia]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Lantana trifolia* var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Lantana triplinervia Turcz. [Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Lantana triplinervia f. *armata* Mold. [Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]*
Lantana triplinervia var. *longibracteolata* (Mold.) Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lantana triplinervia var. *minasensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Lantana triplinervia var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Guanabara, & Minas Gerais]*
Lantana undulata Schrank [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Vitória Island]
Lantana undulata var. *grandiflora* Schau. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Lantana viscosa Pohl [Amapá, Bahia, Goiás, Guanabara, & Rio de Janeiro; Fun-
dao Island]*
Leiothrix affinis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix amazonica Mold. [Pará]*
Leiothrix angustifolia (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia]*
Leiothrix araxaënsis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix aretioides Ruhl.*
Leiothrix argentea Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix argyroderma Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix argyroderma var. *brevipes* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix arrecta Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix arrecta var. *senaeana* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix barreirensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix beckii (Szysz.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix beckii var. *falcifolia* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix crassifolia (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix curvifolia (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *glabrescens* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *lanuginosa* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *microphylla* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *plantago* (Mart.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *prolifera* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *setacea* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *subglaucescens* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix cuscutoides Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix dielsii Ruhl. [Guanabara, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Leiothrix dielsii var. *vilavelhensis* Mold. [Espírito Santo]*
Leiothrix distichoclada Herzog [Bahia]*
Leiothrix distichoclada f. *bracteosa* Herzog [Bahia]*
Leiothrix distichoclada var. *glandulosa* Herzog [Bahia]*
Leiothrix distichophylla Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix dubia Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix dubia var. *villosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix echinocephala Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix edwallii Alv. Silv. [São Paulo]*
Leiothrix flagellaris (Guill.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix flavescens (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Goiás, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Leiothrix flavescens var. *glabra* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Leiothrix flavescens* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Paraná]*
Leiothrix flexuosa Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix fluitans (Mart.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix fluminensis Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix fluminensis var. *puberula* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix fulgida Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix glandulifera Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix glauca Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix gomesii Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix gounelleana Beauverd [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix graminea (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix hatschbachii Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix heterophylla Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix hirsuta (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix hirsuta var. *blanchetiana* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia & Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix hirsuta var. *obtusa* Alv. Silv. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix hirsuta var. *tonsilis* Mold. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix hirsuta f. *vivipara* Mold. [Guanabara]*
Leiothrix itacambirensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix lanifera Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix linearis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix longipes Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix luxurians (Korn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix mendesii Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix michaelii Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix michaelii var. *longipilosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix milho-verdensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix mucronata (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix nubigena (Kunth) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix obtusifolia Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix pedunculosa Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Sao Paulo]*
Leiothrix pilulifera (Körn.) Ruhl. [Alagoas, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]*
Leiothrix pilulifera var. *harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]*
Leiothrix polystemma Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix polystemma var. *robusta* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & Paraná]*
Leiothrix prolifera (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix propinqua (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix retrorsa Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix rufula (A. St.-Hil.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix rufula var. *brevipes* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Leiothrix rufula var. *elatio*r (Körn.) Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix schlechtendalii (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia]*
Leiothrix sclerophylla Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix sinuosa Giulietti [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix spergula Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix spiralis (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix subulata Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix tenuifolia Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix tinguensis Herzog [Bahia]*
Leiothrix triangularis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix trichopus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix trifida Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Leiothrix umbratilis* Mold. [Roraima]
Leiothrix vivipara (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix vivipara var. *angusta* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Leiothrix vivipara var. *longipilosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia acutidens Mart. & Schau. [Bahia, Goiás, Maranhao, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]*
Lippia adressa Hayek [Distrito Federal & Goiás]*
Lippia affinis Schau. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Roraima, & São Paulo]
Lippia alnifolia Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia angustifolia Cham. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Lippia arechavaletae Mold. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]
Lippia arechavaletae var. *microphylla* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Lippia asperima Cham. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Lippia asperima var. *rotundata* Mold. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]
Lippia bahiensis Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia balansae Briq. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]
Lippia bellatula Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia bocainiensis Glaz. [São Paulo]*
Lippia boliviana Rusby [Minas Gerais]
Lippia bradeana Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia bradeana var. *velutina* Mold.*
Lippia bradei Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia bromleyana Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia campestris Mold. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]*
Lippia candicans Hayek [Goiás, Maranhao, & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia cipoënsis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia corymbosa Cham. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia diamantinensis Glaz. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia duartei Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia ekmani Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Lippia elegans Cham. [Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Lippia elegans var. *obtusifolia* Mold. [Goiás]*
Lippia elliptica Schau. [Goiás]*
Lippia elliptica var. *silvicola* Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia eupatorium Schau. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]*
Lippia eupatorium var. *angustifolia* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]*
Lippia felippei Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia filifolia Mart. & Schau. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia florida Cham. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia francensis Mold. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Lippia gardneriana Schau. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]*
Lippia gehrtii Mold. [Mato Grosso & São Paulo]*
Lippia glandulosa Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Lippia glazioviana Loes. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia gracilis Schau. [Alagoas, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Goiás,

BRAZIL (continued):

- Maranhao, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Pernambuco, & Piauí)*
Lippia grandiflora Mart. & Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia grata Schau. [Bahia]*
Lippia grisea Mold. [Distrito Federal]*
Lippia harleyi Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia hassleriana Chod. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Lippia hatschbachii Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Lippia hederæfolia Mart. & Schau. [Bahia * Minas Gerais]*
Lippia herbacea Mart. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia hieracifolia Cham. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Lippia hirta (Cham.) Meisn. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*
Lippia hoehnei Mold. [Mato Grosso & Rondônia]*
Lippia hoehnei var. *goyazensis* Mold. [Goiás]*
Lippia insignis Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia intermedia Cham. [Paraná]
Lippia intermedia var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Paraná]*
Lippia iodophylla Schau. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]*
Lippia jangadensis S. Moore [Mato Grosso & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia jangadensis var. *eitenorum* Mold. [Maranhao]*
Lippia lacunosa Mart. & Schau. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Rondônia]*
Lippia lacunosa var. *acutifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia lasiocalycina Cham. [Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]
Lippia lasiocalycina var. *sainthilairei* Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]*
Lippia laxibracteata Herzog [Minas Gerais]
Lippia lepida Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Mato Grosso]*
Lippia lindmanii Briq. [Mato Grosso]
Lippia lindmanii f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Lippia linearifolia Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia longepedunculata Kuntze [Mato Grosso]
Lippia lorentzii Mold. [Roraima]
Lippia lupulina Cham. [Amazônas, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Lippia lupulina var. *paraguariensis* Chod. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Mato Grosso]
Lippia macedoi Mold. [Goiás]*
Lippia marrubiiifolia Reichardt [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia martiana Schau. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Lippia martiana f. *campestris* Mold. [Distrito Federal]*
Lippia mattogrossensis Mold. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]*
Lippia microcephala Cham. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Lippia microphylla Cham. [Bahia, Goiás, Maranhao, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Rio de Janeiro, & Roraima]
Lippia morii Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia morongii Kuntze [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Rio Grande do Sul]
Lippia nana Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]*
Lippia nepetacea Schau. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia obscura Briq. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Paraná]
Lippia organoides H.B.K. [Roraima]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Lippia oxycnemis* Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia pedunculosa Hayek [Alagôas & Bahia]*
Lippia pendula Rusby [Minas Gerais & Paraná]
Lippia petiolata Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia phryxocalyx Briq. [Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Piauí]
Lippia pohliana Schau. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia pohliana var. *longibracteolata* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia possensis Mold. [Goiás]*
Lippia primulina S. Moore [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia primulina var. *goyazensis* S. Moore [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia pseudo-thea (A. St.-Hil.) Schau. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia pumila Cham. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]*
Lippia ramboi Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Lippia ramboi var. *pilosa* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Lippia recolletae Morong [Mato Grosso]
Lippia reticulata Hayek [Pernambuco & Piauí]*
Lippia rhodocnemis Mart. & Schau. [Minas Gerais]*
Lippia riedeliana Schau. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Lippia rigida Schau. [Bahia]*
Lippia rivalis Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia rondonensis Mold. [Acre, Amazonas, & Rondônia]
Lippia rosella Mold. [Minas Gerais] ais)*
Lippia rotundifolia Cham. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Ger-
Lippia rubiginosa Schau. [Maranhão, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Lippia salviaefolia Cham. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Piauí, & São Paulo]
Lippia satireiaefolia Mart. & Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia schaueriana Mart. [Bahia & Pernambuco]*
Lippia schomburgkiana Schau. [Bahia, Ceará, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Roraima]
Lippia sericea Cham. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Lippia sidoides Cham. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, & São Paulo]
Lippia sidoides f. *flaccida* Hayek [São Paulo]*
Lippia stachyoides Cham. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Lippia subracemosa Mansf. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia subracemosa var. *harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia tegulifera var. *ovata* Briq. [Paraná]
Lippia thymoides Mart. & Schau. [Bahia]*
Lippia thymoides var. *mucronulata* Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia thymoides var. *tonsilis* Mold. [Bahia]*
Lippia turnerifolia Cham. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Lippia turnerifolia var. *sessilifolia* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Lippia velutina Schau. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]*
Lippia vernonioides Cham. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]
Lippia vernonioides var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold. [Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, & São Paulo]
Lippia vernonioides f. *subtruncata* Mold. [São Paulo]*
Lippia villafloridana Kuntze [Rio Grande do Sul]
Lippia vinosa Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Monochilus gloxinifolius Fisch. & Mey. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus acantholimon Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus acanthophyllus Ruhl. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas

BRAZIL (continued):

Gerais]*

- Paepalanthus accrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus accrescens var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus actinocephaloides Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus aculeatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus acuminatus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus acuminatus var. *longipilosus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus acutalis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus acutipilus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus aequalis (Vell.) J. F. Macbr. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus aereus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus albescens Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus albiceps Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus albo-tomentosus Herzog [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus albo-vaginatulus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]*
Paepalanthus albo-villosus Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus allemanii C. Diogo [Bahia & Ceará]*
Paepalanthus almasensis Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus amoenus (Bong.) Körn. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus amoenus var. *curralensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus amoenus f. *prolifer* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus applanatus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus arborescens Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus archeri Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus arenicola Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus aretioides Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus argenteus (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus argillicola Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus argillicola var. *pilosus* Mold. [Guanabara]*
Paepalanthus argyrolinon Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus argyropus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus argyropus var. *brevifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus argyropus var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus armeria Mart. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ascendens Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus asper Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ater Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus atrovaginatulus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus aureus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus babyloniensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus bahiensis (Bong.) Kunth [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus balansae var. *densiflorus* Mold. [Paraná]*
Paepalanthus barauensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus barbigers Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus barbulatus Herzog [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus barreirensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus batatalensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus batocephalus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus bellus Mold. [Paraná]*
Paepalanthus benedicti Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrader) Kunth [Alagoas, Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio

BRAZIL (continued):

Grande do Norte)

- Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *brevipes* Mold. [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]
Paepalanthus bifidus f. *frustus* Mold. [Bahia & Goiás]*
Paepalanthus bifidus f. *parvicapitulatus* Mold. [Amazônas]*
Paepalanthus biformis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & Rio Grande do Sul; Marinheiros Island]*
Paepalanthus biformis var. *fuscior* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus blepharophorus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus bombacinus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus bongardi Kunth [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus brachyphyllus Ruhl. [Amazônas, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus brachypus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus brachypus f. *brevipilosus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus bradei Mold. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus brasiliensis (Mart.) Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus brevicaulis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus bromelioides Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus brunnescens Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus bryoides (Riedel) Kunth [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]*
Paepalanthus bulbosus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus cabralensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus cachambuensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus cacuminis Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus caespititius Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus caldensis Malme [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus callocephalus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus callocephalus var. *ciliatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus callocephalus var. *glaber* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus callocephalus var. *villosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus callophyllus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus calvoïdes Ruhl. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus calvus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus campthophyllus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus campthophyllus var. *gracilis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus canastrensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus candidus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus canescens (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus canescens f. *angustifolius* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus canescens var. *atratus* Mold. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus capanemae Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus caparoënsis Ruhl. [Espírito Santo & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus capillaceus Klotzsch [Amazônas, Minas Gerais, & Pará]
Paepalanthus capillaceus f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold. [Amazônas]
Paepalanthus capillaris (Bong.) Körn. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus capillatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus capillifolius Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus capitatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus capito Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus caracensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus castaneus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus catharinae* Ruhl. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*
Paepalanthus catharinae var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*
Paepalanthus cearaensis Ruhl. [Amapá, Ceará, & Minas Gerais; Margunça Island]*
Paepalanthus cephalotrichus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chapadensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chaseae Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chloroblepharus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chlorocephalus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chloronema Alv. Silv. [Mato Grosso & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chlorophyllus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chloropus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chrysolepis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus chrysophorus Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ciliatus (Bong.) Kunth [Guanabara & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ciliatus var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ciliolatus Ruhl. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus cipoensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus clausenianus Körn. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus coloides Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus comans Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus comosus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus compactus G. Gardn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus complanatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus conduplicatus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus conduplicatus var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus conicus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus contasensis Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus convexus Gleason [Amazônas]
Paepalanthus convexus var. *major* Mold. [Amazônas]
Paepalanthus convexus var. *strigosus* Mold. [Amazônas]*
Paepalanthus cordatus Ruhl. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus coronarius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus coronarius var. *ciliatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus corymboides Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus corymboides var. *epilosus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Paraná]*
Paepalanthus corymbosus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus couteiroensis Mold. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]*
Paepalanthus crateriformis Alv. Silv. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus cryocephalus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus cururensis Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]*
Paepalanthus cuspidatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus cylindraceus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus damazioi Beauverd [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus dasynema Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus decorus Abbiatti [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Paepalanthus decussus Korn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus densifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus denudatus Korn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus desperado Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus diamantinensis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus dianthoides Mart. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus dianthoides* var. *langsдорffi* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus dichotomus Klotzsch [Amazonas]
Paepalanthus dichotomus var. *brasiliensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus dichromolepis Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus diffusus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus diplobetor Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus distichophyllus Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus distichophyllus var. *gardneri* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus divaricatus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus divaricatus var. *latifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus diversifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus dubius Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus duidae Gleason [Amazônas]
Paepalanthus dupatya Mart. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus elatissimus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus elatus (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus elatus var. *calvulus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus elongatulus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus elongatus (Bong.) Körn. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Piauí, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *ciliatus* Körn. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus elongatus f. *graminifolius* Herzog [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *longibracteatus* Mold. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *major* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *minor* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *niger* Mold. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus erectifolius Alv. Silv. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Rondônia]*
Paepalanthus erectifolius var. *glaber* Alv. Silv. [Distrito Federal & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus erectifolius var. *grandifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus erigeron Mart. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus eriocauloides Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus eriophaeus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus euryphyllus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus exiguus (Bong.) Körn. [Amazônas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Roraima]*
Paepalanthus exiguus var. *longifolius* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus extremensis Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus falcifolius Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus fallax Beauverd [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Körn. [Amapá, Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus var. *igãensis* Herzog [Amazonas & Pará]*
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *proliferus* Mold. [Amazônas]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *rigidus* Herzog [Amazônas]*
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog [Amazônas, Goiás, & Pará]
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *tenellus* Herzog [Amazônas & Pará]
Paepalanthus fasciculifer Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus fasciculifer var. *capillifolius* Mold. [Goiás]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus fastigiatus* (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus filiosus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus fimbriatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus flaccidus (Bong.) Kunth [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus flaviceps Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus flavorutilus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus foliosus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus formosus Mold. [Mato Grosso & Pará]
Paepalanthus freyreysii (Thunb.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus fulgidus var. *zuloagensis* Mold. [Amazônas]*
Paepalanthus fuscoater Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus fuscoater var. *minor* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus fuscus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus gardnerianus Walp. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus garimpensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus geniculatus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus gibbosus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus glabrifolius Ruhl. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus glareosus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus glaucescens Körn.*
Paepalanthus glaucophyllus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus glaucopodus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus glaziovii Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus gleasonii Mold. [Roraima]
Paepalanthus globosus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus gneissicola Alv. Silv. [Espírito Santo & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus gomesii Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus gongalensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus gounelleanus Beauverd [Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus grao-mogolensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais] *
Paepalanthus guaraiensis Mold. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus gustavii Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus gyrotrichus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus habenulifer Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus harleyi Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus harmsii Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus hemiglobosus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus henriquei Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*
Paepalanthus herzogii Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus heterocaulon Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus heteropus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus heterotrichus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus hilairei Korn. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus hilairei var. *maximiliani* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Guanabara, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus hilairei var. *piauhyensis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Piauí]*
Paepalanthus hilairei var. *pohliana* Mold. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus hispidissimus Herzog [Bahia & Piauí]*
Paepalanthus homomallus (Bong.) Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus hydra Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus hymenolepis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus ibitipocensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus implicatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus incanus (Bong.) Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus inopinatus Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus insignis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus intermedius Körn. [Distrito Federal]*
Paepalanthus itacambirensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus itambeensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus itatiaiensis Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus itatiaiensis var. *glaber* Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus ithyphyllus (Mart.) Mart. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus jordanensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus klotzschianus Körn. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth [Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Pernambuco, Piauí, & Roraima]
Paepalanthus lanato-albus Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus lanatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus lanceolatus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus langsdorffii (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus langsdorffii var. *caracensis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus latipes Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus laxifolius Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus leiosthricoides Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus leiseringii Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus leiseringii var. *kleinii* Mold. & Sm. [Santa Catarina]*
Paepalanthus lepidus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus leucoblepharus Körn. [Bahia, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus leucocephalus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus leucocyaneus Tutin [Amapá]
Paepalanthus linearifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus lingulatus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus loefgrenianus Ruhl. [São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus lombensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus longicaulis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus longicaulis var. *glaber* Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus longifolius Korn.*
Paepalanthus lundii Körn. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus luteolus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus lützelburgii Herzog [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus lycopodioides Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus macrocaulon Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus macrocaulon var. *contasensis* Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus macrocaulon var. *kingii* Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus macrocephalus (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus macrocephalus var. *minarum* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus macrocephalus var. *pachyphyllus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus macropodus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus macrorrhizus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus macrotrichus Alv. Silv. [Rio de Janeiro & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus maculatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus megalhãesii Alv. Silv. [Distrito Federal & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus manicatus V. A. Poul. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas

BRAZIL (continued):

Gerais]*

- Paepalanthus manicatus* var. *pulchellus* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus manicatus f. *robustus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus martianus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus melaleucus (Bong.) Kunth [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus melanolepis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus melanthus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus mendoncianus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus mexiae Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus michaelii Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus microcaulon Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus microphorus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus microphyllus (Guill.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus milho-verdensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus minasensis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus minimus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus minutulus Mart. [Minas Gerais & Paraíba]*
Paepalanthus miser Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus moedensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus montanus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus multicostatus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus myocephalus (Mart.) Körn. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]*
Paepalanthus myocephalus var. *minor* Körn. [Amazônas, Bahia, Pernambuco, & Piauí]*
Paepalanthus myriophyllus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus nanus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus neglectus Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus neocaldensis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus neopulvinatus Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus nigrescens Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus nigrescens var. *pilosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus nigricans Alv. Silv. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus nigricaulis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus nigriflorus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus niveo-niger Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus nodifer Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus nudus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus obconicus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus obtusifolius (Steud.) Körn. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus ochrocephalus Körn. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus ocreatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus oerstedianus Körn. [Rio de Janeiro & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus oliveirae Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus orthoblepharus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus orthogonalis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ovatus Körn. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus oxyphyllus Körn. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus oyapockensis Herzog [Amapá, Mato Grosso, & Pará]
Paepalanthus pallidus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus parallelinervius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus parvifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus parvus Ruhl. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Pernambuco]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus pauciflorus* Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pauciflorus var. *glaziovii* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus paulensis Ruhl. [São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus paulinus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pauperimus Herzog [Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]*
Paepalanthus pedunculatus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus perbracchiatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus percrassus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus perpusillus Kunth [Amazônas & Minas Gerais]
Paepalanthus phaeocephalus Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Mato Grosso]*
Paepalanthus phaeocephalus var. *foliosus* Mold. [Distrito Federal]*
Paepalanthus pilifer (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus piresi Mold. [Pará]*
Paepalanthus piresi var. *villosus* Mold. [Pará]*
Paepalanthus plagiostigma Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus planifolius (Bong.) Körn. [Amazonas, Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rondônia, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *alpestris* Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *conduplicatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *globulifer* (Alv. Silv.) Mold. & Sm. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *puberulus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *villosus* Mold. [São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus plantagineus (Bong.) Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus plantagineus f. *luxurians* Beauverd [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus platycaulis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus plumipes Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus plumosus (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus polyandrus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus polyanthus (Bong.) Kunth [Bahia, Espirito Santo, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Marinheiros & Santa Catarina Islands]*
Paepalanthus polyanthus var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus polyanthus f. *villosus* (Beauverd) Mold. & Sm. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus polycladus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus polygonus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth [Amapá, Amazônas, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Rondônia]
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. *glaber* Mold. [Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]
Paepalanthus polytrichoides f. *villosus* Mold. [Amapá]
Paepalanthus praedensatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus praemorsus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pruinosis Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pseudoelongatus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pseudotortilis Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus pubescens Körn. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus pubescens var. *chapadensis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pubescens var. *longepilosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus pulchellus* Herzog [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus pullus Körn. [Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus pullus var. *flavidus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pullus var. *latifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pullus var. *longepilosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus pullus var. *ramosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ramosissimus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ramosus (Wikstr.) Kunth [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus ramosus var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus reflexus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus refractifolius Alv. Silv. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus regalis Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus regalis var. *recurvus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus regelianus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus restingensis Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus rhizocephalus Alv. Silv. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus rhizomatosus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus riedelianus (Bong.) Körn. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus rigidifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus rigidulus Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus rigidus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus robustus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus rufescens Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus ruficeps Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus rufo-albus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus salticola Herzog [Amazônas, Bahia, & Rio Grande do Norte]*
Paepalanthus saxatilis (Bong.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus saxicola Körn. [Goiás]
Paepalanthus saxicola var. *pilosus* Mold. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus scandens Ruhl. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus scandens var. *almasensis* Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus schenckii V. A. Pouls.*
Paepalanthus scholiophyllus Ruhl. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus schuechianus Körn. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus schwackeanus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus schwackeanus var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus scirpeus Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus scleranthus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus scopulifer Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus scytophyllus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus sedoides Körn. [Mato Grosso]*
Paepalanthus sellowianus Körn. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus senaeanus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus sericeus Alv. Silv. [Distrito Federal & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus sericifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus serralapensis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus serrinhensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus sessiliflorus Mart. [Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus sicaefolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus silveirae Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus similis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus singularis* Mold. [Pará]*
Paepalanthus spathulatus Körn. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus speciosus (Bong.) Körn. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, & São Paulo]
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *angustifolius* Ruhl. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *attenuatus* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]*
Paepalanthus speciosus f. *calvescens* Mold. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]*
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *chlorocephalus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *glaber* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *koernickei* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]* / & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *pulverulentus* Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Pará]*
Paepalanthus sphaerocephalus Ruhl. [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus sphaerulifer Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus spiralifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus spirifer Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus spirophorus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus spixianus Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus stegolepoides var. *acutalis* Mold. [Amazônas]*
Paepalanthus stenolepis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus stephanophorus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus stereophyllus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus striatus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus strictus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus subfalcatus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus subfalcatus var. *villosus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus subtilis Miq. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Pará, & Rio Grande do Norte]
Paepalanthus subtilis var. *hirsutus* Ruhl. [Amazônas & Pará]
Paepalanthus subtilis var. *puberulus* Ruhl. [Amazônas]*
Paepalanthus succisus Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus suffruticans Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus suffruticans var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus superbus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus supinus Körn. [Mato Grosso & Pará]
Paepalanthus sychnophyllus Ruhl. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus syngonanthoides Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus tenuicaulis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus tessmannii Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]*
Paepalanthus tortilis (Bong.) Mart. [Amazônas, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]
Paepalanthus tortilis var. *glaberrimus* Mart. & Mold. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus tortilis var. *minor* Mold. [Espírito Santo]*
Paepalanthus triangularis (L.) Körn.*
Paepalanthus tricholepis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus trichopeplus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus trichopetalus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus trichophyllus (Bong.) Körn. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus tuberculatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus tuberosus (Bong.) Kunth [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus uleanus Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro]*
Paepalanthus uncinatus G. Gardn. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Paepalanthus undulatus* Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus urbanianus Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus urbanianus var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus usterii Beauverd [São Paulo]*
Paepalanthus vaginans Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus vaginatus Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus variabilis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus variabilis var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus vellozioides Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus velutinus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus vestitus Ruhl. [Espírito Santo & Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus vestitus var. *caulescens* Mold. [Bahia]*
Paepalanthus vigiensis Mold. [Pará]*
Paepalanthus villipes Mold. [Pará]*
Paepalanthus villosulus Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus viridipes Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus viridis Körn. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pernambuco, & Piauí]
Paepalanthus viridulus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus warmingianus (Körn.) Körn. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus weddellianus Körn. [Goiás]*
Paepalanthus williamsii Mold. [Amazônas, Pará, & Roraima]
Paepalanthus xanthopus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus xiphophyllus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Paepalanthus yucca Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Petrea amazonica Mold. [Amazônas, Bahia, & Ceará]*
Petrea aspera Turcz. [Mato Grosso]
Petrea atrocoerulea Mold. [Amazônas]
Petrea blanchetiana Schau. [Bahia, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Petrea bracteata Steud. [Amapá, Amazônas, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Rondônia]
Petrea brevicalyx Ducke [Amazônas]*
Petrea duckei Mold. [Amapá & Amazônas]*
Petrea insignis Schau. [Amazônas & Pará]*
Petrea macrostachya Benth. [Amapá, Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]
Petrea martiana Schau. [Amazônas, Pará, & Rondônia]
Petrea martiana var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]
Petrea maynensis Huber [Acre, Amazônas, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Rondônia]
Petrea nitidula Mold. [Amazônas & Mato Grosso]
Petrea pubescens Turcz. [Acre]
Petrea racemosa Nees [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Petrea racemosa var. *alba* Kuhl. [Paraná]*
Petrea riparia Mold. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, & Pará]
Petrea rivularis Mold. [Amazônas]
Petrea swallenii Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]*
Philodice cuyabensis (Bong.) Körn. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]*
Philodice hoffmannseggii Mart. [Amazônas, Ceará, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Piauí, & Roraima]
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Acre, Amazônas, Ceará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Pará, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & Rio Grande do Sul]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Mato Grosso & Minas Gerais]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Rio de Janeiro & Rio Grande do Sul]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Rio de Janeiro]
Priva bahiensis P. DC. [Bahia & Pernambuco]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Amazônas, Mato Grosso, & Pará]
Stachytarpheta ajugaefolia Schau. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Stachytarpheta almasensis Mansf. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta amplexicaulis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta andersonii Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *elatior* (Schrud.) López-Palacios [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Norte, Roraima, & São Paulo]
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold. [Pará]
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *rionegrensis* [Roraima]*
Stachytarpheta angustissima Mold. [Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Roraima]*
Stachytarpheta bicolor Hook. f. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta brasiliensis Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta candida Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta candida f. *lilacina* Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta canescens H.B.K. [Bahia, Espírito Santo, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]
Stachytarpheta canescens var. *bahiensis* Mold. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta canescens var. *morii* Mold. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta caraçana Glaz. [Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Acre, Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Ceará, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Ponta Porã, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Acre, Distrito Federal, & Maranhão]
Stachytarpheta cearensis Mold. [Ceará]*
Stachytarpheta chamissonis Walp. [Distrito Federal & Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta chamissonis var. *andersonii* Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta chamissonis var. *brevibracteata* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta chamissonis var. *longipedicellata* Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta chamissonis var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta chapadensis Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta coccinea Schau. [Bahia & Espírito Santo]
Stachytarpheta confertifolia Mold. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta confertifolia var. *puberulenta* Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta crassifolia Schrad. [Bahia, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Stachytarpheta dawsoni Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta diamantinensis Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Mato Grosso & São Paulo]
Stachytarpheta discolor Cham. [Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta froesii Mold. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta gardneriana Hayek [Ceará, Minas Gerais, & Pernambuco]*
Stachytarpheta gesnerioides Cham. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Stachytarpheta gesnerioides var. *cuneata* Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Stachytarpheta gesnerioides var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Stachytarpheta glabra* Cham. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
- Stachytarpheta glabra* var. *angustifolia* Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta glauca* (Pohl) Schau. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta glauca* var. *subintegrifolia* Schau. [Goiás]*
- Stachytarpheta glazioviana* Loes. [Goiás]*
- Stachytarpheta goyazensis* Turcz. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta hatschbachii* Mold. [Bahia]*
- Stachytarpheta hispida* Nees & Mart. [Alagôas, Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
- Stachytarpheta irwinii* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Pernambuco; Tabouiha Island]
- Stachytarpheta lactea* Schau. [Amazônas, Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
- Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *attenuata* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *cordifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta lacunosa* var. *ovatifolia* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta laevis* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]*
- Stachytarpheta lanata* Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta linearis* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta loefgreni* Mold. [Ceará]*
- Stachytarpheta longespicata* (Pohl) Pohl [Goiás]*
- Stachytarpheta lychnitis* Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta lythrophylla* Schau. [Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Paraíba, & Piauí]
- Stachytarpheta macedoi* Mold. [Goiás, Maranhão, & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta martiana* Schau. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta matogrossensis* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* Schau. [Amazônas, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Guanabara, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina; Grande Island]*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *ciliaris* Mold. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau. [Bahia, Ceará, Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
- Stachytarpheta mexiae* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta mollis* Mold. [Goiás]*
- Stachytarpheta monachinoides* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Bahia, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]
- Stachytarpheta obovata* Hayek [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta pachystachya* Mart. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Piauí]*
- Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott [Amapá, Amazônas, Mato Grosso, & Pará]
- Stachytarpheta paraguariensis* Mold. [Paraná]
- Stachytarpheta pohliana* Cham. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta polyura* Schau. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
- Stachytarpheta polyura* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Bahia & Goiás]*
- Stachytarpheta procumbens* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Stachytarpheta quadrangula* Nees & Mart. [Bahia]*
- Stachytarpheta radlkoferiana* Mansf. [Bahia]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Stachytarpheta restingensis* Mold. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]*
Stachytarpheta reticulata Mart. [Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis (Pohl) Walp. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis var. *puberula* Mold. [Goiás]*
Stachytarpheta sanguinea Mart. [Bahia, Ceará, Paraíba, & Rio Grande do Norte]*
Stachytarpheta scaberrima Cham. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta scaberrima var. *pilosa* Mold. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta schauerii Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta schottiana Schau. [Guanabara & Rio de Janeiro]*
Stachytarpheta sellowiana Schau. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
Stachytarpheta sericea Loes. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta sessilis Mold. [Ceará, Maranhão, & Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta spathulata Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta speciosa Pohl [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Stachytarpheta sprucei Mold. [Roraima]
Stachytarpheta subulata Mold. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta trispicata Nees & Mart. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta trispicata var. *ovatifolia* Mold. [Bahia]*
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims. [Amazônas]
Stachytarpheta villosa Cham. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta viscidula Schau. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Stachytarpheta viscidula var. *brevipilosa* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus aciphyllus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus alleni Mold. [Pará]
Syngonanthus alleni var. *brasiliensis* Mold. [Pará]*
Syngonanthus amapensis Mold. [Amapá]
Syngonanthus amazonicus Mold. [Amazônas]*
Syngonanthus angustifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus anomalus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, & Pará]
Syngonanthus anthemiflorus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]
Syngonanthus anthemiflorus var. *subglabrescens* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus appressus (Korn.) Ruhl. [Goiás, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Syngonanthus appressus var. *chapidensis* Mold. [Goiás]*
Syngonanthus aquaticus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus aquaticus var. *caespitosus* Mold. [Amazônas]*
Syngonanthus arenarius (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus arenarius var. *heterophyllus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus arthrotrichus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus atrovirens (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus aurifibratus Alv. Silv. [Amazônas, Bahia, & Minas Gerais]
Syngonanthus auripes Alv. Silv. [Goiás]*
Syngonanthus auripes var. *bahiensis* Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus bahiensis Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus baldwini Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]*
Syngonanthus barbatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus bellus Mold. [Amapá & Pará]
Syngonanthus bicolor Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus biformis N. E. Br.) Gleason [Amazônas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Rondônia, & Roraima]
Syngonanthus bisulcatus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus bisulcatus var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus bisumbellatus (Steud.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Goiás, Pará, Piauí, & Roraima]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Syngonanthus bisumbellatus* var. *froesii* (Mold.) Mold. [Pará]*
Syngonanthus blackii Mold. [Pará]*
Syngonanthus bracteosus Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus cabralensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus cachimboensis Mold. [Pará]*
Syngonanthus caespitosus (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus canaliculatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus canastrensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus candidus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus candidus var. *bahiensis* Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus capillaceus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus caracensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus caracensis var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Piauí, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Roraima, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *angustifolius* Mold. [Bahia, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Rondônia, & Santa Catarina]
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *bellohorizontinus* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *discretifolius* Mold. [Pará]*
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *douradensis* Mold. [Goiás]*
Syngonanthus caulescens f. *longipes* Mold. [Distrito Federal]*
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *obtusifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *hatschbachii* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *proliferus* Mold. [Santa Catarina]*
Syngonanthus centauroides (Bong.) Ruhl. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Pará]*
Syngonanthus centauroides var. *subappressus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus centauroides var. *teretipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus chapadensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus chrysanthus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina; Santa Catarina Island]*
Syngonanthus chrysanthus var. *castrensis* Mold. [Paraná]*
Syngonanthus chrysolepis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus ciliatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus cipoënsis Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus circinnatus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus comosus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]
Syngonanthus comosus var. *harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus compactus Ruhl. [Amazônas]
Syngonanthus costatus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus crassinervius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus crassinervius var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus crispus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus crispus var. *itacambirensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus curralensis Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus curralensis var. *harleyi* Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus dealbatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus dealbatus var. *minor* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus decorus Mold. [Goiás]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Syngonanthus densiflorus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Piauí, & São Paulo]*
Syngonanthus densiflorus var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Mato Grosso]
Syngonanthus densiflorus var. *glabrifolius* Mold. [Goiás]*
Syngonanthus densifolius Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus densifolius var. *majus* Mold. [Goiás]*
Syngonanthus densifolius var. *pilosior* Alv. Silv. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus densus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazônas, Goiás, Pará, & Piauí]*
Syngonanthus densus var. *pumilus* Mold. [Amazônas]
Syngonanthus diamantinensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus drouetii L. B. Sm. [Amazônas & Pará]
Syngonanthus eburneus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia & Mato Grosso]*
Syngonanthus egleri Mold. [Pará]*
Syngonanthus elegans (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus elegans var. *canescens* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus elegans var. *elanatus* Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus elegantulus Ruhl. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]*
Syngonanthus elegantulus var. *glaziovii* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus ensifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus erectifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus eriopus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus eriopus var. *appressus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus euschemus Ruhl. [Goiás & Pará]*
Syngonanthus ferrensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus fertilis (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Pará, Piauí, [Rondônia & Roraima]
Syngonanthus fertilis var. *fuscus* Mold. [Goiás]*
Syngonanthus filipes Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus fischerianus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amazônas, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Pernambuco, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus flaviceps Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus flexuosus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus floccosus Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus fuscescens Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus garimpensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus glaber Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus glandulifer Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus glandulosus Gleason [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Roraima]
Syngonanthus glandulosus var. *epapillosus* Mold. [Amapá, Bahia, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & Paraná]
Syngonanthus glaucus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus goyazensis (Körn.) Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]
Syngonanthus goyazensis var. *hatschbachii* Mold. [Goiás]*
Syngonanthus gracilis (Bong.) Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, Ceará, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, Piauí, Roraima, & Santa Catarina]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *amazonicus* Ruhl. [Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & Roraima]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *araxaensis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *aureus* Ruhl. [Alagoas, Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Piauí, Rondônia, Roraima, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, Bahia, Mato

BRAZIL (continued):

- Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraíba, Roraima, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *griseus* Ruhl. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, & Santa Catarina]*
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *hirtellus* (Steud.) Ruhl. [Amazonas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Pará, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *latifolius* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *luetzelburgii* Herzog [Bahia & Piauí]*
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *pallidus* Ruhl. [Pará & Piauí]*
Syngonanthus gracilis f. *prolifer* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Pará]*
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *pulcher* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *recurvifolius* Ruhl. [Amazonas & Bahia]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *setaceus* Ruhl. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *subinflatus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *tenuissimus* Ruhl. [Amazonas & Minas Gerais]
Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis var. *detonsus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus habrophyus Ruhl. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Syngonanthus harleyi Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus hatschbachii Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus (Mart.) Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Guanabara, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus var. *glandulosus* Mold. [Distrito Federal]*
Syngonanthus heteropeploidus Herzog [Amazonas & Roraima]
Syngonanthus heterophyllus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus heterotrichus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus hirtellus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus huberi Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazonas, Mato Grosso, & Pará]
Syngonanthus huberi f. *viviparus* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Syngonanthus humboldtii (Kunth) Ruhl. [Mato Grosso, Pará, & Roraima]
Syngonanthus hygrotichus Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus imbricatus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus inundatus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Goiás]*
Syngonanthus itambeensis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus kuhlmannii Mold. [Amazonas, Distrito Federal, Mato Grosso, & Pará]*
Syngonanthus kuhlmannii f. *viviparus* Mold. [Amazonas]*
Syngonanthus lanatus Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Pará]
Syngonanthus lanatus var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Syngonanthus lanceolatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus laricifolius (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus laricifolius var. *longifolius* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus leprieuri (Korn.) Ruhl. [Pará]
Syngonanthus leprieuri f. *viviparus* Mold. [Pará]*
Syngonanthus linearis Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus longipes Gleason [Amazonas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Rondônia]
Syngonanthus longipes var. *pilosus* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Syngonanthus macrocaulon Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazonas, & Pará]
Syngonanthus macrolepis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus marginatus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Syngonanthus mendesii* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus microcephalus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus micropus Alv. Silv. [São Paulo]*
Syngonanthus minutifolius Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus minutulus (Steud.) Mold. [Minas Gerais & Pará]*
Syngonanthus multicaulis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus multicaulis var. *glaucus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus multipes Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus nanus Mold. [Paraná]*
Syngonanthus niger Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus nigro-albus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus nitens (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Piauí, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus nitens var. *erectus* Ruhl. [Goiás & Mato Grosso]*
Syngonanthus nitens var. *filiformis* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Piauí, & São Paulo]*
Syngonanthus nitens var. *hirtulus* Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus nitens var. *koernickei* Ruhl. [Bahia, Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, & São Paulo]
Syngonanthus nitens f. *malmii* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Syngonanthus nitens f. *pilosus* Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, Paraná, Rondônia, & São Paulo]*
Syngonanthus nitens var. *viviparus* Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus nitidus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Syngonanthus niveo-aureus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus niveus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Syngonanthus niveus var. *rosulatus* (Körn.) Mold. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Syngonanthus niveus var. *strigosus* Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus oblongus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Pará, & Piauí]
Syngonanthus oblongus var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhl. [Amazônas, Bahia, & Pará]*
Syngonanthus paepalophyllus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus pallens Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus paraënsis Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, & Pará; Flores Island]*
Syngonanthus pauciflorus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus pauper Ruhl. [Guanabara & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *viridis* Mold. [Amazônas]*
Syngonanthus philcoxii Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Syngonanthus philodicoides (Körn.) Ruhl. [Goiás]
Syngonanthus philodicoides var. *morii* Mold. [Bahia]*
Syngonanthus planus Ruhl. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus plumosus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus prolifer Alv. Silv. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus prolifer var. *parvus* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus pterophyllus Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus pulchellus Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus pulcher (Körn.) Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, & Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus pulvinellus Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus quadrangularis Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
Syngonanthus reclinatus (Körn.) Ruhl. [Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Rio de Janeiro]

BRAZIL (continued):

- ro, & Sao Paulo]*
- Syngonanthus reflexus* Gleason [Amazônas & Pará]
- Syngonanthus reflexus* var. *longifolius* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Pará]
- Syngonanthus retrorso-ciliatus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus retrorsus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus rhizonema* Ruhl. [São Paulo]*
- Syngonanthus rufipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus rufo-albus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus ruprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus schwackei* Ruhl. [Bahia & Maranhão]*
- Syngonanthus sclerophyllus* Ruhl. [Goiás]*
- Syngonanthus sickii* Mold. [Pará]*
- Syngonanthus similis* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus simplex* (Miq.) Ruhl. [Amazônas, Goiás, Maranhão, & Roraima]
- Syngonanthus simplex* var. *appendiculifer* Ruhl. [Amazônas]*
- Syngonanthus sinuosus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus spadiceus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & Piauí]*
- Syngonanthus squarrosus* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus squarrosus* var. *elatiior* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus tenuipes* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl. [Amazônas, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Roraima]
- Syngonanthus ulei* Ruhl. [Amazônas & Pará]*
- Syngonanthus ulei* var. *goyazensis* Mold. [Goiás]*
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl. [Amapá, Amazônas, Goiás, Minas Gerais, Pará, & Roraima]
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *brachyphyllus* (Huber) Mold. [Pará]*
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *latifolius* Herzog [Amazônas]
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* var. *liebmannianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & São Paulo]*
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* var. *prancei* Mold. [Goiás]*
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *proliferens* Mold [Amapá]
- Syngonanthus venustus* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus verticillatus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Goiás & Minas Gerais]
- Syngonanthus weddellii* Mold. [Goiás & Pará]*
- Syngonanthus weddellii* var. *gracilis* Mold. [Bahia & Goiás]*
- Syngonanthus widgrenianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. [Minas Gerais, Piauí, & São Paulo]*
- Syngonanthus widgrenianus* var. *puberulifolius* Ruhl. [Minas Gerais & São Paulo]*
- Syngonanthus xantholepis* Alv. Silv. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* f. *brevifolius* Mold. [Distrito Federal, Goiás, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, & São Paulo]
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *hirsutus* Mold. [Mato Grosso & Rio de Janeiro]*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *melanolepis* (Alv. Silv.) Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *minor* (Kunth) Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *strigillosus* Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold. [Goiás, Mato Grosso, & Minas Gerais]
- Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
- Syngonanthus xinguensis* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Tectona grandis* L. f. [Bahia & Pará]
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. [Acre, Amapá, Amazonas, Bahia, Ceará, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Pará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro, Rondônia, & Roraima]
Verbena alata Sweet [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Verbena alata f. *alba* Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Verbena aristigera S. Moore [Mato Grosso]
Verbena balansae Briq. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Alagoas, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena bonariensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Paraná]
Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena bonariensis var. *hispida* Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena cabreræ var. *angustilobata* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Verbena calliantha Briq. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena campestris Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]*
Verbena caniuensis Mold. [Paraná]*
Verbena catharinae Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]*
Verbena corymbosa Ruiz & Pav. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena dissecta Willd. [Rio Grande do Sul & São Paulo]
Verbena dusenii Mold. [Paraná]*
Verbena ephedroides Cham. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena filicaulis Schau. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena filicaulis var. *australis* (Mold.) Mold. [Paraná]*
Verbena filicaulis var. *pinnatisecta* (Schau.) Mold. [Paraná & São Paulo]*
Verbena goyazensis Mold. [Goiás]*
Verbena gracilescens (Cham.) Herter [Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena hasslerana Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena hasslerana var. *glandulosa* Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Verbena hasslerana var. *ovatifolia* Mold. [Santa Catarina]*
Verbena hatschbachii Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]*
Verbena herteri Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]
Verbena hirta Spreng. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena hirta var. *dusenii* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]*
Verbena hirta var. *gracilis* Dusen [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]*
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. [São Paulo]
Verbena humifusa Cham. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena hybridata Voss [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]
Verbena incisa Hook. [Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena xintercedens Briq. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]
Verbena intermedia Gill. & Hook. [Rio Grande do Sul & Santa Catarina]
Verbena jordanensis Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Verbena kuhlmannii* Mold. [Sao Paulo]*
Verbena kuntzeana Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Verbena lindbergi Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
Verbena lindmanii Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena lobata Vell. [Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena lobata var. *glabrata* Mold. [Rio de Janeiro & Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena lobata var. *hirsuta* Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena lobata var. *sessilis* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]*
Verbena malmii Mold. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]*
Verbena marruboides Cham. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena megapotamica Spreng. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena minutiflora Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena montevidensis Spreng. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena nana Mold. [Paraná & São Paulo]
Verbena officinalis L. [Rio de Janeiro]
Verbena Xosteni Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena ovata Cham. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena paranensis Mold. [Paraná]*
Verbena pary-cary Fr. Allem. [Pará]*
Verbena paulensis Mold. [Sao Paulo]*
Verbena pedicellata Mold. [Mato Grosso]*
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton [Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena peruviana f. *alba* Mold. [Santa Catarina]*
Verbena peruviana f. *rosea* Mold. [Santa Catarina]
Verbena phlogiflora Cham. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena phlogiflora f. *alba* Mold. [Santa Catarina]*
Verbena platensis Spreng.
Verbena pulchella Sweet [São Paulo]
Verbena pulchra Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]
Verbena ramboi Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Verbena rectiloba Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]*
Verbena regnelliana Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Verbena reitzii Mold. [Santa Catarina]*
Verbena reitzii var. *castrensis* Mold. [Paraná]*
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbena rigida var. *glandulifera* Mold. [Paraná]*
Verbena rigida f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold. [Paraná]*
Verbena rigida var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena rigida var. *reineckii* (Briq.) Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena sagittalis Cham. [Paraná & Rio Grande do Sul]*
Verbena selloi Spreng. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]

BRAZIL (continued):

- Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze [Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena spectabilis Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena stellarioides Cham. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena storeoclada Briq. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena strigosa Cham. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Verbena subincana (Troncoso) Shinnars [Rio Grande do Sul & São Paulo]
Verbena subpaludosa Malme [Paraná]*
Verbena swiftiana Mold. [Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena tenera Spreng. [Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & Santa Catarina]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Mato Grosso, Paraná, & Rio Grande do Sul]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Paraná]
Verbena tenuisecta var. *glabrata* Mold. [Santa Catarina]*
Verbena tessmannii Mold. [Paraná]*
Verbena thymoides Cham. [Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]
Verbenoxylum reitzii (Mold.) Troncoso [Santa Catarina]*
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Guanabara & Pará]
Vitex appuni Mold. [Amazônas]
Vitex brevilabiata Ducke [Amazônas & Pará]*
Vitex brevipetiolata Mold. [Ceará]*
Vitex calothyrsa Sandw. [Amazônas]
Vitex capitata Vahl [Amazônas, Bahia, & Roraima]
Vitex chryslariana Mold. [Minas Gerais]*
Vitex compressa Turcz. [Ceará, Pará, & Roraima]
Vitex cymosa Bert. [Amazônas, Bahia, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, & Rondônia]
Vitex degeneriana Mold. [Maranhão & Piauí]*
Vitex duckei Huber [Amazônas & Pará]*
Vitex excelsa Mold. [Amazônas & Pará]*
Vitex flavens H.B.K. [Amazônas, Maranhão, & Pará]
Vitex froesii Mold. [Maranhão]*
Vitex gardneriana Schau. [Alagoas, Ceará, Paraíba, Pernambuco, & Rio de Janeiro]*
Vitex hypoleuca Schau. [Bahia]*
Vitex klugii Mold. [Amazônas & Ceará]
Vitex krukovii Mold. [Amazônas]*
Vitex maranhana Mold. [Maranhão]*
Vitex martii Mold. [Bahia & Minas Gerais]*
Vitex megapotamica (Spreng.) Mold. [Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo; Santa Catalina Island]
Vitex megapotamica f. *albiflora* Mold. [Paraná & Santa Catarina]*
Vitex megapotamica var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold. [Mato Grosso, Minas Gerais, Paraná, Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*
Vitex mexiae Mold. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
Vitex negundo L. [Guanabara]
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Acre, Amazônas, Maranhão, & Pará]
Vitex panshiniana Mold. [Amapá, Ceará, Goiás, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Pará]
Vitex panshiniana var. *pulchra* Mold. [Ceará]*
Vitex polygama Cham. [Espírito Santo, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Pará, Paraná, Rio de Janeiro, Santa Catarina, & São Paulo]*

BRAZIL (continued):

- Vitex polygama* var. *bakeri* Mold. [Espírito Santo, Maranhão, Mato Grosso, & Pará]*
- Vitex polygama* var. *dusenii* Mold. [Bahia, Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Paraná, & Rio de Janeiro]*
- Vitex polygama* var. *glaziovii* Mold. [Minas Gerais & Rio de Janeiro]*
- Vitex polygama* var. *hirsuta* Schau. [Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
- Vitex polygama* var. *warmingii* Mold. [Distrito Federal & Minas Gerais]*
- Vitex regnelliana* Mold. [Distrito Federal, Minas Gerais, Pernambuco, & São Paulo]*
- Vitex rufescens* A. L. Juss. [Bahia, Minas Gerais, Paraíba, Pernambuco, Piauí, & Rio de Janeiro]*
- Vitex rufescens* var. *abludens* (Mold.) Mold. [Bahia, Pará, Paraíba, & Pernambuco]
- Vitex schaueriana* Mold. [Bahia, Maranhão, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*
- Vitex schomburgkiana* Schau. [Amazônias & Roraima]
- Vitex schomburgkiana* var. *grandiflora* Mold. [Roraima]*
- Vitex sellowiana* Cham. [Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande do Sul, & São Paulo]*
- Vitex snethlagiana* Huber [Pará]*
- Vitex sprucei* Briq. [Amazônias & Roraima]
- Vitex sprucei* var. *longidentata* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazônias]*
- Vitex sprucei* var. *vaupesensis* Mold. [Amazônias]
- Vitex triflora* Vahl [Acre, Amapá, Amazônias, Maranhão, Pará, & Rondônia]
- Vitex triflora* var. *angustiloba* Huber [Pará]
- Vitex triflora* var. *coriacea* Huber [Amapá & Pará]
- Vitex triflora* var. *floribunda* Huber [Acre, Pará, & Rondônia]*
- Vitex triflora* var. *hirsuta* Mold. [Acre]
- Vitex triflora* var. *kraatzii* Huber [Maranhão & Pará]
- Vitex triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold. [Acre & Pará]
- Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Guanabara]
- Vitex vauthieri* P. DC. [Guanabara, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, & São Paulo]*

SÃO LUIZ ISLAND:

Aegiphila salicicola Mold.

MARACA ISLAND:

Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth

MARAJÓ ISLAND:

- Avicennia germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Eriocaulon stramineum* Körn.
- Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth
- Paepalanthus perpusillus* Kunth
- Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart.
- Stachytarpheta palustris* Schott
- Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *amazonicus* Ruhl.
- Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *aureus* Ruhl.
- Syngonanthus huberi* Ruhl.
- Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Lam.) Ruhl.
- Vitex odorata* Huber*
- Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber
- Vitex triflora* var. *angustiloba* Huber
- Vitex triflora* var. *kraatzii* Huber

FERNANDO DE NORONHA ISLAND:

Lantana amoena Ridl.*

BOLIVIA:

- Acantholippia deserticola* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Potosí]
Acantholippia hastulata Griseb. [Potosí]
Aegiphila boliviana Mold. [Cochabamba & Santa Cruz]*
Aegiphila breviflora (Rusby) Mold. [El Beni]*
Aegiphila buchtienii Mold. [La Paz]*
Aegiphila chrysantha Hayek [Santa Cruz]
Aegiphila elegans Mold. [La Paz]
Aegiphila elongata Mold. [La Paz]*
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schau. [El Beni]
Aegiphila herzogii Mold. [Santa Cruz]*
Aegiphila hirsuta Mold. [La Paz]*
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [La Paz]
Aegiphila membranacea var. *boliviana* Mold. [El Beni]*
Aegiphila multiflora Ruiz & Pav. [Cochabamba, El Beni, & La Paz]
Aegiphila ovata Mold. [La Paz]
Aegiphila peruviana Turcz. [El Beni]
Aegiphila saltensis Legname [Tarija]
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham. [El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Aegiphila setiformis Rusby [La Paz]*
Aegiphila spicata (Rusby) Mold. [La Paz]
Aegiphila steinbachii Mold. [Santa Cruz]*
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch [Santa Cruz]
Aloysia casadensis Hassler & Mold. [Cochabamba]
Aloysia fiebrigii (Hayek) Mold. [Sucre & Tarija]
Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Cochabamba, Potosí, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Aloysia gratissima var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. [Cochabamba, Potosí, & Tarija]
Aloysia scorodonioides (H.B.K.) Cham. [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold. [Chiquisaca]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]
Aloysia sellowii (Briq.) Mold. [Cochabamba & Santa Cruz]
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton [Cochabamba]
Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [La Paz & Santa Cruz]
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Choco, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Aloysia virgata var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [La Paz & Santa Cruz]
Baillonia amabilis Bocq. [Santa Cruz]
Bouchea boliviana (Kuntze) Mold. [El Beni, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Bouchea fluminensis (Vell.) Mold. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Bouchea rusbyi Mold. [El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]*
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [La Paz]
Casselia mansoi Schau. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]
Citharexylum andinum Mold. [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]*
Citharexylum ilicifolium H.B.K. [La Paz]
Citharexylum laurifolium Hayek [La Paz]
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. [La Paz]
Citharexylum punctatum Greenm. [Cochabamba, El Beni, & La Paz]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Cochabamba & Tarija]
Duranta mandoni Mold. [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Duranta recurvistachys Rusby [Cochabamba & La Paz]*
Duranta repens L. [La Paz]

BOLIVIA (continued):

- Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Duranta rupestris Hayek [Cochabamba & La Paz]
Duranta serratifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Duranta sprucei Briq. [La Paz]
Eriocaulon linearifolium Korn. [Santa Cruz]
Eriocaulon steinbachii (Mold.) Mold. [Santa Cruz]*
Ghinia cardenasi Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Junellia aretoides (R. Fries) Mold. [Oruro & Potosí]
Junellia aspera (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Oruro]
Junellia bisulcata (Hayek) Mold. [Potosí]*
Junellia longidentata Mold. [Potosí]
Junellia minima (Meyen) Mold. [El Beni, La Paz, Potosí, & Santa Cruz]
Junellia seriphioides (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Oruro & Potosí]
Junellia uniflora (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Potosí]
Lampaya castellani Mold. [Potosí]
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. [Cochabamba]
Lantana aristata (Schau.) Briq. [Santa Cruz & Tarija]
Lantana aristata var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Santa Cruz & Tarija]
Lantana balansae Briq. [Cochabamba, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Sucre]
Lantana balansae f. *albiflora* Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]
Lantana brachypoda Hayek [Cochabamba & Tarija]*
Lantana cabreræ Mold. [Cochabamba]
Lantana camara L. [Santa Cruz]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Cochabamba, La Paz, Potosí, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Benth. [La Paz & Tarija]
Lantana cujabensis Schau. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Lantana cujabensis f. *scabrifolia* Mold. [La Paz]
Lantana czermakii Briq.
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Lantana fucata Lindl. [Cochabamba, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Lantana fucata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Cochabamba & Santa Cruz]
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Lantana hypoleuca Briq. [Cochabamba & La Paz]
Lantana hypoleuca f. *albiflora* Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Lantana micrantha Briq. [Cochabamba, Potosí, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Lantana micrantha var. *armata* Mold. [Cochabamba]*
Lantana micrantha f. *violacea* Mold. [Cochabamba, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [La Paz]
Lantana ovata Hayek [Cochabamba]
Lantana procurrens Schau. [Cochabamba]
Lantana rugulosa H.B.K. [Cochabamba & La Paz]
Lantana rusbyana Mold. [Cochabamba]*
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]
Lantana trifolia L. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Chuquisaca & Tarija]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Cochabamba, El Beni, & Santa Cruz]
Lantana trifolia var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]
Leiosthrix flavescens (Bong.) Ruhl. [El Beni]
Lippia affinis Schau. [Santa Cruz]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Pando, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Pan-

BOLIVIA (continued):

- do, & Santa Cruz]
Lippia asperima Cham. [Chuquisaca, Cochabamba, & Santa Cruz]
Lippia boliviana Rusby [Cochabamba, Potosí, & Tarija]
Lippia boliviana var. *angusta* Mold. [Cochabamba]*
Lippia boliviana var. *integrifolia* Mold. [Cochabamba]*
Lippia dumetorum Herzog [Santa Cruz & Tarija]*
Lippia lasiocalycina Cham. [Santa Cruz]
Lippia lasiocalyx Herzog*
Lippia laxibracteata Herzog [Chuquisaca & Tarija]
Lippia lindmanii Briq. [Santa Cruz]
Lippia lorentzii Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Lippia lupulina Cham. [Santa Cruz]
Lippia pendula Rusby [Cochabamba & La Paz]
Lippia recolletae Morong [Cochabamba]
Lippia rondonensis Mold. [Pando]
Lippia salviaeifolia Cham. [Santa Cruz]
Lippia suffruticosa (Griseb.) Kuntze [Cochabamba]
Lippia trachyphylla Briq. [Cochabamba]
Lippia trollii Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Lippia trollii var. *inermis* Mold. [Santa Cruz]*
Lippia turnerifolia Cham. [Chuquisaca]
Lippia vernonioides Cham. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]
Lippia vernonioides var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold. [El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Paepalanthus chiquitensis Herzog [Chiquitos, El Beni, & Santa Cruz]*
Paepalanthus karstenii f. *corei* (Mold.) Mold. [La Paz]
Paepalanthus manicatus var. *pulvinatus* Herzog [Chiquitos]*
Paepalanthus supinus Körn. [Chiquitos]
Petrea fragrantissima Rusby [La Paz]*
Petrea maynensis Huber [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Pando, & Santa Cruz]
Phyla betulaeifolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Chuquisaca & El Beni]
Phyla caespitosa (Rusby) Mold. [Cochabamba]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Cochabamba & Tarija]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Cochabamba & Tarija]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Pitrea cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Caro [Potosí]
Priva boliviana Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [El Beni & La Paz]
Recordia boliviana Mold. [Santa Cruz]*
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios [El Beni & Santa Cruz]
Stachytarpheta canescens H.B.K. [Santa Cruz]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruíz & Pav.) Vahl [Santa Cruz]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Tarija]
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl. [La Paz & Santa Cruz]
Syngonanthus densiflorus var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *bolivianus* Ruhl. [Santa Cruz]*
Verbena aristigera S. Moore [Oriente & Santa Cruz]
Verbena bangiana Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]*
Verbena berterii (Meisn.) Schau.

BOLIVIA (continued):

- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Santa Cruz, & Tarija]
Verbena cabreræ Mold. [Santa Cruz & Tarija]
Verbena calliantha Briq. [Tarija]
Verbena cochabambensis Mold. [Cochabamba & Sucre]*
Verbena xdermeni Mold. [Cochabamba & La Paz]
Verbena dissecta Willd. [Cochabamba & Tarija]
Verbena glutinosa Kuntze [Santa Cruz]
Verbena gracilescens (Cham.) Herter [Cochabamba & Tarija]
Verbena gynobasis Wedd. [Santa Cruz]
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, Oruro, Potosí, & Tarija; Titicaca Island]
Verbena incisa Hook. [Santa Cruz & Tarija]
Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. [La Paz & Oruro]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Verbena microphylla H.B.K. [La Paz, Oruro, & Potosí]
Verbena nivea Mold. [La Paz & Potosí]
Verbena officinalis L. [Cochabamba]
Verbena parvula Hayek [Cochabamba, El Beni, La Paz, & Tarija]
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton [Tarija]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Chuquisaca & Santa Cruz]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Oriente, Santa Cruz, & Sucre]
Verbena weberbaueri Hayek [La Paz]
Vitex cymosa Bert. [El Beni & Santa Cruz]
Vitex pseudolea Rusby [Cochabamba, La Paz, & Santa Cruz]
Vitex triflora Vahl [El Beni & Pando]

PARAGUAY:

- Aegiphila brachiata* Vell.
Aegiphila candelabrum Briq.
Aegiphila hassleri Briq.
Aegiphila lanceolata Mold.
Aegiphila paraguariensis Briq.
Aegiphila platyphylla Briq.*
Aegiphila verticillata Vell.
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch
Aloysia casadensis Hassler & Mold.
Aloysia chacoensis Mold.
Aloysia crenata Mold.*
Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
Aloysia gratissima var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold.
Aloysia gratissima var. *schulzæ* (Standl.) Mold.
Aloysia oblanceolata Mold.
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold.
Aloysia sellowii (Briq.) Mold.
Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss.
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold.
Aloysia virgata var. *laxa* (Chid.) Mold.*
Aloysia virgata var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold.
Amasonia hirta Benth.
Baillonia amabilis Bocq.
Casselia hassleri Briq.*
Casselia hymenocalyx Briq.*

PARAGUAY (continued):

- Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold.
Citharexylum myrianthum Cham.
Citharexylum rigidum (Briq.) Mold.
Clerodendrum ekmani Mold.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon caaguazuense Ruhl.*
Eriocaulon elichrysoides Bong.
Eriocaulon magnum Abbiatti
Eriocaulon sellowianum Kunth
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *longifolium* Mold.
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf.
Lantana aristata (Schau.) Briq.
Lantana aristata var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold.
Lantana aristata var. *brachypoda* Briq.*
Lantana aristata var. *longipedunculata* Mold.*
Lantana balansae Briq.
Lantana bernardinensis Briq.*
Lantana brasiliensis Link
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.
Lantana canescens H.B.K.
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Benth.
Lantana czermakii Briq.
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek
Lantana fucata Lindl.
Lantana fucata f. *albiflora* Mold.
Lantana glutinosa Poepp.
Lantana hassleri Briq.
Lantana hypoleuca Briq.
Lantana lamiana Mold.*
Lantana maxima Hayek
Lantana micrantha Briq.
Lantana micrantha f. *violacea* Mold.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana obtusata Briq.*
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lantana trifolia L.
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold.
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold.
Lantana trifolia var. *rigidiuscula* Briq.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.
Lippia angustifolia Cham.
Lippia arechavaletae Mold.
Lippia asperrima Cham.
Lippia asperrima var. *longipedunculata* Mold.
Lippia balansae Briq.
Lippia bothrioura Briq.

PARAGUAY (continued):

- Lippia contermina* Briq.
Lippia coriacea Briq.*
Lippia hassleriana Chod.
Lippia intermedia Cham.
Lippia lasiocalycina Cham.
Lippia longepedunculata Kuntze
Lippia lorentzii Mold.
Lippia lupulina Cham.
Lippia lupulina var. *albiflora* Troncoso*
Lippia lupulina var. *paraguariensis* Chod.
Lippia modesta Briq.
Lippia morongii Kuntze
Lippia obscura Briq.
Lippia phaeocephala Briq.
Lippia phryxocalyx Briq.
Lippia polytricha Briq.*
Lippia recolletae Morong
Lippia recolletae var. *pickelii* (Mold.) Mold.*
Lippia salviaefolia Cham.
Lippia sandwithiana Mold.*
Lippia scaposa Briq.*
Lippia scaposa var. *melanocaulos* Briq.*
Lippia sclerophylla Briq.
Lippia tegulifera Briq.
Lippia tegulifera var. *grisea* Briq.*
Lippia tegulifera var. *ovata* Briq.
Lippia tegulifera var. *pedunculata* Briq.*
Lippia trachyphylla Briq.
Lippia tristis Briq.*
Lippia tristis var. *aberrans* Briq.*
Lippia turnerifolia Cham.
Lippia turnerifolia var. *angusta* Kuntze*
Lippia villafloridana Kuntze
Paepalanthus balansae Ruhl.*
Paepalanthus planifolius (Bong.) Körn.
Petrea racemosa Nees
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.
Priva bahiensis P. DC.
Priva boliviana Mold.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *elatio*r (Schrad.) López-Palacios
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis var. *candicans* Briq.
Stachytarpheta cayennensis var. *virescens* Briq.
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta fiebrigi Mold.*
Stachytarpheta gesnerioides var. *cuneata* Schau.
Stachytarpheta gesnerioides var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold.
Stachytarpheta hassleri Briq.*
Stachytarpheta maximiliani var. *glabrata* Schau.

PARAGUAY (continued):

Stachytarpheta paraguariensis Mold.*
Stachytarpheta polyura Schau.
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus glandulosus var. *epapillosus* Mold.
Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus (Mart.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus nitens var. *filiformis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus nitens var. *hirtulus* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus nitens var. *koernickei* Ruhl.
Verbena aristigera S. Moore
Verbena balansae Briq.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq.
Verbena brasiliensis Vell.
Verbena calliantha Briq.
Verbena calliantha var. *microsoma* Briq.*
Verbena chacensis Mold.*
Verbena Xdermeni Mold.
Verbena gracilescens (Cham.) Herter
Verbena guaranitica (Troncoso) Mold.
Verbena hasslerana Briq.
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena humifusa Cham.
Verbena inamoena Briq.*
Verbena incisa Hook.
Verbena Xintercedens Briq.
Verbena intermedia Gill. & Hook.
Verbena kuntzeana Mold.
Verbena litoralis H.B.K.
Verbena lobata var. *hirsuta* Mold.
Verbena megapotamica Spreng.
Verbena montevidensis Spreng.
Verbena nana Mold.
Verbena ovata Cham.
Verbena paraguariensis Mold.
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton
Verbena phlogiflora Cham.
Verbena pinnatiloba (Kuntze) Mold.
Verbena platensis Spreng.
Verbena platensis var. *stenodes* Briq.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena rigida var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold.
Verbena rigida f. *paraguayensis* Mold.*
Verbena rigida var. *reineckii* (Briq.) Mold.
Verbena sessilis (Cham.) Kuntze
Verbena stellarioides Cham.
Verbena storeoclada Briq.
Verbena tecticaulis Troncoso*
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.
Verbena thymoides Cham.
Verbena tomophylla Briq.
Verbena Xtrinitensis Mold.*
Vitex cymosa Bert.

PARAGUAY (continued):

Vitex megapotamica (Spreng.) Mold.

Vitex megapotamica var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.

URUGUAY:

Aegiphila hassleri Briq.

Aloysia chamaedryfolia Cham.

Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso

Aloysia gratissima var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold.

Aloysia gratissima var. *revoluta* (Mold.) Mold.

Aloysia pulchra (Briq.) Mold.

Aloysia schulziana Mold.

Aloysia sellowii (Briq.) Mold.

Aloysia triphylla (L'Her.) Britton

Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold.

Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechman

Bouchea fluminensis (Vell.) Mold.

Citharexylum montevidense (Spreng.) Mold.

Duranta repens L.

Eriocaulon arechavaletae Herter*

Eriocaulon leptophyllum Kunth

Eriocaulon modestum Kunth

Eriocaulon modestum f. *viviparum* Herzog

Lantana balansae Briq.

Lantana camara L.

Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.

Lantana fucata Lindl.

Lantana glutinosa Poepp.

Lantana grisebachii Stuck.

Lantana hypoleuca Briq.

Lantana involucrata L.

Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.

Lantana ovata Hayek

Lantana planifolia (Cham.) Briq.

Lantana postrata Larrañ.*

Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.

Leiothrix arechavaletae (Körn.) Ruhl.*

Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br.

Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.

Lippia arechavaletae Mold.

Lippia asperrima Cham.

Lippia asperrima var. *longipedunculata* Mold.

Lippia bothrioura Briq.

Lippia hieracifolia Cham.

Lippia lorentzii Mold.

Lippia modesta Briq.

Lippia morongii Kuntze

Lippia phaeocephala Briq.

Lippia turnerifolia Cham.

Lippia villafloredana Kuntze

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.

Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl.

Syngonanthus gracilis (Bong.) Ruhl.

URUGUAY (continued):

Verbena alata Sweet
Verbena aristigera S. Moore
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq.
Verbena brasiliensis Vell.
Verbena corymbosa Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena dissecta Willd.
Verbena ephedroides Cham.
Verbena gracilescens (Cham.) Herter
Verbena herteri Mold.
Verbena humifusa Cham.
Verbena incisa Hook.
Verbena Xintercedens Briq.
Verbena intermedia Gill. & Hook.
Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq.
Verbena litoralis H.B.K.
Verbena lobata Vell.
Verbena lobata var. *glabrata* Mold.
Verbena marrubioides Cham.
Verbena megapotamica Spreng.
Verbena mendocina R. A. Phil.
Verbena microphylla H.B.K.
Verbena minutiflora Briq.
Verbena montevidensis Spreng.
Verbena Xosteni Mold.*
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton
Verbena peruviana var. *glabriuscula* Kuntze
Verbena peruviana f. *rosea* Mold.
Verbena phlogiflora Cham.
Verbena pinnatiloba (Kuntze) Mold.
Verbena platensis Spreng.
Verbena platensis f. *violacea* Mold.*
Verbena pulchella Sweet
Verbena pulchella f. *latilobata* Mold.*
Verbena pulchra Mold.
Verbena pulchra var. *paludicola* Mold.*
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena rigida var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold.
Verbena santiaguensis (Covas & Schnack) Mold.
Verbena scrobiculata Griseb.
Verbena selloi Spreng.
Verbena sessilis (Cham.) Kuntze
Verbena stellarioides Cham.
Verbena storeoclada Briq.
Verbena subincana (Troncoso) Shinners
Verbena tenera Spreng
Verbena tenera f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Verbena thymoides Cham.
Verbena thymoides f. *albiflora* Mold.*
Verbena Xuruguayensis Mold.*
Vitex agnus-castus f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.
Vitex megapotamica (Spreng.) Mold.

GORRITI ISLAND:

Verbena pulchella Sweet

CHILE:

- Acantholippia deserticola* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Atacama, & Tarapacá]
- Acantholippia trifida* (C. Gay) Mold. [Atacama & Coquimbo]*
- Acantholippia trifida* var. *reichii* Mold. [Atacama]*
- Aloysia foncki* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Atacama & Coquimbo]*
- Aloysia looseri* Mold. [Santiago]*
- Aloysia reichii* Mold. [Coquimbo & Tarapacá]*
- Aloysia reichii* var. *trilobata* Mold. [Coquimbo]*
- Aloysia salviaefolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Mold. [Atacama, Coquimbo, & Ovalle]*
- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Her.) Britton [Valdivia & Valparaíso]
- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Valparaíso]
- Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Atacama, Coquimbo, Santiago, & Valparaíso]*
- Diostea juncea* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [Aconcagua, Atacama, Bío-Bío, Cautín, Curicó, Linares, Llanquihue, Malleco, Maule, Ñuble, Santiago, Talca, Valdivia, & Valparaíso]
- Diostea scoparia* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [Aconcagua, Colchagua, Coquimbo, Santiago, & Valparaíso]
- Junellia ameghinoi* (Speg.) Mold. [Magellanes]
- Junellia asparagoides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, & Tarapacá]
- Junellia aspera* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Tarapacá]
- Junellia bryoides* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Atacama & Tarapacá]*
- Junellia caespitosa* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, & Tarapacá]
- Junellia connatibracteata* (Kuntze) Mold. [Tarapacá]
- Junellia digitata* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Atacama, & Tarapacá]
- Junellia erinacea* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Aconcagua & Coquimbo]
- Junellia glauca* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Antofagasta & Coquimbo]*
- Junellia hystrix* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Atacama]*
- Junellia illapelina* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Coquimbo, & Ovalle]*
- Junellia lavandulaefolia* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Colchagua & Curicó]*
- Junellia lavandulaefolia* var. *colchaguensis* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Colchagua]*
- Junellia minima* (Meyen) Mold. [Tacna & Tarapacá]
- Junellia minutifolia* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Curicó, Linares, Santiago, & Talca]
- Junellia pseudo-juncea* (C. Gay) Mold. [Colchagua, Coquimbo, & Ovalle]*
- Junellia selaginoides* (Kunth) Mold. [Antofagasta & Coquimbo]*
- Junellia seriphoides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Colchagua, & Tarapacá]
- Junellia serpyllifolia* (Speg.) Mold.
- Junellia spatulata* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, Curicó, O'Higgins, & Santiago]
- Junellia thymifolia* (Lag.) Mold. [Coquimbo]
- Junellia tridactyla* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Antofagasta & Tarapacá]*
- Junellia tridactylites* (Lag.) Mold. [Curicó]
- Junellia tridens* (Lag.) Mold. [Magellanes]
- Junellia trifurcata* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Santiago]*
- Junellia ulicina* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Colchagua]*
- Junellia uniflora* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Atacama, Coquimbo, Linares, Santiago, & Tacna]
- Lampaya medicinalis* R. A. Phil. [Antofagasta & Tarapacá]*
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Tacna]
- Lantana glutinosa* Poepp. [Tacna]

CHILE (continued):

- Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Tacna]
Lippia fragrans Turcz. [Atacama & Coquimbo]*
Lippia turbinata Griseb. [Atacama & Tacna]
Lippia turbinata f. *angustifolia* Osten [Atacama]
Paepalanthus perpusillus Kunth [Colchagua]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Atacama, Concepción, Talca, & Valdivia]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Antofagasta, Arica, Atacama, Bío-Bío, Cautín, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Santiago, Tacna, Tarapacá, Valdivia, & Valparaíso]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Atacama]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* f. *copiapina* Acevedo [Atacama]*
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Arica, Bío-Bío, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Malleco, Ñuble, Santiago, Valdivia, & Valparaíso; Mocha Island]
Pitreaea cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Caro [Antofagasta, Arica, Atacama, Coquimbo, Santiago, Tacna, Tarapacá, & Valparaíso]
Rhaphithamnus spinosus (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Aconcagua, Arauco, Bío-Bío, Cautín, Chiloé, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Llanquihue, Magellanes, Malleco, Maule, Ñuble, Valdivia, & Valparaíso; Mocha, San Pedro, & Talcañ Islands]*
Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *albiflorus* Kunkel [Malleco]*
Rhaphithamnus spinosus var. *inermis* Kunkel [Llanquihue; Mocha Island]*
Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *microphyllus* Kunkel [Llanquihue; Fresia & Mocha Islands]*
Urbania eganioides R. A. Phil. [Antofagasta & Tarapacá]*
Urbania pappigera R. A. Phil. [Antofagasta, Atacama, & Tarapacá]*
Verbena araucana R. A. Phil. [Bío-Bío, Linares, Malleco, & Santiago]
Verbena atacamensis Reiche [Antofagasta, Atacama, & Maule]
Verbena aurantiaca Speg. [Malleco]
Verbena berterii (Meisn.) Schau. [Aconcagua, Antofagasta, Bío-Bío, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Maule, Ñuble, O'Higgins, Santiago, Talca, Valdivia, & Valparaíso]
Verbena berterii f. *albiflora* Mold. [Malleco & Valparaíso]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Arauca, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Llanquihue, Malleco, Maule, Ñuble, O'Higgins, Santiago, & Valdivia]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Aconcagua, Cautín, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Linares, Malleco, Santiago, Valdivia, & Valparaíso]
Verbena brasiliensis var. *subglabrata* Mold. [Colchagua & Santiago]*
Verbena chilensis Mold. [Valdivia]
Verbena clavata Ruiz & Pav. [Antofagasta]
Verbena conceptionis Mold. [Concepción]
Verbena corymbosa Ruiz & Pav. [Atacama, Bío-Bío, Cautín, Concepción, Malleco, & Valdivia; La Laxa Island]
Verbena crithmifolia Gill. & Hook. [Ovalle]
Verbena cumingii Mold. [Coquimbo & Santiago]*
Verbena cuneifolia Ruiz & Pav. [Santiago]
Verbena dissecta Willd.
Verbena gynobasis Wedd. [Tarapacá]
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. [Aconcagua, Arica, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Linares, Maule, Ñuble, O'Higgins, Santiago, Tarapacá, & Valparaíso]
Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. [Antofagasta, Bío-Bío, Concepción, Malleco, O'Higgins, Santiago, Talca, & Valparaíso]
Verbena laciniata var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.

CHILE (continued):

- Verbena landbecki* R. A. Phil. [Aconcagua & Coquimbo]*
Verbena lipozygioides Walp. [Coquimbo, Ovalle, & Santiago]*
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Atacama, Colchagua, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Malleco, Santiago, Tarapacá, & Valparaíso; Mocha Island]
Verbena microphylla H.B.K. [Malleco & Santiago]
Verbena multiglandulosa Mold. [Coquimbo]*
Verbena officinalis L. [Arica, Valdivia, & Valparaíso; Teja Island]
Verbena origenes R. A. Phil. [Arica, Coquimbo, & Ovalle]*
Verbena origenes var. *glabriflora* Mold. [Antofagasta & Atacama]*
Verbena paulseni R. A. Phil. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, Santiago, & Valparaíso]*
Verbena platensis Spreng. [Santiago]
Verbena porrigens R. A. Phil. [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, & Valparaíso]*
Verbena pulchella Sweet [Antofagasta]
Verbena radicata Mold. [Santiago]
Verbena ramulosa R. A. Phil. [O'Higgins]*
Verbena reichei Acevedo*
Verbena ribifolia Walp. [Concepción, Curicó, Santiago, & Talca]
Verbena ribifolia f. *alba* Acevedo [Colchagua]*
Verbena ribifolia var. *foetida* R. A. Phil.) Acevedo [Coquimbo, Curicó, & Linares]*
Verbena ribifolia var. *longavina* (R. A. Phil.) Acevedo [Linares]*
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Santiago]
Verbena sulphurea D. Don [Aconcagua, Atacama, Coquimbo, Malleco, Santiago, & Valparaíso]*
Verbena sulphurea f. *alba* Mold. [Coquimbo & Valparaíso]*
Verbena sulphurea var. *canescens* R. A. Phil.*
Verbena sulphurea var. *fuscrobura* Skottsberg [Coquimbo & Ovalle]*
Verbena sulphurea var. *intermedia* Kuntze [Coquimbo]
Verbena sulphurea var. *longituba* Kuntze [Aconcagua, Coquimbo, & O'Higgins]*
Verbena sulphurea var. *pedunculata* C. Gay*
Verbena sulphurea var. *scabra* Acevedo [Atacama]*
Verbena sulphurea var. *taltalensis* Mold. [Antofagasta, Coquimbo, & Valparaíso]*
Verbena trachea R. A. Phil. [Colchagua & Coquimbo]*
Verbena trifida var. *deserticola* Mold. [Antofagasta]*
Verbena triternata R. A. Phil. [Arauca]*

JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS:

- Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson [Masafuera & Masatierra]*
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Masafuera & Masatierra]

ARGENTINA:

- Acantholippia deserticola* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, & Salta]
Acantholippia hastulata Griseb. [Jujuy]
Acantholippia riojana (Hieron.) Hieron. & Mold. [La Rioja]*
Acantholippia seriphoides (A. Gray) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Chubut, La Pampa, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, San Juan, San Luis, & Santa Cruz]*
Aegiphila brachiata Vell. [Corrientes]
Aegiphila hassleri Briq. [Corrientes & Misiones]
Aegiphila lanceolata Mold. [Misiones]
Aegiphila mediterranea Vell. [Misiones]
Aegiphila mediterranea var. *brevilobata* Mold. [Misiones]
Aegiphila saltensis Legname [Salta]
Aloysia castellanosi Mold. [Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, San Juan, & Tucumán]*
Aloysia castellanosi var. *magna* Mold. [Salta, San Juan, & Tucumán]*
Aloysia catamarcensis Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, La Rioja, Salta, & Santiago]

ARGENTINA (continued):

- del Estero]*
Aloysia chacoensis Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Formosa, Salta, & Santiago del Estero]
Aloysia chacoensis var. *angustifolia* Troncoso*
Aloysia chamaedryfolia Cham. [Misiones]
Aloysia fiebrigii (Hayek) Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, Jujuy, & La Rioja]
Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Aloysia gratissima var. *oblanceolata* Mold. [Catamarca]
Aloysia gratissima var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Aloysia meyeri Mold. [Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]*
Aloysia ovatifolia Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
Aloysia polystachya (Griseb.) Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, & Salta]*
Aloysia pulchra (Briq.) Mold. [Misiones]
Aloysia schulziana Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Jujuy, Mendoza, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Aloysia scorodonioides (H.B.K.) Cham. [Jujuy]
Aloysia sellowii (Briq.) Mold. [Córdoba, Corrientes, Jujuy, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Aloysia sleumeri Mold. [Catamarca]*
Aloysia ternifolia Mold. [Santa Cruz]
Aloysia triphylla (L'Her.) Britton [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, Santa Fé, & Tucumán]
Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [Chaco, Corrientes, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Aloysia virgata var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Baillonia amabilis Bocq. [Formosa]
Bouchea boliviana (Kuntze) Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]
Bouchea fluminensis (Vell.) Mold. [Corrientes, Jujuy, Misiones, & Salta]
Bouchea fluminensis var. *pilosa* Mold. [Misiones]
Citharexylum jörgensenii (Lillo) Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]*
Citharexylum montevidense (Spreng.) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Misiones, & Tucumán; Martín García Island]
Citharexylum myrianthum Cham. [Corrientes, Formosa, & Misiones]
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Catamarca & Tucumán]
Clerodendrum ekmani Mold. [Misiones]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Córdoba, Misiones, & Tucumán]
Diostea juncea (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]
Diostea scoparia (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [Catamarca, Chubut, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, & Tucumán]
Diostea scoparia var. *puberula* (Troncoso) Mold. [Mendoza]*
Dipyrena glaberrima (Gill. & Hook.) Hook. [Mendoza & San Juan]*

ARGENTINA (continued):

- Duranta repens* L. [Misiones & Tucumán]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Tucumán]
Duranta repens f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Misiones]*
Duranta repens f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. [Tucumán]
Duranta serratifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze [Catamarca, Corrientes, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
Duranta serratifolia var. *punctata* Caro [Catamarca, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]*
Duranta vestita var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Misiones]
Eriocaulon argentinum Castell. [Corrientes]
Eriocaulon crassiscapum Bong. [Misiones]
Eriocaulon magnum Abbiatti [Chaco & Corrientes]
Eriocaulon missionum Castell. [Misiones]*
Eriocaulon sellowianum Kunth [Corrientes]
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *longifolium* Mold. [Corrientes]
Junellia alatocarpa (Troncoso) Mold. [Chubut]*
Junellia ameghinii (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, & Santa Cruz]
Junellia aretioides (R. Fries) Mold. [Neuquén & Santa Cruz]
Junellia asparagoides (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, San Juan, & Tucumán]
Junellia aspera (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Mendoza & Río Negro]
Junellia azorelloides (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]*
Junellia caespitosa (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Mendoza & San Juan]
Junellia cedroides (Sandw.) Mold. [Neuquén]*
Junellia comberi (Sandw.) Mold. [Chubut & Neuquén]*
Junellia congesta (Troncoso) Mold. [Neuquén]*
Junellia connatibracteata (Kuntze) Mold. [Chubut, La Pampa, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Río Negro]
Junellia connatibracteata f. *glomerata* (Monticelli) Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]*
Junellia connatibracteata f. *rosulata* (Monticelli) Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]*
Junellia digitata (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Catamarca, La Rioja, Salta, & Tucumán]
Junellia diversifolia (Kuntze) Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Mendoza, Salta, & Tucumán]*
Junellia dolichothyrsa (Sandw.) Mold. [Neuquén]*
Junellia echegarayi (Hieron.) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, San Juan, & San Luis]
Junellia echegarayi var. *cordifolia* Mold. [Mendoza]*
Junellia echegarayi var. *puberulenta* Mold. [Mendoza]*
Junellia erinacea (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]
Junellia glauca var. *cisandina* (Niederlein) Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]*
Junellia hayekii Mold. [Catamarca & Jujuy]
Junellia intricata (Briq.) Mold. [Mendoza]*
Junellia juniperina (Lag.) Mold. [Catamarca, Chubut, Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
Junellia juniperina var. *campestris* (Griseb.) Mold. [Córdoba]*
Junellia ligustrina (Lag.) Mold. [Chubut, Jujuy, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, Salta, & Santa Cruz]*
Junellia ligustrina var. *lorentzii* (Niederlein) Mold. [Chubut & Río Negro]*
Junellia longidentata Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
Junellia minima (Meyen) Mold. [Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]
Junellia minima var. *strigosa* Mold. [Mendoza]*
Junellia minutifolia (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]

ARGENTINA (continued):

- Junellia mulinoides* (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut]*
Junellia o'donelli Mold. [Santa Cruz]*
Junellia patagonica (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]*
Junellia punctulata Hieron. & Mold. [La Rioja]*
Junellia pygmaea (R. Fries) Mold. [Jujuy]*
Junellia rosulata Mold. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]*
Junellia rosulata f. *alba* Mold. [Chubut]*
Junellia scabrigo-glandulosa (Turrill) Mold. [Neuquén]*
Junellia seriphioides (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Jujuy, La Pampa, Los Andes, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, Salta, & Tucumán]
Junellia seriphioides var. *glabra* Mold. [Chubut]*
Junellia serpyllifolia (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Santa Cruz]
Junellia silvestrii (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]*
Junellia spathulata (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]
Junellia spegazzinii Mold. [Salta]*
Junellia spissa (Sandw.) Mold. [Neuquén]*
Junellia straguloides Mold. [Jujuy]*
Junellia struthionum (Speg.) Mold. [Chubut, Neuquén, & Santa Cruz]*
Junellia succulentifolia (Kuntze) Mold. [Neuquén, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]*
Junellia tetragonocalyx (Troncoso) Mold. [Chubut]*
Junellia thymifolia (Lag.) Mold. [Chubut, Neuquén, & Santa Cruz]
Junellia toninii (Kuntze) Mold. [Mendoza & Santa Cruz]*
Junellia tridactylites (Lag.) Mold. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, & Santa Cruz]
Junellia tridens (Lag.) Mold. [Chubut, La Pampa, Mendoza, & Santa Cruz]
Junellia tripartita Mold. [Mendoza]*
Junellia uniflora (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [Mendoza & San Juan]
Junellia uniflora var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) Mold. [Santa Cruz]*
Junellia wilczekii (Briq.) Mold. [Mendoza & Santa Cruz]*
Lampaya castellani Mold. [Jujuy]
Lampaya hieronymi Schum. & Mold. [Catamarca & La Rioja]*
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. [Buenos Aires & Salta]
Lantana aristata (Schau.) Briq. [Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Lantana aristata var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Chaco, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Lantana aristata var. *subsessilis* Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]*
Lantana balansae Briq. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Lantana balansae f. *albiflora* Osten & Mold. [Chaco, Córdoba, Jujuy, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
Lantana brasiliensis Link [Misiones]
Lantana bruchii (Mold.) Troncoso [Córdoba]*
Lantana cabreræ Mold. [Salta]
Lantana camara L. [Buenos Aires, Entre Ríos, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Corrientes, Misiones, & Tucumán]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Corrientes]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Entre Ríos, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana canescens f. *grandifolia* Mold. [Jujuy & Tucumán]
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Buenos Aires, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana clarazii Ball [Río Negro]*

ARGENTINA (continued):

- Lantana Xentrieriensis* Troncoso [Entre Ríos]*
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek [Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, & Salta]
Lantana fucata Lindl. [Buenos Aires, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Rioja, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana fucata f. *albiflora* Mold. [Córdoba, Jujuy, & Tucumán]
Lantana fucata var. *longipes* Mold. [Salta]
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana grisebachii Stuck. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Lantana grisebachii var. *brachyrachis* Troncoso [Entre Ríos]*
Lantana grisebachii var. *violacea* Troncoso [Entre Ríos]*
Lantana hassleri Briq. [Corrientes]
Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Córdoba]
Lantana hypoleuca Briq. [Entre Ríos, Jujuy, & Misiones]
Lantana megapotamica (Spreng.) Troncoso [Entre Ríos]*
Lantana micrantha Briq. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, San Luis, & Tucumán]
Lantana micrantha f. *violacea* Mold. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Corrientes, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Misiones, & Santa Fé]
Lantana nigricans Rojas [Corrientes]*
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Catamarca, Corrientes, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana tiliaefolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [Misiones]*
Lantana trifolia L. [Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Misiones]
Lantana trifolia var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. [Formosa, Jujuy, & Salta]
Lantana triplinervia var. *hispida* (Mold.) Mold. [Corrientes]*
Lantana undulata var. *saltensis* Mold. [Salta]*
Lantana venturi Mold. [Jujuy]*
Lantana xenica Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santa Fé, & Tucumán; Almirón, Curuzú, Espinillo, & Lechiguana islands]
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Britton [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, & Santa Fé; Laguna Oca & Puentes islands]
Lippia angustifolia Cham. [Corrientes & Misiones]
Lippia arechavaletae Mold. [Entre Ríos]
Lippia asperima Cham. [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, Santa Fé, & Tucumán]
Lippia asperima f. *angustifolia* Mold. [Corrientes & Formosa]*
Lippia asperima var. *longipedunculata* Mold. [Chaco & Corrientes]
Lippia asperima var. *rotundata* Mold. [Misiones]
Lippia boliviana Rusby [Salta & San Juan]
Lippia contermina Briq. [Chaco, Misiones, & Tucumán]
Lippia ekmani Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]
Lippia grisebachiana Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, & Tucumán] *
Lippia hieracifolia Cham. [Corrientes & Misiones]

ARGENTINA (continued):

- Lippia integrifolia* (Griseb.) Hieron. [Catamarca, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
- Lippia intermedia* Cham. [Misiones]
- Lippia junelliana* (Mold.) Troncoso [Buenos Aires, Córdoba, La Rioja, Salta, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
- Lippia laxibracteata* Herzog [Catamarca, La Rioja, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Lippia lorentzii* Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, & Salta]
- Lippia lupulina* Cham. [Misiones]
- Lippia modesta* Briq. [Salta]
- Lippia morongii* Kuntze [Chaco & Misiones]
- Lippia recollectae* Morong [Corrientes & Misiones]
- Lippia rodriguezii* Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]*
- Lippia salsa* Griseb. [Catamarca, Córdoba, Entre Ríos, La Rioja, Mendoza, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
- Lippia salviaeifolia* Cham. [Misiones]
- Lippia sclerophylla* Briq. [Misiones]
- Lippia sclerophylla* var. *loretensis* Mold. [Misiones]*
- Lippia suffruticosa* (Griseb.) Kuntze [Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
- Lippia tegulifera* Briq. [Corrientes, Formosa, & Misiones]
- Lippia tegulifera* var. *ovata* Briq. [Misiones]
- Lippia trachyphylla* Briq. [Salta]
- Lippia trolii* Mold. [Jujuy]
- Lippia turbinata* Griseb. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Entre Ríos, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Lippia turbinata* f. *angustifolia* Osten [Chaco, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Lippia turbinata* f. *magnifolia* Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
- Lippia turnerifolia* Cham. [Corrientes, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
- Lippia villafloridana* Kuntze [Corrientes & Entre Ríos]
- Monopyrena serpyllifolia* Speg. [Chubut & Santa Cruz]*
- Neosparton aphyllum* (Gill & Hook.) Kuntze [La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Río Negro]*
- Neosparton darwinii* Benth. [Buenos Aires]*
- Neosparton ephedroides* Griseb. [Catamarca, Mendoza, Salta, & Tucumán]*
- Neosparton patagonicum* Troncoso [Chubut & Santa Cruz]*
- Parodianthus capillaris* Troncoso [Córdoba]*
- Parodianthus ilicifolius* (Mold.) Troncoso [La Rioja]*
- Phyla betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene [Chaco]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, & Tucumán]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Catamarca, Chaco, Formosa, Jujuy, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [Formosa & Salta]
- Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. [Salta]

ARGENTINA (continued):

- Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Priva boliviana* Mold. [Formosa]
- Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Chubut, Neuquén, & Río Negro]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, & Santa Fé]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Misiones]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *candicans* Briq. [Corrientes]
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *virescens* Briq. [Misiones]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Jujuy, Misiones, & Salta]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Jujuy, Misiones, & Salta]
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* var. *intermedia* Rojas [Corrientes]*
- Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau. [Corrientes, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, & Santa Fé]
- Stachytarpheta patens* Mold. [Corrientes, Formosa, & Misiones]*
- Stachytarpheta polyura* Schau. [Corrientes & Misiones]
- Stachytarpheta theezans* Rojas [Corrientes]*
- Stachytarpheta theezans* var. *lantana* Rojas [Corrientes]*
- Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl. [Misiones]
- Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl. [Corrientes & Misiones]
- Verbena andalgalensis* Mold. [Catamarca]*
- Verbena araucana* R. A. Phil. [Neuquén]
- Verbena arenaria* Mold. [Tucumán]*
- Verbena xargentina* Mold. [Chaco]*
- Verbena aristigera* S. Moore [Chaco, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, & Misiones]
- Verbena atacamensis* Mold. [Mendoza]
- Verbena aurantiaca* Speg. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Santa Cruz]
- Verbena aurantiaca* var. *glaberrima* Mold. [Mendoza]*
- Verbena aurantiaca* f. *rosea* Mold. [Chubut]*
- Verbena balansae* Briq. [Corrientes & Misiones]
- Verbena ballsii* Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]*
- Verbena berterii* (Meisn.) Schau. [Río Negro]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Mendoza, Misiones, Río Negro, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, & Tucumán; Cambacué, Curuzú, & Soto Islands]
- Verbena bonariensis* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Entre Ríos]
- Verbena bonariensis* var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, & Misiones]
- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
- Verbena cabreræ* Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Formosa, Jujuy, Salta, & Santiago del Estero]
- Verbena calliantha* Briq. [Catamarca, Chaco, Corrientes, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán]
- Verbena cheitmaniana* Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]*
- Verbena chilensis* Mold. [Mendoza & Neuquén]
- Verbena crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, San Juan, & San Luis]
- Verbena xdermeni* Mold. [Formosa]

ARGENTINA (continued):

- Verbena dissecta* Willd. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, San Luis, Santa Cruz, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Verbena dissecta f. *alba* Mold. [Catamarca & Tucumán]*
Verbena ephedroides Cham. [Misiones]
Verbena ephedroides var. *entrericensis* Troncoso [Entre Ríos]*
Verbena filicaulis Schau. [Misiones]
Verbena flava Gill. & Hook. [Chubut, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Río Negro]*
Verbena flava var. *angustiloba* Speg. [Río Negro]*
Verbena flava var. *latiloba* Speg. [Chubut]*
Verbena flava var. *latiloba* f. *abortiva* Hicken [Mendoza]*
Verbena glandulifera Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, San Luis, & Santiago del Estero]*
Verbena glutinosa Kuntze [La Pampa, Mendoza, Neuquén, & Río Negro]
Verbena gracilescens (Cham.) Herter [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, La Rioja, Mendoza, Misiones, Río Negro, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Verbena guaranítica (Troncoso) Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]
Verbena hasslerana Briq. [Corrientes & Misiones]
Verbena hirta Spreng. [Misiones]
Verbena hispida Ruiz. & Pav. [Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Formosa, Jujuy, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Verbena hookeriana (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chubut, Córdoba, La Pampa, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, San Juan, San Luis, & Santiago del Estero]*
Verbena incisa Hook. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Misiones, Salta, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Verbena incisa f. *albiflora* Mold. [Chaco]*
Verbena Xintercedens Briq. [Misiones]
Verbena intermedia Gill. & Hook. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, La Pampa, Mendoza, Misiones, San Luis, & Santa Fé; Cambacú island]
Verbena intermedia f. *albiflora* Mold. [Entre Ríos]*
Verbena intermedia f. *glabrescens* Hauman-Merck [Río Negro]*
Verbena intermedia var. *lanuginosa* Mold. [Mendoza]*
Verbena kuntzeana Mold. [Salta]
Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. [Buenos Aires, Jujuy, La Pampa, Mendoza, Salta, & Tucumán]
Verbena laciniata var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold. [Mendoza]
Verbena lilloana Mold. [Jujuy & Tucumán]*
Verbena lindmanii Briq. [Misiones]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, San Juan, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán; Pillo island]
Verbena litoralis var. *melanopotamica* Hauman-Merck [Río Negro]*
Verbena lobata Vell. [Misiones & Salta]
Verbena marrubioides Cham. [Córdoba]
Verbena medicinalis Rojas [Corrientes]*
Verbena megapotamica Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, & Entre Ríos]
Verbena mendocina R. A. Phil. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Formosa, La Rioja, & Mendoza]

ARGENTINA (continued):

- Verbena microphylla* H.B.K. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Jujuy, Los Andes, Mendoza, & Tucumán]
Verbena minutiflora Briq. [Toledo island]
Verbena montevidensis Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Mendoza, Misiones, Salta, Santa Fé, & Tucumán; Santiago island]
Verbena moricolor Mold. [Catamarca, Jujuy, & Salta]*
Verbena nana Mold. [Chaco & Formosa]
Verbena nigricans Rojas [Corrientes]*
Verbena nivea Mold. [Jujuy & Salta]
Verbena nivea f. *rosea* Mold. [Tucumán]*
Verbena origenes var. *semperi* Mold. [Mendoza & San Juan]*
Verbena ovata Cham. [Corrientes & Misiones]
Verbena parodii (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chubut, Jujuy, La Pampa, Mendoza, Salta, & Tucumán]*
Verbena perakii (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Catamarca, Córdoba, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, & San Juan]*
Verbena xperturbata Mold. [Mendoza]*
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Jujuy, La Pampa, La Rioja, Misiones, San Juan, San Luis, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Verbena peruviana var. *glabriuscula* Kuntze [Buenos Aires]
Verbena phlogiflora Cham. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Jujuy, & Misiones]
Verbena pinnatiloba (Kuntze) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, & Misiones]
Verbena platensis Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Jujuy, La Pampa, Mendoza, Salta, San Luis, & Tucumán]
Verbena platensis var. *stenodes* Briq. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, Corrientes, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, & Tucumán]
Verbena pogostoma Klotzsch [Córdoba, La Rioja, San Juan, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
Verbena pulchella Sweet [Buenos Aires, Entre Ríos, Mendoza, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]
Verbena pulchella var. *clavellata* (Troncoso) Shinnars [Buenos Aires]*
Verbena pulchra Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]
Verbena radicata Mold. [Catamarca, Mendoza, & Tucumán]
Verbena radicata var. *glabra* (Hicken) Mold. [Mendoza]*
Verbena ribifolia Walp. [Catamarca, Mendoza, Salta, & Santiago del Estero]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, Misiones, Salta, & Tucumán; San Mateo island]
Verbena rigida var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold. [Corrientes, Formosa, & Misiones; San Mateo island]
Verbena rigida var. *reineckii* (Briq.) Mold. [Corrientes & Misiones]
Verbena rufiflora Rojas [Corrientes]*
Verbena santiaguensis (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, La Rioja, Mendoza, Salta, Santa Fé, Santiago del Estero, & Tucumán]*
Verbena santiaguensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Buenos Aires]*
Verbena schulzii Mold. [Chaco]*
Verbena scrobiculata Griseb. [Catamarca, Jujuy, Salta, & Tucumán]
Verbena selloi Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Corrientes, La Pampa, Salta, & Tucumán]
Verbena sessilis (Cham.) Kuntze [Corrientes, Entre Ríos, & Formosa]
Verbena spectabilis Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, & Misiones]

ARGENTINA (continued):

- Verbena stellarioides* Cham. [Chaco & Formosa]
Verbena storeoclada Briq. [Santiago del Estero]
Verbena subincana (Troncoso) Shinnars [Entre Ríos]
Verbena sulphurea D. Don [Río Negro]
Verbena sulphurea var. *intermedia* Kuntze [Mendoza, Neuquén, Río Negro, & San Juan]
Verbena swiftiana Mold. [Misiones]
Verbena tenera Spreng. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, La Rioja, Mendoza, Río Negro, Salta, Santa Fé, & Tucumán]
Verbena tenera f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Buenos Aires, Jujuy, & Santa Fé]*
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Buenos Aires, Catamarca, Chaco, Córdoba, Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Formosa, La Pampa, Misiones, San Luis, & Santa Fé; Arroyo Seco island]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [Chaco, Corrientes, & Misiones]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *rubella* Mold. [Misiones]
Verbena thymoides Cham. [Misiones]
Verbena tomophylla Briq. [Formosa, Misiones, & Tucumán]
Verbena tristachya Troncoso & Burkhart [Corrientes, Entre Ríos, & Misiones]
Verbena Xvaga Mold. [Mendoza]* Lechiguanas island)*
Verbena venturii Mold. [Córdoba, Jujuy, La Rioja, Salta, & Tucumán]*
Verbena violeta Rojas [Corrientes]*
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Córdoba]
Vitex cymosa Bert. [Formosa]
Vitex megapotamica (Spreng.) Mold. [Corrientes, Entre Ríos, Misiones, & Salta]
Vitex megapotamica var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold. [Misiones]

TRISTAN DA CUNHA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

MACARONESIA:

- Citharexylum spinosum* L. [Tenerife]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Ascension]
Duranta repens L. [Madeira]
Lantana camara L. [Gran Canaria & Terceira]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Gomera, Horta, Madeira, Palma, Pico, São Miguel, Tenerife, & Terceira]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Horta, São Miguel, & Tenerife]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [São Miguel]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Gomera, Gran Canaria, & Tenerife]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Gran Canaria]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Faial, Gomera, Graciosa, Gran Canaria, Madeira, Saint Helena, Tenerife, & Terceira]
Verbena officinalis L. [Faial, Gomera, Gran Canaria, Lanzarote, Madeira, Tenerife, & Terceira]
Verbena officinalis var. *gracilis* G. Cta.*
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Faial, Madeira, Saint Helena, Santa Maria, & Tenerife]
Verbena supina L. [Fuerteventura, Gran Canaria, Lanzarote, Lobos, & Tenerife]
Vitex trifolia L. [Ascension]

GREAT BRITAIN:

- Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce [Northern Ireland & Scotland]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [England]
Verbena bonariensis L. [England]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [England]
Verbena hastata L. [England]
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. [England]

GREAT BRITAIN (continued):

Verbena officinalis L. [England, Northern Ireland, Scotland, & Wales]
Verbena platensis Spreng. [England]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [England]
Verbena supina L. [England]
Verbena tenera Spreng. [England]

ISLE OF SKYE:

Eriocaulon aquaticum (J. Hill) Druce

ISLE OF COLL:

Eriocaulon aquaticum (J. Hill) Druce

EIRE:

Eriocaulon aquaticum (J. Hill) Druce
Verbena officinalis L.

SCILLY ISLANDS:

Verbena officinalis L. [Saint Mary's & Tresco]

CHANNEL ISLANDS:

Verbena officinalis L. [Guernsey & Jersey]

NORWAY:

Verbena officinalis L.

SWEDEN:

Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena elegans var. *asperata* Perry
Verbena hastata L.
Verbena Xhybrida Voss
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.

BORNHOLM ISLAND:

Verbena officinalis L.

FINLAND:

Verbena officinalis L.

LITHUANIA:

Verbena officinalis L.

POLAND:

Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton
Verbena Xhybrida Voss
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena supina L.
Verbena urticifolia L.

DENMARK:

Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena supina L.

NETHERLANDS:

Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena hastata L.
Verbena officinalis L.

LUXEMBURG:

Verbena officinalis L.

BELGIUM:

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Verbena officinalis L.

FRANCE:

Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Verbena andrieuxii Schau.
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton
Verbena elegans H.B.K.
Verbena elegans var. *asperata* Perry
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

PORTUGAL:

Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena litoralis L.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena supina L.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus L.

SPAIN:

Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *latiloba* Sennen
Verbena supina L.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex agnus-castus f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

BALEARIC ISLANDS:

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Minorca]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Majorca & Minorca]
Verbena officinalis L. [Majorca]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Majorca & Minorca]

GERMANY:

Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton
Verbena hastata L.
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena litoralis H.B.K.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.

GERMANY (continued):

Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Verbena urticifolia L.
Vitex agnus-castus L.

RÜGEN ISLAND:

Verbena officinalis L.

LIECHTENSTEIN:

Verbena officinalis L.

AUSTRIA:

Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *anarrhinoides* Murr*
Verbena officinalis var. *brachyantha* Murr*
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA:

Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena supina L.

HUNGARY:

Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena supina L.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus L.

SWITZERLAND:

Clerodendrum bungei Steud.
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena menthaefolia Benth.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.
Verbena rigida Spreng.

GREECE:

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Verbena Xadulterina Hausskn.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *grandiflora* Hausskn.*
Verbena supina L.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex agnus-castus f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.

IONIAN ISLANDS:

Verbena officinalis L. [Cephalonia & Corfu]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Cephalonia]

AEGEAN ISLANDS:

Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Rhodes]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Chios, Kos, Psara, Rhodes, & Samos]

ITALY:

Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena officinalis L.

ITALY (continued):

- Verbena officinalis* f. *montana* Goiran*
- Verbena officinalis* var. *resedifolia* Murr
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold.*
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd.
- Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.

GULF OF SPEZIA ISLANDS:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Palmaria]

CYPRUS:

- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

PANTELLERIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.

SICILY:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

CORSICA:

- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

SARDINIA:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

MOLARA:

- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

CRETE:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

MALTA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

COMINO ISLAND:

- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

GOZO ISLAND:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

YUGOSLAVIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Bosnia, Dalmatia, Istria, Macedonia, Montenegro, Serbia, Slovenia, & Trieste]
Verbena supina L. [Serbia]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Dalmatia, Fiume, Herzegovina, Ischia, Istria, Montenegro, & Trieste]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. [Herzegovina]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [Dalmatia]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Fiume]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *rosea* Rehd. [Dalmatia]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Dalmatia]

YOGOSLAVIAN ISLANDS:

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Brać]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Brać]

OSSERO ISLAND:

- Vitex agnus-castus* L.

ALBANIA:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Verbena officinalis L.

ROMANIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
Verbena supina L.

BULGARIA:

- Verbena officinalis* L.
Vitex agnus-castus L.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (RUSSIA):

- Eriocaulon buergerianum* Körn. [Burrato-Mongolskaya]
Eriocaulon chinorossicum Komarov [Khabarovsk]*
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Tadakhiskaya]
Eriocaulon nipponicum Maxim. [Burrato-Mongolskaya]
Eriocaulon robustius (Maxim.) Mak. [Khabarovsk]
Eriocaulon ussuriense Körn. [Khabarovsk & Siberia]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Azerbaijan, Karabagh, & Turkmanaskaya]
Verbena officinalis L. [Adzharian, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Daghestan, Karabagh, Livonia, Podolia, Terek, Turkmanaskaya, Ukraine, & Volhynia]
Verbena officinalis var. *densiflora* Regel & Winkler [Turkmanaskaya]*
Verbena supina L. [Azerbaijan, Daghestan, Kurban, Stalingrad, Terek, & Ukraine]
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold. [Azerbaijan]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Transcaucasia, & Turkmanaskaya]
Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn. [Turkmanaskaya]
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Maritime Territory]

MOROCCO:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *resedifolia* Murr
Verbena supina L.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

ALGERIA:

- Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl
Lantana camara L.

ALGERIA (continued):

Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *macrostachya* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Verbena supina L.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

TUNISIA:

Cyclocheilon eriantherum (Vatke) Engl.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena supina L.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus L.

CYRENAICA:

Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena supina L.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus L.

TRIPOLITANIA:

Verbena officinalis L

LIBYA:

Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Verbena supina L.
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.

EGYPT:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl
Clerodendrum acerbianum (Visian.) Benth.
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum alatum Gürke
Clerodendrum harnierianum Schweinf.
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold.
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau.
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena supina L.

EGYPT (continued):

- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

BÉNIN:

- Eriocaulon togoëns* Mold.
- Lippia multiflora* Mold.
- Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn.
- Vitex doniana* Sweet

MAURITANIA:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.
- Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl
- Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.

MALI:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv. [Senegambia & Soudan]
- Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl [Soudan]
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht. [Senegambia]
- Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Senegambia & Soudan]
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas [Soudan]
- Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don [Senegambia]
- Clerodendrum splendens* var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas [Senegambia]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Senegambia]
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Senegambia]
- Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.
- Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Soudan]
- Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl. [Soudan]
- Eriocaulon fulvum* N. E. Br.
- Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br. [Senegambia & Soudan]
- Eriocaulon latifolium* J. E. Sm. [Soudan]
- Eriocaulon meikleii* Mold.
- Eriocaulon nigericum* Meikle [Soudan]
- Eriocaulon plumale* N. E. Br. [Senegambia]
- Eriocaulon pulchellum* Körn.
- Eriocaulon strictum* Milne-Redhead [Soudan]
- Eriocaulon togoëns* Mold. [Soudan]
- Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle
- Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle [Soudan]
- Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn. [Senegambia]
- Lantana glandulosissima* Hayek
- Lantana kisi* A. Rich. [Soudan]
- Lantana mearnsii* Mold. [Soudan]
- Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. [Soudan]
- Lippia chevalierii* Mold. [Senegambia & Soudan]
- Mesanthemum radicans* (Benth.) Körn. [Senegambia]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Soudan]
- Premna hispida* Benth. [Senegambia]
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl [Soudan]
- Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold. [Senegambia]
- Verbena supina* L.
- Vitex barbata* Planch, [Senegambia & Soudan]

MALI (continued):

Vitex chrysocarpa Planch. [Soudan]
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex madiensis Oliv. [Soudan]
Vitex pseudochrysocarpa Pieper [Soudan]
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv. [Soudan]

VOLTAIC REPUBLIC:

Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.
Eriocaulon antunesii Engl. & Ruhl.

NIGER REPUBLIC:

Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Verbena officinalis L.

TIDRA ISLAND:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.

SAINT LOUIS ISLAND:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.

SUDAN:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Nubia & Red Sea]
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl [Berber, Dafur, Khartum, Kordofan, Nubia, Red Sea, & Senner]
Clerodendrum acerbianum (Visian.) Benth. [Nubia]
Clerodendrum alatum Gürke
Clerodendrum alatum var. *floribundum* (J. G. Baker) Mold.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas
Clerodendrum cordifolium (Hochst.) A. Rich. [Bahr El Ghazal, Dafur, & Nubia]
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke [Equitoria]
Clerodendrum harnierianum Schweinf.
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke [Red Sea]
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv.
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii Gürke
Clerodendrum triflorum Visian.*
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum wallii Mold. [Nuer]
Cyclocheilon somalense var. *kelleri* (Engl.) Stapf*
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr.
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl. [Bahnel-Ghasal]
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl.
Lantana antidotalis Schum. & Thonn. [Dafur]
Lantana mearnsii Mold. [Mongalla & Nubia] Red Sea]
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl [Bahnel-Ghasal, Dafur, Mongalla, Nubia, & Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold. [Bahr El Ghazal, Dafur, Mongalla, & Red Sea]
Lippia grandifolia Hochst. [Mongalla]
Lippia multiflora Mold. [Bahr El Ghazal]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Kassala & Nubia]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Kassala]
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau. [Berber, Dafur, Kordofan, Nubia, & Red Sea]
Premna resinosa f. *grossedentata* Mold.*
Priva adhaerans (Forsk.) Chiov. [Nubia & Red Sea]
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Red Sea]
Priva meyeri Jaub. & Spach
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Bahr El Ghazal]

SUDAN (continued):

- Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold. [Dafur, Kordofan, Nubia, & Senner]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Khartum]
Verbena officinalis L. [Senner]
Verbena supina L. [Khartum, Kordofan, Nubia, & Senner]
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold. [Nubia]
Vitex bakeri B. L. Robinson [Bahr El Ghazal]
Vitex doniana Sweet [Bahr El Ghazal & Denka]
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. [Bahr El Ghazal & Blue Nile]
Vitex madiensis Oliv. [Bahr El Ghazal & Denka]
Vitex madiensis var. *angustifolia* Pieper [Denka]*
Vitex madiensis var. *schweinfurthii* (Gürke) Pieper [Denka & Kordofan]
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv. [Denka]

BAKIYAI ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Aqiq, Nile, & Toti]

ERITREA:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl.
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *microphyllum* Gürke
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst.
Lantana kisi A. Rich.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold.
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau.
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Svensonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.

DAHALAK ISLAND:

- Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.

SCHECH SAID ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

TOULAHOUT ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

MARDUNA ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

ADJUNA ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

FATMAH ISLAND:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene

ABU MENQAR ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

ETHIOPIA:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Chascanum arabicum Mold.
Chascanum gillettii Mold.
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl

ETHIOPIA (continued):

- Chascanum rariflorum* (A. Terrac.) Mold.*
Clerodendrum alatum Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum cordifolium (Hochst.) A. Rich.
Clerodendrum dembianense Chiov.
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke
Clerodendrum discolor var. *pluriflorum* Gürke
Clerodendrum johnstoni var. *rubrum* Thomas
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *stolzei* Thomas
Clerodendrum phlebodes var. *pilosocalyx* Thomas
Clerodendrum robecchii Chiov.*
Clerodendrum robecchii var. *macrophyllum* Chiov.*
Cyclocheilon eriantherum (Vatke) Engl.
Cyclocheilon somalense Oliv.
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst.
Eriocaulon dembianense A. Chiov.*
Eriocaulon schimperii Korn.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana concinna f. *macrophylla* Chiov.*
Lantana kisi A. Rich.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana petitiana A. Rich.
Lantana petitiana var. *subglabrescens* Mold.
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lantana viburnoides var. *schimperii* Mold.
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia abyssinica var. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia dauensis (Chiov.) Chiov.
Lippia grandifolia Hochst.
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Mesanthemum roseni Pax*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Premna ferruginea A. Rich.*
Premna neurophylla Chiov.*
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau.
Premna schimperii Engl.*
Premna somaliensis J. G. Baker
Premna viburnoides A. Rich.
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub & Spach) Mold.
Svensonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold.
Svensonia moldenkei Gillett
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr.
Verbena supina L.

AFARS AND ISSIS:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Chascanum hildebrandtii (Vatke) Gillett
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl
Lantana petitiana A. Rich.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau.
Priva cordifolia (L. f.) Druce

REPUBLIC OF SOMALI:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Chascanum gillettii Mold.
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl
Chascanum sessilifolium (Vatke) Mold.*
Clerodendrum acerbianum (Visian.) Benth.
Clerodendrum hildebrandtii Vatke
Clerodendrum incisum var. *vinosum* Chiov.
Clerodendrum microphyllum Thomas*
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *microphyllum* Gürke
Clerodendrum neumayeri Vatke
Clerodendrum somalense Chiov.*
Coelocarpum africanum Mold.*
Cyclocheilon eriantherum (Vatke) Engl.
Cyclocheilon eriantherum var. *decurrens* Chiov.*
Cyclocheilon physocalyx Chiov.*
Cyclocheilon somalense Oliv.
Lantana concinna J. G. Baker*
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana petitiana A. Rich.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia carvioidora var. *minor* Meikle
Lippia dauensis (Chiov.) Chiov.
Lippia somalensis Vatke
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau.
Premna somaliensis J. G. Baker
Premna suaveolens Chiov.*
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Svensonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold.
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex tangensis Gürke

SAAD-ED-DIN ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

HARNISH ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

SÉNÉGAL:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Citharexylum spinosum L.
Clerodendrum acerbianum (Visian.) Benth.
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

SÉNÉGAL (continued):

- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *chariense* A. Chev.*
Clerodendrum lepriouri Mold.
Clerodendrum sinuatum Hook.
Clerodendrum sinuatum var. *aureum* Berhaut*
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thyrsoides Gürke
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon adamesii Meikle
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr.
Eriocaulon amboense Schinz
Eriocaulon antunesii Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon fulvum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon heudelotii N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon inundatum Mold.*
Eriocaulon latifolium f. *proliferum* Mold.*
Eriocaulon meikleii Mold.
Eriocaulon nigericum Meikle
Eriocaulon plumale N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon pulchellum Körn.
Eriocaulon stuhlmanni N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon transvaalicum var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara (L.) *aculeata* Mold.
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia chevalierii Mold.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Mesanthemum albidum H. Lecomte
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Korn.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna angolensis Gürke
Premna hispida Benth.
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Verbena supina L.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex barbata Planch.
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch.
Vitex doniana Sweet

DIABLO ISLAND:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.

CAPE VERDE ISLANDS:

Lantana antidotalis Schum. & Thonn.

Lantana camara L. [São Vicente & Santiago]

Ubochea dichotoma Baill.*

Verbena officinalis L. [Santiago & São Jacobi]

GAMBIA:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.

Clerodendrum acerbianum (Visian.) Benth.

Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

Clerodendrum lepieuri Mold.

Clerodendrum sinuatum Hook.

Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke

Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl.

Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.

Lippia chevalierii Mold.

Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl

Vitex barbata Planch.

GUINEA BISSAU:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.

Clerodendrum acerbianum (Visian.) Benth.

Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke

Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

Clerodendrum splendens G. Don

Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke

Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.

Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.

Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck. & Muell.-Arg.

Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl.

Eriocaulon fulvum N. E. Br.

Lantana antidotalis Schum. & Thonn.

Lantana mearnsii Mold.

Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.

Lippia chevalierii Mold.

Mesanthemum auratum H. Lecomte

Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Premna chrysoclada (Bojer) Gürke

Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn.

Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl

Vitex doniana Sweet

Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn.

REPUBLIC OF GUINEA:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.

Clerodendrum alatum Gürke

Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke

Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker

Clerodendrum sinuatum Hook.

Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert

Clerodendrum splendens G. Don

Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke

Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe

Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.

REPUBLIC OF GUINEA (continued):

Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Eriocaulon adamesii Meikle
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr.
Eriocaulon amboense Schinz
Eriocaulon annuum Milne-Redhead
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon deightonii Meikle
Eriocaulon fulvum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon irregulare Meikle
Eriocaulon latifolium J. E. Sm.
Eriocaulon meikleii Mold.
Eriocaulon nigericum Meikle
Eriocaulon plumale N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon plumale ssp. *jaegeri* (Mold.) Meikle*
Eriocaulon plumale ssp. *kindiae* (H. Lecomte) Meikle
Eriocaulon pulchellum Körn.
Eriocaulon remotum H. Lecomte
Eriocaulon rufum H. Lecomte
Eriocaulon sessile Meikle
Eriocaulon stuhlmanni N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon togoëse Mold.
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia chevalierii Mold.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Lippia rugosa A. Chev.
Mesanthemum albidum H. Lecomte
Mesanthemum auratum H. Lecomte
Mesanthemum bennae Jacques-Félix*
Mesanthemum prescottianum (Bong.) Körn.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Premna hispida Benth.
Premna lucens A. Chev.
Premna zenkeri Gürke
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Syngonanthus ngoweensis H. Lecomte
Vitex barbata Planch.
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex grandifolia Gürke
Vitex madiensis Oliv.
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv.
Vitex thyrsiflora J. G. Baker

SIERRA LEONE:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker

SIERRA LEONE (continued):

- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum schliebenii Mildbr.
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendrum sinuatum Hook.
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum splendens var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas
Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *congenense* (Engl.) Mold.
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum welwitschii Gürke
Clerodendrum whitfieldii Seem.*
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon adamesii Meikle
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr.
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon dalzellii Körn.
Eriocaulon deightonii Meikle
Eriocaulon irregulare Meikle
Eriocaulon jordani (Mold.) Meikle*
Eriocaulon latifolium J. E. Sm.
Eriocaulon nigericum Meikle
Eriocaulon plumale N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon plumale ssp. *kindiae* (H. Lecomte) Meikle
Eriocaulon pulchellum Körn.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L.
Eriocaulon remotum H. Lecomte
Eriocaulon rufum H. Lecomte
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia chevalierii Mold.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Mesanthemum albidum H. Lecomte
Mesanthemum auratum H. Lecomte
Mesanthemum jaegerii Jacques-Félix
Mesanthemum prescottianum (Bong.) Körn.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Paepalanthus pulvinatus N. E. Br.*
Premna angolensis Gürke
Premna hispida Benth.
Premna lucens A. Chev.
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl

SIERRA LEONE (continued):

Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Syngonanthus welwitschii (Rendle) Ruhl.
Vitex barbata Planch.
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn.
Vitex grandifolia Gürke
Vitex madiensis var. *aromatica* Pieper
Vitex micrantha Gürke
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker
Vitex thyrsoiflora J. G. Baker

TURTLE ISLANDS:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.

LIBERIA:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum bipindense Gürke
Clerodendrum botryodes J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Eriocaulon adamesii Meikle
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon latifolium J. E. Sm.
Eriocaulon nigericum Meikle
Eriocaulon pulchellum Körn.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Mesanthemum erici-rosenii T. Fries
Mesanthemum prescottianum (Bong.) Körn.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Premna hispida Benth.
Premna lucens A. Chev.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch.
Vitex congolensis DeWild. & Th. Dur.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex grandifolia Gürke
Vitex micrantha Gürke
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker
Vitex phaeotricha Mildbr.
Vitex thyrsoiflora J. G. Baker

LIBERIAN ISLANDS:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv. [Bushrod]

IVORY COAST:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum alatum Gürke

IVORY COAST (continued):

Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr.
Eriocaulon antunesii Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon plumale N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon togoëse Mold.
Lantana camara (L.) *aculeata* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Mesanthemum prescottianum (Bong.) Körn.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Premna hispida Benth.
Premna hutchinsonii Mold.*
Premna lucens A. Chev.
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Vitex cilio-foliolata A. Chev.*
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn.
Vitex grandifolia Gürke
Vitex micrantha Gürke
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker
Vitex phaeotricha Mildbr.
Vitex rivularis Gürke
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv.
Vitex thyrsoiflora J. G. Baker

GHANA:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum botryodes J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum laxicymosum DeWild.
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau.
Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum sinuatum Hook.
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe

GHANA (continued):

Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr.
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl.
Eriocaulon fulvum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon togoënsense Mold.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Lippia nigeriensis Mold.
Lippia savoryi Meikle
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora f. *spathulata* Mold.
Premna angolensis Gürke
Premna hispida Benth.
Premna lucens A. Chev.
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn.
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Vitex barbata Planch.
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn.
Vitex grandifolia Gürke
Vitex micrantha Gürke
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker
Vitex rivularis Gürke
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv.

TOGO:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum frutectorum S. Moore
Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum thomasii Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Eriocaulon togoënsense Mold.
Lantana camara L.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia multiflora Mold.

TOGO (continued):

Premna hispida Benth.
Premna quadrifolia var. *warneckeana* Mold.*
Premna zenkeri Gürke
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex milnei Pieper
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv.
Vitex thyrsoiflora J. G. Baker

NIGERIA:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv. [Southern]
Clerodendrum alatum Gürke [Northern]
Clerodendrum bipindense Gürke [Southern]
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke [Southern]
Clerodendrum büttneri Gürke [Southern]
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas [Northern]
Clerodendrum discolor var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas [Northern]
Clerodendrum dusenii Gürke [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum eketense Wernham [Southern]*
Clerodendrum frutectorum S. Moore [Northern]
Clerodendrum globuliflorum Thomas [Southern]
Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch [Southern]
Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum sinuatum Hook. [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum thomsonii Mold. [Southern]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum tomentellum Hutch. & Dalz. [Northern]*
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv. [Northern & Southern]
Clerodendrum welwitschii Gürke [Southern]
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst. [Northern]
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr. [Northern & Southern]
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Northern]
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl. [Northern & Southern]
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl. [Southern]
Eriocaulon fulvum N. E. Br. [Northern & Southern]
Eriocaulon intrusum Meikle [Northern]*
Eriocaulon meikleii Mold. [Northern]
Eriocaulon nigericum Meikel [Southern]
Eriocaulon teuschii Engl. & Ruhl. [Northern]
Eriocaulon togoense Mold. [Northern & Southern]
Eriocaulon zambesiense Ruhl. [Southern]
Lantana camara L. [Southern]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Northern]
Lantana mearnsii Mold. [Northern & Southern]
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold. [Northern]
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold. [Northern & Southern]

NIGERIA (continued):

- Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Northern & Southern]
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl [Northern]
Lantana viburnoides var. *schimperii* Mold. [Southern]
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. [Northern & Southern]
Lippia chevalierii Mold. [Northern]
Lippia multiflora Mold. [Northern & Southern]
Lippia nigeriensis Mold. [Northern]
Lippia rugosa A. Chev. [Northern & Southern]
Lippia savoryi Meikle [Northern]
Mesanthemum jaegerii Jacques-Félix [Southern]
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn. [Southern]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Northern & Southern]
Premna angolensis Gürke [Northern & Southern]
Premna milnei J. G. Baker [Southern]
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn. [Southern]
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl [Northern & Southern]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Southern]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Northern & Southern]
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Northern]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Vitex bakeri B. L. Robinson [Northern]
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch. [Northern]
Vitex doniana Sweet [Northern & Southern]
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. [Southern]
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn. [Northern & Southern]
Vitex grandifolia Gürke [Southern]
Vitex obanensis Wernham [Northern]*
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker [Northern & Southern]
Vitex pseudochrysocarpa Pieper [Northern]
Vitex rivularis Gürke [Southern]
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv. [Northern & Southern]
Vitex simplicifolia var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Pieper [Northern]
Vitex thyrsiflora J. G. Baker [Northern & Southern]

CAMEROONS:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum alatum var. *floribundum* (J. G. Baker) Mold.
Clerodendrum alatum var. *pubescens* Thomas*
Clerodendrum angolense Gürke
Clerodendrum anomalum Letouzey
Clerodendrum bipindense Gürke
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum büttneri Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas
Clerodendrum carnosulum J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum chamaeriphes Wernham*
Clerodendrum dinklagei Gürke*
Clerodendrum dusenii Gürke
Clerodendrum eupatorioides J. G. Baker*
Clerodendrum euryphyllum var. *glabrum* Thomas

CAMEROONS (continued):

- Clerodendrum futigans* Wernham*
Clerodendrum globuliflorum Thomas
Clerodendrum grandifolium Gürke
Clerodendrum grandifolium var. *cuneatum* (DeWild.) Thomas
Clerodendrum hexangulatum Thomas*
Clerodendrum inaequipetiolatum Good
Clerodendrum jaundense Gürke
Clerodendrum kalbreyeri J. G. Baker*
Clerodendrum luembense var. *albinervium* Thomas*
Clerodendrum mannii J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum melanocrater Gürke
Clerodendrum mildbraedii Thomas*
Clerodendrum parvitubulatum Thomas*
Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv.
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii Gürke
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendrum silvaeanum Henriq.
Clerodendrum silvestre Thomas
Clerodendrum singwanum Thomas*
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum splendens var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas
Clerodendrum splendens var. *longicuspe* Mold.
Clerodendrum subpeltatum Wernham*
Clerodendrum tanganyikense J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum thomasii Mold.
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thyrsoides Gürke
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum welwitschii Gürke
Clerodendrum zenkeri Gürke*
Duranta repens L.
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold.
Eriocaulon mamfeense Meikle*
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Lippia rugosa A. Chev.
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn.
Premna zenkeri Gürke
Stachytarpheta jabassensis H. Winkler*
Vitex benuensis Engl.*
Vitex bogalensis Wernham*
Vitex congolensis DeWild. & Th. Dur.

CAMEROONS (continued):

Vitex dinklagei Gürke
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.
Vitex grandifolia Gürke
Vitex impressinervia Mildbr.*
Vitex lehmbachii Gürke*
Vitex lokundjensis Pieper
Vitex lokundjensis var. *kruckei* Pieper
Vitex longipetiolata Gürke
Vitex madiensis Oliv.
Vitex madiensis var. *schweinfurthii* (Gürke) Pieper
Vitex micrantha Gürke
Vitex nlonakensis Engl. *
Vitex phaeotricha Mildbr.
Vitex phaseolifolia Mildbr.*
Vitex pseudocuspidata Mildbr.*
Vitex rivularis Gürke
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv.
Vitex simplicifolia var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Pieper
Vitex thonneri var. *tibatensis* (Engl.) Pieper*
Vitex thyrsiflora J. G. Baker
Vitex thyrsiflora var. *laxiflora* Pieper*
Vitex welwitschii Gürke
Vitex welwitschii var. *laurentii* (DeWild.) Pieper
Vitex yaundensis Gürke
Vitex zenkeri Gürke

REPUBLIC OF EQUATORIAL GUINEA:

Clerodendrum büttneri Gürke
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Vitex agelaeifolia Mildbr.
Vitex grandifolia Gürke

FERNANDO PO:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum bipindense Gürke
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum globuliflorum Thomas
Clerodendrum melanocrater Gürke
Clerodendrum silvaeanum Henriq.
Clerodendrum thomasi Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Premna milnei J. G. Baker*
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex milnei Pieper

SAINT TOMÉ:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum dusenii Gürke

SAINT TOMÉ (continued):

Clerodendrum silvaeanum Henriq.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert
Clerodendrum thomasii Mold.
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Duranta repens L.
Lantana camara L.

PRINCIPE ISLAND:

Clerodendrum thomasii Mold.
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.

ANNOBON ISLAND:

Clerodendrum silvaeanum Henriq.

CORISCO ISLAND:

Eriocaulon mannii N. E. Br.

CHAD:

Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl
Clerodendrum cordifolium (Hochst.) A. Rich.
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr.
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl.
Eriocaulon plumale ssp. *kindiae* (H. Lecomte) Meikle
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Svensonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex madiensis Oliv.
Vitex madiensis var. *darbandensis* A. Chev.*
Vitex madiensis var. *nivea* A. Chev.*
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv.
Vitex simplicidolia var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Gürke

GABONESE REPUBLIC:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum angolense Gürke
Clerodendrum anomalum Letouzey
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum büttneri Gürke
Clerodendrum mannii J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Eriocaulon mannii N. E. Br.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Premna angolensis Gürke
Vitex barbata Planch.
Vitex ciliata Pierre
Vitex gabunensis Gürke*
Vitex grandifolia Gürke
Vitex pachyphylla J. G. Baker

REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO:

Avicennia africana P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum angolense Gürke
Clerodendrum botryodes J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum erectum DeWild.
Clerodendrum fuscum Gürke
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum splendens var. *puberulentum* Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *congensis* (Engl.) Mold.
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum welwitschii Gürke
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold.
Lantana camara L.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Syngonanthus ngoweensis H. Lecomte
Vitex ciliata Pierre
Vitex cuspidata Hiern
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex madiensis Oliv.
Vitex pachyphylla J. G. Baker
Vitex rivularis Gürke
Vitex thyrsoiflora J. G. Baker

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC:

Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum chevalieri Mold.*
Clerodendrum chevalieri var. *subintegrum* (A. Chev.) Mold.*
Clerodendrum cordifolium (Hochst.) A. Rich.
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii Gürke
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke
Clerodendrum ubanghense A. Chev.*
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *centrale* (A. Chev.) Mold.*
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon sessile Meikle
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia callensi var. *villosa* Mold.
Lippia centaurea A. Chev.*
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Paepalanthus sessilis H. Lecomte*
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl.
Vitex chariensis A. Chev.*
Vitex chariensis var. *latifolia* A. Chev.*
Vitex crenata A. Chev.*

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (continued):

- Vitex simplicifolia* Oliv.
- Vitex simplicifolia* var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Gürke
- Vitex thonneri* DeWild.
- Vitex ubanghensis* A. Chev.*
- Vitex verticillata* A. Chev.*

ZAIRE:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.
- Citharexylum spinosum* L.
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
- Clerodendrum alatum* Gürke
- Clerodendrum angolense* Gürke
- Clerodendrum baumii* Gürke
- Clerodendrum bingaense* S. Moore*
- Clerodendrum bipindense* Gürke
- Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker
- Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke
- Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke
- Clerodendrum bukobense* Gürke
- Clerodendrum büttneri* Gürke
- Clerodendrum cabrae* DeWild.
- Clerodendrum caesium* Gürke
- Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *vanderysti* Mold.
- Clerodendrum carnosulum* J. G. Baker
- Clerodendrum congolense* Gürke*
- Clerodendrum consors* S. Moore*
- Clerodendrum corbisieri* DeWild.
- Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) A. Rich.
- Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke
- Clerodendrum dewittei* Mold.*
- Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *dümmeri* Thomas
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *macrocalyx* Mold.*
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke
- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *rubricalyx* Mold.
- Clerodendrum erectum* DeWild.
- Clerodendrum frutectorum* S. Moore
- Clerodendrum fuscum* Gürke
- Clerodendrum fuscum* var. *attenuatum* Mold.*
- Clerodendrum fuscum* var. *lanceolatum* Mold.*
- Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
- Clerodendrum grandifolium* Gürke
- Clerodendrum grandifolium* var. *cuneatum* (DeWild.) Thomas
- Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker
- Clerodendrum humile* Chiov.*
- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Clerodendrum jaundense* Gürke
- Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv.

ZAIRE (continued):

- Clerodendrum johnstoni* var. *rubrum* Thomas
Clerodendrum kanichi DeWild.*
Clerodendrum katangense DeWild.
Clerodendrum laxicymosum DeWild.
Clerodendrum luembense DeWild.
Clerodendrum melanocrater Gürke
Clerodendrum milne-redheadi Mold.
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *chartaceum* Mold.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *niansanum* Thomas
Clerodendrum nuxioides S. Moore
Clerodendrum prittwitzii Thomas
Clerodendrum pusillum Gürke
Clerodendrum pynaertii DeWild.*
Clerodendrum quadrangulatum Thomas
Clerodendrum ringoeti DeWild.*
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv.
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii Gürke
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *longitubum* (DeWild.) Thomas
Clerodendrum sessilifolium Mold.*
Clerodendrum silvaeanum Henriq.
Clerodendrum silvestre Thomas
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum splendens var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas
Clerodendrum splendens var. *longicuspe* Mold.
Clerodendrum splendens var. *puberulentum* Mold.
Clerodendrum splendens var. *pubescens* Mold.*
Clerodendrum subreniforme Gürke*
Clerodendrum tanganyikense J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum tanganyikense var. *bequaerti* (DeWild.) Mold.
Clerodendrum tanganyikense var. *dubium* (DeWild.) Mold.*
Clerodendrum tanganyikense var. *microcalyx* Mold.*
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thonneri Gürke
Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *grandiflorum* Mold.*
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum ugandense Prain
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *congensense* (Engl.) Mold.
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Clerodendrum volubile Gürke
Clerodendrum welwitschii Gürke
Clerodendrum wildemannianum Exell*
Congea griffithiana Munir
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muel.-Arg.

ZAIRE (continued):

- Eriocaulon congolense* Mold.*
Eriocaulon latifolium J. E. Sm.
Eriocaulon malaissei Mold.*
Eriocaulon malaissei f. *viviparum* Mold.*
Eriocaulon recurvifolium C. H. Wright*
Eriocaulon schimperii Körn.
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm.
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana antidotalis Schum. & Thonn.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *parvifolia* Mold.
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf
Lippia burtonii J. G. Baker
Lippia callensi Mold.*
Lippia callensi var. *villosa* Mold.
Lippia grandifolia Hochst.
Lippia grandifolia var. *angustispicata* Mold.*
Lippia grandifolia var. *longipedunculata* Mold.
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia kituiensis Vatke
Lippia multiflora Mold.
Lippia plicata J. G. Baker
Lippia plicata var. *acuminata* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia plicata var. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Mold.*
Lippia rehmanni H. H. W. Pearson
Lippia savoryi Meikle
Lippia schliebeni Mold.
Lippia whytei Mold.
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.
Mesanthemum erici-rosenii T. Fries
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Premna angolensis Gürke
Premna angolensis var. *cuneata* DeWild.*
Premna bequaerti Mold.
Premna claessensi DeWild.*
Premna congolensis Mold.
Premna congolensis var. *integrifolia* Mold.*
Premna elskensi DeWild.*
Premna hildebrandti Gürke
Premna matadiensis Mold.*

ZAIRE (continued):

- Premna matadiensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold.
Premna mortehani DeWild.*
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn.
Premna quadrifolia var. *subglabra* Mold.*
Premna senensis Klotzsch
Premna zenkeri Gürke
Priva cordifolia var. *flabelliformis* Mold.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Syngonanthus ngoweensis H. Lecomte
Syngonanthus poggeanus Ruhl.
Syngonanthus schlechteri Ruhl.*
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena Xhybrida Voss
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Vitex agelaeifolia Mildbr.
Vitex agelaeifolia var. *rufula* Mold.*
Vitex bequaerti DeWild.*
Vitex buchneri Gürke
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch.
Vitex congensis A. Chev.*
Vitex congolensis DeWild. & Th. Dur.
Vitex congolensis var. *gilletii* (Gürke) Pieper*
Vitex cuspidata Hiern
Vitex djumaensis DeWild.*
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.
Vitex duboisii Mold.*
Vitex epidictyodes Mildbr.
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn.
Vitex giorgii DeWild.*
Vitex hockii DeWild.
Vitex kapiensis DeWild.*
Vitex lebruni Mold.*
Vitex lokundjensis Pieper
Vitex lokundjensis var. *kruckei* Pieper
Vitex longipetiolata Gürke
Vitex lundensis Gürke*
Vitex madiensis Oliv.
Vitex madiensis var. *baumii* Pieper
Vitex madiensis var. *glaberrima* Mold.*
Vitex madiensis var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper
Vitex madiensis var. *schweinfurthii* (Gürke) Pieper
Vitex mombassae Vatke
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex payos var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.
Vitex poggei Gürke*
Vitex pseudochrysocarpa Pieper
Vitex radula Mildbr.

ZAIRE (continued):

Vitex rivularis Gürke
Vitex rubro-aurantiaca DeWild.*
Vitex sereti DeWild.*
Vitex thomasi DeWild.*
Vitex thomasi f. *kasaiensis* DeWild.*
Vitex thonneri DeWild.
Vitex thyrsiflora J. G. Baker
Vitex venulosa Mold.*
Vitex vermoeseni DeWild.
Vitex volkensii Gürke
Vitex wellensi DeWild.*
Vitex welwitschii Gürke
Vitex welwitschii var. *laurentii* (DeWild.) Pieper
Vitex yaundensis Gürke
Vitex zenkeri Gürke

BURUNDI:

Clerodendrum angolense Gürke
Clerodendrum buchneri Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *vanderysti* Mold.
Clerodendrum cordifolium (Hochst.) A. Rich.
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas
Clerodendrum fuscum Gürke
Clerodendrum johnstoni Oliv.
Clerodendrum melanocrater Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *niansanum* Thomas
Clerodendrum quadrangulare var. *reclinans* Thomas
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv.
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii Gürke
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *longitubum* Thomas
Clerodendrum splendens var. *gilletii* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas
Clerodendrum thonneri Gürke
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum ugandense Prain
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *congensis* (Engl.) Mold.
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon inundatum Mold.
Eriocaulon schimperii Körn.
Eriocaulon transvaalicum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon zambesiense Ruhl.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lippia grandifolia Hochst.
Lippia plicata J. G. Baker
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.

BURUNDI (continued):

Premna angolensis Gürke
Premna velutina Gürke
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl
Syngonanthus ngoweensis H. Lecomte
Syngonanthus poggeanus Ruhl.
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.
Vitex epidictyodes Mildbr.
Vitex madiensis var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper
Vitex thyrsiflora J. G. Baker

RWANDA:

Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv.
Eriocaulon schimperi Körn.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia wilmsii H. H. W. Pearson
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.
Premna bequaerti Mold.

UGANDA:

Chascanum hildebrandtii (Vatke) Gillett
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum cordifolium (Hochst.) A. Rich.
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke
Clerodendrum discolor var. *crenatum* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *dümmeri* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas
Clerodendrum fuscum Gürke
Clerodendrum johnstoni Oliv.
Clerodendrum laxicymosum DeWild.
Clerodendrum melanocrater Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *chartaceum* Mold.
Clerodendrum nuxioides S. Moore
Clerodendrum oreadam S. Moore*
Clerodendrum phlebodes C. W. Wright
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv.
Clerodendrum rotundifolium var. *stuhlmanni* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendrum tanganyikense J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum ugandense Prain
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum validipes S. Moore*
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum wallii Mold.
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst.

UGANDA (continued):

- Eriocaulon friesiorum* Bullock
Eriocaulon mesanthemoides Ruhl.
Eriocaulon mutatum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon schimperii Körn.
Eriocaulon stoloniferum Welw.
Eriocaulon teusczii Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon transvaalicum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon transvaalicum var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle
Eriocaulon volkensii Engl.
Eriocaulon woodii N. E. Br.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lantana scabrifolia Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia abyssinica var. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia grandifolia Hochst.
Lippia grandifolia var. *longipedunculata* Mold.
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia whytei Mold.
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.
Mesanthemum erici-rosenii T. Fries
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna bequaerti Mold.
Premna longipes J. G. Baker
Premna melanophylla S. Moore*
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Priva cordifolia var. *flabelliformis* Mold.
Priva meyeri Jaub. & Spach
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex amboniensis Gürke
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn.
Vitex fischeri Gürke
Vitex madiensis Oliv.
Vitex madiensis var. *aromatica* Pieper
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv.
Vitex strickeri Vatke & Hildebr.

TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA]:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Chascanum hanningtonii (Oliv.) Mold.
Chascanum hildebrandtii (Vatke) Gillett
Clerodendrum acerbianum (Visian.) Benth.
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum buchneri Gürke
Clerodendrum bukobense Gürke
Clerodendrum caesium Gürke

TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA] (continued):

- Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *coriaceum* (Thomas) Mold.*
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas
Clerodendrum dekindtii Gürke
Clerodendrum dembianense Chiov.
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke
Clerodendrum discolor var. *crenatum* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *dummeri* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *pluriflorum* Gürke
Clerodendrum discolor var. *rubricalyx* Mold.
Clerodendrum discolor var. *verbascifolium* Mold.*
Clerodendrum erectum DeWild.
Clerodendrum euryphyllum Mildbr.*
Clerodendrum fasciculatum Thomas*
Clerodendrum fischeri Gürke
Clerodendrum fischeri var. *robustum* (Klotzsch) Thomas
Clerodendrum frutectorum S. Moore
Clerodendrum fuscum Gürke
Clerodendrum glabratum Gürke*
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
Clerodendrum guerkei J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum hildebrandtii Vatke
Clerodendrum impensum Thomas*
Clerodendrum impensum var. *buchneroides* Thomas*
Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch
Clerodendrum incisum var. *longipedunculatum* Thomas*
Clerodendrum incisum var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum incisum var. *vinosum* Chiov.
Clerodendrum johnstoni Oliv.
Clerodendrum johnstoni var. *rubrum* Thomas
Clerodendrum kibwesense Mold.
Clerodendrum kissakense Gürke*
Clerodendrum kissakense var. *rovumense* Gürke*
Clerodendrum lindiense Mold.*
Clerodendrum longipetiolatum Gürke
Clerodendrum makanjanum H. Winkler
Clerodendrum melanocrater Gürke
Clerodendrum montanum Thomas*
Clerodendrum mossambicense Klotzsch
Clerodendrum mossambicense var. *glabrum* Thomas*
Clerodendrum muenzneri Thomas*
Clerodendrum myrianthum Mildbr.*
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *chartaceum* Mold.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *longithecum* Thomas*
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *niansanum* Thomas

TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA] (continued):

- Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *stolzei* Thomas
Clerodendrum phlebodes C. H. Wright
Clerodendrum phlebodes var. *pilosocalyx* Thomas
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium Gürke
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium var. *bussei* Thomas*
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium var. *dentatum* Thomas*
Clerodendrum polyanthum Gürke*
Clerodendrum prittwitzii Thomas
Clerodendrum pusillum Gürke
Clerodendrum quadrangulatum Thomas
Clerodendrum quadrangulatum var. *reclinans* Thomas
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv.
Clerodendrum rotundifolium var. *stuhlmanni* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendrum sansibarense Gürke
Clerodendrum scheffleri Gürke
Clerodendrum scheffleri var. *mahengianum* Thomas*
Clerodendrum schliebenii Mildbr.
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii Gürke
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *conradii* Thomas*
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *longitubum* (DeWild.) Thomas
Clerodendrum silvicola Gürke*
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don
Clerodendrum suffruticosum Gürke
Clerodendrum swynnertonii S. Moore
Clerodendrum tanganyikense J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold.
Clerodendrum thonneri Gürke
Clerodendrum tricholobum Gürke
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.
Clerodendrum ulugurense Gürke*
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Clerodendrum varium Thomas*
Clerodendrum velutinum Thomas*
Cyclocheilon eriantherum (Vatke) Engl.
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst.
Eriocaulon annuum Milne-Redhead
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl.
Eriocaulon gilgianum Ruhl.
Eriocaulon mesanthemoides Ruhl.
Eriocaulon mutatum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon schimperi Körn.
Eriocaulon strictum Milne-Redhead
Eriocaulon stuhlmanni N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon teusczii Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon transvaalicum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon transvaalicum var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle
Eriocaulon volkensii Engl.

TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA] (continued):

- Eriocaulon welwitschii* Rendle
Eriocaulon zambesiense Ruhl.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana petitiiana A. Rich.
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold.
Lantana scabrifolia Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lantana viburnoides var. *schimperi* Mold.
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia baumii Gürke
Lippia burtonii J. G. Baker
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia lupuliformis Mold.
Lippia plicata J. G. Baker
Lippia schliebenii Mold.
Lippia ukambensis Vatke
Lippia whytei Mold.
Lippia wilmsii H. H. W. Pearson
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Nesogenes africanus G. Taylor*
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna angolensis Gürke
Premna chrysoclada (Bojer) Gürke
Premna hildebrandtii Gürke
Premna holstii Gürke
Premna longipes J. G. Baker
Premna macrodonta J. G. Baker
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Premna oligotricha J. G. Baker
Premna richardsii Mold.*
Premna schliebenii Werd.
Premna senensis Klotzsch
Premna tanganyikensis Mold.
Premna velutina Gürke
Premna viburnoides A. Rich.
Premna sp. nov.
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Priva cordifolia var. *flabelliformis* Mold.
Priva curtisiae Kobuski

TANGANYIKA [TANZANIA] (continued):

Priva meyeri Jaub. & Spach
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Svensonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold.
Syngonanthus robinsonii Mold.
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena Xhybrida Voss
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Vitex amaniensis Pieper*
Vitex amboniensis Gürke
Vitex amboniensis var. *amaniensis* Pieper*
Vitex buchananii J. G. Baker
Vitex buchananii var. *quadrangula* (Gürke) Pieper
Vitex bunguensis Mold.*
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.
Vitex epidictyodes Mildbr.
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn.
Vitex fischeri Gürke
Vitex grisea J. G. Baker
Vitex hockii DeWild.
Vitex iringensis Gürke*
Vitex keniensis Turrill
Vitex lamiana Pieper
Vitex lokundjensis Pieper
Vitex madiensis var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper
Vitex mombassae Vatke
Vitex mossambicensis Gürke
Vitex mossambicensis var. *oligantha* (J. G. Baker) Pieper*
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker
Vitex oxycuspis var. *mossambicensis* Mold.
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex payos var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.
Vitex radula Mildbr.
Vitex schliebeni Mold.*
Vitex strickeri Vatke & Hildebr.
Vitex tangensis Gürke
Vitex trifolia L.
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.
Vitex volkensii Gürke
Vitex welwitschii Gürke
Vitex zanzibarensis Vatke

CHOLE ISLAND:

Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.

PANZA ISLAND:

Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Vitex negundo L.

PEMBA ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

PEMBA ISLAND (continued):

Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex negundo L.

MAFIA ISLAND:

Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum swynnertonii S. Moore
Eriocaulon annuum Milne-Redhead
Eriocaulon ciliipetalum H. Hess*
Eriocaulon strictum Milne-Redhead
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn.
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl

TUMBATU ISLAND:

Clerodendrum sansibarense Gürke

ZANZIBAR:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke
Clerodendrum eriophylloides Mold.
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
Clerodendrum hildebrandtii Vatke
Clerodendrum longipetiolatum Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium Gürke
Clerodendrum sansibarense Gürke
Clerodendrum swynnertonii S. Moore
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz
Clerodendrum tricholobum Gürke
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl.
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Premna chrysoclada (Bojer) Gürke
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Premna zanzibarensis Vatke*
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.
Vitex zanzibarensis Vatke

MOMBASA ISLAND:

Premna chrysoclada (Bojer) Gürke
Premna hildebrandtii Gürke
Premna macrodonta J. G. Baker

MOMBASA ISLAND (continued):

Vitex mombassae Vatke*Vitex payos* (Lour.) Merr.

KENYA:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.*Chascanum gillettii* Mold.*Chascanum hildebrandtii* (Vatke) Gillett*Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl*Clerodendrum acerbianum* (Visian.) Benth.*Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke*Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.*Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker*Clerodendrum cordifolium* (Hochst.) R. Br.*Clerodendrum dalei* Mold.**Clerodendrum dekindtii* Gürke*Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *dümmeri* Thomas*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *oppositifolium* Thomas*Clerodendrum discolor* var. *pluriflorum* Gürke*Clerodendrum fischeri* Gürke*Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.*Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.*Clerodendrum hildebrandtii* Vatke*Clerodendrum incisum* Klotzsch*Clerodendrum johnstoni* Oliv.*Clerodendrum johnstoni* var. *rubrum* Thomas*Clerodendrum makanjanum* H. Winkler*Clerodendrum melanocrater* Gürke*Clerodendrum morigono* Chiov.**Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *chartaceum* Mold.*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *grosseserratum* Gürke*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *involutum* Thomas*Clerodendrum myricoides* var. *stolzei* Thomas*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.*Clerodendrum rotundifolium* var. *keniense* T. Fries f.**Clerodendrum scheffleri* Gürke*Clerodendrum ternatum* Schinz*Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe*Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain*Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.*Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl.*Duranta repens* L.*Eriocaulon abyssinicum* Hochst.*Eriocaulon bifistulosum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.*Eriocaulon bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.*Eriocaulon elegantulum* Engl.*Eriocaulon friesiorum* Bullock*Eriocaulon schimperi* var. *gigas* Mold.**Eriocaulon volkensii* Engl.*Holmskioldia* sp. nov.*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.*Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios

KENYA (continued):

Lantana kisi A. Rich.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold.
Lantana petitiana A. Rich.
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold.
Lantana scabrifolia Mold.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia baumii Gurke
Lippia carviadora Meikle*
Lippia carviadora var. *minor* Meikle
Lippia dauensis (Chiov.) Chiov.
Lippia grandifolia Hochst.
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia kituiensis Vatke
Lippia lupuliformis Mold.
Lippia radula J. G. Baker*
Lippia schliebeni Mold.
Lippia somalensis Vatke
Lippia ukambensis Vatke
Lippia whytei Mold.
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.
Premna angolensis Gürke
Premna chrysoclada (Bojer) Gürke
Premna hildebrandtii Gürke
Premna holstii Gürke
Premna macrodonta J. G. Baker
Premna maxima T. C. E. Fries*
Premna oligotricha J. G. Baker
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau.
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Priva curtisiae Kobuski
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Svensonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold.
Svensonia moldenkei Gillett
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex amboniensis Gürke
Vitex balbi Chiov.*
Vitex carvalhi Gürke
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex fischeri Gürke
Vitex keniensis Turrill
Vitex lamiana Pieper
Vitex madiensis var. *gossweileri* Pieper
Vitex mombassae Vatke
Vitex mombassae var. *acuminata* Pieper
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr.

KENYA (continued):

- Vitex strickeri* Vatke & Hildebr.
Vitex tangensis Gürke
Vitex volkensii Gürke

LAMU ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

ANGOLA:

- Avicennia africana* P. Beauv. [Benguela, Kongo, & Loanda]
Chascanum angolense Mold. [Benguela]*
Chascanum pumilum E. Mey. [Mossamedes]
Clerodendrum angolense Gurke [Loanda & Lunda]
Clerodendrum baumii Gurke [Benguela, Bié-Cuanda-Cubango, Huíla, & Lunda]
Clerodendrum botryodes J. G. Baker [Loanda]
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke [Huíla & Loanda]
Clerodendrum buchholzii var. *parviflorum* Thomas [Loanda]*
Clerodendrum buchneri Gürke [Bié-Cuando-Cubango, Huila, Loanda, Lunda, & Moxico]
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Loanda]
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas [Huíla, Loanda, & Mossamedes]
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas [Huíla & Loanda]
Clerodendrum carnosulum J. G. Baker [Loanda]
Clerodendrum caulanthum Exell [Kongo]*
Clerodendrum corbisieri DeWild. [Huíla]
Clerodendrum cordifolium (Hochst.) A. Rich.
Clerodendrum dekindtii Gürke [Huíla]
Clerodendrum dekindtii var. *dinteri* Thomas [Huíla]
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas [Huíla & Mossamedes]
Clerodendrum discolor var. *pluriflorum* Gürke [Benguela, Huíla, & Mossamedes]
Clerodendrum dumale J. G. Baker*
Clerodendrum dusenii Gürke
Clerodendrum euryphyllum var. *glabrum* Thomas
Clerodendrum fuscum Gürke [Lunda]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey [Kongo & Loanda]
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. [Benguela, Huíla, & Mossamedes]
Clerodendrum gossweileri Exell [Loanda]*
Clerodendrum inaequipetiolatum Good [Loanda]
Clerodendrum katangense DeWild. [Moxico]
Clerodendrum milne-redheadi Mold. [Huíla]
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br. [Loanda]
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke [Huíla, Kongo, Loanda, & Lunda]
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *microphyllum* Gürke [Loanda]
Clerodendrum myrcioides var. *niansanum* Thomas [Benguela]
Clerodendrum nyctaginaefolium Good*
Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker [Kongo]
Clerodendrum pusillum Gürke [Huíla & Kongo]
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don [Benguela, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sud, Huíla, & Loanda]
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz [Huila]
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold. [Bié-Cuando-Cubango, Huíla, & Loanda]
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *vinosum* Thomas [Huíla]*
Clerodendrum thomasii Mold.
Clerodendrum thonneri Gürke [Cuanza Norte]

ANGOLA (continued):

- Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe [Loanda & Lunda]
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *gossweileri* (Cavaco) Mold.*
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke [Cabinda & Moxico]
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv. [Cabinda, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sul, Kongo, & Loanda]
Clerodendrum volubile var. *grosseserratum* Mold. [Cuanza Sul]*
Clerodendrum welwitschii Gürke [Kongo & Loanda]
Duranta repens L. [Huíla]
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst. [Huíla]
Eriocaulon amboense Schinz [Huíla]
Eriocaulon andongense Welw. [Loanda]*
Eriocaulon angustisepalum H. Hess [Huíla]*
Eriocaulon antunesii Engl. & Ruhl. [Benguela & Huíla]
Eriocaulon aristatum H. Hess [Huíla]
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Huíla]
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl. [Bié & Huíla]
Eriocaulon gilgianum Ruhl. [Huíla & Loanda]
Eriocaulon Xhessii Mold. [Huíla]*
Eriocaulon heudelotii N. E. Br. [Huíla]
Eriocaulon lanatum H. Hess [Bié]*
Eriocaulon latifolium J. E. Sm. [Benguela & Huíla]
Eriocaulon longipetalum Rendle [Benguela & Huíla]*
Eriocaulon mannii N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon mutatum N. E. Br. [Benguela, Bié, & Huíla]
Eriocaulon pictum Fritsch [Benguela, Bié, Huambo, & Huíla]
Eriocaulon schippii Standl. [Benguela]
Eriocaulon stoloniferum Welw. [Huíla]
Eriocaulon submersum Welw. [Huíla]*
Eriocaulon teusczii Engl. & Ruhl. [Benguela, Bié, Huíla, & Loanda]
Eriocaulon transvaalicum N. E. Br. [Benguela & Huambo]
Eriocaulon welwitschii Rendle [Huíla & Loanda]
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold. [Huíla, Loanda, Lunda, & Mossamedes]
Kalaharia uncinata var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold. [Huíla]
Lantana angolensis Mold. [Huíla & Mossamedes]
Lantana antidotalis Schum. & Thonn. [Loanda & Mossamedes]
Lantana camara L. [Loanda]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Huambo]
Lantana dinteri Mold.
Lantana dinteri var. *punctata* Mold. [Benguela, Huíla, & Mossamedes]
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Cuanza Sul]
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold. [Huambo & Loanda]
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold. [Lunda]
Lantana milne-redheadi Mold. [Cuanza Sul, Huíla, & Lunda]
Lantana rugosa Thunb. [Huíla]
Lantana santosi Mold. [Mossamedes]*
Lantana subtracta Hiern [Benguela, Huíla, & Lunda]*
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl [Loanda]
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. [Loanda]
Lippia baumii Gürke [Huíla]
Lippia gossweileri S. Moore*
Lippia hispida Good [Huíla]
Lippia lupuliformis Mold. [Huíla]

ANGOLA (continued):

- Lippia nigeriensis* Mold. [Lunda]
Lippia oatesii Rolfe
Lippia pearsoni Mold. [Huíla & Mossamedes]
Lippia pearsoni var. *sessilis* Mold. [Huambo]*
Lippia plicata J. G. Baker [Huambo & Loanda]
Lippia plicata var. *acuminata* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia savoryi Meikle [Huíla]
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold. [Huíla]
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn. [Bié, Huíla, Kongo, & Mossamedes]
Mesanthemum reductum H. Hess [Bié]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Huíla, Loanda, & Mossamedes]
Premna angolensis Gürke [Loanda & Mossamedes]
Premna congolensis Mold. [Kongo]
Premna matadiensis var. *parvifolia* Mold.
Premna polita Hiern [Loanda]*
Premna sulphurea (J. G. Baker) Gürke [Loanda]*
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov. [Mossamedes]
Priva angolensis Mold. [Huíla]
Stachytarpheta angolensis Mold. [Huíla, Luanda, & Mossamedes]*
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Syngonanthus angolensis H. Hess [Bié & Huíla]*
Syngonanthus Xhessii Mold. [Bié]*
Syngonanthus Xhybridus Mold. [Bié & Huíla]*
Syngonanthus ngoweensis H. Lecomte [Huíla]
Syngonanthus poggeanus Ruhl. [Loanda]
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Benguela, Bié, & Huíla]
Syngonanthus welwitschii (Rendle) Ruhl. [Huíla]*
Vitex amboniensis Gürke [Benguela]
Vitex andongensis J. G. Baker [Loanda]*
Vitex angolensis Gürke [Huíla]*
Vitex buchneri Gürke [Bié]
Vitex caespitosa Exell [Luanda]*
Vitex congolensis DeWild. & Th. Dur. [Benguela & Lunda]
Vitex cuspidata Hiern [Cuanza Norte]
Vitex doniana Sweet [Kongo & Lunda]
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn. [Cuanza Norte]
Vitex golungensis J. G. Baker [Cuanza Norte]*
Vitex grisea J. G. Baker [Huíla]
Vitex grisea var. *dekindtiana* (Gürke) Pieper*
Vitex guerkeana Hiern [Cuanza Norte]*
Vitex guerkeana var. *gossweileri* Pieper*
Vitex hockii DeWild. [Moxico]
Vitex holocalyx J. G. Baker*
Vitex longipetiolata Gürke [Kongo]
Vitex lutea Exell [Kongo]*
Vitex madiensis Oliv. [Loanda & Lunda]
Vitex madiensis var. *baumii* Pieper [Bié-Cuando-Cubanga, Cuanda Sul, Loanda, & Lunda]
Vitex madiensis var. *gossweileri* Pieper [Loanda]
Vitex madiensis var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper [Huambo, Huíla, & Loanda]
Vitex marquesii Pieper*

ANGOLA (continued):

- Vitex mombassae* Vatke [Huíla, Loanda, & Mossamedes]
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker
Vitex pachyphylla J. G. Baker [Kongo]
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex puberula J. G. Baker*
Vitex rivularis Gürke [Cabinda & Kongo]
Vitex vermoeseni DeWild. [Cabinda]
Vitex welwitschii Gürke [Benguela, Cabinda, Huambo, Huíla, & Loanda]

ZAMBIA:

- Chascanum hederaceum* var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke
Clerodendrum buchneri Gürke
Clerodendrum cabrae DeWild.
Clerodendrum caesium Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas
Clerodendrum erectum DeWild.
Clerodendrum frutectorum S. Moore
Clerodendrum luembense DeWild.
Clerodendrum makanjanum H. Winkler
Clerodendrum milne-redheadi Mold.
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke
Clerodendrum pusillum Gürke
Clerodendrum swynnertonii S. Moore
Clerodendrum tanganyikense J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum tanganyikense var. *bequaerti* (DeWild.) Mold.
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz
Clerodendrum toxicarium J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Eriocaulon annuum Milne-Redhead
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon bucharanii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon decipiens N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon heudelotii N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon latifolium J. E. Sm.
Eriocaulon mutatum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon schimperii Körn.
Eriocaulon schlechteri Ruhl.
Eriocaulon stenophyllum R. E. Fries*
Eriocaulon strictum Milne-Redhead
Eriocaulon subulatum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon teusczii Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon welwitschii Rendle
Eriocaulon zambesiense Ruhl.
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold.*
Kalaharia uncinata f. *rubra* Mold.

ZAMBIA (continued):

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana kisi A. Rich.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana milne-redheadi Mold.
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia burtonii J. G. Baker
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia oatesii Rolfe
Lippia plicata J. G. Baker
Lippia whytei Mold.
Lippia wilmsii H. H. W. Pearson
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.
Mesanthemum erici-rosenii T. Fries [Moswala island]
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Korn.
Premna senensis Klotzsch
Priva cordifolia var. *flabelliformis* Mold.
Syngonanthus poggeanus Ruhl.
Syngonanthus robinsonii Mold.
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *natalensis* Hochst.
Vitex amboniensis Gürke
Vitex buchananii J. G. Baker
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch.
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold.
Vitex isotjensis Gibbs
Vitex madiensis var. *gossweileri* Pieper
Vitex madiensis var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper
Vitex mombassae Vatke
Vitex mombassae var. *erythrocarpa* (Gürke) Pieper*
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex petersiana Klotzsch
Vitex radula Mildbr.
Vitex seineri Gürke*
Vitex welwitschii Gürke

ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA:

- Chascanum adenostachyum* (Schau.) Mold.
Chascanum hederaceum (Sond.) Mold.
Chascanum pinnatifidum (L. f.) E. Mey.
Chascanum pinnatifidum var. *racemosum* Schinz & Mold.
Clerodendrum amplifolium S. Moore
Clerodendrum buchneri Gürke
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum cuneatum Gürke
Clerodendrum dekindtii Gürke
Clerodendrum dekindtii var. *dinteri* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *crenatum* Thomas

ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA (continued):

- Clerodendrum discolor* var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *pluriflorum* Gürke
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
Clerodendrum holtzei F. Muell.
Clerodendrum makanjanum H. Winkler
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *niansanum* Thomas
Clerodendrum prittwitzii Thomas
Clerodendrum pusillum Gürke
Clerodendrum reflexum H. H. W. Pearson
Clerodendrum swynnertonii S. Moore
Clerodendrum tanganyikense var. *bequaerti* (DeWild.) Mold.
Clerodendrum teaguei Hutchinson*
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz
Clerodendrum ternatum f. *glabricalyx* Mold.
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold.
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe
Clerodendrum ugandense Prain
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst.
Eriocaulon africanum Hochst.
Eriocaulon amboense Schinz
Eriocaulon angustisepalum H. Hess
Eriocaulon annuum Milne-Redhead
Eriocaulon aristatum H. Hess
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck. & Muell.-Arg.
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon decipiens N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon dehniae H. Hess*
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl.
Eriocaulon gilgianum Ruhl.
Eriocaulon inyangense Arwidsson*
Eriocaulon matopense Rendle*
Eriocaulon mutatum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon pictum Fritsch
Eriocaulon schweickerdti Mold.*
Eriocaulon strictum Milne-Redhead
Eriocaulon subulatum N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon teusczii Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon welwitschii Rendle
Eriocaulon woodii var. *minor* Ruhl.
Holmskioldia mucronata (Klotzsch) Vatke
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata f. *rubra* Mold.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana petitiana A. Rich.

ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA (continued):

- Lantana rhodesiensis* Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold.
Lantana swynnertonii Mold.*
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia oatesii Rolfe
Lippia whytei Mold.
Lippia wilmsii H. H. W. Pearson
Lippia wilmsii var. *scaberrima* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia woodii Mold.
Mesanthemum africanum Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Premna hildebrandtii Gürke
Premna senensis Klotzsch
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Priva cordifolia var. *flabelliformis* Mold.
Priva meyeri Jaub. & Spach
Syngonanthus ngoweensis H. Lecomte
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena officinalis var. *natalensis* Hochst.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Verbena wrightii A. Gray
Vitex amboniensis Gürke
Vitex buchananii J. G. Baker
Vitex harveyana H. H. W. Pearson
Vitex lokundjensis Pieper
Vitex mombassae Vatke
Vitex mombassae var. *parviflora* (Gibbs) Pieper*
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex payos var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.
Vitex petersiana Klotzsch
Vitex pooara Corbishley
Vitex welwitschii Gürke

MALAWI:

- Clerodendrum aurantiacum* J. G. Baker*
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *dümmeri* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *pluriflorum* Gürke
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
Clerodendrum guerkei J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum johnstoni Oliv.
Clerodendrum kirkii J. G. Baker*
Clerodendrum makanjanum H. Winkler

MALAWI (continued):

Clerodendrum myricoides var. *stolzei* Thomas
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium Gürke
Clerodendrum quadrangulatum Thomas
Clerodendrum quadrangulatum var. *reclinans* Thomas
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv.
Clerodendrum rotundifolium var. *stuhlmanni* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendrum schliebenii Mildbr.
Clerodendrum swynnertonii S. Moore
Clerodendrum tanganyikense J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold.
Clerodendrum toxicarium J. G. Baker
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon decipiens N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon mesanthemoides Ruhl.
Eriocaulon schimperi Körn.
Eriocaulon sonderianum Körn.
Eriocaulon zambesiense Ruhl.
Kalaharia uncinata f. *rubra* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *punctata* Mold.
Lantana primulina Mold.*
Lantana scabrifolia Mold.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lantana viburnoides var. *schimperi* Mold.
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia plicata J. G. Baker
Lippia praecox Mildbr.*
Lippia whytei Mold.
Lippia wilmsii H. H. W. Pearson
Lippia wilmsii var. *scaberrima* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia woodii Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Premna longipes J. G. Baker
Premna senensis Klotzsch
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Priva cordifolia var. *flabelliformis* Mold.
Vitex buchananii J. G. Baker
Vitex buchananii var. *quadrangula* (Gürke) Pieper
Vitex doniana (Sweet
Vitex epidictyodes Mildbr.
Vitex madiensis var. *gossweileri* Pieper
Vitex madiensis var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper
Vitex mombassae Vatke
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex payos var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.
Vitex radula Mildbr.

MOZAMBIQUE:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Cabo Delgado, Inhambane, Lourenço Marques,

MOZAMBIQUE (continued):

- Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Zambezia; Inhaka Island]
Chascanum hederaceum var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Gaza & Lourenço Marques]
Chascanum schlechteri (Gürke) Mold. [Lourenço Marques]
Chascanum schlechteri var. *torrei* Mold. [Lourenço Marques]*
Clerodendrum amplifolium S. Moore [Gaza]
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Moçambique]
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker [Gaza]
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas [Niassa]
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke [Manica e Sofala & Moçambique]
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas [Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, Quilimane, Tete, & Zambezia]
Clerodendrum discolor var. *pluriflorum* Gürke [Moçambique & Niassa]
Clerodendrum eriophylloides Mold. [Cabo Delgado & Moçambique]
Clerodendrum faulkneri Mold. [Cabo Delgado, Niassa, Quilimane, & Zambezia]*
Clerodendrum fischeri Gürke [Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, & Quilimane]
Clerodendrum fischeri var. *robustum* Thomas [Niassa]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Gaza, Inhambane, Limpopo, Lourenço Marques, Moçambique, Tete, & Zambezia]
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. [Moçambique & Niassa]
Clerodendrum guerkei J. G. Baker [Niassa]
Clerodendrum hildebrandtii Vatke [Cabo Delgado & Moçambique]
Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch [Manica e Sofala Moçambique, & Quilimane]
Clerodendrum incisum var. *vinosum* Chiov.
Clerodendrum kibwesense Mold. [Moçambique]
Clerodendrum luembense DeWild. [Moçambique]
Clerodendrum makanjanum H. Winkler [Cabo Delgado, Manica e Sofala, & Moçambique]
Clerodendrum mossambicense Klotzsch [Cabo Delgado & Moçambique]
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke [Cabo Delgado, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, & Zambezia]
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *niansanum* Thomas [Inhambane]
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium Gürke [Gaza, Manica e Sofala, & Moçambique]
Clerodendrum reflexum H. H. W. Pearson [Manica e Sofala & Moçambique]
Clerodendrum swynnertonii S. Moore [Gaza, Inhambane, Lourenço Marques, & Manica e Sofala]
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz [Gaza, Moçambique, & Zambezia]
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold. [Cabo Delgado, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Quilimane]
Clerodendrum toxicarium J. G. Baker [Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Zambezia]
Clerodendrum tricholobum Gürke [Moçambique]
Clerodendrum triphyllum (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson [Lourenço Marques]
Clerodendrum triphyllum var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Lourenço Marques]
Duranta repens L. [Manica e Sofala]
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Gaza]
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl. [Gaza & Quilimane]
Eriocaulon infaustum N. E. Br. [Moçambique & Quilimane]*
Eriocaulon schlechteri Ruhl. [Gaza & Inhambane]
Eriocaulon subulatum N. E. Br. [Moçambique]
Eriocaulon teusczii Engl. & Ruhl. [Moçambique]
Eriocaulon transvaalicum var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle [Niassa & Quili-

MOZAMBIQUE (continued):

- mane]
- Holmskioldia mucronata* (Klotzsch) Vatke
- Holmskioldia spinescens* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Tete]
- Holmskioldia subintegra* Mold. [Tete]*
- Holmskioldia tettensis* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Lourenço Marques, Moçambique, Sul de Save, & Tete]
- Holmskioldia tettensis* f. *alba* Mold. [Lourenço Marques]*
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Lourenço Marque & Manica e Sofala]
- Lantana javanica* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Manica e Sofala]
- Lantana mearnsii* Mold. [Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Zambesia]
- Lantana mearnsii* var. *congolensis* Mold. [Cabo Delgado, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, & Zambesia]
- Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [Inhambane, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, & Moçambique]
- Lantana rugosa* var. *tomentosa* Mold. [Lourenço Marques & Moçambique]
- Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Cabo Delgado, Limpopo, & Lourenço Marques]
- Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng. [Cabo Delgado, Inhambane, Limpopo, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, Quilimane, & Zambesia]
- Lippia plicata* var. *acuminata* (Mold.) Mold. [Niassa & Tete]
- Lippia whytei* Mold. [Manica e Sofala, Niassa, & Zambesia]
- Lippia wilmsii* H. H. W. Pearson [Moçambique]
- Mesanthemum africanum* Mold. [Gaza & Moçambique]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Gaza, Inhambane, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, & Quilimane]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Lourenço Marques & Moçambique]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Lourenço Marques]
- Premna hildebrandtii* Gürke [Cabo Delgado]
- Premna holstii* var. *glandulifera* Mold. [Lourenço Marques]*
- Premna mooiensis* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper [Lourenço Marques]
- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Manica e Sofala & Zambesia]
- Premna schliebenii* Werd. [Cabo Delgado]
- Premna senensis* Klotzsch [Manica e Sofala]
- Premna tanganyikensis* Mold. [Cabo Delgado]
- Premna viburnoides* A. Rich.
- Priva africana* Mold. [Lourenço Marques]
- Priva cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Gaza, Lourenço Marques, & Moçambique]
- Priva cordifolia* var. *australis* Mold. [Moçambique & Quilimane]
- Priva cordifolia* var. *flabelliformis* Mold. [Moçambique & Quilimane]
- Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach [Lourenço Marques & Manica e Sofala]
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Lourenço Marques]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex amboniensis* Gürke [Gaza, Lourenço Marques, & Tete]
- Vitex amboniensis* var. *schlechteri* Pieper [Lourenço Marques]*
- Vitex buchananii* J. G. Baker [Gaza]
- Vitex carvalhi* Gurke [Moçambique]
- Vitex dentata* Klotzsch [Tete]*
- Vitex doniana* Sweet [Cabo Delgado, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, Tete, & Zambesia]
- Vitex doniana* var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. [Cabo Delgado, Tete, & Zambesia]
- Vitex dryadum* S. Moore [Gaza]*
- Vitex harveyana* H. H. W. Pearson [Lourenço Marques & Manica e Sofala]
- Vitex madiensis* var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper [Manica e Sofala & Moçambique]

MOZAMBIQUE (continued):

- Vitex mombassae* Vatke [Cabo Delgado, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Niassa, Tete, & Zambezia]
Vitex mossambicensis Gurke [Moçambique]*
Vitex negundo L. [Inhambane]
Vitex oxycuspis var. *mossambicensis* Mold. [Manica e Sofala]
Vitex patula E. A. Bruce [Moçambique]
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr. [Inhambane, Manica e Sofala, Moçambique, Quilimane, & Zambezia]
Vitex payos var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold. [Gaza, Moçambique, & Niassa]
Vitex payos var. *zambesiaca* (J. G. Baker) Mold. [Moçambique]*
Vitex pearsonii Pieper [Lourenço Marques]*
Vitex petersiana Klotzsch [Tete]
Vitex petersiana var. *tettensis* (Klotzsch) Pieper [Tete]*
Vitex radula Mildbr. [Manica e Sofala & Niassa]
Vitex swynnertonii S. Moore [Gaza]*
Vitex tangensis Gurke [Inhambane, Lourenço Marques, Manica e Sofala, & Moçambique]
Vitex thyrsiflora J. G. Baker [Moçambique & Zambezia]
Vitex villosa Sim*
Vitex welwitschii Gurke [Lourenço Marques]
Vitex wilmsii var. *reflexa* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper [Lourenço Marques]

INHAKA ISLAND:

- Priva meyeri* Jaub. & Spach

NAMIBIA:

- Chascanum garipense* E. Mey.
Chascanum gürkeanum (Loes.) Mold.
Chascanum hederaceum (Sond.) Mold.
Chascanum incisum (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.
Chascanum incisum var. *canescens* Mold.*
Chascanum lignosum (Dinter) Mold.
Chascanum pinnatifidum (L. f.) E. Mey.
Chascanum pinnatifidum var. *racemosum* Schinz & Mold.
Chascanum pumilum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum buchneri Gürke
Clerodendrum dekindtii Gürke
Clerodendrum dekindtii var. *dinteri* Thomas
Clerodendrum discolor var. *crenatum* Thomas
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
Clerodendrum pusillum Gürke
Clerodendrum sativum L.*
Clerodendrum suffruticosum Gürke
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold.
Eriocaulon africanum Hochst.
Eriocaulon amboense Schinz
Eriocaulon andongense Welw.
Eriocaulon aristatum H. Hess
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon heudelotii N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon teusczii Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon tofielidifolium Schinz
Eriocaulon welwitschii Rendle

NAMIBIA (continued):

Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata f. *rubra* Mold.
Lantana angolensis Mold.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana dinteri Mold.
Lantana dinteri var. *punctata* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana namaënsis Loes.*
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold.
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold.
Lippia baumii Gürke
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia rehmanni H. H. W. Pearson
Lippia volkii Mold.*
Lippia wilmsii H. H. W. Pearson
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna senensis Klotzsch
Priva auricoccea Meeuse*
Vitex mombassae Vatke

BOTSWANA:

Chascanum adenostachyum (Schau.) Mold.
Chascanum hederaceum (Sond.) Mold.
Chascanum pinnatifidum (L. f.) E. Mey.
Chascanum pumilum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
Clerodendrum suffruticosum Gürke
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold.
Kalaharia uncinata var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold.
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia scaberrima Sond.
Vitex payos var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold.
Vitex zeyheri Sond.

SWAZILAND:

Chascanum hederaceum (Sond.) Mold.
Chascanum hederaceum var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.
Chascanum latifolium var. *glabrescens* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.
Chascanum schlechteri (Gürke) Mold.
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.
Clerodendrum triphyllum (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson
Clerodendrum triphyllum var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst.
Eriocaulon bauri N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon dregei Hochst.
Eriocaulon ruhlandii Schinz
Eriocaulon sonderianum Körn.
Holmskioldia tettensis (Klotzsch) Vatke

SWAZILAND (continued):

- Lantana camara* L.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia rehmanni H. H. W. Pearson
Premna mooiensis (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper
Priva meyeri Jaub. & Spach
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Vitex harveyana H. H. W. Pearson
Vitex wilmsii Gürke
Vitex wilmsii var. *reflexa* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper

LESOTHO:

- Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst.
Eriocaulon bauri N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon dregei Hochst.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena rigida Spreng.

SOUTH AFRICA:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Cape Province & Natal]
Campylostachys cernua (L. f.) Kunth [Cape Province]*
Chascanum adenostachyum (Schau.) Mold. [Bechuanaland, Cape Province, & Transvaal]
Chascanum caespitosum (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province]*
Chascanum cernuum (L.) E. Mey. [Cape Province]*
Chascanum dehiscens (L. f.) Mold. [Cape Province & Natal]*
Chascanum garipense E. Mey. [Bechuanaland & Cape Province]
Chascanum hederaceum (Sond.) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Chascanum hederaceum var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Chascanum incisum (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Chascanum integrifolium (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province]*
Chascanum krookii (Gürke) Mold. [Natal]*
Chascanum latifolium (Harv.) Mold. [Natal]*
Chascanum latifolium var. *glabrescens* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Transvaal]
Chascanum latifolium var. *transvaalense* Mold. [Transvaal]*
Chascanum lignosum (Dinter) Mold. [Cape Province]
Chascanum namaquanum (H. Bolus) Mold. [Cape Province]*
Chascanum pinnatifidum (L. f.) E. Mey. [Bechuanaland, Cape Province, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Chascanum pinnatifidum var. *racemosum* Schinz & Mold. [Bechuanaland, Cape Province, & Transvaal]
Chascanum pumilum E. Mey. [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Chascanum pumilum var. *puberulentum* Mold. [Cape Province]*
Chascanum schlechteri (Gürke) Mold. [Transvaal]
Clerodendrum caeruleum N. E. Br. [Natal & Transvaal]*
Clerodendrum cuneatum Gürke [Natal & Transvaal]
Clerodendrum dekindtii var. *dinteri* Thomas [Transvaal]
Clerodendrum discolor var. *crenatum* Thomas [Transvaal]
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas [Natal & Transvaal]

SOUTH AFRICA (continued):

- Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *angustifolium* E. Mey [Cape Province]*
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. [Natal & Transvaal]
Clerodendrum makanjanum H. Winkler [Transvaal]
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br. [Transvaal]
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke [Natal]
Clerodendrum pilosum H. H. W. Pearson [Cape Province]*
Clerodendrum scheffleri Gürke
Clerodendrum schlechteri Gürke [Transvaal]*
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Cape Province]
Clerodendrum suffruticosum Gürke [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Clerodendrum suffruticosum var. *natalense* Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]*
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Clerodendrum ternatum f. *glabricalyx* Mold. [Transvaal]
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold. [Bechuanaland & Transvaal]
Clerodendrum triphyllum (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Clerodendrum triphyllum f. *angustissimum* Mold. [Natal & Transvaal]*
Clerodendrum triphyllum var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Clerodendrum triphyllum var. *verum* Thomas [Transvaal]*
Duranta repens L. [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Transvaal]
Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Eriocaulon africanum Hochst. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Eriocaulon amboëense Schinz [Cape Province]
Eriocaulon bauri N. E. Br. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Eriocaulon dregei Hochst. [Cape Province & Natal]
Eriocaulon hydrophilum Markötter [Orange Free State]*
Eriocaulon maculatum Schinz [Transvaal]*
Eriocaulon ruhlandii Schinz [Natal]*
Eriocaulon sonderianum Körn. [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Eriocaulon tofieldifolium Schinz [Transvaal]
Eriocaulon transvaalicum N. E. Br. [Transvaal]
Eriocaulon welwitschii Rendle [Transvaal]
Eriocaulon woodii N. E. Br. [Natal]*
Eriocaulon woodii var. *minor* Ruhl. [Natal]
Eurylobium serrulatum Hochst. [Cape Province]*
Euthystachys abbreviata (E. Mey.) A. DC. [Cape Province & Natal]*
Holmskioldia tettensis (Klotzsch) Vatke [Natal & Transvaal]
Kalaharia uncinata f. *rubra* Mold. [Bechuanaland]
Lantana camara L. [Transvaal]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Lantana dinteri Mold. [Cape Province]
Lantana mearnsii Mold. [Transvaal]
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold. [Transvaal]
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold. [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold. [Bechuanaland & Transvaal]
Lantana rugosa Thunb. [Bechuanaland, Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]

SOUTH AFRICA (continued):

- Lantana scabra* Hochst. [Cape Province & Natal]*
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Transvaal]
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl [Natal & Transvaal]
Lippia caffra Sond.*
Lippia hispida Good [Transvaal]
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Lippia lupuliformis Mold. [Natal]
Lippia pearsoni Mold. [Cape Province & Natal]
Lippia pedunculata H. H. W. Pearson [Transvaal]*
Lippia pretoriensis H. H. W. Pearson [Transvaal]*
Lippia rehmanni H. H. W. Pearson [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Lippia scaberrima Sond. [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Lippia wilmsii H. H. W. Pearson [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Lippia wilmsii var. *scaberrima* (Mold.) Mold. [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Lippia woodii Mold. [Transvaal]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Natal]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Cape Province & Orange Free State]
Premna mooiensis (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper [Natal & Transvaal]
Premna mooiensis var. *rudolphi* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Natal & Transvaal]*
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov. [Natal]
Priva africana Mold. [Transvaal]
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Priva cordifolia var. *australis* Mold. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Priva meyeri Jaub. & Spach [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Transvaal]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Natal]
Stilbe albiflora E. Mey. [Cape Province]*
Stilbe choriseipala Suesseng. [Cape Province]*
Stilbe ericoides (L.) L. [Cape Province]*
Stilbe grandiflora Young [Cape Province]*
Stilbe phyllicoides (Sond.) A. DC. [Cape Province]*
Stilbe rupestris Compton [Cape Province]*
Stilbe verticillata (Ecklon & Zeyher) Mold. [Cape Province]*
Stilbe verticillata var. *cuspidata* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. [Cape Province]*
Stilbe vestita Berg. [Cape Province]*
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. [Cape Province]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Natal & Transvaal]
Verbena officinalis L. [Cape Province, Natal, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Verbena officinalis var. *natalensis* Hochst. [Cape Province, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Cape Province, Orange Free State, & Transvaal]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Cape Province & Natal]
Vitex amboniensis Gürke [Natal & Transvaal]
Vitex geminata H. H. W. Pearson [Natal]*
Vitex harveyana H. H. W. Pearson [Natal & Transvaal]
Vitex obovata E. Mey. [Cape Province & Natal]*

SOUTH AFRICA (continued):

- Vitex patula* E. A. Bruce [Transvaal]
Vitex pooara Corbishley [Transvaal]
Vitex rehmanni Gürke [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]*
Vitex rehmanni f. *subtomentosa* Mold. [Transvaal]*
Vitex trifolia L. [Natal]
Vitex wilmsii Gürke [Cape Province, Natal, & Transvaal]
Vitex wilmsii var. *reflexa* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper [Transvaal]
Vitez zeyheri Sond. [Cape Province & Transvaal]
Vitex zeyheri var. *brevipes* H. H. W. Pearson [Transvaal]*
Xeroplana gymnopharyngia Rourke [Cape Province]*
Xeroplana zeyheri Briq. [Cape Province]*

SALISBURY ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

EUROPA ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.

AMIRANTES ISLANDS:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Farquhar & Remire]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Amirantes, Desnoefs, Farquhar, & Remire]

COMORO ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Aldabra, Cosmoledo, Euphrates, Grand Comoro, Mayotte, Menai, Moustiques, South, West, & Wizard]
Clerodendrum baronianum Oliv. [Grand Comoro]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Assumption, Cosmoledo, & South]
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *minutiflorum* (J. G. Baker) Fosberg [Aldabra, South, & West]
Clerodendrum putre Schau. [Grand Comoro]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Anjouan & Grand Comoro]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [West]
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [West]
Lantana trifolia L. [Mayotte]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Mayotte]
Nesogenes dupontii Hemsl. [Aldabra, Assumption, Bare, Cosmoledo, Middle, South, Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Desroches] /& West]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Mayotte, Menai, Mohelli, & South]
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Cosmoledo, Menai, South, & West]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Aldabra, Anjouan, Assumption, Desroches, South, & West]
Vitex doniana Sweet [Grand Comoro]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Anjouan & Mayotte]

SEYCHELLES ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Astove, Cousin, Mahé, & Praslin]
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. [Praslin]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Astove]
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *minutiflorum* (J. G. Baker) Fosberg [Astove]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Mahé]
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Mahé]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Mahé]
Lantana trifolia L. [Mahé]
Nesogenes dupontii Hemsl. [Astove]
Nesogenes prostratus (Benth.) Hemsl. [Galego]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Bird, Denis, Mahé, & North]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Praslin]

SEYCHELLES ISLANDS (continued):

- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Astove, Mahé, & Silhouette]
Stachytarpheta xabortiva Dans.
Stachytarpheta xadulterina Urb. & Ekm. [Mahé]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Astove, Bird, Cousin, Denis, Frigate, & Mahé]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Astove, Frigate, & Mahé]
Vitex hornei Hemsl. [Mahé]*
Vitex pervillei J. G. Baker
Vitex trifolia L. [Mahé]

NOSY-BÉ ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Clerodendrum aggregatum Gürke
Clerodendrum cauliflorum Vatke
Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold

MINO ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum aggregatum* Gürke

MADAGASCAR:

- Acharitea tenuis* Benth. [West]*
Adelosa microphylla Blume [West]*
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [East, Sambirano, & West]
Callicarpa madagascariensis Mold. [West]*
Chascanum humberti Mold. [Southwest]*
Chascanum insulare Mold. [Southwest]*
Chascanum insulare var. *canescens* Mold. [Southwest]*
Chascanum insulare var. *humberti* Mold. [Southwest]*
Chascanum insulare var. *triangulare* Mold. [Southwest]*
Clerodendrum aggregatum Gürke [Sambirano & West]
Clerodendrum alboviolaceum Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum arenarium J. G. Baker [Center, East, & West]*
Clerodendrum arenarium var. *macrocalyx* Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum aucubifolium Hemsl. [East]*
Clerodendrum aucubifolium var. *giganteum* Mold. [Sambirano]*
Clerodendrum aucubifolium var. *longiflorum* Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum baronianum Oliv. [East]
Clerodendrum bellum Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum boivinii Mold. [East, Southwest, & West]*
Clerodendrum bosseri Capuron*
Clerodendrum brunnescens Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum brunsvigioides J. G. Baker [Center]*
Clerodendrum cauliflorum Vatke [Sambirano & West]
Clerodendrum chartaceum Mold. [Center & East]*
Clerodendrum comans Mold.*
Clerodendrum dauphinense Mold. [Center & East]*
Clerodendrum decaryi Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum dependens A. DC. [East]*
Clerodendrum ellioti Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum emirnense Bojer [Center, Southwest, & West]
Clerodendrum emirnense f. *dentatum* Mold. [Center]*

MADAGASCAR (continued):

- Clerodendrum emirnense* var. *diffusum* Mold. [Center, Southwest, & West]*
Clerodendrum eucalycinum Oliv. [Center, East, & West]*
Clerodendrum farafanganense Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum filipes Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum gibbosum Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum globosum Mold. [Southwest & West]*
Clerodendrum grevei Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum heterophyllum (Poir.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum hircinum Schau. [Center & East]*
Clerodendrum hircinum f. *dentatum* Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum hiulcum Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum humberti Mold. [Southwest]*
Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch [Center, Sambirano, & West]
Clerodendrum incisum var. *afzelii* Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum incisum var. *parvifolium* Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum insolitum Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum involucreatum Vatke [Center & West]*
Clerodendrum kauderni Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum lastellei Mold.*
Clerodendrum laxiflorum J. G. Baker [East & Southwest]*
Clerodendrum macrocalycinum J. G. Baker [Center & East]*
Clerodendrum madagascariense Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum magnoliaefolium J. G. Baker [Center]*
Clerodendrum mananjariense Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum mandrareense Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum manombense Mold. [Southwest]*
Clerodendrum micans Gürke [Center]*
Clerodendrum mirabile J. G. Baker [West]*
Clerodendrum moramangense Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum myrtifolium Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum nudiflorum Mold. [Center, Sambirano, Southwest, & West]*
Clerodendrum nudiflorum var. *puberulentum* Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum paucidentatum Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum pauciflorum Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum peregrinum Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum perrieri Mold. [Center, Southwest, & West]*
Clerodendrum perrieri var. *laxicymosum* Mold. [Southwest]*
Clerodendrum perrieri var. *macrophyllum* Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum petunioides J. G. Baker [Center]*
Clerodendrum premnoides Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum putre Schau. [Center, East, & West]
Clerodendrum putre var. *subglabratum* Mold. [Center, East, & West]*
Clerodendrum pyrifolium J. G. Baker [Center, East, & West]*
Clerodendrum ramosissimum J. G. Baker [Center]*
Clerodendrum ramosissimum var. *barbatum* Mold.*
Clerodendrum roseiflorum Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum rubellum J. G. Baker [Center, East, & Sambirano]*
Clerodendrum rubellum var. *anomalum* Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum sakaleonense Mold. [Center & East]*
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum subtruncatum Mold. [Southwest]*

MADAGASCAR (continued):

- Clerodendrum subtruncatum* f. *magnifolium* Mold. [West]*
Clerodendrum sylvestre Mold. [Center & East]*
Clerodendrum sylvestre var. *pubescens* Mold. [Center]*
Clerodendrum tubulosum Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum villosicalyx Mold. [East]*
Clerodendrum vinosum Mold. [East]*
Coelocarpum glandulosum Mold. [Southwest]*
Coelocarpum humberti Mold. [Center & Southwest]*
Coelocarpum madagascariense S. Elliot [Southwest]*
Coelocarpum swinglei Mold. [Southwest]*
Duranta repens L. [Center & East]
Eriocaulon alleizettei Mold. [Center]*
Eriocaulon apiculatum H. Lecomte [East]*
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. [Center]
Eriocaulon bipetalum Good*
Eriocaulon fenestratum Bojer [Center]
Eriocaulon flumineum Mold. [East-Center]*
Eriocaulon gilgianum Ruhl. [Center]
Eriocaulon heterochiton Körn. [West]*
Eriocaulon heterochiton var. *acuminatum* Mold. [West]*
Eriocaulon hildebrandtii Körn. [Center]*
Eriocaulon madagascariense Mold. [Center]*
Eriocaulon mokalense Mold. [East]*
Eriocaulon mutatum N. E. Br. [Center & West]
Eriocaulon parvicapitulatum Mold. [Center]*
Eriocaulon piliflorum Ruhl. [Center]*
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Center]
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle
Eriocaulon striatum Lam.
Eriocaulon subulatum N. E. Br. [Center]*
Eriocaulon thouarsii H. Lecomte*
Eriocaulon trilobatum Ruhl. [Center, East, & East-Center]*
Eriocaulon trilobatum var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Center & East]*
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [East, East-Center, & West]
Holmskioldia humberti Mold. [West]*
Holmskioldia madagascariensis Mold. [West]*
Holmskioldia microcalyx (J. G. Baker) Pieper [Center, East, & West]*
Holmskioldia microcalyx var. *glabrescens* Mold. [West]*
Holmskioldia microphylla Mold. [Southwest]*
Holmskioldia microphylla var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Southwest]*
Holmskioldia mira Mold. [Center & West]*
Holmskioldia mira var. *fissa* Mold. [West]*
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Center & East]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lantana trifolia L.
Mesanthemum pubescens (Lam.) Körn. [Center & East]*
Mesanthemum rutenbergianum Körn. [Center]*
Moldenkeanthus bosseri P. Morat*
Moldenkeanthus itremensis P. Morat*
Nesogenes glandulosus (S. Elliot) Mildbr. [East]*
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth [Center & West]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Southwest & West]
Premna amboingensis Mold. [West]*

MADAGASCAR (continued):

- Premna aureolepidota* Mold. [West]*
Premna decaryi Mold. [East]*
Premna humberti Mold. [Southwest]*
Premna humberti var. *obtusa* Mold. [Southwest]*
Premna lepidella Mold. [West]*
Premna longiacuminata Mold. [West]*
Premna longipetiolata Mold. [Center]*
Premna madagascariensis Mold. [West]*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [East, Sambirano, & West]
Premna obtusifolia var. *madagascariensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Center]*
Premna orangeana Capuron*
Premna perplexans Mold. [West]*
Premna perrieri Mold. [Center & West]*
Premna venulosa Mold. [West]*
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Southwest]
Priva humberti Mold. [Southwest]*
Priva meyeri var. *madagascariensis* Mold. [Center]*
Stachytarpheta dichotoma var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [East]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold.
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Center]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Syngonanthus humberti Mold. [Center & East-Center]*
Tectona grandis L. f.
Verbena bonariensis L. [East]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Center]
Verbena Xhybrida Voss
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Vitex aurea Mold. [Center]*
Vitex befotakensis Mold. [Center]*
Vitex beraviensis Vatke [West]*
Vitex beraviensis var. *acuminata* Mold. [East, Sambirano, & West]*
Vitex beraviensis f. *pilosa* Mold. [West]
Vitex beraviensis f. *villosa* Mold.*
Vitex betsiliensis Humbert [Center]*
Vitex betsiliensis ssp. *barorum* Humbert [Center]*
Vitex bojeri Schau. [Center]*
Vitex bojeri var. *suborbicularis* Mold. [Center]*
Vitex bracteata S. Elliot [East]*
Vitex cauliflora Mold. [East]*
Vitex cauliflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [West]*
Vitex cauliflora var. *villosissima* Mold. [Center]*
Vitex cestroides J. G. Baker [Center]*
Vitex chrysomallum Steud.*
Vitex chrysomallum var. *longicalyx* Mold. [Sambirano]*
Vitex chrysomallum var. *tomentella* Mold. [East]*
Vitex congesta Oliv. [East]*
Vitex coursi Mold. [Center]*
Vitex doniana Sweet
Vitex elakelakensis Mold. [Center]*
Vitex farafanganensis Mold. [East]*
Vitex grandidiana Pieper [East]*
Vitex grandidiana var. *angustifolia* Mold. [East]*

MADAGASCAR (continued):

- Vitex hirsutissima* J. G. Baker [East]*
Vitex humberti Mold. [Center]*
Vitex humberti var. *angustata* Mold. [Center]*
Vitex ibarensis J. G. Baker [West]*
Vitex lanigera Schau. [Center]*
Vitex lastellei Mold. [East]*
Vitex leandrii Mold. [West]*
Vitex lobata Mold. [Southwest & West]*
Vitex madagascariensis Mold. [East]*
Vitex menabeensis Capuron*
Vitex microphylla Mold. [West]*
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex oscitans Mold. [East]*
Vitex pachyclada J. G. Baker [East]*
Vitex perrieri Danguy [West]*
Vitex pervillei J. G. Baker [West]
Vitex pervillei var. *pubescens* Mold. [Center]*
Vitex phillyreaefolia J. G. Baker [East]*
Vitex pinnata L.
Vitex pulchra Mold. [East]*
Vitex resinifera Mold. [West]*
Vitex rubra Mold. [Center]*
Vitex stellata Mold. [West]*
Vitex teloravina J. G. Baker [Center & West]*
Vitex trichantha J. G. Baker [Center & East]*
Vitex trifolia L. [East & West]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [East & Sambirano]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [East]
Vitex tristis S. Elliot [East]*
Vitex uniflora J. G. Baker [Center]*
Vitex vondrozensis Mold. [East]*
Vitex waterloti Danguy [West]*

AGALEGA ISLANDS:

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [South]
Stachytarpheta Xintercedens Dans. [North & South]

MASCARENE ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Mauritius]
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl [Mauritius]
Clerodendrum calamitosum L. [Mauritius]
Clerodendrum emirnense Bojer [Mauritius]
Clerodendrum heterophyllum (Poir.) R. Br. [Mauritius]
Clerodendrum heterophyllum f. *angustifolium* Mold. [Mauritius]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Mauritius]
Clerodendrum laciniatum Balf. f. [Rodriguez]*
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Mauritius]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Mauritius]
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Mauritius]
Eriocaulon fenestratum Bojer [Mauritius]
Eriocaulon johnstonii Ruhl. [Mauritius]*
Eriocaulon "quinquangulare" Bojer [Mauritius]*
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Mauritius]
Eriocaulon striatum Lam. [Mauritius]
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [Mauritius]

MASCARENE ISLANDS (continued):

Gmelina asiatica L. [Mauritius]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Mauritius]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Mauritius]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Mauritius]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Mauritius]
Nesogenes decumbens Balf. f. [Rodriguez]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Mauritius]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Mauritius]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Ile aux Aigrettes & Mauritius]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Mauritius]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Mauritius]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Mauritius]
Verbena officinalis L. [Mauritius]
Vitex negundo L. [Mauritius]
Vitex trifolia L. [Mauritius]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Mauritius]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Mauritius]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Mauritius]

ARABIA:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Hejaz, Oman, Schoro, & Yemen]
Chascanum arabicum Mold. [Aden & Yemen]
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl [Aden, Asir, & Yemen]
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke
Cyclocheilon eriantherum (Vatke) Engl. [Hadramaut]
Lantana petitiana A. Rich. [Oman]
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl [Yemen]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Aden, Hejaz, Riyad, & Yemen]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Yemen]
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau. [Hejaz & Yemen]
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. [Yemen]
Svensonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold. [Yemen]
Verbena officinalis L. [Hejaz & Yemen]
Verbena supina L. [Yemen]

GENOBI ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

KAMARAN ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

GORALES ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

DISSÉE ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

SOCOTRA ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Clerodendrum galeatum Balf. f.*
Clerodendrum leucophoeum Balf. f.*
Coelocarpum socotranum Balf. f.*
Priva socotrana Mold.*

BAHRAIN ISLANDS:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.

PERSIAN GULF ISLANDS:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh [Tarut]

WESTERN INDIAN OCEAN ISLANDS:

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Gloriosa]

RÉUNION ISLAND:

Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr.

Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey.

Clerodendrum heterophyllum (Poir.) R. Br.

Clerodendrum heterophyllum f. *angustifolium* Mold.

Clerodendrum serratum var. *glabrescens* Mold.*

Duranta repens L.

Eriocaulon quinquangulare L.

Eriocaulon striatum Lam.

Gmelina asiatica L.

Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Premna obtusifolia R. Br.

Stachytarpheta dichotoma var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold.

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl

Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl

Tectona grandis L. f.

Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold.

Verbena bonariensis L.

Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

SARA ISLAND:

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Verbena officinalis L.

TURKEY:

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.

Verbena officinalis L.

Verbena supina L.

Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold.

Verbena supina var. *minor* Post*

Vitex agnus-castus L.

Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.

Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.

ISRAEL:

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Phyla nodiflora var. *subsessilis* (Bornm.) Mold.*

Verbena officinalis L.

Verbena supina L.

Verbena tenuisecta Briq.

Vitex agnus-castus L.

Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* f. *albiflora* Mold.*

LEBANON:

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Verbena supina L.

Vitex agnus-castus L.

Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

JORDAN:

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Verbena officinalis L.

JORDAN (continued):

- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

SYRIA:

- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
- Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
- Vitex hausknechtii* Bornm.*

RUAD ISLAND:

- Duranta repens* L.

IRAQ:

- Cyclocheilon eriantherum* (Vatke) Engl.
- Duranta repens* L.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena supina* L.
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold.
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
- Vitex iraquensis* Mold.

IRAN:

- Avicennia marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold.
- Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Verbena tenuispicata* Stapf*
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.
- Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
- Vitex negundo* L.
- Vitex trifolia* L.

AFGHANISTAN:

- Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br.
- Lantana indica* Roxb.
- Lantana petitiiana* A. Rich.
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Verbena officinalis* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
- Vitex negundo* L.
- Vitex trifolia* L.

PAKISTAN:

- Avicennia marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold. [Sind]
- Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl [Poonch, Swat, West Kashmir, & West Punjab]
- Caryopteris grata* Benth. [Northwestern States & Poonch]
- Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson [Northwestern States]
- Caryopteris odorata* var. *integrifolia* Mold. [Northwestern States]

PAKISTAN (continued):

- Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke [Poonch]
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl [Sind]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Lahore]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [West Punjab]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Sind]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [West Punjab]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [West Punjab]
Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f. [Baluchistan, Sind, & West Punjab]
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Northwestern States]
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Northwestern States]
Eriocaulon achiton Körn. [Sind]
Eriocaulon nepalense Prescott [Northwestern States & West Punjab]
Eriocaulon pumilio Hook. f. [Northwestern States]
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L. [Northwestern States]
Eriocaulon sollyanum Ruhl. [Sind]
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Northwestern States]
Gmelina arborea var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke [Northwestern States]
Lantana camara L. [Sind, West Kashmir, & West Punjab]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Northwestern States & Sind]
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Sind & West Punjab]
Lantana indica Roxb. [Northwestern States, Sind, Trippera, & West Punjab]
Lantana indica var. *albiflora* Wight [West Punjab]
Lantana rugosa Thunb. [Baluchistan, Kohat, Quetta, & West Punjab]
Lantana triplinervia Turcz. [Northwestern States]
Petrea volubilis L. [Lahore]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Baluchistan, Lahore, Northwestern States, Sind, Swat, & West Punjab]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Sind & West Punjab]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Baluchistan, Sind, & West Punjab]
Premna barbata Wall. [Northwestern States]
Premna latifolia var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke [Northwestern States]
Priva cordifolia (L. f.) Druce [Baluchistan, Sind, & West Punjab]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Sind]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Lahore, Northwestern States, & West Punjab]
Verbena officinalis L. [Baluchistan, Northwestern States, Sind, Swat, & West Punjab]
Verbena supina L. [Sind]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Lahore, Northwestern States, & Sind]
Verbena tenuisecta f. *rubella* Mold. [West Punjab]
Vitex agnus-castus L. [Sind]
Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn. [Baluchistan, Northwestern States, Sind, & West Punjab]
Vitex leucoxydon L. f. [Lahore]
Vitex negundo L. [Baluchistan, Northwestern States, Sind, Swat, & West Punjab]
Vitex negundo var. *densiflora* Haines [Baluchistan]
Vitex peduncularis Wall. [Trippera]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Trippera]

TIBET:

- Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd.
Caryopteris forrestii Diels
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb.
Premna scoriarum W. W. Sm.
Surfacea interrupta (Wall.) Mold.

TIBET (continued):

Verbena officinalis L.

NEPAL:

Callicarpa arborea Roxb.
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr.
Callicarpa vestita Wall.
Caryopteris grata Benth.
Caryopteris nepalensis Mold.*
Caryopteris nepalensis var. *parvifolia* Mold.*
Caryopteris odorata (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson
Caryopteris odorata var. *integrifolia* Mold.
Caryopteris paniculata C. B. Clarke
Clerodendrum bracteatum Wall.
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp.
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum serratum var. *nepalense* Mold.
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.
Clerodendrum viscosum f. *rubrum* Mold.*
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon cristatum Mart.
Eriocaulon exsertum Satake*
Eriocaulon kathmanduense Satake*
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart.
Eriocaulon miserum Körn.
Eriocaulon nepalense Prescott
Eriocaulon obclavatum Satake*
Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart.
Eriocaulon staintonii Satake*
Eriocaulon trisectoides Satake*
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart.
Gmelina arborea var. *canescens* Haines
Gmelina arborea var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna barbata Wall.
Premna barbata var. *anodon* C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke
Premna longifolia Roxb.
Premna odorata Blanco
Priva cordifolia (L. f.) Druce
Pygmaepremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold.
Surfacea interrupta (Wall.) Mold.
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex negundo L.

NEPAL (continued):

Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

BHUTAN:

Callicarpa longifolia Lam.
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau.
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl
Callicarpa macrophylla var. *griffithii* C. B. Clarke
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr.
Callicarpa vestita Wall.
Caryopteris odorata (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson
Caryopteris paniculata C. B. Clarke
Clerodendrum bracteatum Wall.
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp.
Clerodendrum hastatum (Roxb.) Wall.
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Premna barbata Wall.
Premna barbata var. *anodon* C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke
Pygmaeopremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold.
Surfacea bracteata (Wall.) Mold.
Verbena officinalis L.

INDIA:

Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton [Tamil Nadu]
Avicennia alba Blume [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal; Rameswaram island]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, & West Bengal]
Avicennia marina var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold. [Gujarat, Maharashtra, Saurashtra, & Union Territory; Elephanta, Karumbar, & Piram islands]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal; Purnurichan & Sagar islands]
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Manipur, Nefra, Orissa, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Callicarpa arborea var. *oblongifolia* Kanjilal [Assam]*
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [West Bengal]
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [West Bengal]
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Uttar Pradesh]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Assam, Nefra, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Assam]
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl [Assam, Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Gujarat, Himachal Pradesh, Kashmir, Madhya Pradesh, Manipur, Nefra, Orissa, Pepsu, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Assam & Sikkim]
Callicarpa psilocalyx C. B. Clarke [Assam & Manipur]
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. [Assam, Manipur, Nefra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Callicarpa salvialefolia W. Griff. [Assam]*

INDIA (continued):

- Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Callicarpa vestita Wall. [Assam, Sikkim, & West Bengal]
Callicarpa villosa Vahl*
Caryopteris grata Benth. [Assam, East Kashmir, Sikkim, & Uttar Pradesh]
Caryopteris odorata (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson [Assam, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, Nefa, Sikkim, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Caryopteris odorata var. *integrifolia* Mold. [East Punjab & Uttar Pradesh]
Caryopteris paniculata C. B. Clarke [Assam, Manipur, Sikkim, & Uttar Pradesh]
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl [Delhi & Rajasthan]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Indore, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Union Territory]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum bracteatum Wall. [Assam, Manipur, Nefa, & Sikkim]
Clerodendrum bracteosum Kostel. [Kerala]*
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Sikkim]
Clerodendrum calamitosum L. [Andhra Pradesh & Kerala]
Clerodendrum canescens Wall. [Assam]
Clerodendrum cernuum Wall.*
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp. [Assam, Manipur, Nefa, Sikkim, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum colebrokianum var. *denticulatum* C. B. Clarke [Assam]*
Clerodendrum fortunatum L. [Assam]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]
Clerodendrum griffithianum C. B. Clarke [Assam & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum hastatum (Roxb.) Wall. [Assam & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum heterophyllum (Poir.) R. Br. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]
Clerodendrum heterophyllum f. *angustifolium* Mold. [Kerala]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Assam, Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnara, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Orissa, Sikkim, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Kutch, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Rajasthan, Saurashtra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal; Rameswaram island]
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & Union Territory]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Assam]
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Assam, Sikkim, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume [Assam, Sikkim, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum lasiocephalum C. B. Clarke [Assam, Manipur, & Nefa]
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Assam]
Clerodendrum lindleyi f. *albiflorum* Mold.
Clerodendrum macrostachyum Turcz. [Assam]
Clerodendrum madaeera (Roxb.) Voigt [Uttar Pradesh]*
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Karnataka, Kerala, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Assam, East Punjab, Karnataka, Orissa, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Assam, Bastar, Bihar, Chamba, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [East Punjab]
Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Rajasthan, Saurashtra,

INDIA (continued):

- Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal; Diu island]
Clerodendrum phlomidis f. *rubrum* (Roxb.) Mold. [Tamil Nadu]*
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Nef, Orissa, Sikkim, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [Karnataka, Kerala, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *nepalense* Mold. [Assam]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *pubescens* Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, & Maharashtra]*
Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke [Assam, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don [Madhya Pradesh]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]
Clerodendrum umbratile King & Gamble [Nef]
Clerodendrum urticifolium (Roxb.) Wall. [Assam, Gujarat, & Maharashtra]
Clerodendrum venosum Wall. [Assam]
Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Nef, & Tamil Nadu]
Clerodendrum villosum var. *macrocalyx* Mold. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]*
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Gujarat, Himachal Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Union Territory, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Clerodendrum viscosum var. *nilagiricum* H. Hallier [Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]*
Clerodendrum viticifolium (Roxb.) Wall. [Assam]*
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Manipur, Nef, Sikkim, & West Bengal]
Congea tomentosa Roxb. [Assam, Manipur, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Congea velutina Wight
Duranta macrodonta Mold. [Assam & Uttar Pradesh]
Duranta repens L. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Gujarat, Indore, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Mandi, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon achiton Körn. [Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon alpestre Hook. f. & Thoms. [Assam & Sikkim]
Eriocaulon barba-caprae Fyson [Assam]*
Eriocaulon barbeyanum Ruhl. [Karnataka]*
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck. & Muell.-Arg. [Assam]
Eriocaulon bombayanum Ruhl. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon breviscapum Körn. [Assam, Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, & Meghalaya]
Eriocaulon brownianum Mart. [Assam, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Manipur, Meghalaya, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon brownianum var. *latifolium* Mold. [Meghalaya]
Eriocaulon christopheri Fyson [Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bashahr, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, East Kashmir, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Orissa, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon collettii Hook. f. [Manipur]

INDIA (continued):

- Eriocaulon collinum* Hook. f. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]
Eriocaulon conicum (Fyson) C. E. C. Fischer [Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, & Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon cristatum Mart. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon cristatum var. *mackii* Hook. f. [Assam]*
Eriocaulon cuspidatum Dalz. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Union Territory]
Eriocaulon cuspidatum var. *bracteatum* Fyson*
Eriocaulon dalzellii Körn. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon dalzellii var. *glabratum* Mold. [Gujarat]*
Eriocaulon diana Fyson [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, & Maharashtra]
Eriocaulon diana var. *longibracteatum* Fyson [Gujarat, Karnataka, & Maharashtra]
Eriocaulon diana var. *parviflorum* Fyson [Gujarat & Maharashtra]†
Eriocaulon diana var. *richardianum* Fyson [Gujarat, Karnataka, & Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon duthiei Hook. f. [Madhya Pradesh]
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart.
Eriocaulon edwardii Fyson [Chota Nagpur, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, Sikkim, & West Bengal]*
Eriocaulon edwardii var. *clarkei* Haines [Bihar & Orissa]*
Eriocaulon elenora Fyson [Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]*
Eriocaulon ensiforme C. E. C. Fischer [Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon eurypeplon Körn. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon fluviatile Trimen [Maharashtra]
Eriocaulon gamblei C. E. C. Fischer [Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon gregatum Körn. [Assam & Meghalaya]
Eriocaulon hamiltonianum Mart. [Assam]*
Eriocaulon hamiltonianum var. *minimum* Fyson [Karnataka & Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon hamiltonianum var. *minor* Fyson [Assam]*
Eriocaulon henryanum Ruhl. [Assam & Madhya Pradesh]
Eriocaulon heterolepis Steud. [Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Sarguja]
Eriocaulon hookerianum Stapf [Karnataka & Uttar Pradesh]
Eriocaulon humile Mold. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon infirmum Steud. [Karnataka, Meghalaya, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon intermedium Körn. [Gujarat, Kerala, & Maharashtra]
Eriocaulon lanceolatum Miq. [Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Uttar Pradesh]*
Eriocaulon lanceolatum var. *pilosum* Mold. [Gujarat, Kerala, & Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon leucomelas Steud. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, & Tamil Nadu]
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Orissa, Sarguja, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon margaretae Fyson [Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon minimum Lam. [West Bengal]
Eriocaulon minutum Hook. f. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Rajasthan, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon miserum Körn. [Assam & Meghalaya]
Eriocaulon mitophyllum Hook. f. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Meghalaya]
Eriocaulon nepalense Prescott [Assam, Bihar, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka,

INDIA (continued):

- Kerala, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon nilagirens Steud. [Assam, Karnataka, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]
Eriocaulon nilagirens f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Tamil Nadu & Uttar Pradesh]
Eriocaulon odoratum Dalz. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Indore, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon oliveri Fyson [Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh]*
Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart. [Assam, Chota Nagpur, Meghalaya, Sikkim, Surguja, & Uttar Pradesh]
Eriocaulon pectinatum Ruhl. [Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon polycephalum Hook. f. [Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, & Tamil Nadu]
Eriocaulon pseudoquinguangulare Ruhl. [Uttar Pradesh]*
Eriocaulon pumilio Hook. f. [Bihar & Uttar Pradesh]*
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon redactum Ruhl. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon ritchieanum Ruhl. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]*
Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum Ruhl. [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]
Eriocaulon robustum Steud. [Gujarat, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]
Eriocaulon rouxianum Steud. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon santapau Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, & Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon sedgwickii Fyson [Gujarat & Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon setaceum L. [Assam, Bihar, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Orissa, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle [Assam, East Kashmir, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Orissa, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon stellulatum Körn. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon thwaitesii Körn. [Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Assam, Bihar, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Meghalaya, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon truncatum var. *disepalum* Fyson [Assam, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon tuberiferum Kulkarni & Desai [Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon vanheurckii Muell.-Arg. [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh]
Eriocaulon vanheurckii f. *minimum* Mold. [Gujarat, Kerala, & Maharashtra]*
Eriocaulon wightianum Mart. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]
Eriocaulon wightianum f. *viviparum* Mold. [Kerala]*
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart. [Assam, Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Geunsia cumingiana (Schau.) Rolfe [Gujarat & Maharashtra]
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr.
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Union Territory, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Gmelina arborea var. *canescens* Haines [Assam, Bihar, Orissa, Union Territory,

INDIA (continued):

& Uttar Pradesh]

Gmelina arborea f. *dentata* Mold. [Uttar Pradesh]**Gmelina arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke [Bihar, Orissa, Sikkim, & Uttar Pradesh]**Gmelina asiatica* L. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, & West Bengal; Rameswaram island]*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.*Gmelina oblongifolia* Rox. [West Bengal]*Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Kerala & Tamil Nadu]*Gmelina sinuata* Link**Gmelina vestita* Wall.**Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Assam, Bihar, Chamba, Gujarat, Karnataka, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Minipur, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Holmskioldia sanguinea* f. *citrina* Mold. [Assam]**Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall.*Lantana camara* L. [Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Marivar, Orissa, Rajasthan, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Assam, East Punjab, & Uttar Pradesh]*Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey [Tamil Nadu & West Bengal]*Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Karnataka & Kerala]*Lantana camara* f. *rubra* (Mosty) Mold. [West Bengal]*Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [Uttar Pradesh]*Lantana dubia* Wall. [East Kashmir & Tamil Nadu]**Lantana indica* Roxb. [Assam, Bihar, Delhi, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Marivar, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh; Diu island]*Lantana indica* var. *albiflora* Wight. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]*Lantana malabarica* Hayek [Gujarat & Maharashtra]**Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. [Delhi]*Lantana rugosa* Thunb. [East Punjab, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Delhi, Indore, & Karnataka]*Lantana trifolia* L. [Karnataka]*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Chota Nagpur & Tamil Nadu]*Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Karnataka, & Tamil Nadu]*Lantana veronicifolia* Hayek [Tamil Nadu]**Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Assam, Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Lippia indica* Mold. [Tamil Nadu]**Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Rajasthan, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]*Petrea volubilis* L. [Gujarat, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]*Petrea volubilis* f. *pubescens* Mold. [West Bengal]*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Delhi, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Gujarat, Indore, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Rajasthan, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal; Beyt, Krusadi, Rameswaram, & Sagar islands]*Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Indore & Kerala]*Premna amplexans* Wall.

INDIA (continued):

- Premna asperima* Wall.*
Premna barbata Wall. [Assam, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Gujarat, Jaunsar, Madhya Pradesh, Sikkim, Siwalik, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh]
Premna barbata var. *anodon* C. B. Clarke [East Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, & Sikkim]
Premna bengalensis C. B. Clarke [Assam, Karnataka, Kerala, & West Bengal]
Premna calycina Haines [Bihar, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Premna cordifolia Roxb. [Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, & Union Territory]
Premna coriacea C. B. Clarke [Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]
Premna divaricata Wall. [Assam]
Premna esculenta Roxb. [Assam, Manipur, & West Bengal]
Premna flavescens Hamilt. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Gujarat, Maharashtra, & West Bengal]
Premna flavescens var. *glabrior* C. B. Clarke [Assam & Sikkim]
Premna flavescens var. *gmelinoides* Haines [Bihar & Orissa]*
Premna foetida Reinw. [Assam & East Punjab]
Premna fulva Craib [Kerala]
Premna glaberrima Wight [Assam]*
Premna gmelinoides Haines [Madhya Pradesh]*
Premna khasiana C. B. Clarke [Assam]
Premna laevis Wall. [Uttar Pradesh]*
Premna latifolia Roxb. [Assam, Bihar, Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Premna latifolia var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *gamblei* Haines [Bihar & Orissa]*
Premna latifolia var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, & Tamil Nadu]
Premna latifolia var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke [Assam, East Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, Sikkim, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Premna latifolia var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke [Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, & Uttar Pradesh; Manauli island]
Premna longifolia Roxb. [Assam & West Bengal]
Premna macrophylla Wall. [Manipur]
Premna micrantha Schau. [Assam, Gujarat, & Maharashtra]
Premna milleflora C. B. Clarke [Assam]*
Premna nimmoniana Graham [Gujarat & Maharashtra]*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Assam, Gujarat, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Union Territory, & West Bengal; Rameswaram island]
Premna obtusifolia var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Kerala]
Premna obtusifolia f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.
Premna paucinervis (C. B. Clarke) Gamble [Tamil Nadu]*
Premna pinguis C. B. Clarke [Assam]
Premna procumbens Moon [Karnataka & West Bengal]
Premna pyramidata Wall. [Assam, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau. [Gujarat]
Premna roxburghiana Wall.*
Premna scandens Roxb. [Assam, Gujarat, Kerala, Maharashtra, Orissa, & West Bengal]
Premna tomentosa Willd. [Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]
Premna villosa C. B. Clarke [Karnataka & Tamil Nadu]
Premna wightiana Schau. [Tamil Nadu]

INDIA (continued):

- Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce [Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal; Beyt island]
Pygmaeopremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, East Punjab, Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Orissa, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq. [Assam]
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Assam, Manipur, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Sphenodesme involucrata var. *paniculata* (C. B. Clarke) Munir [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, & Maharashtra]
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Assam, Manipur, & West Bengal]
Sphenodesme racemosa (Presl) Mold. [West Bengal]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Assam]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Indore, Karnataka, Kerala, Tamil Nadu, & Union Territory]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold. [Karnataka & Tamil Nadu]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, & Sikkim]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *violacea* Mold. [Kerala & Uttar Pradesh]
Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni Rech. [Karnataka]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, East Punjab, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]
Surfacea bracteata (Wall.) Mold. [Assam & Sikkim]
Surfacea interrupta (Wall.) Mold. [Assam, Sikkim, & Uttar Pradesh]
Surfacea punduana (Wall.) Mold. [Assam & Nefal]
Surfacea racemosa (Wall.) Mold. [Assam & West Bengal]
Surfacea racemosa var. *sikkimensis* Mold. [Sikkim]*
Svensonia hyderabadensis (Walp.) Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, & Tamil Nadu]
Symphorema involucreatum Roxb. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]
Symphorema polyandrum Wight [Bihar, Gujarat, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, & Union Territory]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, East Punjab, Gujarat, Jaunsar, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Manipur, Rajasthan, Siwalik, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Tectona grandis f. *canescens* Mold. [Jaunsar, Siwalik, & Uttar Pradesh]
Tectona grandis f. *pilosula* Mold. [Karnataka & Kerala]
Tectona grandis f. *punctata* Mold. [Manipur]
Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold. [Karnataka, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Rajasthan, & Uttar Pradesh]
Verbena Xhybrida Voss [Bihar & West Bengal]
Verbena officinalis L. [Assam, Bihar, Chamba, Delhi, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Madhya Pradesh, Manipur, Sikkim, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Tamil Nadu]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [Delhi, Tamil Nadu, & Uttar Pradesh]
Vitex altissima L. f. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Coimbatore, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Maharashtra, Tamil Nadu, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal]
Vitex altissima f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold. [Andhra Pradesh, Gujarat, Karna-

INDIA (continued):

- taka, & Tamil Nadu]
Vitex canescens Kurz [Assam & Manipur]
Vitex floribunda Legris*
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Assam, Bihar, Orissa, & West Bengal]
Vitex glabrata var. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold. [Assam]
Vitex haynga Roxb. [West Bengal]*
Vitex leucoxylon L. f. [Andhra Pradesh, Bastar, Gujarat, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Orissa, & Tamil Nadu]
Vitex leucoxylon f. *saligna* (Roxb.) Mold. [Bastar, Kerala, & Tamil Nadu]*
Vitex leucoxylon f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold. [Karnataka]
Vitex limonifolia Wall. [Assam]
Vitex negundo L. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Delhi, East Kashmir, East Punjab, Gujarat, Himachal Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Nefa, Orissa, Rajasthan, Sikkim, Surguja, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, Uttar Pradesh, & West Bengal; Khusadi & Rameswaram islands]
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Tamil Nadu]
Vitex negundo var. *densiflora* Haines [Bihar & Orissa]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, & Uttar Pradesh]
Vitex negundo var. *purpurascens* Sivarajan & Mold. [Kerala]*
Vitex peduncularis Wall. [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Orissa, Sikkim, Tamil Nadu, Tripura, & West Bengal]
Vitex peduncularis f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. [Assam, Bihar, Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, Maharashtra, Orissa, & West Bengal]
Vitex pinnata L. [Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Gujarat, Karnataka, & West Bengal]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Assam, Orissa, Sikkim, & West Bengal]
Vitex trifolia L. [Assam, East Punjab, Gujarat, Karnataka, Maharashtra, Union Territory, & West Bengal]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Gujarat & Maharashtra]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Kerala]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Kerala, Tamil Nadu, & West Bengal]
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke
Vitex vestita Wall. [Assam & East Punjab]
SOUTH INDIAN SAND CAYS [MUSAL TIVU ISLANDS]:
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Krusadai, Manauli, New, & West]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Krusadai, Manauli, & New]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Krusadai & Musal Tivu]
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Hare & Manauli]
Premna wightiana Schau. [Manauli]
CHAGOS ARCHIPELAGO:
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Diego Garcia]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Diego Garcia]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Diego Garcia & East]
LACCADIVES ISLANDS:
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Minikoy]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Minikoy]
MALDIVE ISLANDS:
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Malé]
Lantana camara L. [Gan]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Heddufure]

MALDIVES ISLANDS (continued):

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Addu, Gan, Hunigandi, Hunigunitila, Malé, & Vermiandu]

Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Malé]

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Hittadu & Minilo]

Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Malé]

Vitex negundo L. [Dunnika, Malé, Turadu, & Vermiandu]

DIAMOND ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

GREAT COCOS ISLAND:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

SALSETTE ISLAND:

Avicennia alba Blume

Avicennia marina var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold.

Avicennia officinalis L.

Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.

Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f.

Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.

Eriocaulon diana Fyson

Eriocaulon diana var. *longibracteatum* Fyson

Eriocaulon elenora Fyson

Eriocaulon vanheurckii Muell.-Arg.

Gmelina arborea Roxb.

Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene

Premna obtusifolia R. Br.

Tectona grandis L. f.

Tectona grandis f. *pilosula* Mold.

SRI LANKA:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.

Avicennia officinalis L.

Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr.

Citharexylum spinosum L.

Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch

Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze

Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.

Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold.

Clerodendrum infortunatum L.

Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb.

Clerodendrum paniculatum L.

Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f.

Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon

Clerodendrum serratum var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam

Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.

Duranta repens L.

Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda

Eriocaulon atratum Körn.*

Eriocaulon atratum var. *major* Thwaites*

Eriocaulon brownianum Mart.

Eriocaulon brownianum var. *latifolium* Mold.

Eriocaulon ceylanicum Körn.*

Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.

Eriocaulon collinum Hook. f.

SRI LANKA (continued):

- Eriocaulon collinum* var. *nanum* Mold.*
Eriocaulon cristatum Mart.
Eriocaulon dalzellii Korn.
Eriocaulon fluviatile Trimen
Eriocaulon intermedium Körn.
Eriocaulon ligulaefolium Alston*
Eriocaulon longicuspe Hook. f.*
Eriocaulon longicuspe var. *zeylanicum* Mold.*
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart.
Eriocaulon minimum Lam.
Eriocaulon neesianum Körn.*
Eriocaulon nilagirens Steud.
Eriocaulon nilagirens f. *parvifolium* Mold.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare var. *elatus* Mold.*
Eriocaulon quinquangulare var. *martianum* Wall.
Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum Ruhl.
Eriocaulon setaceum L.
Eriocaulon setaceum var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.
Eriocaulon sexangulare L.
Eriocaulon sexangulare f. *viviparum* Mold.
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle
Eriocaulon subglaucum Ruhl.*
Eriocaulon thwaitesii Körn.
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt.
Eriocaulon truncatum var. *disepalum* Fyson
Eriocaulon walkeri Hook. f.*
Eriocaulon wightianum Mart.
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold.
Eriocaulon willdenovianum var. *fergusonii* Mold.*
Glossocarya scandens (L. f.) Trimen*
Glossocarya scandens f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.*
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Gmelina asiatica L.
Gmelina asiatica f. *lobata* Mold.*
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *alba* Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *varia* (Kuntze) Mold.
Lantana indica Roxb.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Lantana trifolia f. *albiflora* Mold.
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Premna alstoni Mold.*
Premna alstoni var. *mollis* Mold.*
Premna alstoni var. *subcrenata* Mold.*

SRI LANKA (continued):

- Premna divaricata* Wall.
Premna foetida Reinw.
Premna latifolia Roxb.
Premna latifolia var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *major* Mold.*
Premna latifolia var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold.
Premna obtusifolia f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.
Premna procumbens Moon
Premna purpurascens Thwaites*
Premna thwaitesii C. B. Clarke*
Premna thwaitesii f. *glabrescens* Mold.*
Premna tomentosa Willd.
Premna tomentosa f. *jejuna* Mold.*
Priva cordifolia (L. f.) Druce
Stachytarpheta xadulterina Urb. & Ekm.
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.
Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta xintercedens Dans.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *parviflora* Mold.
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *violacea* Mold.
Stachytarpheta xtrimeni Rech.
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia f. *albiflora* Mold.
Svensonia hyderabadensis (Walp.) Mold.
Symphorema involucreatum Roxb.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena rigida Spreng.
Vitex altissima L. f.
Vitex altissima f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.
Vitex altissima f. *subglabra* Thwaites*
Vitex leucoxylon L. f.
Vitex leucoxylon f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold.
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex pinnata L.
Vitex trifolia L.
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

SRILANKAN OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Erumativu]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Karaitivu]
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Kayats & Mannar]
Premna latifolia var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke [Sober]
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Mannar]
Premna procumbens Moon [Erumativu & Sober]

BANGLADESH:

- Avicennia alba* Blume
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia officinalis L.
Callicarpa arborea Roxb.
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr.
Callicarpa kochiana Mak.
Callicarpa longifolia Lam.
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn.
Callicarpa rubella Lindl.
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr.
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum bracteatum Wall.
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp.
Clerodendrum griffithianum C. B. Clarke
Clerodendrum hastatum (Roxb.) Wall.
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold.
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume
Clerodendrum paniculatum L.
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f.
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum urticifolium (Roxb.) Wall.
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr.
Congea tomentosa Roxb.
Eriocaulon achiton Körn.
Eriocaulon brownianum Mart.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon cristatum Mart.
Eriocaulon dalzellii Körn.
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart.
Eriocaulon minimum Lam.
Eriocaulon minutum Hook. f.
Eriocaulon miserum Körn.
Eriocaulon mitophyllum Hook. f.
Eriocaulon nepalense Prescott
Eriocaulon odoratum Dalz.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L.
Eriocaulon setaceum L.
Eriocaulon sexangulare L.
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle
Eriocaulon stellulatum Körn.
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt.
Eriocaulon wightianum Mart.
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart.
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Gmelina asiatica L.
Gmelina oblongifolia Roxb.

BANGLADESH (continued):

Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz.
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *nivea* (Vent.) Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Premna bengalensis C. B. Clarke
Premna calycina Haines
Premna esculenta Roxb.
Premna flavescens Hamilt.
Premna latifolia Roxb.
Premna latifolia var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke
Premna oblongifolia Merr.
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Premna pinguis C. B. Clarke
Premna procumbens Moon
Premna pyramidata Wall.
Premna ramosa Wall.*
Premna scandens Roxb.
Priva cordifolia (L. f.) Druce
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir
Surfacea interrupta (Wall.) Mold.
Surfacea punduana (Wall.) Mold.
Surfacea racemosa (Wall.) Mold.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex altissima L. f.
Vitex glabrata R. Br.
Vitex glabrata var. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex peduncularis Wall.
Vitex peduncularis f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.
Vitex pinnata L.
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will.
Vitex trifolia L.
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

BURMA:

Avicennia alba Blume [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Tenasserim]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Tenasserim]
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Tenasserim]
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl [Southern Shan States & Upper Burma]
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [Tenasserim]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Upper Burma]
Callicarpa psilocalyx C. B. Clarke [South]
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. [Upper Burma]
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr. [Upper Burma]
Caryopteris paniculata C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum calycinum Turcz. [Tenasserim]*
Clerodendrum colebrookianum Walp. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]

BURMA (continued):

- Clerodendrum densiflorum* W. Griff. [Tenasserim]
Clerodendrum griffithianum C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum indicum f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold. [Upper Burma]*
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum inerme var. *macrocarpum* (Wall.) Mold. [Lower Burma & Tenasserim]*
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum lankawiense King & Gamble [Tenasserim]
Clerodendrum lasiocephalum C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum macrostachyum Turcz. [Tenasserim]
Clerodendrum macrostegium Schau. [Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum nutans Jack [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum paniculatum var. *diversifolium* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke [Tenasserim]*
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Southern Shan States, Tenasserim, & Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [Upper Burma] ma]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *velutinum* Mold. [Upper Burma]*
Clerodendrum urticifolium (Roxb.) Wall. [Southern Shan States & Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum venosum Wall. [Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma; Moulmein Island]
Clerodendrum viscosum var. *helferi* Mold. [Tenasserim]
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Congea chinensis Mold. [Upper Burma]
Congea chinensis var. *latibracteata* Munir [Upper Burma]*
Congea griffithiana Munir [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Congea griffithiana var. *elliptica* Munir [Tenasserim]*
Congea siamensis Fletcher [Tenasserim]
Congea tomentosa Roxb. [Central & Lower Burma, Shan States, Tenasserim, & Upper Burma]
Congea velutina Wight [Tenasserim & Upper Burma] Burma]
Congea vestita W. Griff. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Duranta repens L. [Shan States]
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon collettii Hook. f. [Upper Burma]
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon glaucum W. Griff. [Tenasserim]*
Eriocaulon infirmum Steud. [Upper Burma]
Eriocaulon infirmum var. *kurzii* (Fyson) Mold.*
Eriocaulon leucomelas Steud. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart.
Eriocaulon nilagirensense Steud. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare var. *martianum* Wall.
Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum Ruhl. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon roseum Fyson [Tenasserim]*
Eriocaulon setaceum L. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon setaceum var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold. [Upper Burma]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon truncatum var. *disepalum* Fyson [Upper Burma]
Eriocaulon wightianum Mart. [Tenasserim]

BURMA (continued):

- Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold. [Tenasserim]
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart. [Tenasserim]
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. [Upper Burma]
Glossocarya mollis Wall. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Upper Burma]
Gmelina arborea var. *canescens* Haines [Upper Burma]
Gmelina arborea var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Gmelina asiatica L. [Upper Burma]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Upper Burma]
Gmelina philippensis Cham. [Tenasserim]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Upper Burma]
Hymenopyramis brachiata Wall. [Upper Burma]
Lantana indica Roxb. [Upper Burma]
Lantana rugosa Thunb. [Upper Burma]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna amplexans Wall. [Upper Burma]
Premna bengalensis C. B. Clarke [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Premna calycina Haines [Tenasserim]
Premna divaricata Wall. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Premna flavescens Hamilt. [Upper Burma]
Premna flavescens var. *glabrior* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]
Premna flavescens var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]
Premna fulva Craib [Southern Shan States & Upper Burma]
Premna grossa Wall. [Upper Burma]*
Premna grossa var. *orbiculata* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]*
Premna latifolia Roxb. [Upper Burma]
Premna latifolia var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]
Premna latifolia var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke [Upper Burma]
Premna macrophylla Wall.
Premna parasitica Blume [Tenasserim]
Premna pubescens Blume
Premna pyramidata Wall. [Upper Burma]
Premna scandens Roxb. [Upper Burma]
Premna tomentosa Willd. [Upper Burma]
Priva cordifolia (L. f.) Druce [Upper Burma]
Priva pedicellata Mold. [Upper Burma]*
Pygmaepremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [Upper Burma]
Pygmaepremna nana (Coll. & Hemsl.) Mold. [Upper Burma]
Sphenodesme eryciboides Kurz [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Sphenodesme griffithiana Wight [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Central Burma, Tenasserim, & Upper Burma]
Sphenodesme involucrata var. *paniculata* (C. B. Clarke) Munir [Tenasserim]
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Shan States & Upper Burma]
Sphenodesme triflora Wight [Upper Burma]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [Upper Burma]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Upper Burma]
Surfacea racemosa (Wall.) Mold. [Upper Burma]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Tectona grandis f. *punctata* Mold.

BURMA (continued):

- Tectona hamiltoniana* Wall. [Upper Burma]
Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.
Verbena officinalis L. [Southern Shan States & Upper Burma]
Vitex burmensis Mold. [Upper Burma]*
Vitex canescens Kurz [Upper Burma]
Vitex carbuncolorum Smith & Ramas [Upper Burma]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Upper Burma]
Vitex glabrata var. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold. [Tenasserim]
Vitex glabrata f. *pallida* (Wall.) Mold. [Tenasserim]*
Vitex leucoxydon L. f. [Upper Burma]
Vitex limonifolia Wall. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Vitex peduncularis Wall. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Vitex peduncularis f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. [Upper Burma]
Vitex pinnata L. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Tenasserim]
Vitex scabra Wall. [Upper Burma]*
Vitex trifolia L. [Tenasserim & Upper Burma]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Shan States, Tenasserim, & Upper Burma]
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke [Tenasserim]
Vitex vestita Wall. [Upper Burma]

ANDAMAN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia officinalis L. [South Andaman]
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Barren & Narcodam]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [South Andaman]
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn.
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [South Andaman]
Clerodendrum infortunatum L. [South Andaman]
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [South Andaman]
Clerodendrum lankawiense King & Gamble
Clerodendrum lankawiense var. *andamanense* Mold. [South Andaman]*
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [South Andaman]
Eriocaulon setaceum L.
Eriocaulon wightianum Mart.
Eriocaulon wightianum var. *helferi* Hook. f.*
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold.
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [South Andaman]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [South Andaman]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [South Andaman]
Premna coriacea C. B. Clarke
Premna divaricata Wall. [Crab & South Andaman]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Barren & Narcodam]
Premna parasitica Blume
Premna pubescens Blume
Premna scandens Roxb. [Crab & Rutland]
Sphenodesme involucreata (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Long & South Andaman]
Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl [Ross & South Andaman]
Vitex diversifolia Kurz [South Andaman]*
Vitex glabrata R. Br.
Vitex leucoxydon L. f. [South Andaman]
Vitex pinnata L.
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will.
Vitex sumatrana Miq.

ANDAMAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Vitex trifolia* L.
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke [South Andaman]
Vitex wimberleyi Kurz*

NICOBAR ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum nutans* Jack
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Teresa]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm.
Phyllanthus nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Priva cordifolia (L. f.) Druce
Sphenodesme involucreata (Presl) B. L. Robinson
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir
Vitex negundo L.

PATAW ISLAND:

- Avicennia alba* Blume

SABANG ISLAND:

- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.

MERGUI ARCHIPELAGO:

- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam. [Tavoy]
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Mergui]
Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Mergui]
Congea griffithiana Munir [Mergui]
Congea velutina Wight [Mergui & Tavoy]
Congea vestita W. Griff. [Mergui]
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart. [Tavoy]
Eriocaulon setaceum L. [Tavoy]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Tavoy]
Eriocaulon wightianum Mart. [Tavoy]
Premna divaricata Wall. [Mergui]
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq. [Mergui & Tavoy]
Sphenodesme griffithiana Wight [Mergui & Tavoy]
Vitex axillaris Wall. [Tavoy]*
Vitex peduncularis Wall. [Tavoy]
Vitex pinnata L. [Mergui]

CHINA:

- Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton [Chekiang]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Fukien]
Callicarpa acutifolia Chang [Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Kwangsi & Yünnan]
Callicarpa bodinieri Léveillé [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shensi, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shensi, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *lyi* (Léveillé) Rehd. [Hunan, Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Szechuan]*
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *rosthornii* (Diels) Rehd. [Kwangsi & Szechuan]*
Callicarpa brevipes (Benth.) Hance [Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Szechuan]
Callicarpa brevipes var. *dentosa* Chang [Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa brevipes f. *serrulata* P'ei [Chekiang & Kwangtung]

CHINA (continued):

- Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Kwangtung]
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Kiangsi & Kwangsi]
Callicarpa cathayana Chang [Anhwei, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa caudata Maxim.
Callicarpa collina Diels [Kiangsi & Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Anhwei, Chekiang, Honan, Hunan, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Shantung]
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe [Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]
Callicarpa formosana f. *albiflora* Yamamoto [Kwangtung]
Callicarpa formosana var. *chinensis* P'ei [Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa gracilipes Rehd. [Hupeh]*
Callicarpa integerrima Champ. [Chekiang, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]
Callicarpa integerrima var. *serrulata* Li [Kwangtung]
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kwangtung, Shansi, Shantung, & Szechuan]
Callicarpa japonica f. *albiflora* Mold. [Kwangsi]
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustata* Rehd. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Shantung, Shensi, & Szechuan]
Callicarpa japonica var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam [Hupeh, Shantung, & Yünnan]
Callicarpa kochiana Mak. [Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, & Kwangtung]
Callicarpa kochiana f. *villosula* Mold. [Fukien]*
Callicarpa kwangtungensis Chun [Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa lingii Merr. [Anhwei & Kiangsi]*
Callicarpa lobo-apiculata Metc. [Kwangsi]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Szechuan]
Callicarpa longipes Dunn [Anhwei, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Kweichow]*
Callicarpa longipes var. *laui* Mold. [Kiangsi]*
Callicarpa longissima (Hemsl.) Merr. [Fukien, Honan, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]
Callicarpa luteopunctata Chang [Szechuan & Yünnan]*
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl [Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Yünnan]
Callicarpa membranacea Chang [Hunan & Kwangsi]*
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]
Callicarpa oligantha Merr. [Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa pauciflora Chun [Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Kwangtung]
Callicarpa pilosissima Maxim. [Kwangtung]
Callicarpa pilosissima var. *henryi* Yamamoto [Kwangtung]
Callicarpa pseudorubella Chang [Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa randaiensis Hayata [Kwangtung]
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. [Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Yünnan]
Callicarpa rubella var. *dielsii* (Léveillé) Li [Chekiang, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Kweichow]*
Callicarpa rubella var. *hemsleyana* Diels [Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Szechuan]
Callicarpa tingwuensis Chang [Kwangtung]*
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr. [Chekiang]
Callicarpa tsiangii Mold. [Hupeh & Kiangsi]*
Caryopteris divaricata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. [Hupeh, Kwangtung, & Shansi]
Caryopteris forrestii Diels [Szechuan & Yünnan]
Caryopteris glutinosa Rehd. [Szechuan]*

CHINA (continued):

- Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hunan, Hupeh, Kansu, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Sikiang, & Szechuan]
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara [Kwangtung]
Caryopteris incana var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold. [Chekiang, Kiangsi, & Kwangtung]
Caryopteris incana var. *szechuanensis* Mold. [Szechuan]*
Caryopteris mongholica Bunge [Kansu, Mongolia, & Shansi]*
Caryopteris nepetaefolia (Benth.) Maxim. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Hupeh, Kiangsu, & Shansi]*
Caryopteris ningpoensis Hemsl. [Chekiang]*
Caryopteris odorata (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson [Yünnan]
Caryopteris paniculata C. B. Clarke [Kweichow & Yünnan]
Caryopteris parvifolia Batalin*
Caryopteris siccania W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]*
Caryopteris terniflora Maxim. [Hupeh, Kansu, Kiangsi, Shensi, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]*
Caryopteris trichosphaera W. W. Sm. [Sikiang & Yünnan]*
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Honan, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shensi, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum canescens Wall. [Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Kiangsi, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum cavaleriei Léveillé [Kweichow]*
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp. [Kwangsi & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum cryptophyllum Turcz. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum elachistanthum Merr. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]*
Clerodendrum esquirolii Léveillé [Kweichow]*
Clerodendrum fortunatum L. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]
Clerodendrum fortunei Hemsl.
Clerodendrum griffithianum C. B. Clarke [Yünnan]
Clerodendrum henryi P'ei [Kwangsi & Yünnan]*
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Kwangtung & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Fukien & Kwangtung]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Fukien, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]
Clerodendrum kaempferi var. *album* (P'ei) Mold. [Kwangtung]
Clerodendrum kiangsiense Merr. [Chekiang & Kiangsi]*
Clerodendrum kwangtungense Hand.-Mazz. [Chekiang & Kwangtung]*
Clerodendrum kwangtungense var. *puberulum* Li [Chekiang & Kwangtung]*
Clerodendrum leveillei Fedde [Yünnan]*
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum lindleyi f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Kwangtung]
Clerodendrum longilimbum P'ei [Kwangsi & Yünnan]*
Clerodendrum macrostachyum Turcz. [Yünnan]
Clerodendrum mandarinorum Diels [Hupeh, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Fukien & Kwangtung]
Clerodendrum peii Mold. [Yünnan]*
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Fukien, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Fukien, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]

CHINA (continued):

- Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon [Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *amplexifolium* Mold. [Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Kwangtung]
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Honan, Hopeh, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kweichow, Shantung, Shensi, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Honan, Hupeh, Kiangsu, Kweichow, Shantung, Shensi, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Chekiang, Kwangtung, Manchuria, & Shantung]
Clerodendrum tsaii Li [Yünnan]*
Clerodendrum urticifolium (Roxb.) Wall. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Yünnan]
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Yünnan]
Clerodendrum yunnanense Hu [Yünnan]*
Congea chinensis Mold. [Yünnan]
Congea tomentosa Roxb. [Yünnan]
Duranta repens L. [Fukien & Kwangtung]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Fukien]
Eriocaulon alpestre Hook. f & Thoms. [Chekiang & Fukien]
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Fukien & Kwangtung]
Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn. [Anhwei, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Manchuria, Shantung, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Shantung]
Eriocaulon cristatum Mart.
Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. [Manchuria]
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart. [Kwangtung]
Eriocaulon faberi Ruhl. [Chekiang]*
Eriocaulon filifolium Hand.-Mazz. [Kwangsi]*
Eriocaulon gregatum Körn. [Kwangsi]
Eriocaulon henryanum Ruhl. [Fukien, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]
Eriocaulon henryanum f. *viviparum* Mold. [Fukien]*
Eriocaulon huianum Ruhl. [Kiangsi]*
Eriocaulon kengii Ruhl. [Chekiang]*
Eriocaulon kwantungense Ruhl. [Kwangtung]*
Eriocaulon minusculum Mold. [Sikiang]*
Eriocaulon nilagirensense Steud. [Yünnan]
Eriocaulon nipponicum Maxim. [Chekiang, Fukien, Kwangtung, & Manchuria]
Eriocaulon officinale Körn.*
Eriocaulon poluense Wang & Tang [Kwangtung]*
Eriocaulon pullum Koyama [Yünnan]*
Eriocaulon robustius (Maxim.) Mak. [Fukien, Kwangtung, Manchuria, & Shantung]
Eriocaulon rockianum Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]*
Eriocaulon schochianum Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]*
Eriocaulon schochianum var. *parviceps* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]*
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Fukien, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]
Eriocaulon sinii Ruhl. [Kwangtung]
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle [Fukien & Yünnan]
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Kweichow]
Eriocaulon ussuriense Körn. [Manchuria]
Eriocaulon whangii Ruhl. [Kwangsi]*
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold.

CHINA (continued):

- Eriocaulon yaoshanense* Ruhl. [Kwangsi]*
Eriocaulon yunnanense Mold. [Yünnan]*
Geunsia farinosa Blume [Kwangsi]
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Kwangsi & Yünnan]
Gmelina asiatica L. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]
Gmelina chinensis Benth. [Kwangtung]
Gmelina delavayana Dop [Szechuan & Yünnan]*
Gmelina hainanensis Oliv. [Kwangtung]
Lantana camara L. [Fukien, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Fukien, Kiangsu, & Kwangtung]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Chekiang, Fukien, Kiangsu, & Kwangsi]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Chekiang & Kwangsi]
Petrea volubilis L. [Kwangtung]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Fukien, Hunan, Hupeh, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Premna acutata W. W. Sm. [Szechuan & Yünnan]*
Premna anthopotamica Hand.-Mazz. [Kweichow]*
Premna cavaleriei Léveillé [Kweichow]*
Premna crassa Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]*
Premna crassa var. *yuii* Mold. [Yünnan]*
Premna dopii P'ei [Yünnan]*
Premna fordii Dunn [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]*
Premna fulva Craib [Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Yünnan]
Premna glandulosa Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]*
Premna latifolia Roxb. [Yünnan]
Premna ligustroides Hemsl. [Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kweichow, & Szechuan]*
Premna longipila P'ei [Yünnan]*
Premna maclurei Merr. [Kwangtung]
Premna mekongensis W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]*
Premna mekongensis var. *meiophylla* W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]*
Premna microphylla Turcz. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, & Szechuan]
Premna mollis Dunn*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Anhwei, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]
Premna octonervia Merr. & Metc. [Kwangtung]
Premna odorata Blanco [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]
Premna parvilimba P'ei [Yünnan]*
Premna pilosa P'ei [Yünnan]*
Premna puberula Pampanini [Hunan, Hupeh, Kwangsi, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]*
Premna pyramidata Wall. [Kwangtung]
Premna scoriarum W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]
Premna stenantha Merr. [Kwangtung]
Premna steppicola Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]*
Premna steppicola var. *henryana* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]*
Premna subcapitata Rehd. [Sikiang & Szechuan]*
Premna sunyiensis P'ei [Kwangtung]*
Premna szemaensis P'ei [Kwangsi & Yünnan]*
Premna tenii P'ei [Yünnan]*
Premna urticifolia Rehd. [Yünnan]*
Premna villosa C. B. Clarke [Yünnan]
Premna yunnanensis W. W. Sm. [Yünnan]*
Pygmaepremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [Yünnan]

CHINA (continued):

- Sphenodesme mollis* Craib [Yünnan]
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Hunan, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]
Surfacea bracteata (Wall.) Mold. [Yünnan]
Surfacea interrupta (Wall.) Mold. [Kwangsi & Yünnan]
Surfacea racemosa (Wall.) Mold. [Yünnan]
Tsoongia axillariflora Merr. [Kwangsi & Kwangtung]
Tsoongia axillariflora var. *trifoliolata* Li [Kwangtung]
Verbena officinalis L. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hankow, Jonan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Vitex canescens Kurz [Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Vitex duclouxii Dop [Yünnan]*
Vitex henryi Mold. [Yünnan]*
Vitex kwangsiensis P'ei [Kwangsi]*
Vitex kweichowensis P'ei [Kweichow]*
Vitex negundo L. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yunnan]
Vitex negundo f. *alba* P'ei [Yünnan]*
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shantung, & Szechuan]
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Chahar, Honan, Hopeh, Hupeh, Manchuria, Shansi, Shantung, Shensi, Sikiang, & Szechuan]
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* f. *multifida* (Carr.) Rehd. [Hopeh]*
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Anhwei, Chekiang, Fukien, Honan, Hopeh, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kiangsu, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Kweichow, Shansi, Shantung, Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]
Vitex negundo f. *laxipaniculata* P'ei [Yünnan]*
Vitex negundo var. *microphylla* Hand.-Mazz. [Yünnan]*
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Chekiang, Fukien, Hunan, Hupeh, Kiangsi, Kwangsi, & Kwangtung]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Kwangsi, Kwangtung, & Yünnan]
Vitex sampsoni Hance [Chekiang, Hunan, & Kwangtung]*
Vitex trifolia L. [Kwangtung & Yünnan]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Chekiang, Fukien, Hopeh, Kwangtung, & Shantung]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Kwangtung]
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke [Kwangtung]
Vitex vestita Wall. [Yünnan]
Vitex yunnanensis W. W. Sm. [Sikiang, Szechuan, & Yünnan]*

CHINESE COASTAL ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Hainan & Kulungsu]
Callicarpa basitruncata Merr. [Hainan]*
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. [Hainan]
Callicarpa brevipes (Benth.) Hance [Hainan]
Callicarpa brevipes var. *obovata* Chang [Hainan]*
Callicarpa brevipes f. *serrulata* P'ei [Hainan & Lantau]
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Hainan]
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Hainan]
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Honam]
Callicarpa erythrosticta Merr. & Chun [Hainan]*
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe [High, Hainan, & Lantau]

CHINESE COASTAL ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa japonica* Thunb. [Siongsai]
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustata* Rehd. [Hainan]
Callicarpa kochiana Mak. [Hainan & Lantau]
Callicarpa lobo-apiculata Metc. [Hainan]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Hainan]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Hainan]
Callicarpa longissima (Hemsl.) Merr. [Hainan & Honam]
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [Hainan, Honam, Lantau, & Lappas]
Callicarpa nudiflora var. *angustifolia* Metc. [Hainan]*
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. [Hainan]
Callicarpa rubella f. *robusta* P'ei [Hainan]*
Callicarpa siong-saiensis Metc. [Siongsai]*
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq. [Honam]
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara [Lantau]
Caryopteris incana var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold. [Honam]
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Hainan]
Clerodendrum canescens Wall. [Hainan & Lantau]
Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum Turcz. [Amoy, Hainan, & Lantau]
Clerodendrum fortunatum L. [Honam & Lantau]
Clerodendrum hainanense Hand.-Mazz. [Hainan]*
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Hainan, Honam, & Lantau]
Clerodendrum intermedium Cham. [Hainan]
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Hainan]
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Hainan]
Clerodendrum lindleyi f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Hainan]
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Hainan]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Hainan]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Hainan & Lantau]
Clerodendrum urticifolium (Roxb.) Wall. [Hainan]
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Hainan]
Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn. [Hainan]
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Hainan & Honam]
Eriocaulon kainantense Masamune [Hainan]*
Eriocaulon kiusianum Maxim. [Hainan]
Eriocaulon nigrum H. Lecomte [Hainan]
Eriocaulon odashimai Masamune [Hainan]*
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Hainan]
Eriocaulon sinii Ruhl. [Hainan]
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Hainan]
Gmelina chinensis Benth. [Lantau]
Gmelina hainanensis Oliv. [Hainan]
Lantana camara L. [Hainan]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Amoy, Hainan, & Lantau]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Hainan]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Lamma]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Hainan]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Hainan]
Premna acuminata R. Br. [Hainan]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Hainan]
Premna hainanensis Merr. & Chen [Hainan]*
Premna maclurei Merr. [Hainan]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Hainan & Lantau]
Premna octonervia Merr. & Metc. [Hainan]

CHINESE COASTAL ISLANDS (continued):

- Premna stenantha* Merr. [Hainan]
Premna subscandens Merr. [Hainan]
Pygmaepremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [Hainan]
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq. [Hainan]
Sphenodesme floribunda Chun & How [Hainan]*
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson. [Hainan]
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Hainan]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Hainan]
Tsoongia axillariflora Merr. [Hainan]
Verbena officinalis L. [Amoy, Hainan, & Honam]
Vitex canescens Kurz [Hainan]
Vitex negundo L. [Amoy, Hainan, & Lantau]
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Hainan & Lantau]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Hainan & Honam]
Vitex pierreana Dop [Hainan]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Amoy, Hainan, Honam, & Lantau]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Hainan]
Vitex trifolia L. [Hainan]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Hainan]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Amoy, Hainan, Honam, Lantau, & Lap-pas]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Hainan, Honam, & Lantau]
Vitex tripinnata (Lour.) Merr. [Hainan]

HONG KONG:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Callicarpa brevipes (Benth.) Hance
Callicarpa brevipes f. *serrulata* P'ei
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
Callicarpa integerrima Champ.
Callicarpa integerrima var. *serrulata* Li
Callicarpa japonica Thunb.
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustata* Rehd.
Callicarpa kochiana Mak.
Callicarpa lobo-apiculata Metc.
Callicarpa longibracteata Chang*
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn.
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br.
Callicarpa rubella Lindl.
Callicarpa rubella var. *hemsleyana* Diels
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr.
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq.
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara
Clerodendrum canescens Wall.
Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum Turcz.
Clerodendrum fortunatum L.
Clerodendrum fortunei Hemsl.
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum splendens var. *puberulentum* Mold.
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb.

HONG KONG (continued):

Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.
Duranta repens L.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon cristatum var. *brevicalyx* C. H. Wright
Eriocaulon fluviatile Trimen
Eriocaulon merrillii var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang
Eriocaulon setaceum var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.
Eriocaulon sexangulare L.
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt.
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold.
Gmelina chinensis Benth.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna microphylla Turcz.
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Premna obtusifolia f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.
Stachytarpheta xintercedens Dans.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will.
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.

HONG KONG OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

Callicarpa formosana Rolfe [High]
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [High]
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq. [Lamma & Tamon]
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara [High]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Central]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Victoria]
Eriocaulon cristatum var. *brevicalyx* C. H. Wright [High]
Eriocaulon fluviatile Trimen [High]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [High]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Green, High, & Port]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Lamma]
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Central]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [High]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [High]

MACAO:

Callicarpa kochiana Mak.
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn.
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq.
Clerodendrum canescens Wall.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

THAILAND:

Avicennia alba Blume

THAILAND (continued):

- Avicennia alba* var. *latifolia* Mold.
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia officinalis L.
Callicarpa angustifolia King & Gamble
Callicarpa arborea Roxb.
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr.
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold.
Callicarpa erioclona Schau.
Callicarpa glandulosa Fletcher*
Callicarpa longifolia Lam.
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau.
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl
Callicarpa macrophylla var. *griffithii* C. B. Clarke
Callicarpa maingayi King & Gamble
Callicarpa poilanei Dop
Callicarpa psilocalyx C. B. Clarke
Callicarpa rubella Lindl.
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr.
Callicarpa villosissima Ridl.
Caryopteris odorata (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson
Caryopteris paniculata C. B. Clarke
Clerodendrum chlorisepalum Merr.
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp.
Clerodendrum deflexum Wall.
Clerodendrum disparifolium Blume
Clerodendrum garrettianum Craib*
Clerodendrum godefroyi Kuntze
Clerodendrum hispidum M. R. Henderson
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum infortunatum L.
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendrum kaempferi f. *salmonium* Mold.*
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume
Clerodendrum laevifolium var. *fletcheri* Mold.*
Clerodendrum lankawiense King & Gamble
Clerodendrum lloydianum Craib*
Clerodendrum nutans Jack
Clerodendrum palmatolobatum Dop
Clerodendrum paniculatum L.
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum schmidtii C. B. Clarke
Clerodendrum schmidtii var. *glanduliferum* Mold.*
Clerodendrum schmidtii var. *macrophyllum* Mold.*
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum serratum var. *amplexifolium* Mold.
Clerodendrum serratum var. *obovatum* Mold.*
Clerodendrum serratum var. *pilosum* Mold.*
Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke
Clerodendrum smitinandi Mold.
Clerodendrum umbratile King & Gamble
Clerodendrum urticifolium (Roxb.) Wall.

THAILAND (continued):

Clerodendrum vanprukii Craib*
Clerodendrum venosum Wall.
Clerodendrum venosum var. *pubescens* Fletcher*
Clerodendrum villosum Blume
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent.
Clerodendrum viscosum var. *helferi* Mold.
Congea connata Fletcher
Congea griffithiana Munir
Congea hansenii Mold.*
Congea pedicellata Munir
Congea rocki Mold.*
Congea siamensis Fletcher
Congea tomentosa Roxb.
Congea tomentosa var. *nivea* Munir
Congea velutina Wight
Congea vestita W. Griff.
Dimetra craibiana Kerr*
Duranta macrodonta Mold.
Duranta repens L.
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold.
Eriocaulon achiton Körn.
Eriocaulon alpestre Hook. f. & Thoms.
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon diana Fyson
Eriocaulon diana var. *longibracteatum* Fyson
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart.
Eriocaulon escape Hansen*
Eriocaulon hamiltonianum Mart.
Eriocaulon henryanum Ruhl.
Eriocaulon hookerianum Stapf
Eriocaulon infirmum Steud.
Eriocaulon intermedium Körn.
Eriocaulon laosense var. *maxwellii* Mold.*
Eriocaulon lepidum Koyama*
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart.
Eriocaulon nakayense Koyama*
Eriocaulon odoratum Dalz.
Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart.
Eriocaulon polycephalum Hook. f.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L.
Eriocaulon redactum Ruhl.
Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum Ruhl.
Eriocaulon robustum Steud.
Eriocaulon setaceum L.
Eriocaulon sexangulare L.
Eriocaulon siamense Mold.*
Eriocaulon smitinandi Mold.*
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle
Eriocaulon soucherei Mold.
Eriocaulon stellulatum Körn.
Eriocaulon thailandicum Mold.*
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt.

THAILAND (continued):

- Eriocaulon ubonense* H. Lecomte
Eriocaulon wightianum Mart.
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold.
Eriocaulon xenopodium Koyama*
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart.
Eriocaulon zollingerianum Körn.
Garrettia siamensis Fletcher
Geunsia farinosa Blume
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr.
Glossocarya crenata Fletcher*
Glossocarya longiflora Fletcher*
Glossocarya mollis Wall.
Glossocarya mollis var. *maxwellii* Mold.*
Glossocarya premnoides Ridl.
Glossocarya siamensis Craib
Glossocarya siamensis var. *pubescens* Mold.*
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Gmelina arborea var. *canescens* Haines
Gmelina asiatica L.
Gmelina attenuata Fletcher*
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm.
Gmelina paniculata Fletcher*
Gmelina philippensis Cham.
Gmelina tomentosa Fletcher*
Hymenopyramis acuminata Fletcher
Hymenopyremis brachiata Wall.
Hymenopyramis cana Craib
Hymenopyramis parvifolia Mold.*
Hymenopyramis parvifolia var. *nitida* Mold.*
Hymenopyremis pubescens Mold.*
Hymenopyramis siamensis Craib
Hymenopyramis vesiculosa Fletcher*
Lantana camara L.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Nyctanthes aculeata Craib*
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L.
Paravitex siamica Fletcher*
Peronema canescens Jack
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna amplexans Wall.
Premna annulata Fletcher
Premna bengalensis C. B. Clarke
Premna chevalieri Dop
Premna collinsae Craib*
Premna cordifolia Roxb.
Premna dubia Craib
Premna esculenta Roxb.
Premna flavescens Hamilt.
Premna flavescens var. *glabrior* C. B. Clarke
Premna foetida Reinw.

THAILAND (continued):

Premna fulva Craib
Premna garrettii Fletcher*
Premna involucrata var. *thailandica* Mold.*
Premna khasiana C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia Roxb.
Premna latifolia var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke
Premna macrophylla Wall.
Premna macrophylla var. *glaberrima* Mold.*
Premna macrophylla var. *thailandica* Mold.*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Premna obtusifolia var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold.
Premna octonervia Merr. & Metc.
Premna odorata Blanco
Premna paniculata Fletcher*
Premna pyramidata Wall.
Premna quadridentata Fletcher*
Premna repens Fletcher*
Premna scandens Roxb.
Premna serrata Fletcher*
Premna siamensis Fletcher*
Premna trichostoma Miq.
Premna villosa C. B. Clarke
Pygmaepremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold.
Pygmaepremna herbacea var. *thailandica* Mold.*
Pygmaepremna nana (Coll. & Hemsl.) Mold.
Sphenodesme eryciboides Kurz
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq.
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson
Sphenodesme involucrata var. *pubescens* Mold.*
Sphenodesme mekongensis Dop
Sphenodesme mollis Craib
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack
Sphenodesme triflora Wight
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Surfacea interrupta var. *smitinandi* (Mold.) Mold.*
Surfacea racemosa (Wall.) Mold.
Symphorema involucreatum Roxb.
Tectona grandis L. f.
Tectona grandis f. *punctata* Mold.
Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.
Verbena officinalis L.
Verbena tenuisecta Briq.
Vitex canescens Kurz
Vitex carbunculorum Smith & Ramas
Vitex gamosepala W. Griff.
Vitex glabrata R. Br.
Vitex limonifolia Wall.
Vitex longisepala King & Gamble
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

THAILAND (continued):

- Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.
- Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss.
- Vitex peduncularis* Wall.
- Vitex pierrei* Craib
- Vitex pinnata* L.
- Vitex pinnata* var. *alata* Mold.
- Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.
- Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold.
- Vitex siamica* F. N. Will.
- Vitex trifolia* L.
- Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.
- Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.
- Vitex tripinnata* (Lour.) Merr.
- Vitex tripinnata* var. *pubescens* Mold.
- Vitex urceolata* C. B. Clarke
- Vitex vestita* Wall.
- Vitex vestita* f. *quinquefoliolata* Mold.
- Vitex vestita* var. *siamica* Mold.*

KOH CHANG ISLAND:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
- Congea connata* Fletcher
- Glossocarya mollis* Wall.
- Sphenodesme triflora* Wight
- Vitex vestita* Wall.

TERUTAU ISLAND:

- Eriocaulon truncatum* Hamilt.
- Sphenodesme ferruginea* (W. Griff.) Briq.

CAMBODIA:

- Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.
- Callicarpa brevipes* (Benth.) Hance
- Callicarpa erioclona* Schau.
- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.
- Callicarpa poilanei* Dop
- Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.
- Clerodendrum finetii* Dop*
- Clerodendrum geoffrayi* Dop*
- Clerodendrum godefroyi* Kuntze
- Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *oblanceolatum* Dop*
- Clerodendrum hahnianum* Dop*
- Clerodendrum kampoense* Dop*
- Clerodendrum palmatolobatum* Dop
- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
- Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
- Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke
- Clerodendrum smitinandi* Mold.
- Congea tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir
- Eriocaulon australe* R. Br.
- Eriocaulon breviscapum* Körn.
- Eriocaulon echinulatum* Mart.
- Eriocaulon infirmum* Steud.
- Eriocaulon nautiliforme* H. Lecomte
- Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz.

CAMBODIA (continued):

Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart.
Eriocaulon sexangulare L.
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt.
Eriocaulon ubonense H. Lecomte
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold.
Glossocarya puberula Mold.*
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Gmelina asiatica L.
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm.
Hymenopyramis cana Craib
Hymenopyramis siamensis Craib
Lantana rugosa Thunb.
Premna cambodiana Dop
Premna cambodiana var. *membranacea* Dop*
Premna foetida Reinw.
Premna involucrata Mold.*
Premna latifolia Roxb.
Premna latifolia var. *major* Mold.
Premna latifolia var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke
Premna macrophylla Wall.
Premna odorata Blanco
Premna rabakensis Mold.*
Premna tomentosa var. *pierreana* Dop
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq.
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
Tectona grandis L. f.
Vitex canescens Kurz
Vitex glabrata R. Br.
Vitex glabrata var. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.
Vitex glabrata var. *poilanei* Mold.
Vitex holoadenon Dop*
Vitex limonifolia Wall.
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex peduncularis Wall.
Vitex pinnata L.
Vitex pinnata var. *alata* Mold.
Vitex thorelii Dop*
Vitex tripinnata (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex tripinnata var. *clemensorum* Mold.

LAOS:

Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr.
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold.
Callicarpa longifolia Lam.
Clerodendrum adenocalyx Dop*
Clerodendrum caryopteroides Mold.*
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum longisepalum Dop
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum schmidtii C. B. Clarke
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum tatomense Dop*

LAOS (continued)

Clerodendrum villosum Blume
Congea griffithiana Munir
Congea pedicellata Munir
Congea tomentosa Roxb.
Congea tomentosa var. *nivea* Munir
Eriocaulon bassacense Mold.*
Eriocaulon brownianum Mart.
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart.
Eriocaulon infirmum Steud.
Eriocaulon laosense Mold.*
Eriocaulon nautiliforme H. Lecomte
Eriocaulon nanellum var. *laosense* Satake*
Eriocaulon odoratum Dalz.
Eriocaulon sexangulare L.
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle
Eriocaulon stellulatum var. *laosense* Mold.*
Eriocaulon tuyamae Satake*
Gmelina arborea Roxb.
Gmelina asiatica L.
Gmelina balansae Dop
Gmelina racemosa (Lour.) Merr.
Hymenopyramis cana Craib
Hymenopyramis siamensis Craib
Premna annulata Fletcher
Premna dubia Craib
Premna fulva Craib
Premna latifolia Roxb.
Premna latifolia var. *glandulosa* Dop*
Premna latifolia var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke
Premna thorelii Dop*
Pygmaeopremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold.
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq.
Sphenodesme mekongensis Dop
Sphenodesme mollis Craib
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir
Surfacea racemosa (Wall.) Mold.
Vitex altissima L. f.
Vitex canescens Kurz
Vitex eberhardtii Dop
Vitex glabrata R. Br.
Vitex limonifolia Wall.
Vitex pinnata L.
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.
Vitex tripinnata (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex tripinnata var. *pubescens* Mold.
Vitex vestita Wall.

VIETNAM:

Avicennia alba Blume [Cochinchina]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Cochinchina & Tonkin]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Cochinchina]
Callicarpa acutidens Schau. [Annam & Cochinchina]*

VIETNAM (continued):

- Callicarpa alongensis* Dop [Tonkin]*
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Callicarpa baviensis Mold. [Tonkin]*
Callicarpa bracteata Dop [Tonkin]*
Callicarpa brevipes (Benth.) Hance
Callicarpa brevipes f. *annamensis* Mold. [Annam]*
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Callicarpa candicans var. *perryana* (Dop) Mold. [Cochinchina]*
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Cochinchina & Tonkin]
Callicarpa dichotoma var. *sinuato-dentata* Dop [Tonkin]*
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Callicarpa heterotricha Merr. [Tonkin]*
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Cochinchina]
Callicarpa kochiana Mak. [Cochinchina]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Tonkin]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [Annam & Tonkin]
Callicarpa petelotii Dop [Tonkin]*
Callicarpa plumosa Quisumb. & Merr. [Cochinchina]
Callicarpa poilanei Dop [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. [Annam & Tonkin]
Callicarpa simondii Dop [Tonkin]*
Callicarpa tonkinensis Dop [Tonkin]*
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum bungei Steud.
Clerodendrum canescens Wall. [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum chlorisepalum Merr. [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum cochinchinense Dop [Annam & Cochinchina]*
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp. [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum Turcz. [Annam & Tonkin]
Clerodendrum deflexum Wall.
Clerodendrum disparifolium Blume
Clerodendrum fortunatum L. [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum gaudichaudii Dop [Annam & Tonkin]*
Clerodendrum godefroyi Kuntze [Cochinchina & Tonkin]
Clerodendrum godefroyi var. *insulare* Dop [Cochinchina]*
Clerodendrum harmandianum Dop [Cochinchina]*
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Annam & Cochinchina]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Pulau Condor]
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Annam]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Annam]
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume
Clerodendrum lanessanii Dop [Cochinchina]*
Clerodendrum lecomtei Dop [Tonkin]*
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum longisepalum Dop [Annam & Cochinchina]
Clerodendrum macrostachyum Turcz. [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum mandarinorum Diels [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum nhatrangense Dop [Annam]*
Clerodendrum palmatolobatum Dop [Annam]
Clerodendrum panduriforme Kuntze [Tonkin]*

VIETNAM (continued):

- Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Clerodendrum paniculatum f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Annam]
Clerodendrum petasites (Lour.) S. Moore [Annam & Cochinchina]*
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Annam]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum pierreanum Dop [Tonkin]*
Clerodendrum schmidtii C. B. Clarke [Cochinchina]
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Annam & Tonkin]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke [Tonkin]
Clerodendrum tonkinense Dop [Tonkin]*
Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Tonkin]
Congea Xmuniri Mold. [Annam]*
Congea pedicellata Munir [Cochinchina & Tonkin]
Congea tomentosa Roxb. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Congea tomentosa var. *nivea* Munir [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Congea vestita W. Griff. [Cochinchina]
Congea vestita var. *subvestita* Munir*
Duranta repens L. [Annam]
Eriocaulon alpestre Hook. f. & Thoms. [Annam & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon annamense H. Lecomte [Annam]*
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Annam]
Eriocaulon boni H. Lecomte [Annam & Tonkin]*
Eriocaulon bromelioideum H. Lecomte [Annam]*
Eriocaulon bromelioideum var. *latifolium* H. Lecomte [Annam]*
Eriocaulon brownianum Mart. [Cochinchina]
Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn. [Tonkin]
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon duthiei Hook. f. [Tonkin]
Eriocaulon eberhardtii H. Lecomte [Annam]*
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon fluviale Trimen [Annam & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon hayatani Koyama [Annam]*
Eriocaulon henryanum Ruhl. [Annam & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon homotepalum Koyama [Annam]*
Eriocaulon hookerianum Stapf [Annam & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon infirmum Steud. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Eriocaulon intermedium Körn. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon lanigerum H. Lecomte [Cochinchina]*
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart. [Annam]
Eriocaulon merrillii Ruhl. [Tonkin]
Eriocaulon miserum Körn. [Annam & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon nautiliforme H. Lecomte [Cochinchina]
Eriocaulon nigrum H. Lecomte [Annam & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon nigrum var. *fuscescens* Koyama [Annam]*
Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon poilanei Mold. [Annam]*
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Eriocaulon robinsonii Mold. [Annam]*
Eriocaulon setaceum L. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon soucherei Mold. [Annam]
Eriocaulon tonkinense Ruhl. [Tonkin]*
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]

VIETNAM (continued):

- Eriocaulon truncatum* var. *quadricostatum* H. Lecomte [Annam]*
Eriocaulon ubonense H. Lecomte [Annam]
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [Cochinchina & Tonkin]
Eriocaulon zollingerianum Körn. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Glossocarya mollis Wall. [Annam]
Glossocarya siamensis Craib [Annam & Cochinchina]
Gmelina annamensis Dop [Annam]*
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Annam]
Gmelina asiatica L. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Gmelina balansae Dop [Tonkin]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Cochinchina]
Gmelina philippensis Cham. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Gmelina racemosa (Lour.) Merr. [Annam & Tonkin]
Gmelina tonkinensis Mold. [Annam & Tonkin]*
Hymenopyramis acuminata Fletcher
Hymenopyramis brachiata Wall. [Cochinchina]
Karomia fragrans Dop [Annam]*
Lantana camara L. [Annam]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Annam]
Petrea volubilis L.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Annam & Tonkin]
Phyla nodiflora f. *spathulata* Mold. [Annam]
Premna annulata Fletcher [Annam & Tonkin]
Premna annulata var. *maclurei* Mold. [Annam]*
Premna balansae Dop [Tonkin]*
Premna bengalensis C. B. Clarke [Tonkin]
Premna cambodiana Dop [Cochinchina]
Premna chevalieri Dop [Annam & Tonkin]
Premna chevalieri var. *caudata* Dop [Tonkin]*
Premna cordifolia Roxb. [Annam]
Premna dubia Craib [Annam & Cochinchina]
Premna flavescens Hamilt. [Cochinchina]
Premna flavescens var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Cochinchina]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Cochinchina]
Premna fulva Craib [Tonkin]
Premna latifolia var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke
Premna maclurei Merr. [Annam]
Premna macrophylla Wall. [Cochinchina]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Cochinchina]
Premna odorata Blanco [Cochinchina]
Premna pyramidata Wall. [Cochinchina & Tonkin]
Premna scandens Roxb. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Premna stenobotrys Merr. [Tonkin]*
Premna tomentosa var. *pierreana* Dop [Tonkin]
Premna trichostoma Miq. [Annam]
Sphenodesme amethystina Dop [Annam]*
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Sphenodesme griffithiana Wight [Annam]
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Annam]
Sphenodesme involucrata var. *paniculata* (C. B. Clarke) Munir [Cochinchina]
Sphenodesme mollis Craib [Annam]
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack [Annam & Cochinchina]

VIETNAM (continued):

- Sphenodesme pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Annam]
Sphenodesme pierrei Dop [Cochinchina]*
Sphenodesme thorelii Dop [Cochinchina]*
Sphenodesme thorelii var. *cordifolia* Dop [Cochinchina]*
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Surfacea interrupta (Wall.) Mold. [Tonkin]
Surfacea racemosa (Wall.) Mold. [Tonkin]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Cochinchina & Tonkin]
Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold. [Cochinchina]
Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Teijsmanniodendron peteloti Mold. [Tonkin]*
Teijsmanniodendron pierrei Mold. [Cochinchina]*
Tsoongia axillariflora Merr. [Annam & Tonkin]
Tsoongia axillariflora var. *trifoliolata* Li [Tonkin]
Verbena officinalis L. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Vitex ajugaeflora Dop [Annam & Cochinchina]*
Vitex canescens Kurz [Annam & Cochinchina]
Vitex cochinchinensis Dop [Cochinchinensis]*
Vitex eberhardtii Dop [Tonkin]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Vitex glabrata var. *poilanei* Mold. [Cochinchina]
Vitex negundo L. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Vitex peduncularis Wall. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Vitex pierreana Dop [Annam & Cochinchina]
Vitex pierrei Craib [Annam & Cochinchina]
Vitex pinnata L. [Annam, Cochinchina, Pulau Condor, & Tonkin]
Vitex pinnata var. *alata* Mold. [Annam]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Annam & Tonkin]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Annam & Tonkin]
Vitex stylosa Dop [Tonkin]*
Vitex trifolia L. [Cochinchina]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Cochinchina]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Annam & Cochinchina]
Vitex tripinnata (Lour.) Merr. [Annam, Cochinchina, & Tonkin]
Vitex tripinnata var. *clemensorum* Mold. [Annam]
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke [Tonkin]
Vitex vestita Wall. [Tonkin]

PHU QUOC ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh.
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

MALAYSIA:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Selangor, Singapore, Trengganu, & Wellesley]
Avicennia alba var. *latifolia* Mold. [Selangor & Trengganu]
Avicennia lanata Ridl. [Malacca, Pahang, & Singapore]*
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Malacca, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Penang, Selangor, & Singapore]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Malacca, Penang, Selangor, Singapore, & Wellesley]

MALAYSIA (continued):

- Callicarpa angustifolia* King & Gamble [Kedah, Kelantan, Pahang, Perak, & Selangor]
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Kedah, Kelantan, Negri Sembilan, Penang, & Perak]
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Malacca & Penang]
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Johore & Perak]
Callicarpa furfuracea Ridl. [Pahang]*
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Perak, & Singapore]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Johore, Kelantan, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Perak, & Singapore]
Callicarpa maingayi King & Gamble [Malacca, Pahang, & Selangor]
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [Singapore]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Pahang & Penang]
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. [Pahang]
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr. [Malacca]
Callicarpa villosissima Ridl.
Clerodendrum bethunianum Lowe [Penang]
Clerodendrum breviflorum Ridl. [Johore & Malacca]*
Clerodendrum calamitosum L. [Malacca]
Clerodendrum citrinum Ridl. [Perak & Singapore]*
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp. [Malacca, Pahang, & Singapore]
Clerodendrum deflexum Wall. [Johore, Kelantan, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, & Trengganu]
Clerodendrum deflexum var. *villosulum* Mold. [Pahang]*
Clerodendrum disparifolium Blume [Malacca, Pahang, Penang, & Singapore]
Clerodendrum fastigiatum (Hunter) H. J. Lam [Penang]
Clerodendrum hendersonii Mold. [Pahang]*
Clerodendrum hispidum M. R. Henderson [Pahang]*
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Kedah, Pahang, & Singapore]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]
Clerodendrum johorense Mold. [Johore]*
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Malacca & Singapore]
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume [Kelantan, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, Trengganu, & Wellesley]
Clerodendrum lankawiense King & Gamble [Kedah & Malacca]
Clerodendrum macrostachyum Turcz. [Malacca & Singapore]
Clerodendrum minahassae Teijsm. & Binn. [Singapore]
Clerodendrum nutans Jack [Kedah, Pahang, & Penang]
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Malacca, Pahang, Penang, & Singapore]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Singapore]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Perak & Selangor]
Clerodendrum phyllomega var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold. [Johore, Selangor, & Singapore]
Clerodendrum ridleyi King & Gamble [Malacca, Perak, & Selangor]
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Federal Territory, Malacca, Pahang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke [Perak & Selangor]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Singapore]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Selangor]
Clerodendrum umbratile King & Gamble [Malacca, Pahang, & Perak]
Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Johore, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]

MALAYSIA (continued):

- Congea forbesii* var. *ridleyana* Munir [Kedah & Wellesley]
Congea griffithiana Munir [Kedah & Malacca]
Congea tomentosa Roxb. [Kedah]
Congea velutina Wight [Malacca]
Congea vestita W. Griff. [Kedah]
Duranta repens L. [Federal Territory]
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Trengganu]
Eriocaulon australe f. *proliferum* Mold. [Johore]
Eriocaulon cristatum Mart. [Malacca]
Eriocaulon disepalum Ridl. [Kelantan]*
Eriocaulon hookerianum Stapf [Pahang]
Eriocaulon lasiolepis Ruhl. [Malacca]*
Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart. [Penang & Singapore]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, & Singapore]
Eriocaulon sexangulare f. *viviparum* Mold. [Johore & Pahang]
Eriocaulon silicicola Ridl. [Pahang]*
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Malacca, Perak, & Singapore]
Eriocaulon truncatum var. *disepalum* Fyson [Malacca]
Eriocaulon truncatum var. *malaccense* Hook. f. [Malacca, Pahang, & Selangor]
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [Malacca, Pahang, Singapore, & Trengganu]
Eriocaulon willdenovianum f. *viviparum* Mold. [Pahang & Trengganu]
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart. [Penang]
Geunsia farinosa Blume [Johore, Selangor, & Singapore]
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. [Malacca & Selangor]
Glossocarya premnoides Ridl.
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Selangor]
Gmelina asiatica L. [Penang & Singapore]
Gmelina asiatica f. *lobata* Mold. [Perak]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Johore, Malacca, Penang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, & Trengganu]
Gmelina philippensis Cham.
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Penang]
Lantana camara L. [Johore, Selangor, & Singapore]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]
Lantana camara var. *nivea* (Vent. L. H. Bailey [Singapore]
Lantana trifolia L. [Singapore]
Peronema canescens Jack [Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]
Petraeovitea bambusetorum King & Gamble [Perak]
Petraeovitea membranacea var. *malesiana* Munir [Pahang & Selangor]
Petraeovitea scortechinii King & Gamble [Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Perak, & Selangor]
Petraeovitea wolfei Sinclair [Kedah, Kelantan, Singapore, & Trengganu]*
Phylla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Malacca & Singapore]
Premna cordifolia Roxb. [Kedah, Malacca, & Penang]
Premna divaricata Wall. [Malacca]
Premna flavescens Hamilt.
Premna flavescens var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Malacca]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Malacca, Penang, Perlis, & Singapore]
Premna kunstleri King & Gamble [Malacca & Perak]*
Premna latifolia Roxb. [Johore]

MALAYSIA (continued):

- Premna littoralis* King & Gamble [Perak]*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Singapore, & Trengganu]
Premna obtusifolia f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold. [Trengganu]
Premna odorata Blanco [Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, & Trengganu]
Premna parasitica Blume [Perak]
Premna perakensis King & Gamble [Perak]*
Premna pubescens Blume [Malacca]
Premna punctulata C. B. Clarke [Malacca]
Premna pyramidata Wall. [Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, & Selangor]
Premna ridleii King & Gamble [Perak & Singapore]*
Premna scandens Roxb. [Pahang]
Premna sterculifolia King & Gamble [Perak]
Premna sterculifolia var. *cordata* King & Gamble [Perak]*
Premna trichostoma Miq. [Johore, Selangor, & Singapore]
Premna wrayi King & Gamble [Perak]*
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq. [Kedah, Penang, & Perlis]
Sphenodesme griffithiana Wight
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack [Johore, Kedah, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, Singapore, & Wellesley]
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [Pahang & Penang]
Sphenodesme racemosa (Presl) Mold. [Johore, Kelantan, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Trengganu, & Wellesley]
Sphenodesme triflora Wight [Johore, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Trengganu]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Selangor]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. *albiflora* Mold. [Pahang & Selangor]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Perak]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Selangor]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Pahang, Selangor, & Singapore]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Pahang, Penang, & Singapore]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Federal Territory, Kelantan, & Singapore]
Surfacea derryana (King & Gamble) Mold. [Perak]*
Tectona grandis L. f. [Malacca]
Tectona hamiltoniana Wall. [Malacca]
Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Kedah, Malacca, Pahang, Penang, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. [Johore, Malacca, Pahang, & Perak]
Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum (J. G. Baker) Kosterm. [Johore]
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodium (Miq.) Bakh. [Johore, Kedah, Malacca, Pahang, Perak, & Singapore]
Teijsmanniodendron sinclairii Kpsterm. [Trengganu]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Pahang]
Verbena supina L. [Malacca]
Vitex gamosepala W. Griff. [Malacca, Perak, Selangor, & Singapore]
Vitex gamosepala var. *kunstleri* King & Gamble [Pahang, Penang, Perak, & Trengganu]
Vitex gamosepala var. *scortechinii* King & Gamble [Kelantan, Negri Sembilan, Perak, & Selangor]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Kedah, Malacca, & Penang]
Vitex leucoxydon L. f.

MALAYSIA (continued):

- Vitex longisepala* King & Gamble [Negri Sembilan, Penang, Perak, & Selangor]
Vitex longisepala var. *longipes* Mold. [Pahang & Selangor]*
Vitex negundo L. [Malacca, Penang, & Selangor]
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Johore & Perak]
Vitex pinnata L. [Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Selangor, Singapore,
Vitex pinnata f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Selangor]* & Trengganu]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Malacca]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Perak]
Vitex siamica F. N. Will. [Kedah, Kelantan, Pahang, Rabana, & Selangor]
Vitex trifolia L. [Malacca, Penang, & Perak]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. nu]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Malacca, Pahang, Singapore, & Trengganu]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* f. *albiflora* (Y. Matsumura) Mold. [Trengganu]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Trengganu]
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke [Malacca & Perak]
Vitex vestita Wall. [Johore, Malacca, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Penang, Perak
Vitex vestita var. *bracteata* Mold. [Perak]* Selangor, & Singapore]
Vitex vestita f. *millsii* (M. R. Henderson) Mold. [Pahang & Selangor]*

MALAYAN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Lumut]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Langkawi]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Lumut]
Callicarpa angustifolia King & Gamble [Langkawi]
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Dinding]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Langkawi & Tioman]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Langkawi & Tioman]
Clerodendrum curtisii H. H. W. Pearson [Dinding]*
Clerodendrum deflexum Wall. [Lalang]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Langkawi]
Clerodendrum lankawiense King & Gamble [Langkawi]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Langkawi & Redang]
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Langkawi]
Glossocarya mollis Wall. [Langkawi]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Langkawi & Tioman]
Lantana camara L. [Tioman]
Premna dentatifolia Mold. [Langkawi]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Tioman]
Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq. [Langkawi]
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack [Langkawi]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Langkawi]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Keeling & Langkawi]
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum (Miq.) Bakh. [Damar]
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Langkawi]
Vitex pinnata L. [Langkawi]
Vitex siamica F. N. Will. [Bumbon Besar, Langkawi, & Timun]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Bumbon Besar & Langkawi]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Tioman]

KOREA:

- Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch
Callicarpa japonica Thunb.
Callicarpa japonica f. *albiflora* Mold.
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustata* Rehd.
Callicarpa japonica var. *glabra* Nakai*
Callicarpa japonica f. *grossidentata* Nakai

KOREA (continued):

Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd.
Callicarpa japonica f. *major* Nakai
Callicarpa japonica var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam
Callicarpa japonica var. *taquetii* (Léveillé) Nakai
Callicarpa longissima (Hemsl.) Merr.
Callicarpa mollis Sieb. & Zucc.
Callicarpa randaiensis var. *koreana* Mold.*
Callicarpa Xshirasawana Mak.
Caryopteris divaricata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim.
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq.
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb.
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai
Eriocaulon alpestre Hook. f. & Thoms.
Eriocaulon atrum Nakai
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim.
Eriocaulon decemflorum f. *coreanum* (H. Lecomte) Nakai
Eriocaulon nipponicum Maxim.
Eriocaulon parvum Körn.
Eriocaulon robustius (Maxim.) Mak.
Eriocaulon sikokianum Maxim.
Eriocaulon sphagnicola Ohwi*
Eriocaulon tenuissimum Nakai*
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq.
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

KOREAN COASTAL ISLANDS:

Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Quelpart & Ullung]
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Kangwha, Quelpart, & Ullung]
Callicarpa japonica f. *grossidentata* Nakai [Daikokuzanto & Kaitō]
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Botel Tobago, Koto-syo, Quelpart, & Ullung]
Callicarpa japonica f. *major* Nakai [Taiseito]
Callicarpa japonica var. *taquetii* (Léveillé) Nakai [Quelpart]
Callicarpa mollis Sieb. & Zucc. [Quelpart]
Callicarpa Xshirasawana Mak. [Kaitō]
Caryopteris divaricata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. [Quelpart]
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [Quelpart]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Quelpart]
Eriocaulon atrum Nakai [Quelpart]
Eriocaulon atrum var. *platypetalum* Satake [Saisuo-tō]*
Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. [Quelpart & Saisyo-tō]
Eriocaulon decemflorum f. *coreanum* (H. Lecomte) Nakai [Quelpart]
Eriocaulon hondoense Satake [Quelpart & Saisyo-tō]
Eriocaulon nipponicum Maxim. [Quelpart]
Eriocaulon parvum Körn. [Quelpart]
Eriocaulon robustius (Maxim.) Mak. [Quelpart]
Eriocaulon taquetii H. Lecomte [Quelpart]*
Verbena officinalis L. [Quelpart]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

SAKHALIN ISLAND:

Eriocaulon sachalinense Miyabe & Nakai*

WESTERN PACIFIC ISLANDS:

JAPAN:

- Callicarpa australis* Koidz. [Kyushu & Shikoku]
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. [Enoshima]
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Honshu, Kyushu, Miyajima, & Shikoku]
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Hiradoshima, Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, Musashi, Shikoku, & Uzen]
Callicarpa japonica f. *albibacca* Hara*
Callicarpa japonica f. *albifructa* Hara
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustata* Rehd. [Amakusa, Honshu, & Tsushima]
Callicarpa japonica var. *erythrocarpa* Sieb.*
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Enoshima, Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, Oshima, & Shikoku]
Callicarpa japonica var. *microcarpa* Nakai*
Callicarpa japonica var. *rhombofolia* H. J. Lam [Honshu & Jesso]
Callicarpa kochiana Mak. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Callicarpa mollis Sieb. & Zucc. [Hiradoshima, Honshu, Kyushu, Miyajima, Musashi, Shikoku, Sugashima, Tsushima, & Yamashiro]
Callicarpa mollis var. *microphylla* Sieb. & Zucc. [Hokitsuto, Honshu, & Kyushu]
Callicarpa mollis var. *ramosissima* Nakai [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Callicarpa oshimensis Hayata [Kyushu]
Callicarpa shikokiana Mak. [Kyushu & Shikoku]*
Callicarpa xshirasawana Mak. [Honshu]
Callicarpa takakumensis Hatusima [Kyushu]*
Callicarpa tosaënsis Mak. [Shikoku]*
Caryopteris divaricata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. [Hokkaido, Honshu, & Jesso]
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq. [Koshiki, Kyushu, Okinoshima, & Tsushima]
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara
Caryopteris incana f. *macrophylla* Mold.*
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Oshima]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau.
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [Hokkaido, Honshu, Koshiki, Kyushu, Miyajima, & Yamashiro]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *esculentum* Mak. [Kyushu]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Hokkaido, Honshu, & Kyushu]
Eriocaulon alpestre Hook. f. & Thoms. [Hokkaido, Honshu, & Kyushu]
Eriocaulon amanoanum Koyama [Kyushu]
Eriocaulon atroides Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon atroides f. *nanum* Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon atrum Nakai [Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Eriocaulon atrum var. *intermedium* Nakai [Honshu & Kyushu]*
Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Eriocaulon cauliferum Mak. [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Honshu, Kyushu, Miyakajima, Shikoku, & Tsushima]
Eriocaulon cristatum Mart.
Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Eriocaulon decemflorum f. *aberans* Satake*
Eriocaulon dicline Maxim.*
Eriocaulon dimorphoelytrum Koyama [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon glaberrimum Miyabe & Satake [Hokkaido]*
Eriocaulon heleocharioides Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon hondoense Satake [Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, Miyakajima, & Shikoku]
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *gracile* Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *pilosum* Satake [Honshu & Kyushu]*

JAPAN (continued):

- Eriocaulon hondoense* var. *stellatum* Satake [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]*
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *stenopetalon* Koyama [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon japonicum Körn. [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon katoi Onuma [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon kiusianum Maxim. [Kyushu]
Eriocaulon kusiroense Miyabe & Kudo [Hokkaido]*
Eriocaulon mikawanum Satake & Koyama [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon miquelianum Körn. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]*
Eriocaulon miquelianum var. *atrosepalum* Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon miquelianum var. *involutratum* Nakai [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon monococcos Nakai [Hokkaido & Honshu]*
Eriocaulon monococcos var. *latifolium* Nakai [Hokkaido]*
Eriocaulon nakasimanum Satake [Kyushu]*
Eriocaulon nakasimanum var. *superans* Satake [Kyushu]*
Eriocaulon nanellum Ohwi [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon nanellum var. *albescens* Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon nanellum var. *filamentosum* (Satake) Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon nanellum var. *piliferum* Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon nantoense Hayata [Kyushu]
Eriocaulon nasuense Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon nipponicum Maxim. [Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Eriocaulon nipponicum var. *glaberrimum* Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon nosoriense Ohwi [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon nudicuspe Maxim. [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon omuranum Koyama [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon ozense Koyama [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon pallescens (Nakai) Satake [Hokkaido]*
Eriocaulon parvum Korn. [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Hokkaido]
Eriocaulon perplexum Satake & Hara [Hokkaido]*
Eriocaulon piliphorum Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon robustius (Maxim.) Mak. [Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, Musashi, Shikoku, & Tsushima]
Eriocaulon robustius var. *nigrum* Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon robustius var. *perpusillum* (Nakai) Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon satakeanum Tatew. & Itô [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon sekimotoi Honda [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon sekimotoi f. *glabrum* Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon senile Honda [Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]*
Eriocaulon senile f. *pilosum* Koyama [Kyushu]*
Eriocaulon seticuspe Ohwi [Kyushu]*
Eriocaulon sikokianum Maxim. [Hilachi, Hokkaido, Honshu, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Eriocaulon sikokianum var. *matsumurae* (Nakai) Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle
Eriocaulon takae Koidz. [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon tanakae Ruhl.*
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Kyushu]
Eriocaulon tutidae Satake [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon yoshinoi Nakai [Honshu]*
Eriocaulon zyotani Satake [Honshu]
Paepalanthus kanaii Satake [Honshu]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Honshu, Kyushu, Oshima, & Shikoku]
Premna glabra A. Gray

JAPAN (continued):

- Premna microphylla* Turcz. [Honshu, Kyushu, Oshima, & Shikoku]
Premna microphylla var. *luxurians* (Nakai) Mold.*
Premna odorata Blanco
Verbena bonariensis L. [Honshu & Kyushu]
Verbena officinalis L. [Honshu, Ikishima, Kyushu, & Shikoku]
Verbena stricta Vent. [Honshu]
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Honshu & Kyushu]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Honshu]
Vitex trifolia L.
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Anashima, Hemizima, Honshu, Kyushu, Shikoku, & Tsushima]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* f. *albiflora* (Y. Matsumura) Mold. [Honshu]*
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Honshu]

OKI ISLANDS:

- Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Dōgo & Dōzen]

RYUKYU ISLANDS ARCHIPELAGO:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh. [Iriomote & Ishigaki]
Callicarpa australis Koidz.
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Ikema]
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe [Okinawa]
Callicarpa glabra Koidz. [Iriomote & Okinawa]
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Ikema, Irabu, Iriomote, Ishigaki, Kurema, Miyako, Ogami, Okinawa, & Shimoji]
Callicarpa japonica f. *albiflora* Mold. [Okinawa]
Callicarpa japonica f. *albifructa* Hara [Okinawa]
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Amamioshima, Iheyashima, Iriomote, Ishigaki, Miyako, Miyazakiken, Okinawa, Takeshima, Yukushima, & Yonaguni]
Callicarpa japonica var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam [Okinawa]
Callicarpa mollis var. *microphylla* Sieb. & Zucc. [Yakushima]
Callicarpa mollis var. *ramosissima* Nakai [Yakushima]
Callicarpa oshimensis Hayata [Amamioshima, Iriomote, & Okinawa]
Callicarpa oshimensis var. *iriomotensis* (Masam.) Hatus. [Ikoshima, Iriomote, & Ishigaki]*
Callicarpa oshimensis var. *okinawensis* (Nakai) Hatus. [Iriomote, Okinawa, & Yonaguni]*
Callicarpa shikokiana Mak. [Yakushima]
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Okinawa]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Amamioshima, Arabu, Iriomote, Ishigaki, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimaji, Taketomi, Tanegashima, & Yonaguni]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Ishigaki & Okinawa]
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Okinawa]
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [Iriomote, Ishigaki, Miyako, & Okinawa]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. [Amamioshima, Kumejima, Okinawa, & Yakushima]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Okinawa]
Duranta repens L. [Okinawa & Tanegashima]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Okinawa]
Eriocaulon amanoanum Koyama [Okinawa]
Eriocaulon atrum Nakai [Tanegashima]
Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn. [Okinawa]

RYUKYU ISLANDS ARCHIPELAGO (continued):

- Eriocaulon cinereum* R. Br. [Ishigaki, Okinawa, Takarashima, Tanegashima, Tokunoshima, Yakushima, Yonakunizima, & Yoronjima]
Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. [Yakushima]
Eriocaulon decemflorum f. *coreanum* (H. Lecomte) Nakai [Yakushima]
Eriocaulon hanoegoense Masamune [Yakushima]*
Eriocaulon hondoense Satake [Tanegashima]
Eriocaulon merrillii var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang [Okinawa]
Eriocaulon miquelianum Körn. [Tanegashima]
Eriocaulon miquelianum var. *lutchuense* (Koidz.) Koyama [Okinawa]*
Eriocaulon robustius (Maxim.) Mak. [Tanegashima]
Eriocaulon senile Honda [Tanegashima]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Ishigaki, Iriomote, Ishigaki, & Okinawa]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Okinawa]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Okinawa]
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [Okinawa]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Amamioshima, Irabu, Ishigaki, Kurema, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimoji, Takarashima, & Yonaguni]
Premna atra Merr. [Ishigaki]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Ishigaki, Miyako, & Okinawa]
Premna glabra A. Gray [Oshima & Tanegashima]
Premna microphylla Turcz. [Okinawa]
Premna nauseosa Blanco [Ishigaki]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Irabu, Iriomote, Ishigaki, Kobama, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimoji, & Taketomi]
Premna subglabra Merr. [Miyako]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Okinawa & Yonaguni]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Okinawa & Yonaguni]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Okinawa]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Okinawa]
Verbena officinalis L. [Amamioshima, Irabu, Ishigaki, Kurema, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimoji, Taketomi, & Yonaguni]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Okinawa]
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Okinawa]
Vitex trifolia L. [Amamioshima]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Iriomote & Ishigaki]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Amamioshima, Ikema, Irabu, Iriomote, Kobama, Kutaka, Miyako, Okinawa, Shimoji, & Taketomi]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Iriomote, Ishigaki, Kobama, Okinawa, & Yaeyama]

DAITO ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa japonica* var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Daito]

TAIWAN:

- Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe
Callicarpa formosana f. *albiflora* Yamamoto
Callicarpa formosana f. *angustata* Mold.
Callicarpa formosana var. *longifolia* Suzuki*
Callicarpa hypoleucophylla Lin & Wang*
Callicarpa japonica Thunb.
Callicarpa japonica f. *kiiruninsularis* Masamune*
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd.
Callicarpa kochiana Mak.

TAIWAN (continued):

- Callicarpa longifolia* Lam.
Callicarpa longissima (Hemsl.) Merr.
Callicarpa oshimensis Hayata
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br.
Callicarpa pilosissima Maxim.
Callicarpa pilosissima var. *henryi* Yamamoto
Callicarpa randaiensis Hayata
Callicarpa remotiserrulata Hayata*
Callicarpa tikusikensis Masamune*
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq.
Caryopteris incana var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold.
Clerodendrum canescens Wall.
Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum Turcz.
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum intermedium Cham.
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendrum ohwii Kaneh. & Hatus.*
Clerodendrum paniculatum L.
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb.
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *esculentum* Mak.
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd.
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai
Duranta repens L.
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda
Eriocaulon australe R. Br.
Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn.
Eriocaulon chishingsanensis Chang*
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br.
Eriocaulon merrillii Ruhl.
Eriocaulon merrillii var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang
Eriocaulon nantoense Hayata
Eriocaulon robustius (Maxim.) Mak.
Eriocaulon sexangulare L.
Eriocaulon trisectum Satake*
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt.
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham.
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene
Premna foetida Reinw.
Premna microphylla Turcz.
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Premna odorata Blanco
Sphenodesme involucreta (Presl) B. L. Robinson
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex agnus-castus L.
Vitex negundo L.
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will.
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold.

TAIWAN (continued):

- Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke

TAIWANESE OFFSHORE ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa formosana* Rolfe [Lambay & Lanyu]
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Keelung & Kweishan]
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Kizan & Lanyu]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Lanyu]
Premna microphylla Turcz. [Lutao]

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Mindanao]
Avicennia eucalyptifolia Zipp. [Mindanao]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Bosan, Cebu, Cuyo, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, & Panay]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Busuanga, Jolo, Leyte, Luzon, Marinduque, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, & Panay]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, & Samar]
Callicarpa albido-tomentella Merr. [Luzon]*
Callicarpa angusta Schau. [Culiñ, Luzon, & Mindoro]*
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Mindanao & Paragua]
Callicarpa arborea var. *psilocalyx* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Palawan]*
Callicarpa basilanensis Merr. [Basilan, Mindanao, & Santa Cruz]*
Callicarpa bicolor A. L. Juss. [Alabat, Bohol, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, & Panay]
Callicarpa bicolor var. *bermejosi* Mold. [Coron & Mindoro]*
Callicarpa bicolor var. *subintegrifolia* Mold. [Luzon]*
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Bohol, Cebu, Culiñ, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, & Panay]
Callicarpa caudata Maxim. [Benguet, Bohol, Luzon, Mindanao, Santa Cruz, & Ticao]
Callicarpa cauliflora Merr. [Leyte & Mindanao]*
Callicarpa denticulata Merr. [Babuyan, Batan, & Camiguin]*
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch
Callicarpa dolichophylla Merr. [Luzon]*
Callicarpa elegans Hayek [Bohol, Leyte, Mindoro, Panay, & Sibuyan]
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. [Alabat, Bohol, Catanduanes, Coron, Culiñ, Jolo, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, & Panay]
Callicarpa fasciculiflora Merr. [Bucas Grande]*
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe [Babuyan, Batan, Bayas, Biliran, Bohol, Catanduanes, Dinagat, Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Samar, & Volcano]
Callicarpa formosana f. *angustata* Mold. [Luzon]
Callicarpa formosana var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Mindoro]*
Callicarpa formosana f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Luzon]*
Callicarpa japonica Thunb.
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Batan, Catanduanes, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Polillo, Sulu, Tawitawi, & Ticao]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Catanduanes, Luzon, Mindanao, & Tawitawi]
Callicarpa longipetiolata Merr. [Luzon]*
Callicarpa longipetiolata var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Luzon]*
Callicarpa magnifolia Merr. [Luzon]*
Callicarpa megalantha Merr. [Luzon]*

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa merrillii* Mold. [Basilan, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, & Ticao]*
- Callicarpa micrantha* Vidal [Luzon]*
- Callicarpa nigrescens* Merr. [Sulu & Tawitawi]
- Callicarpa obtusifolia* Merr. [Luzon]*
- Callicarpa pachyclada* Quisumb. & Merr. [Luzon]
- Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.
- Callicarpa phanerophlebia* Merr. [Luzon & Mindanao]*
- Callicarpa platyphylla* Merr. [Luzon]*
- Callicarpa plumosa* Quisumb. & Merr. [Luzon]
- Callicarpa ramiflora* Merr. [Catanduanes, Leyte, & Mindanao]*
- Callicarpa rivularis* Merr. [Palawan]*
- Callicarpa stenophylla* Merr. [Luzon]*
- Callicarpa subalbida* Elm. [Catanduanes, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, & Polillo]*
- Callicarpa subcandida* Elm. [Luzon]*
- Callicarpa subintegra* Merr. [Luzon]*
- Callicarpa subintegra* var. *parva* Merr. [Luzon]*
- Callicarpa surigaensis* Merr. [Dinagat & Mindanao]*
- Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa weberi* Merr. [Bancalan]*
- Clerodendrum apayaoense* Quisumb. [Luzon & Paragua]*
- Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe [Balabac, Basilan, Bohol, Catanduanes, Cebu, Jolo, Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, Panay, Polillo, Samar, & Sulu]
- Clerodendrum brachyanthum* Schau. [Alabat, Camiguin, Catanduanes, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Polillo, & Samar]
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Basilan, Luzon, & Mindanao]
- Clerodendrum cumingianum* Schau. [Basilan, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Panay, Sulu, & Tawitawi]*
- Clerodendrum curranii* Elm. [Culiñ, Palawan, & Paragua]*
- Clerodendrum elliptifolium* Merr. [Camiguin de Misamis]*
- Clerodendrum flavum* Merr. [Mindanao & Sulu]*
- Clerodendrum incisum* var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker [Luzon]
- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Balabac, Batan, Cuyo, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palmas, Panay, Papahag, Polillo, Santa Cruz, Sulu, & Tumidao]
- Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Luzon]
- Clerodendrum intermedium* Cham. [Alabat, Basilan, Cebu, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, & Sulu]
- Clerodendrum intermedium* f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Luzon]*
- Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. [Luzon]
- Clerodendrum klemmei* Elm. [Luzon]*
- Clerodendrum klemmei* var. *puberulum* Mold. [Luzon]*
- Clerodendrum lanuginosum* Blume [Basilan, Camiguin de Misamis, Culiñ, Jolo, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Sulu, & Tawitawi]
- Clerodendrum lanuginosum* var. *adpressipilum* Mold. [Mindanao]*
- Clerodendrum luzoniense* Merr. [Luzon]*
- Clerodendrum mabesae* Merr. [Luzon]*
- Clerodendrum macrocalyx* H. J. Lam [Mindanao, Siargao, & Sulu]*
- Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schau. [Luzon, Mindoro, Panay, Romblon, & Sibuyan]
- Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. [Jolo & Luzon]
- Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam [Basilan, Biliran, Busuanga, Camiguin de Misamis, Leyte, Luzon, Malamavi, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, Polillo, Samar, Sulu, Tawitawi, & Volcano]

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):

- Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *grandicalyx* Mold. [Leyte]*
Clerodendrum mindorense Merr. [Jolo, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Palawan, Semirara, & Ticao]*
Clerodendrum multibracteatum Merr. [Luzon & Mindoro]*
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Jolo]
Clerodendrum philippinense Elm. [Luzon]*
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Luzon & Samar]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Jolo, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, & Sulu]
Clerodendrum preslii Elm. [Negros]*
Clerodendrum puberulum Merr. [Mindanao]
Clerodendrum pubifolium Quisumb. & Merr. [Mindanao]*
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Blanco) Merr. [Bucas Grande, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Siargao, & Ticao]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Luzon]
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [Batan, Luzon, & Sabtan]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *esculentum* Mak. [Batan]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Batan & Culión]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Luzon]
Clerodendrum vanoverberghii Merr. [Benguet & Luzon]*
Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Balabac, Bancalan, Culión, Palawan, & Paragua]
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Mindanao, Palawan, & Paragua]
Clerodendrum wenzelii Merr. [Leyte]*
Clerodendrum williamsii Elm. [Camiguin de Misamis, Jolo, & Mindanao]*
Congea griffithiana Munir [Luzon]
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [Luzon & Palawan]
Eriocaulon alpestre Hook. f. & Thoms. [Mindanao]
Eriocaulon alpestre var. *ampullarium* Van Royen [Luzon]*
Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum Merr. [Mindoro]
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Luzon]
Eriocaulon depauperatum Merr. [Luzon]*
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart. [Culión]
Eriocaulon infirmum var. *puberulentum* (Mold.) Van Royen [Culión]
Eriocaulon merrillii Ruhl. [Culión, Luzon, Mindanao, Polillo, & Sibuyan]
Eriocaulon nigriceps Merr. [Luzon]*
Eriocaulon sexangulare L.
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Luzon]
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold.
Eriocaulon zollingerianum Körn. [Luzon]
Geunsia apoënsis (Elm.) Mold. [Mindanao]
Geunsia cumingiana (Schau.) Rolfe [Basilan, Bucas Grande, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Panay, Polillo, Samar, & Siargao]
Geunsia cumingiana var. *dentata* (Bakh.) Mold. [Mindanao]
Geunsia farinosa Blume [Balabac, Mindanao, & Sulu]
Geunsia flavida (Elm.) H. J. Lam [Dinagat & Mindanao]*
Geunsia hexandra (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Mindanao]
Geunsia hookeri Merr.*
Geunsia paloënsis (Elm.) H. J. Lam [Balabac, Leyte, & Luzon]*
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. [Bohol, Cebu, Jolo, Mindanao, & Negros]
Geunsia ramosi Mold. [Luzon]*
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Basilan, Bohol, Bongao, Cebu, Guimaras, Jolo, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, & Sulu]
Gmelina elliptica f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. [Cebu, Mindanao, Mindoro, Tawi-

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):

- tawi, & Visayas]
- Gmelina palawensis* var. *dinagatensis* Mold. [Dinagat & Mindanao]*
- Gmelina philippensis* Cham. [Luzon, Mindanao, Panay, & Volcano]
- Gmelina philippensis* f. *transitoria* Mold. [Guimaras]*
- Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz. [Luzon]
- Lantana camara* L. [Batan, Luzon, Mindanao, Palawan, Panay, & Tawitawi]
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Cebu, Luzon, & Mindoro]
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Luzon]
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Luzon]
- Lantana tiliaefolia* Cham. [Mindanao]
- Petraeovitex trifoliata* Merr. [Basilan, Mindanao, & Palawan]
- Petrea volubilis* L. [Luzon]
- Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Batan, Bohol, Camiguin, Cebu, Luzon, Mindanao, & Panay]
- Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Luzon & Siargao]
- Phyla nodiflora* f. *spathulata* Mold. [Luzon]
- Premna adenosticta* Schau. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Santiago]
- Premna areolata* Merr. [Basilan & Mindanao]*
- Premna atra* Merr. [Basilan, Bohol, & Luzon]
- Premna benguetensis* C. B. Robinson [Luzon]*
- Premna congesta* Merr. [Luzon & Palawan]*
- Premna cumingiana* Schau. [Coron, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Palawan, & Panay]
- Premna cumingiana* f. *cordata* Mold. [Mindanao]*
- Premna cumingiana* f. *dentata* Mold. [Luzon]*
- Premna cumingiana* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Basilan & Mindanao]
- Premna depauperata* Merr. [Busuanga, Culiñ, & Luzon]
- Premna depauperata* var. *serrulata* Mold. [Culiñ]*
- Premna foetida* Reinw. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Polillo]
- Premna leytenensis* Merr. [Dalopiri & Leyte]*
- Premna membranacea* Merr. [Camiguin de Misamis, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Panay, & Samar]*
- Premna membranacea* var. *cordata* Merr. [Siargao]*
- Premna membranifolia* Merr. [Leyte]*
- Premna nauseosa* Blanco [Batan, Corregidor, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, & Volcano]
- Premna oblongifolia* Merr. [Luzon]
- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Batan, Bicawayan, Bohol, Calangaman, Comiran, Fuga, Luzon, Mangsi, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palawan, Polillo, & Sibuyan]
- Premna odorata* Blanco [Basilan, Batan, Bohol, Guimaras, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Samar, Tawitawi, & Volcano]
- Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Samar]
- Premna stellata* Merr. [Mindanao, Sabtan, & Samar]*
- Premna subglabra* Merr. [Apo, Babuyan, Batan, Biliran, Camiguin de Misamis, Cebu, Dalopiri, Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Panay, Sul, & Ursula]
- Premna subscandens* Merr. [Luzon, Mindanao, & Ticao]
- Premna subscandens* var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Luzon]*
- Premna subscandens* var. *minutiflora* Mold. [Luzon]*
- Premna williamsii* Merr. [Mindanao]*
- Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold. [Luzon & Mindanao]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Balabac, Batan, Leyte, Luzon, Palawan, Santa Cruz, & Tawitawi]
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Cebu, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Min-

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):

- doro, Panay, Samar, & Santa Cruz]
Symphorema luzonicum (Blanco) Fern.-Villar [Busuanga, Luzon, Mindoro, Palawan, & Santiago]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Basilan, Jolo, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, & Sulu]
Tectona grandis f. *pilosula* Mold. [Jolo & Mindanao]
Tectona grandis f. *punctata* Mold. [Luzon]
Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold. [Jolo, Luzon, Mindanao, & Negros]
Tectona philippinensis Benth. [Iling, Luzon, Mindanao, & Mindoro]*
Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum (Merr.) Bakh. [Babuyan, Camiguin, Leyte, Lubang, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Panay, Polillo, Samar, & Sibuyan]
Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense Koord. [Mindanao & Palawan]
Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Mindanao]
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum (Miq.) Bakh. [Biliran, Leyte, Mindanao, & Samar]
Teijsmanniodendron unifoliolatum (Merr.) Mold. [Mindanao]
Verbena officinalis L. [Luzon]
Vitex bulusanensis Elm. [Luzon]*
Vitex elmeri Mold. [Luzon]*
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Balabac, Culi6n, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, & Palawan]
Vitex luzonica H. J. Lam [Luzon]*
Vitex negundo L. [Luzon & Masbate]
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Luzon]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Luzon]
Vitex negundo var. *philippinensis* Mold. [Luzon]
Vitex parviflora A. L. Juss. [Basilan, Cabucan, Camotes, Guimaras, Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Negros, Sibuyan, Ticao, & Volcano]
Vitex parviflora var. *puberulenta* Mold. [Luzon]*
Vitex parviflora f. *sterilis* H. J. Lam [Basilan, Bohol, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Panay, & Samar]
Vitex pinnata L. [Balabac, Culi6n, Guimaras, Jolo, Mindoro, Palawan, Sulu, & Tawitawi]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Batan, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Palawan, & Samar]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Leyte, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, & Palawan]
Vitex trifolia L. [Lubang, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palawan, Papahag, Polillo, & Volcano]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Basilan, Cagayan, Luzon, Masbate, Mindanao, Mindoro, Naranjo, Panay, & Polillo]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Luzon]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Batan, Hermana Mayor, Lubang, Luzon, Mindoro, Palawan, Panay, & Sibuyan]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Lubang, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, Palawan, & Panay]
Vitex velutina (Koord. & Val.) Koord. [Luzon]
Viticipremna philippinensis (Turcz.) H. J. Lam [Batan, Leyte, Luzon, Mindanao, Mindoro, & Ticao]

MUKOJIMA ISLANDS:

Callicarpa glabra Koidz. [Mukojima]

NANPO ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa japonica* f. *albifructa* Hara [Hachijo]
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd. [Aogashima & Hachijo]
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. [Hachijo]

NANPO ISLANDS (continued):

Eriocaulon hondoense Satake [Izushichito]*Eriocaulon zytanii* Satake [Izushichito]

BONIN ISLANDS:

Callicarpa glabra Koidz. [Chichijima]*Callicarpa nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.*Callicarpa parvifolia* Hook. & Arn. [Anijima & Chichijima]**Callicarpa subpubescens* Hook. & Arn. [Boninsima & Chichijima]*Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Chichijima]*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Chichijima]*Vitex trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Anijima & Chichijima]

VOLCANO ISLANDS:

Callicarpa subpubescens Hook. & Arn.

MARIANA ISLANDS:

Avicennia alba Blume [Guam]*Avicennia alba* var. *latifolia* Mold. [Guam]*Callicarpa elegans* Hayek [Rota & Saipan]*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Saipan & Tinian]*Callicarpa erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. [Agrigan, Aguijan, Alamanagan, Anetahan, Guam, Pagan, Rota, Saipan, & Tinian]*Callicarpa lammii* Hosokawa [Aguijan, Alamanagan, Pagan, Rota, Saipan, & Tinian]**Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Guam]*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Guam, Pagan, Rota, Saipan, Sarigan, & Tinian]*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Guam]*Duranta repens* L. [Aguijan, Guam, & Rota]*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Guam]*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Cabras & Guam]*Premna mariannarum* Schau. [Aguijan, Alamanagan, Guam, Rota, Saipan, & Tinian]**Premna mariannarum* f. *dentata* Mold. [Guguan]**Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Tinian]*Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Agrigan, Aguijan, Alamanagan, Anetahan, Asuncion, Guam, Guguan, Medinilla, Pagan, Saipan, Sarigan, & Tinian]*Premna paulobarbata* H. J. Lam. [Saipan]**Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans. [Guam & Rota]*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Guam, Pagan, Rota, & Saipan]*Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Guam, Rota, & Saipan]*Tectona grandis* L. f. [Guam]*Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold. [Guam]*Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Guam]*Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Guam]*Verbena litoralis* H.B.K. [Saipan]*Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [Aguijan]*Vitex glabrata* R. Br. [Guam]*Vitex negundo* L. [Guam, Maug, & Pagan]*Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Guam]*Vitex trifolia* L. [Guam & Tinian]*Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Guam, Maug, Pagan, Saipan, & Tinian]

PALAU ISLANDS:

Avicennia alba Blume [Babeldaob & Yap]*Callicarpa elegans* Hayek [Babeldaob, Babelthuap, Koror, Nglobel, & Yap]*Callicarpa erioclona* Schau. [Angaur, Koror, & Yap]*Callicarpa erioclona* f. *glabrescens* [Yap]*Callicarpa erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. [Babelthuap, Garim, Peleliu, Uliji, & Yap]

PALAU ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa japonica* Thunb.
Clerodendrum buchanani (Roxb.) Walp. [Koror]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Angaur, Arakabesan, Babelthuap, Fasseraï, Koror, Peleliu, Ulithi, & Yap]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Yap]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Koror]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Koror]
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Yap]
Eriocaulon sexangulare var. *micronesicum* Mold. [Nekken & Yap]*
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [Yap]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Babeldaob, Koror, & Palau]
Gmelina palawensis H. J. Lam [Babeldaob, Koror, & Palau]*
Lantana camara L. [Koror]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Angaur, Babelthuap, Koror, & Yap]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Asor & Palau]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Angaur]
Premna alba H. J. Lam*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Babelthuap & Yap]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Angaur, Babelthuap, Fasseraï, Koror, Ngerchong, Ogiwaru, Ulithi, & Yap]
Premna subglabra Merr. [Babelthuap & Yap]
Pygmaeopremna angustifolia (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Babelthuap]*
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Angaur, Aulupseel, & Peleliu]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Angaur, Arakabesan, Babelthuap, Koror, Malakal, Urukthapel, & Yap]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Koror]
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [Aimiriik, Babelthuap, Koror, & Palau]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Todaiyama]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Koror & Yap]

INDONESIA:

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS and neighboring Indonesian islands:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Riouw, Sabah, Sarawak, Sebatik, & Sumatra]
Avicennia alba var. *latifolia* Mold. [Celebes, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Banguey, Bawean, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Krakatoa, Leiden, Madura, Paliat, Riouw, Sabah, Sarawak, Singkep, & Sumatra]
Avicennia marina f. *angustata* Mold. [Sarawak]*
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Celebes, Doerian, Karakalang, Moena, Sabah, & Sarawak]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Madura, Sarawak, Sumatra, & Timbun Mata]
Callicarpa angustifolia King & Gamble [Sumatra]
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Batu & Sumatra]
Callicarpa barbata Ridl. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]*
Callicarpa bicolor A. L. Juss. [Celebes]
Callicarpa borneensis Mold. [Kalimantan]*
Callicarpa brevipetiolata Merr. [Java & Sumatra]*
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Bawean, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Madura, Paliat, Sabah, Saboenting, Salajar, Saoebi, Sepandjang, Sepapan, & Sumatra]
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Java, Kangean, & Sumatra]
Callicarpa caudata Maxim. [Celebes]

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa clemensorum* Mold. [Sabah]*
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. [Banggi, Banguay, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Mian-gas, & Sabah]
Callicarpa fulvohirsuta Merr. [Sabah]*
Callicarpa havilandii (King & Gamble) H. J. Lam [Kalimantan & Sarawak]*
Callicarpa havilandii var. *hispida* Mold. [Sabah]*
Callicarpa inaequalis Teijsm. & Binn. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]*
Callicarpa involucrata Merr. [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]*
Callicarpa japonica var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam [Kalimantan]
Callicarpa kinabaluensis Bakh. & Heine [Sabah]*
Callicarpa kinabaluensis var. *enderti* Mold. [Kalimantan]*
Callicarpa kinabaluensis var. *gibotii* Mold. [Sabah]*
Callicarpa kinabaluensis var. *tonsa* Mold. [Kalimantan]*
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Celebes, Java, Kalao-toa, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Sabah, Sarawak, Singkep, & Sumatra]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Anambas, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Ka-limantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Karimandjawa, Lingga, Madura, Oedjan, Pageh, Papan, Riouw, Sabah, Salajar, Sarawak, Siberut, Simalur, Sumatra, Tello, & Toedjoeh]
Callicarpa longifolia var. *horsfieldii* (Turcz.) Mold. [Java]*
Callicarpa pachyclada Quisumb. & Merr. [Celebes]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Anambas, Java, Nanoesa, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Callicarpa pedunculata var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam [Java]
Callicarpa pedunculata var. *glandulosa* H. J. Lam [Celebes]*
Callicarpa pilosissima Maxim. [Celebes & Sumatra]
Callicarpa ridleii S. Moore [Java]*
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]
Callicarpa rudis S. Moore [Sumatra]*
Callicarpa saccata Steen. [Sarawak]*
Callicarpa stapfii Mold. [Kalimantan & Sabah]*
Callicarpa superposita Merr. [Sabah]*
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]
Callicarpa vansteenisi Mold. [Sumatra]*
Callicarpa woodii Merr. [Sabah & Sarawak]*
Clerodendrum adenophyllum H. Hallier [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum barba-felis H. Hallier [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum bethunianum Lowe [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, Sum-atra, & Talaut]
Clerodendrum brachyanthum Schau. [Celebes]
Clerodendrum bracteatum var. *bünnemeijeri* Mold. [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum bracteatum var. *sumatranum* Ridl. [Sumatra]
Clerodendrum brookeanum W. W. Sm. [Sarawak]*
Clerodendrum brooksii Ridl. [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum buchanani (Roxb.) Walp. [Bata, Batu, Celebes, Java, Kalao-toa, Kalimantan, Kangean, Lingga, Pagi, Pini, Sarawak, Siantan, Siberut, Sipora, Sumatra, Tana Djampeja, & Toedjoeh]
Clerodendrum buchanani f. *album* Mold. [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum buchanani var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Celebes]
Clerodendrum buruanum Miq. [Kalimantan & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum buruanum f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. [Celebes & Sarawak]
Clerodendrum calamitosum L. [Bawean, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Madura, Sara-wak, Sumatra, & Tebingtinggi]
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp. [Sumatra]

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Clerodendrum colebrokianum* var. *forbesii* King & Gamble [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum condensatum Miq. [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum confusum H. Hallier [Java, Karimandjawa, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum deflexum Wall. [Bintan, Doerian, Dompak, Karimon, Lingga, Papan, Redjai, Riouw, Sumatra, & Temiang]
Clerodendrum disparifolium Blume [Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Krakatoa, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum disparifolium f. *prianganense* Bakh. [Java]*
Clerodendrum elmeri Merr. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sabah]*
Clerodendrum fistulosum Becc. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]*
Clerodendrum fortunatum L. [Java]
Clerodendrum haematolasium H. Hallier [Kalima n & Sabah]*
Clerodendrum horsfieldii Miq. [Java]*
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Amsterdam, Batavia, Bengko, Batu, Bintan, Celebes, Dapoer, Doerian, Edam, Gelelan, Haarlem, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Karakalang, Karimandjawa, Karimata, Kemoedjan, Klein Kombuis, Krakatoa, Labuan, Lang, Lingga, Madura, Mamboerit, Paliat, Piniki, Sabah, Saboen-ting, Saoebi, Sarawak, Saseül, Sebangka, Sedanau, Sepapan, Simalur, Singkep, Sumatra, Tana Djampeja, Temaja, Tukang-besi, & Verlaten]
Clerodendrum ingratum K. Schum. & Lauterb. [Kalimantan, Kangean, Sepandjang, & Sepapan]
Clerodendrum intermedium Cham. [Celebes, Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [Celebes & Java]
Clerodendrum javanicum Spreng. [Java]*
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Bawean, Celebes, Java, Karakalang, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum kaempferi var. *album* (P'ei) Mold. [Kalimantan]
Clerodendrum kalaotoense H. J. Lam [Celebes & Kalao-toa]*
Clerodendrum kinabaluense Stapf [Sabah]*
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume [Boengoeran, Java, Sabah, Sarawak, Sumatra, & Toedjoeh]
Clerodendrum laevifolium var. *pubiflorum* Bakh. [Java, Kalimantan, Paliat, Sarawak, & Singkep]*
Clerodendrum lanceoliferum S. Moore [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum lanuginosum Blume [Kalimantan]
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Sumatra]
Clerodendrum macrostachyum Turcz. [Java]
Clerodendrum macrostegium Schau. [Java]
Clerodendrum microcalyx Ridl. [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum minahassae Teijsm. & Binn. [Celebes, Java, & Salebaboe]
Clerodendrum minahassae var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam [Celebes]
Clerodendrum nutans Jack [Sumatra]
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Batu, Java, Nias, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Bakong, Batu, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Karimata, Sabah, Sarawak, Singkep, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Sumatra]
Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f. [Java]
Clerodendrum phyllomega Steud. [Java, Penebangan, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum phyllomega var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold. [Batu, Java, Kalimantan, Labuan, Sabah, Sarawak, Sebangka, Siberut, Singkep, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx Lauterb. & K. Schum. [Sumatra]

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Clerodendrum puberulum* Merr. [Celebes]
Clerodendrum pygmaeum Merr. [Kalimantan & Sabah]*
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Blanco) Merr. [Sabah]
Clerodendrum ridleyi King & Gamble [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum riedelii Oliv. [Celebes]*
Clerodendrum rumphianum DeVriene & Teijsm. [Java]
Clerodendrum sahelangii Koord. [Celebes]
Clerodendrum sarawakanum H. J. Lam [Sarawak]*
Clerodendrum scopiferum Miq. [Kalimantan & Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Bintan, Celebes, Java, Kambangan, Madura, Merak, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum serratum f. *lacteum* Mold. [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum serratum var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [Java]
Clerodendrum singalense Miq. [Laoet & Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Celebes, Java, Karakalang, Madura, Miangas, Salebaboe, Sumatra, & Tukang-besi]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum f. *album* Mold. [Java]*
Clerodendrum sumatranum Mold. [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum sumatranum var. *fairchildi* Mold. [Sumatra]*
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [Java]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. [Celebes & Sabah]
Clerodendrum umbratile King & Gamble [Sabah & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum urticifolium (Roxb.) Wall. [Celebes, Java, Kangean, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Bakong, Bintan, Java, Kalimantan, Lingga, Papan, Riouw, Sarawak, Singkep, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. [Java, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Java]
Congea forbesii King & Gamble [Sumatra]*
Congea forbesii var. *ridleyana* Munir [Sumatra]
Congea velutina Wight [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
Duranta repens L. [Celebes, Java, Kangean, & Sumatra]
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Labuan & Sarawak]
Eriocaulon australe f. *proliferum* Mold. [Sarawak]
Eriocaulon blumei Körn. [Celebes, Java, Sarawak, & Sumatra]*
Eriocaulon brownianum Mart. [Java & Sumatra]
Eriocaulon celebicum Van Royen [Celebes]*
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [Java & Sumatra]
Eriocaulon coeruleum Van Royen [Celebes]*
Eriocaulon echinaceum Van Royen [Celebes]*
Eriocaulon equisetoides Van Royen [Java & Sumatra]*
Eriocaulon heterolepis var. *nigricans* Körn. [Java & Sabah]*
Eriocaulon hookerianum Stapf [Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Eriocaulon infirmum var. *puberulentum* (Mold.) Van Royen [Sumatra]
Eriocaulon intermedium Körn. [Sumatra]
Eriocaulon kinabaluense Van Royen [Sabah]*
Eriocaulon leucogenes Ridl. [Celebes]
Eriocaulon macrophyllum Ruhl. [Java]*
Eriocaulon pachystroma Van Royen [Sumatra]*
Eriocaulon pilosissimum Van Royen [Celebes]*
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle [Java & Sumatra]
Eriocaulon sollyanum var. *sumatranum* Van Royen [Sumatra]

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Eriocaulon sumatranum* Ruhl. [Sumatra]*
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Java, Kalimantan, Labuan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [Balambangan, Celebes, Kalimantan, Labuan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Eriocaulon willdenovianum f. *viviparum* (Mold.) Mold. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]*
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart. [Sabah]
Eriocaulon zollingerianum Körn. [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]
Faradaya matthewsii Merr. [Sabah]*
Faradaya papuana Scheff. [Sabah]
Faradaya splendida F. Muell. [Celebes & Karakalang]
Garrettia siamensis Fletcher [Bawean, Java, Madura, & Sepandjang]
Geunsia acuminatissima (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Celebes]
Geunsia anomala Ridl. [Sarawak]*
Geunsia apoënsis (Elm.) Mold. [Celebes & Kalimantan]
Geunsia cinnamomea H. Hallier [Celebes & Kabaena]*
Geunsia cumingiana (Schau.) Rolfe [Celebes, Java, Karakalang, & Sabah]
Geunsia cumingiata var. *dentata* (Bakh.) Mold. [Java & Sumatra]
Geunsia farinosa Blume [Celebes, Enggano, Java, Kalimantan, Karakalang, Moena, Sabah, Sarawak, Simalur, & Sumatra]
Geunsia furfuracea (Bakh.) Mold. [Celebes, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Geunsia grandiflora H. Hallier [Celebes & Sumatra]*
Geunsia hexandra (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Celebes, Java, Kabaena, & Sumatra]
Geunsia hexandra f. *serrulata* Mold. [Celebes]*
Geunsia homoeophylla H. Hallier [Celebes & Kalimantan]*
Geunsia paloënsis (Elm.) H. J. Lam [Celebes]
Geunsia paloënsis var. *celebica* (Koord.) Mold. [Celebes]*
Geunsia paloënsis var. *serrata* Mold. [Celebes]*
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Geunsia quaternifolia H. Hallier [Celebes & Kalimantan]*
Geunsia serrulata H. Hallier [Kalimantan & Sarawak]*
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Sabah]
Gmelina asiatica L. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Anambas, Banguey, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Lingga, Madura, Sabah, Salajar, Simalur, & Sumatra]
Gmelina elliptica f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. [Celebes, Java, Kangean, Madura, Saboenting, Simalur, & Sumatra]
Gmelina moluccana (Blume) Backer [Java]
Gmelina palawensis var. *celebica* Mold. [Celebes]*
Gmelina philippensis Cham. [Sarawak]
Gmelina uniflora Stapf [Kalimantan & Sarawak]*
Gmelina uniflora var. *villosa* Bakh. [Kalimantan]*
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Java, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Hosea lobbii (C. B. Clarke) Ridl. [Sarawak]*
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. [Java]
Lantana camara L. [Banguey, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Krakatoa, Madura, Paliat, Sabah, Saboenting, Saeboes, Salajar, Sarawak, Sumatra, & Verlaten]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bawean, Bintan, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Krakatoa, Madura, Mamboerit, Papan, Sabah, Sarawak, Saseël, Singkep, & Sumatra]

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Java, Paliat, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Lantana camara var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey [Java]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Java & Sumatra]
Lantana trifolia L. [Sabah & Sarawak]
Lantana trifolia f. *albicarpa* Mold. [Java]*
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Batu, Java, & Sumatra]
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. [Java]
Lantana triplinervia Turcz. [Java]
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L. [Java & Sumatra]
Peronema canescens Jack [Batu, Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
Petraeovites bambusetorum King & Gamble [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]
Petraeovites bambusetorum f. *simplicifolia* Munir [Sarawak]*
Petraeovites kinabaluensis Munir [Sabah]*
Petraeovites kinabaluensis var. *agrestis* Munir [Kalimantan & Sabah]*
Petraeovites membranacea Merr. [Sabah]*
Petraeovites membranacea var. *malesiana* Munir [Sarawak]
Petraeovites multiflora (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Java]
Petraeovites scortechini King & Gamble [Kalimantan]
Petraeovites sumatrana H. J. Lam [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]*
Petrea trifoliata Merr. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Singkep]
Petrea volubilis L. [Bintan, Java, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Penjingat, & Sumatra]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Sumatra]
Phyla nodiflora f. *spatulata* Mold. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Madura, Saeboes, Saeobi, Saseël, Sepandjang, Simalur, & Sumatra]
Premna adenosticta Schau. [Moena]
Premna atra Merr. [Krakatoa & Sarawak]
Premna borneensis H. J. Lam [Sarawak]*
Premna canescens Hansford [Java]*
Premna cumingiana Schau. [Celebes]
Premna cumingiana var. *glabrescens* Mold. [Celebes]
Premna cyclophylla Miq. [Celebes, Java, Sabah, & Sarawak]*
Premna decurrens H. J. Lam [Sumatra]*
Premna dentatifolia Mold. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]
Premna depauperata Merr. [Celebes, Kabaena, & Tukang-besi]
Premna depauperata var. *oswaldiana* Mold. [Celebes]*
Premna divaricata Wall. [Java]
Premna flavescens var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Java & Sumatra]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Bangko, Bintan, Boengoeran, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Madura, Pageh, Sabah, Sarawak, Siberut, Silingan, & Sumatra]
Premna fulva Craib [Sumatra]
Premna glandulifera Merr. [Java, Sabah, & Sarawak]
Premna kunstleri King & Gamble [Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Premna lamii Mold. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]*
Premna leucostoma Miq. [Java]*
Premna matadiensis var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Java]
Premna membranacea Merr. [Kangean]
Premna nauseosa Blanco [Celebes, Java, Kangean, & Sumatra]
Premna nitida K. Schum. [Celebes, Sabah, & Tahoenia]
Premna oblongata Miq. [Java & Kalimantan]*
Premna oblongifolia Merr. [Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]
Premna oblongifolia var. *angustata* Mold. [Sabah]*

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Premna oblongifolia* var. *clemensorum* Mold. [Sabah]*
Premna oblongifolia var. *subglabra* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Java, Kalimantan, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Banggi, Banguay, Batu, Boengoeran, Bokor, Celebes, Edam, Hoorn, Java, Kalao-toa, Kalimantan, Kaloe Kaloekoeng, Kangean, Karakalang, Klein Kombuis, Krakatoa, Labuan, Madura, Mamboerit, Miangas, Noordwachter, Peutjang, Prinsen, Sabah, Saeboes, Sapeken, Sarawak, Saseël, Selingan, Sepandjang, Sepapan, Siantan, Simalur, Sintok, Sipora, Sumatra, Toedjoeh, Toekoelai, & Verlaten]
Premna obtusifolia var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. [Celebes]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Banguay, Celebes, & Java]
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. [Java, Madura, & Simalur]
Premna obtusifolia var. *pubescens* Mold. [Java]*
Premna odorata Blanco [Celebes, Java, Kabaena, Kangean, Sabah, Simalur, Sipora, Sumatra, & Tukang-besi]
Premna odorata f. *crenulata* Koord. & Val. [Java, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Premna oswaldi Mold. [Java]*
Premna pallescens Ridl. [Sarawak]*
Premna parasitica Blume [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]
Premna parviflora H. J. Lam [Celebes]*
Premna peekelii H. J. Lam [Sarawak]
Premna pinguis C. B. Clarke [Java]
Premna populifolia Miq. [Kalimantan & Sumatra]
Premna pubescens Blume [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]
Premna pyramidata Wall. [Java, Pageh, & Sumatra]
Premna rotundifolia Koord. & Val. [Celebes, Java, Sabah, & Sumatra]*
Premna rufidula Miq. [Sumatra]*
Premna ruttenii H. J. Lam [Kalimantan]*
Premna sterfulifolia King & Gamble [Celebes, Simalur, & Sumatra]
Premna sterculifolia var. *bakhuizeni* Mold. [Java]*
Premna sumatrana Ridl. [Siberut]*
Premna timoriana Decaisne [Java & Madura]
Premna trichostoma Miq. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
Premna woodi Mold. [Sabah]*
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. [Java]
Pygmaepremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [Celebes]
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson [Sabah]
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack [Kalimantan & Sabah]
Sphenodesme racemosa (Presl) Mold. [Bakong, Bedjai, Kalimantan, Redjai, Sabah, & Sarawak]
Sphenodesme racemosa var. *sabahensis* Munir [Sabah]*
Sphenodesme sarawakensis Mold. [Sarawak]*
Sphenodesme stellata Merr. [Sabah]*
Sphenodesme triflora Wight [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Sphenodesme triflora var. *clemensorum* (Mold.) Mold. [Sabah]*
Sphenodesme triflora var. *montana* Munir [Sabah & Sakal]*
Sphenodesme triflora var. *riparia* Munir [Sarawak]*
Stachytarpheta Xabortiva Dans. [Java]
Stachytarpheta Xadulterina Urb. & Ekm. [Java & Sumatra]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Celebes, Java, & Sumatra]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Java & Sabah]
Stachytarpheta Xdebilis Dans. [Java]*
Stachytarpheta Xgracilis Dans. [Java]
Stachytarpheta Xintercedens Dans. [Java]

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Bintan, Celebes, Java, Karakalang, Karimon, Lingga, Madura, Mamboerit, Papan, Sabah, Saboenting, Saeboes, Saoebi, Saseël, Siantan, & Sumatra]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *albiflora* Standl. [Sabah]
- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold. [Sumatra]
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl [Celebes, Java, Lingga, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
- Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech. [Java]
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims [Bintan, Boengoeran, Celebes, Java, Kambangan, Madura, Sabah, Salajar, Sarawak, Sumatra, & Toedjoeh]
- Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Java]
- Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar [Java]
- Tectona grandis* L. f. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Kangean, Madura, Paliat, Sabah, Sepandjang, & Sumatra]
- Tectona grandis* f. *abludens* Koord. & Val. [Java]*
- Tectona grandis* f. *pilosula* Mold. [Java & Sabah]
- Tectona grandis* f. *punctata* Mold. [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
- Tectona grandis* f. *tomentella* Mold. [Java & Sabah]
- Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh. [Sarawak]
- Teijsmanniodendron bintuluense* Mold. [Sarawak]*
- Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord. [Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]
- Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* var. *pentaphyllum* Mold. [Sabah]*
- Teijsmanniodendron borneense* Mold. [Kalimantan]*
- Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Celebes, Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]
- Teijsmanniodendron glabrum* Merr. [Sabah]*
- Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii* (Warb.) Kosterm. [Celebes, Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
- Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum* (J. G. Baker) Kosterm. [Anambas, Kalimantan, & Sabah]
- Teijsmanniodendron kostermansi* Mold. [Kalimantan]
- Teijsmanniodendron pendulum* Kosterm. [Kalimantan & Sabah]*
- Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* (Miq.) Bakh. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Simalur, & Sumatra] / Sabah, & Sumatra]*
- Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* f. *juv. auriculatum* (Kosterm.) Mold. [Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
- Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum* f. *juv. cristatum* Mold. [Sabah]*
- Teijsmanniodendron sarawakanum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Kosterm. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]*
- Teijsmanniodendron scaberrimum* Kosterm. [Kalimantan]*
- Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* Merr. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]*
- Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *cordifolium* Mold. [Sabah]*
- Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *kostermansi* Mold. [Kalimantan & Sabah]*
- Teijsmanniodendron sinclairii* Kosterm. [Kalimantan & Sarawak]
- Teijsmanniodendron smilacifolium* (H. H. W. Pearson) Kosterm. [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sarawak]*
- Teijsmanniodendron subspicatum* (H. Hallier) Kosterm. [Kalimantan, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]*
- Teijsmanniodendron subspicatum* var. *parvifolium* Mold. [Sabah]*
- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Java]
- Verbena officinalis* L. [Java]
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Java & Sumatra]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Java]
- Vitex altissima* L. f. [Java & Sumatra]
- Vitex altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold. [Java & Sumatra]

GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Vitex altmanni* Mold. [Java & Kangean]*
Vitex buddingii Mold. [Kalimantan]*
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [Celebes, Java, & Moena]
Vitex cofassus f. *anomala* Mold. [Celebes]
Vitex erioclona H. J. Lam [Celebes]*
Vitex flava Ridl. [Sarawak]*
Vitex gamosepala var. *kunstleri* King & Gamble [Kalimantan & Sumatra]
Vitex gamosepala var. *scortechinii* King & Gamble [Sumatra]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Celebes, Eteng, Java, Kalimantan, & Kangean]
Vitex havilandii Ridl. [Sabah & Sarawak]*
Vitex leucoxydon L. f. [Java]
Vitex medusaecalyx H. J. Lam [Sumatra]*
Vitex negundo L. [Java, Peutjang, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Java]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Java & Sumatra]
Vitex negundo var. *philippinensis* Mold. [Java]
Vitex padangensis H. Hallier [Sumatra]*
Vitex parviflora A. L. Juss. [Celebes, Java, Kalao-toa, Sabah, & Salajar]
Vitex pinnata L. [Anambas, Bakong, Bangko, Banguay, Bintan, Celebes, Gaya, Jambongan, Java, Kalimantan, Kambangan, Kangean, Karimandjawa, Karimata, Karimon, Nias, Paliat, Penebangan, Riouw, Sabah, Saboenting, Salajar, Sarawak, Sepangar, Sepapan, Siantan, Siberut, Simalur, Singkep, & Sumatra]
Vitex pinnata var. *alata* Mold. [Java]
Vitex pinnata var. *pantjarensis* (Hochr.) Mold. [Java]*
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Banguay, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Moena, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Banguay, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Moena, Sabah, & Sumatra]
Vitex secundiflora H. Hallier [Kalimantan]*
Vitex secundiflora var. *longipes* Mold. [Kalimantan & Sabah]*
Vitex sumatrana Miq. [Java & Sumatra]
Vitex trifolia L. [Batu, Celebes, Java, Kalimantan, Salajar, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Banguay, Bokor, Celebes, Edam, Java, Kabaena, Kalao-toa, Kalimantan, Kangean, Karimandjawa, Krakatoa, Madura, Mas Besar, Moena, Noordwachter, Paliat, Pini, Sabah, Saboenting, Saoebi, Sarawak, Saseël, Selingan, Sepangjang, Sepapan, Sumatra, & Verlaten]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Java, Kalimantan, Madura, Salajar, Sarawak, Selingan, & Temaja]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Bawean, Celebes, Jambongan, Java, Klein Kombuis, Madura, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke [Java, Kalimantan, & Sumatra]
Vitex vansteenisii Mold. [Sumatra]*
Vitex velutina (Koord. & Val.) Koord. [Java & Sumatra]
Vitex vestita Wall. [Java, Kalimantan, Lingga, Sabah, Sarawak, & Sumatra]
Vitex vestita f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Sumatra]*
Vitex vestita f. *winkleri* Mold. [Kalimantan, Sabah, & Sumatra]*
Viticipremna philippinensis (Turcz.) H. J. Lam [Java & Kalimantan]

LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Banka]
Avicennia eucalyptifolia Zipp. [Timor]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Bali, Banka, Billiton, Timor, & Wetar]
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Billiton, Timor, & Wetar]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Soemba]

LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Avicennia officinalis* L. [Bali, Banka, Buton, & Sumbawa]
Callicarpa angustifolia King & Gamble [Banka]
Callicarpa bicolor A. L. Juss. [Buton]
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Banka, Lombok, Soemba, Sumbawa, & Timor]
Callicarpa candicans f. *laciniata* Mold. [Timor]*
Callicarpa caudata Maxim. [Timor]
Callicarpa laciniata H. J. Lam [Timor]*
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Bali, Banka, Lombok, Sumbawa, & Timor]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Banka & Timor]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Timor]
Callicarpa pedunculata var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam [Wetar]
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr. [Timor]
Clerodendrum bracteatum var. *sumatranum* Ridl. [Timor]
Clerodendrum buchanani (Roxb.) Walp. [Banka, Lepar, & Timor]
Clerodendrum buchanani f. *breviflorum* Mold. [Lombok]*
Clerodendrum buchanani var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Bali, Flores, Lombok, & Wetar]
Clerodendrum buruanum Miq. [Flores]
Clerodendrum calamitosum L. [Bali & Banka]
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp. [Timor]
Clerodendrum deflexum Wall. [Banka & Mendanau]
Clerodendrum disparifolium Blume [Banka]
Clerodendrum elberti H. Hallier [Sumbawa]*
Clerodendrum hettae H. Hallier [Lombok & Soemba]*
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Bali, Banka, Buton, Kajoe-wadi, Lombok, Savoe, Sebesi, Sumbawa, & Timor]
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume [Banka & Timor]
Clerodendrum leparensense Mold. [Lepar]*
Clerodendrum longiflorum Decaisne [Lombok & Timor]
Clerodendrum longiflorum var. *pubescens* Mold. [Lombok, Soemba, & Timor]
Clerodendrum minahassae Teijsm. & Binn. [Soemba]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Lombok]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Bali & Banka]
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Flores, Lombok, & Sumbawa]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *timorense* Bakh. [Flores & Timor]*
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Bali, Buton, Flores, Lombok, Soemba, Sumbawa, Timor, & Wetar]
Clerodendrum villosum Blume [Banka, Billiton, & Lepar]
Eriocaulon equisetoides Van Royen [Banka]
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [Banka]
Geunsia farinosa Blume [Buton]
Geunsia furfuracea (Bakh.) Mold. [Banka]
Geunsia hexandra (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Buton]
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. [Banka]
Gmelina asiatica L. [Banka]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Banka, Buton, Flores, & Lombok]
Gmelina moluccana (Blume) Backer [Timor]
Gmelina philippensis Cham. [Banka]
Lantana camara L. [Bali, Banka, Lombok, & Sumbawa]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bali, Banka, Lombok, & Sumbawa]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Lombok]
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L. [Bali]

LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS (continued):

- Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Babar]
Petrea volubilis L. [Timor]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Bali, Soemba, & Timor]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [Timor]
Phyla nodiflora f. *spathulata* Mold. [Bali, Flores, & Timor]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Timor]
Premna nauseosa Blanco [Soemba & Timor]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Bali, Banka, Billiton, Flores, Lombok, Sumbawa, Timor, & Wetar]
Premna odorata Blanco [Soemba & Timor]
Premna odorata f. *crenulata* Koord. & Val. [Timor]
Premna parasitica Blume [Sumbawa & Timor]
Premna parasitica var. *hatusimae* Mold. [Bali]*
Premna pubescens Blume [Sebesi, Sumbawa, Timor, & Wetar]
Premna pyramidata Wall. [Timor]
Premna timoriana Decaisne [Bali & Timor]
Pygmaepremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [Soemba]
Stachytarpheta Xintercedens Dans. [Banka]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Banka, Kisar, & Sebesi]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Bali, Banka, & Lombok]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Bali, Sumbawa, & Timor]
Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum (Merr.) Bakh. [Banka]
Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. [Banka]
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. [Banka]
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum (Miq.) Bakh. [Banka]
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [Buton]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Bali & Timor]
Vitex negundo L. [Billiton & Soemba]
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [Banka]
Vitex parviflora A. L. Juss. [Roti, Semaoe, & Timor]
Vitex pinnata L. [Bali, Banka, Billiton, Lombok, Soemba, Sumbawa, & Timor]
Vitex pinnata f. *anomala* Mold. [Banka]*
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Banka & Timor]*
Vitex sebesiae H. J. Lam [Sebesi]*
Vitex trifolia L. [Sumbawa & Timor]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Bali, Banka, Buton, Flores, Pinie, Sumbawa, & Timor]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Banka, Kisar, & Savoe]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Bali, Banka, Flores, Lombok, Sumbawa, & Timor]
Vitex vestita Wall. [Banka & Timor]

MOLUCCA ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Ceram]
Avicennia eucalyptifolia Zipp. [Amboina & Tanimber]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Obi, Santari, Taliboe, & Ternate]
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Taliboe]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Little Ceram, Morotai, & Ternate]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Amboina, Halmahera, Tanimber, & Weda]
Callicarpa bicolor A. L. Juss. [Halmahera & Ternate]
Callicarpa caudata Maxim. [Amboina, Halmahera, Morotai, Sanana, & Ternate]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Amboina & Ceram]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Buru, Ceram, Sanana, Tanimber, &

MOLUCCA ISLANDS (continued):

Timor Laoet]

Callicarpa nigrescens Merr. [Sanana]*Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br. [Amboina, Banda, Boano, Buru, Elat, Great Key, Halmahera, Little Key, Tanimber, Ternate, & Toeal]*Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam [Key Islands]*Clerodendrum brachyanthum* Schau. [Mangole & Soelabesi]*Clerodendrum brunfelsiiflorum* H. Hallier [Buru]**Clerodendrum buchananii* Roxb.) Walp. [Amboina, Ceram, Mangole, Sanana, Taliboe, & Tanimber]*Clerodendrum buchananii* var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Amboina & Buru]*Clerodendrum buruanum* Miq. [Amboina & Buru]*Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. [Amboina & Ternate]*Clerodendrum ceramense* Mold. [Ceram]**Clerodendrum fastigiatum* (Hunter) H. J. Lam [Amboina]*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Ternate]*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Jamdena, Key Islands, Little Ceram, Sanana, & Tanimber]*Clerodendrum lanuginosum* Blume [Banda, Batjan, Ceram, Halmahera, Morotai, Obi, & Ternate]*Clerodendrum macrostegium* Schau. [Amboina, Ceram, & Saparoea]*Clerodendrum membranifolium* H. J. Lam. [Amboina]**Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn. [Taliboe]*Clerodendrum obovatum* (Roxb.) Walp.**Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. [Ternate]*Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Ternate]*Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Manipa, Sanana, & Saparoea]*Clerodendrum sahelangii* Koord. [Ceram, Great Key, Morotai, & Tanimber]*Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Amboina, Banda, Boano, Ceram, Key Islands, Morotai, & Ternate]*Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Amboina]*Faradaya dimorpha* Pulle [Ceram & Mysore]*Geunsia acuminatissima* (Teijsm. & Binn.) H. J. Lam [Amboina & Ceram]*Geunsia cumingiana* (Schau.) Rolfe [Mangole & Taliboe]*Geunsia farinosa* Blume [Amboina, Ceram, Halmahera, & Soelabesi]*Geunsia hexandra* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Amboina, Halmahera, & Sanana]*Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr. [Amboina, Ceram, & Ternate]*Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm. [Amboina & Ceram]*Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. [Amboina]*Gmelina lepidota* Scheff. [Morotai & Ternate]*Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer [Amboina, Banda, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Morotai, Tanimber, Ternate, & Tobelo]*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.*Lantana camara* L. [Mangole, Sanana, Soela, Soelabesi, & Tanimber]*Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Amboina & Ceram]*Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Amboina & Ceram]*Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Honimoa, Mangole, & Saparoea]*Petraeovitex multiflora* var. *pubescens* (Warb.) Munir [Little Key]*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene [Amboina]*Phyla nodiflora* f. *spathulata* Mold. [Amboina & Ternate]*Premna ceramensis* Miq. [Little Ceram]**Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke [Halmahera]

MOLUCCA ISLANDS (continued):

- Premna foetida* Reinw. [Amboina, Ceram, Key Islands, Little Ceram, Morotai, Tanimber, Ternate, & Toelal]
Premna moluccana Mold. [Morotai]*
Premna nitida K. Schum. [Amboina & Timor Laoet]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Key Islands, Morotai, Obi, Sanana, Soela, & Timor Laoet]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Morotai]
Premna odorata Blanco [Mangole & Soela]
Premna populifolia Miq. [Buru]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Little Key & Ternate]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold. [Amboina & Ternate]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Amboina & Ternate]
Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni Rech. [Amboina]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, & Morotai]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [Amboina]
Symphorema luzonicum (Blanco) Fern.-Villar [Tanimber]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Amboina]
Tectona grandis f. *canescens* Mold. [Amboina]
Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum (Merr.) Bakh. [Obi & Ternate]
Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense Koord. [Amboina, Ceram, & Ternate]
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Mangole, & Sula]
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [Amboina, Buru, Ceram, Halmahera, Mangole, Morotai, Sanana, Saparoea, Soelabesi, Sula, & Ternate]
Vitex cofassus f. *anomala* Mold. [Buru & Tanimber]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Mangole & Tanimber]
Vitex parviflora A. L. Juss. [Amboina & Buru]
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. [Amboina & Halmahera]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Batjan, Buru, Halmahera, Morotai, Obi, & Soelabesi]
Vitex trifolia L. [Amboina]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Amboina, Banda, Bisa, Buru, Ceram, Morotai, Obi, Soela, Sula, Taliboe, & Tanimber]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Mangole]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Amboina]

AROE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Wamar]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Kobroör]
Clerodendrum buechanani (Roxb.) Walp. [Kobroör]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Kobroör]
Clerodendrum longiflorum var. *pubescens* Mold. [Trangan]
Faradaya splendida F. Muell.
Gmelina dalrympleana var. *schlechteri* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Kobroör & Trangan]
Petraeovitex multiflora (J. E. Sm.) Merr.
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Wamar]
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [Kobroör, Manoenbai, & Trangan]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Oedjir]

MICRONESIA:

CAROLINE ISLANDS:

- Callicarpa elegans* Hayek [Auluptagel & Corol]
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. [Corol, Kusaie, & Ponape]
Callicarpa erioclona f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Falalis & Truk]*

CAROLINE ISLANDS (continued):

- Callicarpa erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. [Kusaie, Lele, & Truk]
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Auluptagel]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Auluptagel, Corol, Dublon, Hare, Ifaluk, Kaujema, Kusaie, Kutu, Lamotrek, Lukunor, Moch, Moen, Narlap, Nukuoro, Nunakita, Peleliu, Pingelap, Pis, Ponape, Romonum, Satawal, Sinukutai, Sonso-rel, Ta, Tol, Truk, Utagal, Wattagai, & Woleai]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Corol]
Duranta repens L.
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda [Kusaie]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Arekalong & Corol]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Moen, Ponape, Truk, & Udot]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Favaulap]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Peleliu]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Fefen, Ifaluk, Kalap, Kusaie, Moch, Pingelap, Ponape, Romonum, & Ulul]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Auluptagel, Corol, Dublon, Falalis, Ifaluk, Kalap, Kusaie, Lukunor, Moch, Moen, Na, Nukuoro, Oneop, Pisarach, Ta, Tol, & Truk]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Ponape & Romonum]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Dublon, Garikiai, Lukunor, Moen, Namoluk, Oneop, Peleliu, Pis, Truk, & Udot]
Vitex cofassus var. *puberula* H. J. Lam [Corol]
Vitex trifolia L.
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Arekalong, Dublon, Ifaluk, Kusaie, Lele, Lukunor, Nukuoro, Ponape, Truk, & Uman]

MARSHALL ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Ailuk, Bikajle, Bikini, Dalep, Ebeye, Eniwetok, Imruj, Ine, Jemo, Kwajalein, Lado, Lae, Likiep, Mellu, Namu, Rongelap, Sifo, Ujelang, Utirik, & Wotho]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Bikajli & Jaluit]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Bekrak]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Ailuk, Bekrak, Emylabe-gan, Ine, Lado, Lae, Majuro, Nawodo, Takleb, Ujae, Ujelang, Utirik, & Wotho]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Dalep & Kwajalein]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Jabor, Jaluit, & Likiep]

KAPINGAMARANGI ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Werua] ua]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Ringutoro, Taringa, & Wer-
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Touhou & Werua]

WAKE ISLAND:

- Vitex trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Peale]

GILBERT ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Aonteuma, Bikenibeu, Butaritari, Gilbert, & Tabiteuea]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Onotoa, South, & Tarawa]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Aonteuma, South, & Tabi-
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Butaritari] teuea]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Butaritari & Tarawa]

TUVALU ISLANDS:

- Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Funafuti]

PHOENIX ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Canton]
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Canton]

PHOENIX ISLANDS (continued):

- Lantana camara* L. [Canton & Hull]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Canton]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Canton]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *parviflora* Mold. [Canton]

WALLIS AND FUTUNA ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Futuna]
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Futuna]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Futuna & Wallis]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Futuna]

MELANESIA:

NEW GUINEA:

- Archboldia ericoides* Beer & Lam [Papua]*
Avicennia alba Blume [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Avicennia alba var. *latifolia* Mold. [Papua]
Avicennia eucalyptifolia Zipp. [Papua & West Irian]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [North East New Guinea]
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Papua & West Irian]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [North East New Guinea]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Papua & West Irian]
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [Papua]
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [West Irian]
Callicarpa caudata Maxim. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. [West Irian]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl [Papua & West Irian]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Callicarpa pedunculata var. *glandulosa* H. J. Lam [West Irian]
Callicarpa pedunculata var. *psilocalyx* H. J. Lam [West Irian]*
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Clerodendrum albiflos H. J. Lam [West Irian]*
Clerodendrum albiflos var. *glabrior* (Gibbs) H. J. Lam [West Irian]*
Clerodendrum brachyanthum Schau. [Papua & West Irian]
Clerodendrum brassii Beer & Lam [Papua]
Clerodendrum buchanani (Roxb.) Walp. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Clerodendrum buruanum Miq. [West Irian]
Clerodendrum buruanum f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Clerodendrum cunninghamii Benth. [North East New Guinea & Papua]
Clerodendrum floribundum R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Clerodendrum friesii K. Schum. [North East New Guinea]*
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold. [Papua]
Clerodendrum ingratum K. Schum. & Lauterb. [North East New Guinea]
Clerodendrum longiflorum Decaisne [West Irian]
Clerodendrum longiflorum var. *pubescens* Mold. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]
Clerodendrum magnificum Warb. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Clerodendrum populneum Beer & Lam [Papua]
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx Lauterb. & K. Schum. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]

NEW GUINEA (continued):

- Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *angustius* (K. Schum.) H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea & West Irian]*
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea & West Irian]*
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx var. *reflexum* H. J. Lam [West Irian]*
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Blanco) Merr. [Papua & West Irian]
Clerodendrum rumphianum DeVriese & Teijsm. [Papua]
Clerodendrum sahelangii Koord. [West Irian]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [North East, New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Clerodendrum tomentosum (Vent.) R. Br. [North East New Guinea & Papua]
Clerodendrum tracyanum (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Clerodendrum utakwense Wernham [West Irian]*
Duranta repens L. [North East New Guinea]
Eriocaulon alpinum Van Royen [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Eriocaulon arfakense Van Royen [West Irian]*
Eriocaulon arupense Van Royen [West Irian]*
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum var. *longipes* Mold. [North East New Guinea]*
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart. [Papua]
Eriocaulon heterogynum F. Muell. [West Irian]
Eriocaulon hookerianum Stapf [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Eriocaulon hookerianum var. *microphyllum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea & West Irian]*
Eriocaulon infirmum var. *puberulentum* (Mold.) Van Royen [Papua]
Eriocaulon leucogenes Ridl. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]*
Eriocaulon montanum Van Royen [Papua]*
Eriocaulon novoguineense Van Royen [North East New Guinea & Papua]*
Eriocaulon oreadum Van Royen [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Eriocaulon papuanum Van Royen [North East New Guinea]*
Eriocaulon pulvinatum Van Royen [West Irian]*
Eriocaulon saccatum Van Royen [North East New Guinea & West Irian]*
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle
Eriocaulon sollyanum var. *sumatranum* Van Royen [North East New Guinea]
Eriocaulon tubiflorum Van Royen [North East New Guinea & West Irian]*
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [Papua & West Irian]
Eriocaulon zollingerianum Körn. [Papua]
Faradaya albertisii F. Muell. [Papua & West Irian]*
Faradaya dimorpha Pulle [Papua & West Irian]
Faradaya dimorpha var. *cauliflora* Mold. [Papua]*
Faradaya magniloba Wernham [West Irian]*
Faradaya nervosa H. J. Lam [West Irian]*
Faradaya papuana Scheff. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Faradaya parviflora Warb. [West Irian]*
Faradaya parviflora var. *angustifolia* H. J. Lam [West Irian]*
Faradaya splendida F. Muell. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Faradaya squamata H. J. Lam [West Irian]
Faradaya ternifolia F. Muell. [North East New Guinea, Papua, * West Irian]*
Geunsia acuminatissima (Teijsm. & Binn.) H. J. Lam [West Irian]
Geunsia cumingiana (Schau.) Rolfe [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Geunsia farinosa Blume [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. [Papua & West Irian]

NEW GUINEA (continued):

- Geunsia pullei* H. J. Lam [West Irian]*
Glossocarya hemiderma (F. Muell.) Benth. [Papua]
Gmelina brassii Mold. [Papua]
Gmelina dalrympleana (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam [Papua & West Irian]
Gmelina dalrympleana var. *schlechteri* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Gmelina ledermanni H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]*
Gmelina lepidota Scheff. [West Irian]
Gmelina moluccana (Blume) Backer [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Gmelina palawensis var. *novoguineënsis* Mold. [North East New Guinea]*
Gmelina sessilis White & Francis [North East New Guinea & Papua]*
Gmelina sessilis var. *papuana* (Bakh.) Mold. [Papua & West Irian]*
Gmelina sessilis var. *ramiflora* Mold. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]
Gmelina smithii Mold. [North East New Guinea & Papua]*
Lantana camara L. [North East New Guinea]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [North East New Guinea]
Petraeovitex multiflora (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Petraeovitex multiflora var. *pubescens* (Warb.) Munir [West Irian]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [North East New Guinea]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [West Irian]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Papua & West Irian]
Premna acuminata R. Br. [Papua]
Premna angustifolia H. J. Lam [Papua]*
Premna cowanii Hatusima [North East New Guinea & West Irian]*
Premna foetida Reinw. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Premna inaequilateralis Beer & Lam [North East New Guinea & Papua]*
Premna ledermanni H. J. Lam [West Irian]*
Premna nitida K. Schum. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Premna novoguineënsis Mold. [West Irian]*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Papua & West Irian]
Premna odorata Blanco [North East New Guinea & West Irian]
Premna papuana Wernham [Papua & West Irian]*
Premna regularis H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Premna sterculifolia King & Gamble [North East New Guinea]
Pygmaeopremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [North East New Guinea]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [North East New Guinea & Papua]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Papua]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum (Merr.) Bakh. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]
Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense Koord. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Teijsmanniodendron novo-guineënsis (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm. [West Irian]
Verbena bonariensis L. [North East New Guinea]
Verbena officinalis L. [North East New Guinea]
Vitex altissima L. f. [Papua]
Vitex canescens Kurz [Papua]

NEW GUINEA (continued):

- Vitex cofassus* Reinw. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Vitex cofassus var. *puberula* H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea & West Irian]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Vitex lasiantha H. Hallier [West Irian]*
Vitex luteoglandulosa H. J. Lam [North East New Guinea]*
Vitex macrofoliola Mold. [North East New Guinea]*
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [West Irian]
Vitex scandens Mold. [North East New Guinea & West Irian]*
Vitex trifolia L. [West Irian]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & Irian]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Papua & West Irian]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [North East New Guinea, Papua, & West Irian]
Viticipremna novae-pommeraniae (Warb.) H. J. Lam [Papua & West Irian]

NEW GUINEAN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Kraka & Uramu]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [Avi, Japen, Rambobo, & Vurara]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Daru & Japen]
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. [Mansimana]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Fergusson]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Fergusson]
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr. [Misima & Woodlark]
Clerodendrum brassii Beer & Lam [Japen]
Clerodendrum buchanani (Roxb.) Walp. [Goodenough]
Clerodendrum buruanum Miq. [Japen]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Los Negros, Misima, Radack, Saibai, Sudest, & Uramu]
Clerodendrum magnificum Warb. [Japen & Saibai]
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx Lauterb. & K. Schum. [Japen]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Mansimana & Misool]
Clerodendrum tracyanum (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [Fergusson, Japen, & Woodlark]
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Sudest]
Faradaya dimorpha Pulle [Japen]
Faradaya papuana Scheff. [Mansimana]
Faradaya splendida F. Muell. [Japen]
Geunsia acuminatissima (Teijsm. & Binn.) H. J. Lam [Schouten]
Geunsia cumingiana (Schau.) Rolfe [Fergusson & Goodenough]
Gmelina brassii Mold. [Fergusson & Normanby]
Gmelina dalrympleana (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam [Saibai]
Gmelina dalrympleana var. *schlechteri* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Misool]
Gmelina misoolensis Mold. [Misool]*
Lantana camara L. [Misool & Yule]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Woodlark]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Los Negros, Normanby, & Sudest]
Premna nitida K. Schum. [Fergusson, Normanby, & Woodlark]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Schouten]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Fergusson & Goodenough]
Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum (Merr.) Bakh. [Schouten]
Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense Koord. [Biak, Japen, & Schouten]
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. [Japen & Misool]
Teijsmanniodendron novo-guineense (Kaneh. & Hatusa,) Kosterm. [Waigeo]
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [Batanta]

NEW GUINEAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Adi]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Japen, Normanby, Schouten, & Sud-est]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Schouten]

BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Manus, New Britain, & New Ireland]
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. [New Britain]
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Hermit, New Britain, New Ireland, & Uatom]
Callicarpa caudata Maxim. [Mussau & New Britain]
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. [New Britain & New Ireland]
Callicarpa erioclona var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. [Mussau & New Britain]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Mussau, New Hanover, & New Ireland]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [New Britain & New Ireland]
Clerodendrum buruanum f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. [Dyaul, Mussau, & New Britain]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Admiralty, Bismark, Mussau, New Britain, & New Ireland]
Clerodendrum novae-pommeraniae Warb. [New Britain]*
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [Mussau]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Manus, Mussau, & New Britain]
Duranta repens L. [New Ireland]
Eriocaulon brachyepylon Körn. [New Ireland]*
Faradaya hahlii Rech. [New Britain]*
Faradaya peekelii (Markgraf) Mold. [New Ireland]*
Geunsia cumingiana (Schau.) Rolfe [Manus & New Britain]
Geunsia farinosa Blume [Mussau, New Hanover, & New Ireland]
Geunsia furfuracea (Bakh.) Mold. [New Britain]
Gmelina lepidota var. *lanceolata* Mold. [New Britain]*
Gmelina moluccana (Blume) Backer [Manus & New Britain]
Lantana camara L. [New Britain]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Manus]
Petraevitex multiflora (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [New Britain, New Ireland, & Ulu]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Manus & New Ireland]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [New Ireland]
Premna foetida Reinw. [New Britain]
Premna nitida K. Schum. [Dyaul, Mussau, & New Britain]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [New Britain & New Ireland]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Manus, Mussau, & New Britain]
Premna peekelii H. J. Lam [New Britain]
Premna regularis H. J. Lam [New Britain]
Premna taitensis var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [New Britain]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Manus]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Mussau & New Britain]
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. [New Britain]
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [New Britain, New Hanover, & New Ireland]
Vitex cofassus var. *puberula* H. J. Lam [New Britain & New Ireland]
Vitex trifolia L. [Bismark & New Britain]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [New Britain]
Viticipremna novae-pommeraniae (Warb.) H. J. Lam [Admiralty, Bismark, New Britain, & New Ireland]

LOUISIADAE ARCHIPELAGO:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Heigh]
Clerodendrum tracyanum (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [Rossell]
Premna nitida K. Schum.
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Rossell]

SOLOMON ISLANDS:

- Avicennia alba* Blume
Avicennia eucalyptifolia Zipp. [Malaita]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Bakh. [Bougainville]
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Malaita & Sohan]
Avicennia officinalis L. [Bougainville]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Bougainville & Guadalcanal]
Clerodendrum buehneri (Roxb.) Walp. [Bougainville]
Clerodendrum buruanum f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Malaita, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]
Clerodendrum confusum H. Hallier [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Malaita, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Bougainville & Guadalcanal]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Bougainville, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir.
Faradaya amicornum (Seem.) Seem. [Bougainville]
Faradaya salomonensis (Bakh.) Mold. [Guadalcanal, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]*
Geunsia farinosa Blume [Bougainville]
Geunsia furfuracea (Bakh.) Mold. [Guadalcanal & Malaita]
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. [Bougainville, New Georgia, San Cristoval, & Ulawa]
Geunsia pentandra var. *albidella* Mold. [Guadalcanal & Malaita]*
Gmelina moluccana (Blume) Backer [Bougainville, New Georgia, San Cristoval, & Ysabel]
Gmelina moluccana var. *elliptica* (Mold.) Mold. [Ysabel]* Ysabel]
Gmelina moluccana f. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Bougainville]*
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Guadalcanal]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Guadalcanal]
Petreaovitex multiflora (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Bougainville & Ysabel]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Bougainville]
Premna nitida K. Schum. [Guadalcanal, New Georgia, & San Cristoval]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Maraunibina, San Cristoval, Ulawa, & Ysabel]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Guadalcanal, Southeast, & Teop]
Premna regularis H. J. Lam [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Malaita, & San Cristoval]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Bougainville]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Bougainville & Guadalcanal]
Teijsmanniodendron ahenianum (Merr.) Bakh. [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, New Georgia, & Ysabel]
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. [New Georgia]
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [Bougainville, Guadalcanal, Malaita, Mawa, New Georgia, San Cristoval, Ulawa, & Ysabel]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Florida & Guadalcanal]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Bougainville]

NEW HEBRIDES:

- Clerodendrum buehneri* var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Espiritu Santo]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Efate]
Faradaya neo-ebudica Guillaum. [Aneityum]

NEW HEBRIDES (continued):

Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Efate]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Aneityum]
Premna nitida K. Schum. [Efate & Malekula]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Vanua Lava]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Vanua Lava]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Aneityum]
Vitex rapinioides Guillaum. [Aneityum, Efate, & Eromanga]*
Vitex trifolia L. [Aneityum, Epi, & Tanna]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Aneityum]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Aneityum]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Eromanga]

LOYALTY ISLANDS:

Clerodendrum buehanani (Roxb.) Walp.
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert
Eriocaulon pancheri H. Lecomte
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Lifu & Ouvea]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Lifu]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Urea]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.

NEW CALEDONIAN ISLANDS:

Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [New Caledonia]
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [New Caledonia]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Maitre & New Caledonia]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [New Caledonia]
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold. [New Caledonia]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [New Caledonia]
Duranta repens L. [New Caledonia]
Eriocaulon comptonii Rendle [New Caledonia]*
Eriocaulon longipedunculatum H. Lecomte [New Caledonia]*
Eriocaulon neo-caledonicum Schlecht. [New Caledonia]*
Eriocaulon pancheri H. Lecomte [Ile des Pins & New Caledonia]*
Gmelina lignum-vitreum Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Gmelina neocaledonica S. Moore [New Caledonia]*
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [New Caledonia]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [New Caledonia]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [New Caledonia]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [New Caledonia]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [New Caledonia]
Neorapinia collina (Montr.) Mold. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera arborea Schlecht. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera baladica Vieill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera balansae Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera bignonioides Schlecht. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera candelabrum Beauvis. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera cauliflora Deplanche [New Caledonia]*
Oxera comptonii S. Moore [New Caledonia]*
Oxera cordifolia Vieill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera coriacea Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera crassiflora S. Moore [New Caledonia]*
Oxera crassifolia Virot [New Caledonia]*

NEW CALEDONIAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Oxera floribunda* Schlecht. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera glandulosa Vieill. [Ile de Pins & New Caledonia]*
Oxera gmelinoides S. Moore [New Caledonia]*
Oxera longifolia Vieill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera macrocalyx Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera merytifolia Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera microcalyx Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera morierii Vieill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera nuda Viot [New Caledonia]*
Oxera oblongifolia Vieill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera oblongifolia var. *artensis* (Dubard) Mold. [Art]*
Oxera oblongifolia var. *sinuata* (Dubard) Mold. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera oreophila Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera ovata Vieill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera palmatinervia Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera pantheri Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera pittosporifolia Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera pulchella Labill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera pulchella var. *brevifolia* Mold. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera pulchella var. *deplancheana* Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera pulchella var. *grandiflora* Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera pulchella var. *microcalyx* Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera pulchella var. *sinuata* Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera robusta Vieill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera rugosa Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera schimperii Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera sessilifolia Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Oxera suaveolens Guillaum. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera subverticillata Vieill. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera subverticillata var. *candelabrum* Beauvis. [New Caledonia]*
Oxera sulfurea Dubard [New Caledonia]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [New Caledonia]
Premna foetida Reinw. [New Caledonia]
Premna foetida var. *parvifolia* Mold. [New Caledonia]*
Premna guillauminii Mold. [New Caledonia]*
Premna guillauminii f. *serrata* Mold. [New Caledonia]*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Ile des Pins & New Caledonia]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [New Caledonia]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [New Caledonia]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [New Caledonia]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Ile des Pins & New Caledonia]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [New Caledonia]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Ile des Pins & New Caledonia]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [New Caledonia]
Vitex neo-caledonica Gandoger [New Caledonia]*
Vitex rapini Beauvis. [New Caledonia]*
Vitex rapini f. *dentata* Mold. [New Caledonia]*
Vitex rapini var. *nana* Mold. [New Caledonia]*
Vitex trifolia L. [New Caledonia]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [New Caledonia]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [New Caledonia]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [New Caledonia]

FIJI ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum gordonii* J. G. Baker*
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Fulanga, Kambara, Kandavu, Koro, Moala, Ongea Levu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Vanua Mbalavu, & Viti Levu]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Viti Levu]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Kandavu, Niafou, Oneata, & Viti Levu]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Viti Levu]
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Ovalau & Viti Levu]
Duranta repens L. [Viti Levu]
Faradaya amicornum (Seem.) Seem.
Faradaya lehuntei (Horne) A. C. Sm.*
Faradaya neo-ebudica Guillaum. [Kandavu, Matuku, Moala, & Viti Levu]
Faradaya neo-ebudica var. *degeneri* Mold. [Viti Levu]*
Faradaya neo-ebudica var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) Mold. [Ngau, Ovalau, Tailevu, Taveuni, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]*
Faradaya ovalifolia (A. Gray) Seem. [Kandavu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]*
Faradaya ovalifolia var. *glabra* Mold. [Viti Levu]*
Faradaya vitiensis (A. Gray) Seem. [Ovalau, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]*
Gmelina vitiensis Seem. [Viti Levu]*
Lantana camara L. [Viti Levu]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Ovalau & Viti Levu]
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Vanua Levu & Viti Levu]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Vanua Levu & Viti Levu]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Fulanga, Kandavu, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Fulanga, Kambara, Kandavu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]
Premna odorata var. *vitiensis* Yamamoto [Mathuata]*
Premna pyramidata var. *vitiensis* Mold. [Viti Levu]*
Premna taitensis Schau. [Ovalau & Viti Levu]
Premna taitensis var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [Vanua Levu]
Premna taitensis var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Ongeandriki & Viti Levu]
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Fulanga, Kambara, Kandavu, Koro, Mathuata, Moala, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Viti Levu, & Waya]
Premna taitensis var. *vitiensis* Mold. [Kandavu, Koro, Lautoka, Mathuata, Matuku, Ovalau, Tailevu, Taveuni, Thakaundrove, Tholo North, Vanua Levu, Viti Levu, & Waya]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Viti Levu]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Kandavu, Ngau, Ovalau, Taveuni, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Ovalau]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Viti Levu]
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Viti Levu]
Vitex trifolia L. [Ovalau & Vanua Levu]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Fulanga, Kandavu, Koro, Ovalau, Taveuni, Thithia, Vanua Levu, & Viti Levu]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham.
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Vanua Levu & Viti Levu]

TONGAN ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Eua, Lifuka, Nivatopitapu, Nomuka, Tongatapu, & Vavau]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Eua, Tongatapu, & Vavau]
Duranta repens L. [Eua]
Faradaya amicornum (Seem.) Seem. [Eua & Tongatapu]

TONGAN ISLANDS (continued):

- Faradaya neo-ebudica* Guillaum. [Eua]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Eua, Nivatoputapu, & Tongatapu]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Eua]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Eua & Tongatapu]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Eua & Tongatapu]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Late]
Premna taitensis Schau. [Tafari]
Premna taitensis var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Eua]
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Eua, Kao, Lifuka, Nivatoputapu, Nomuka, Tongatapu, & Vavau]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Nivatoputapu, & Tongatapu]
Vitex trifolia L. [Eua]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Eua, Nomuka, & Tongatapu]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. [Eua]

AUSTRALIAN REGION:

CHRISTMAS ISLAND:

- Premna nauseosa* Blanco
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims

AUSTRALIA:

- Avicennia alba* Blume [Northern Territory]
Avicennia balanophora Stapf & Mold. [Queensland]*
Avicennia eucalyptifolia Zipp. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Western Australia]
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, & Western Australia]
Avicennia officinalis L. [New South Wales]
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Northern Territory & Queensland]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Callicarpa viridis Domin [Queensland]*
Chloanthes coccinea Bartl. [Western Australia]*
Chloanthes glandulosa R. Br. [New South Wales]*
Chloanthes grandiflora Mold. [Western Australia]*
Chloanthes parviflora Walp. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Chloanthes stoechadis R. Br. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Queensland]
Clerodendrum album Ridl. [Queensland]*
Clerodendrum costatum R. Br. [Queensland]*
Clerodendrum cunninghamii Benth. [Northern Territory & Queensland]
Clerodendrum floribundum R. Br. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, & Western Australia]
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *angustifolium* Mold. [Queensland]*
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *attenuatum* (R. Br.) Mold. [New South Wales]*
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *coriaceum* (R. Br.) Mold. [Queensland]*
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *latifolium* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]*
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *medium* (R. Br.) Mold. [Queensland]*
Clerodendrum heterophyllum (Poir.) R. Br. [Queensland]
Clerodendrum heterophyllum var. *baueri* Mold. [Queensland]*
Clerodendrum holtzei F. Muell. [Northern Territory]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, & Queensland]

AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Clerodendrum lanceolatum* F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]*
- Clerodendrum parvulum* L. S. Sm. [Queensland]*
- Clerodendrum populneum* Beer & Lam [Northern Territory]
- Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R. Br. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]
- Clerodendrum tomentosum* var. *mollissimum* Benth. [Queensland]*
- Clerodendrum tracyanum* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Queensland]
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Queensland]
- Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Queensland]
- Cyanostegia angustifolia* Turcz. [Queensland & Western Australia]*
- Cyanostegia corifolia* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Cyanostegia cyanocalyx* (F. Muell.) C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]*
- Cyanostegia lanceolata* Turcz. [Queensland & Western Australia]*
- Cyanostegia microphylla* S. Moore [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis beveridgei* F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Southern Territory]*
- Dicrasyllis beveridgei* var. *lanata* Munir [Northern Territory, Southern Territory, & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis beveridgei* ssp. *revoluta* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis brunnea* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis brunnea* var. *pedunculata* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis cordifolia* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis cordifolia* var. *harnettii* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis cordifolia* var. *purpurea* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis costelloi* F. M. Bailey [Northern Territory & Southern Territory]*
- Dicrasyllis costelloi* var. *eriantha* (F. Muell.) Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis costelloi* var. *violacea* Munir [Northern Territory & Southern Territory]*
- Dicrasyllis doranii* F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Southern Territory, & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* (F. Muell.) Druce [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* ssp. *cinerea* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* ssp. *elliptica* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* var. *lanceolata* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *alto-lutea* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *lachnophylla* Munir [Southern Territory]*
- Dicrasyllis exsuccosa* ssp. *wilsonii* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis flexuosa* (Price) C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis fulva* J. Drumm. [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis georgei* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis georgei* var. *cuneata* Munir [Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis gilesii* F. Muell. [Northern Territory]*
- Dicrasyllis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* f. *brevipila* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
- Dicrasyllis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* f. *irregularis* Munir [Western Australia]*

AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Dicrastylis gilesii* f. *densa* Munir [Northern Territory]*
Dicrastylis gilesii var. *laxa* Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis glauca Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis incana Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis lewellini (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & South Australia]*
Dicrastylis linearifolia Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis micrantha Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis microphylla Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis morrisonii Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis nicholasii F. Muell. [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis obovata Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis parvifolia F. Muell. [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis patermannensis Munir [Northern Territory]*
Dicrastylis reticulata J. Drumm. [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis sessilifolia Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis velutina Munir [Western Australia]*
Dicrastylis verticillata J. M. Black [New South Wales & South Australia]*
Duranta repens L. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Duranta repens var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Queensland]
Eriocaulon australasicum (F. Muell.) Korn. [New South Wales]*
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, & Western Australia]
Eriocaulon brunonis Britten [Northern Territory & South Australia]*
Eriocaulon carsoni F. Muell. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, & South Australia]*
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & South Australia]
Eriocaulon concretum F. Muell. [Northern Territory]*
Eriocaulon depressum R. Br. [Queensland]*
Eriocaulon fistulosum R. Br. [Northern Territory & Queensland]*
Eriocaulon graphitinum F. Muell. & Tate [South Australia]*
Eriocaulon heterogynum F. Muell. [Northern Territory]
Eriocaulon lividum F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]*
Eriocaulon monoscapum F. Muell. [Northern Territory]*
Eriocaulon nanum R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & South Australia]*
Eriocaulon pallidum R. Br. [Queensland & South Australia]*
Eriocaulon pusillum R. Br. [Queensland]*
Eriocaulon pygmaeum Soland. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]*
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L. [Western Australia]
Eriocaulon scariosum J. Sm. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & Victoria]
Eriocaulon schultzei Benth. [Northern Territory]*
Eriocaulon setaceum L. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]
Eriocaulon spectabile F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Queensland]
Eriocaulon stillulatum Hook. [Northern Territory]*
Eriocaulon tortuosum F. Muell. [Northern Territory]*
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. [New South Wales]
Faradaya splendida F. Muell. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Glossocarya calcicola Domin [Queensland]*
Glossocarya hemiderma (F. Muell.) Benth. [Northern Territory & Queensland]

AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Gmelina dalrympleana* (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam [Northern Territory & Queensland]
Gmelina fasciculiflora Benth. [Queensland]*
Gmelina leichhardtii (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [New South Wales & Queensland]*
Hemiphora elderi F. Muell. [Western Australia]*
Huxleya linifolia Ewart & Rees [Northern Territory]*
Lachnostachys albicans Hook. [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys bracteosa C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys coolgardiensis S. Moore [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys coolgardiensis f. *brevispicata* (E. Pritz.) Munir [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys eriobotrya (F. Muell.) Druce [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys ferruginea Hook. [South Australia & Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys ferruginea f. *acutifolia* Munir [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys ferruginea var. *paniculata* (Ewart) Munir [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys ferruginea var. *paniculata* f. *obtusifolia* Munir [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys ferruginea f. *reticulata* Munir [Western Australia]*
Lachnostachys verbascifolia F. Muell. [Western Australia]*
Lantana camara L. [Queensland]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [New South Wales]
Lantana camara f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [Queensland]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Queensland]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & Tasmania]
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Queensland]
Lippia lantanifolia F. Muell. [Queensland]*
Mallophora globiflora Endl. [Western Australia]*
Mallophora rugosifolia Munir [Western Australia]*
Newcastelia bracteosa F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
Newcastelia cephalantha F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Queensland, South Australia, & Western Australia]*
Newcastelia cephalantha var. *oblonga* Munir [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]*
Newcastelia cephalantha var. *tephropepla* Munir [Northern Territory, Southern Territory, & Western Australia]*
Newcastelia chrysophylla C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]*
Newcastelia chrysotricha F. Muell. [Western Australia]*
Newcastelia cladotricha F. Muell. [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
Newcastelia dixonii F. Muell. & Tate [Western Australia]*
Newcastelia elliptica Munir [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
Newcastelia hexarrhena F. Muell. [Western Australia]*
Newcastelia insignis E. Pritz. [Western Australia]*
Newcastelia interrupta Munir [Queensland]* /Territory, & Western Australia]*
Newcastelia spodiotricha F. Muell. [Northern Territory, Queensland, Southern Territory, & Western Australia]*
Newcastelia velutina Munir [Queensland]*
Newcastelia viscida E. Pritz. [Western Australia]*
Ocinocalyx betchei F. Muell. [New South Wales & Queensland]*
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [New South Wales, Queensland, & Western Australia]
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Northern Territory]
Physopsis lachnostachya C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]*
Physopsis spicata Turcz. [Western Australia]*

AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Pityrodia angustisepala* Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia atriplicina (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia augustensis Munir [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia axillaris (Endl.) Druce [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia bartlingii (Lehm.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia byrnesii Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia canaliculata George [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia chorisepala Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia chrysocalyx (F. Muell.) C. A. Gardn. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia cuneata (Gaud.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia dilatata (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia exserta (Benth.) Munir [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia exserta var. *lanata* Munir [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia gilruthiana Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia glabra Munir [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia glutinosa Munir [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia halganiacea (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia hemigenioides (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia jamesii Specht [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia lanceolata Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia lanuginosa Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia lepidota (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia loricata (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
Pityrodia loxocarpa (F. Muell.) Druce [Northern Territory & Western Australia]*
Pityrodia megalophylla Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia obliqua W. V. Fitzg. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia oldfieldii (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia ovata Munir [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia paniculata (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia puberula Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia pungens Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia quadrangulata Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia salvifolia R. Br. [Queensland]*
Pityrodia scabra George [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia serrata Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia spenceri Munir [Northern Territory]*
Pityrodia teckiana (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia terminalis (Endl.) George [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia ternifolia (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia uncinata (Turcz.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia verbascina (F. Muell.) Benth. [Western Australia]*
Pityrodia viscida W. V. Fitzg. [Western Australia]*
Premna acuminata R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]*
Premna dallachyana Benth. [Queensland]*
Premna dallachyana var. *obtusisepala* Domin*
Premna foetida Reinw. [Northern Territory]
Premna lignum-vitae (A. Cunn.) Pieper [New South Wales & Queensland]*
Premna limbata Benth. [Queensland]*
Premna minor Domin [Queensland]*
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]
ia]
Premna obtusifolia var. *velutina* Benth. [Queensland]*
Premna suavis Domin [Queensland]*

AUSTRALIA (continued):

- Premna tateana* F. M. Bailey [Queensland]*
Pygmaeopremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [Western Australia]*
Spartothamnella juncea (A. Cunn.) Briq. [New South Wales & Queensland]*
Spartothamnella puberula (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betcher [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & South Australia]*
Spartothamnella teucრიiflora (F. Muell.) Mold. [Northern Territory, South Australia, & Western Australia]*
Stachytarpheta xadulterina Urb. & Ekm. [Queensland]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Queensland]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Northern Territory & Queensland]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Queensland]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Queensland]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Capital Territory, New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, & Victoria]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Verbena officinalis L. [New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, & Victoria]
Verbena officinalis var. *gaudichaudii* Briq. [New South Wales, Queensland, & Victoria]*
Verbena officinalis var. *macrostachya* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Queensland]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, & Victoria]
Verbena supina L. [South Australia]
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold. [New South Wales & South Australia]
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. [New South Wales & Queensland]
Vitex acuminata R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]*
Vitex benthamiana Domin [Northern Territory & Queensland]*
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]
Vitex trifolia L. [New South Wales, Northern Territory, Queensland, & Western Australia]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [New South Wales, Queensland, & Western Australia]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Northern Territory & Queensland]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisepta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Northern Territory & Queensland]

AUSTRALIAN ISLANDS:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Low, Spurs, Wessels, & Woody]
Avicennia marina var. *anomala* Mold. [Low]*
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Houtman, Low, Magnetic, Montebello, & Phillips]
Clerodendrum cunninghamii Benth. [Groot, Long, & South Goulburn]
Clerodendrum floribundum R. Br. [Bathurst, Fisherman, & Groot]
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Wessels]
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. [South Goulburn]
Eriocaulon scariosum J. E. Sm. [Wessels]
Eriocaulon spectabile F. Muell. [Meria]
Premna foetida Reinw. [Fisherman]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Magnetic]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Hayman]

GREAT BARRIER REEF:

- Avicennia eucalyptifolia* Zipp. [Bewick, East Petheridge, Fisher, Hampton, Howick, Low, Lowrie, Low Wooded, Pipon, Sand, Three, Thursday, Turtle I, Turtle III, Two Isles, West, West Hope, & West Petheridge]

GREAT BARRIER REEF (continued):

- Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [Bay, Bribie, Northumberland, Prince of Wales, & Sandy]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Prince of Wales]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [Lizard]
Clerodendrum heterophyllum f. *angustifolium* Mold. [Stradbroke]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Coombe, Eagle, East Hope, Green, Green Ant, Lizard, Morris, Newton, Palm, Pipon, Saunders, Three Isles, & Two Isles]
Duranta repens L. [Stradbroke]
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [Bribie, Double, & Stradbroke]
Eriocaulon scariosum J. Sm. [Bribie, Double, & Stradbroke]
Glossocarya hemiderma (F. Muell.) Benth. [Thursday]
Lantana camara L. [East Hope & Low Isles]
Premna acuminata R. Br. [Thursday]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Sand & Turtle]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Lizard]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Bewick, Eagle, & Green]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Bribie, Double, & Stradbroke]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Bribie, East Hope, Green, Green Ant, & West Hope]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Eagle, Fife, Ingram, Morris, Saunders, Sinclair, & Thursday]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Howick, Lizard, Low Wooded, Three Isles, Two Isles, & Turtle]

LORD HOWE ISLANDS:

- Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.

NORFOLK ISLAND:

- Vitex trifolia* L.

NEW ZEALAND:

- Avicennia marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. [North, Pollen, & Rangitoto]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br.
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. [North]
Lantana camara L. [North]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [South]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Portland]
Spartothamnella juncea (A. Cunn.) Briq.
Stachytarpheta xadulterina Urb. & Ekm. [North]
Teucrium parvifolium Hook. f. [North & South]
Teucrium parvifolium var. *luxurians* Cheesm.*
Verbena bonariensis L. [North & South]
Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq. [South]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [South]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [North]
Verbena officinalis L. [North & South]
Verbena officinalis var. *grandiflora* Hausskn. [North]
Verbena officinalis var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr. [North]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [North & South]
Vitex lucens T. Kirk [North & Whatupuke]*

KERMADec ISLANDS:

- Verbena bonariensis* L. [Kermadec & Raoul]

POLYNESIA:

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:

- Citharexylum caudatum* L. [Oahu]
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Oahu]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Oahu]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Oahu]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Oahu]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Maui, Molokai, & Oahu]
Duranta repens L. [Hawaii, Midway, & Oahu]
Gmelina asiatica L. [Oahu]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Hawaii]
Lantana camara L. [Hawaii, Kauai, North Mokolua, & Oahu]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Hawaii, Kaohikaipu, Kapapa, Kauai, Lanai, Lehua, Maui, Midway, Mokolii, Mokuauia, Molokai, North Mokolua, Oahu, Papaia, & South Mokolua]
Lantana camara f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Kauai]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Kauai & Oahu]
Lantana camara f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Oahu]
Lantana camara f. *nivea* (Vent.) Mold. [Hawaii & Oahu]
Lantana camara f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Molokai]
Lantana camara f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [Kauai]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Hawaii, Kauai, & Oahu]
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. [Kauai]
Petrea volubilis L. [Oahu]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Oahu]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Maui, Molokai, & Oahu]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Maui & Oahu]
Stachytarpheta Xgracilis Dans. [Hawaii & Oahu]
Stachytarpheta Xintercedens Dans. [Kauai & Oahu]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Midway, Molokai, North Mokolua, Oahu, & Sand]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Hawaii & Kauai]
Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni Rech. [Kauai]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Hawaii, Kauai, Maui, Molokai, & Oahu]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [Oahu]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Oahu]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Lanai & Molokai]
Verbena brasiliensis Vell. [Oahu]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Maui, Midway, Molokai, Niihau, & Oahu]
Verbena rigida Spreng. [Hawaii]
Vitex parviflora A. L. Juss. [Oahu]
Vitex trifolia L. [Oahu]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Oahu]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Hawaii, Kauai, Lanai, Maui, Molokai, Niihau, & Oahu]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Kauai, Maui, & Molokai]
Vitex trifolia var. *variegata* Mold. [Kauai, Maui, & Oahu]

UNION ISLANDS:

- Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Duke of York]

SAMOAN ISLANDS:

SAMOAN ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Tutuila]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Namua, Ofu, Savaii, Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [Upolu]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Ofu, Savaii, Tau, & Upolu]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f.
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. [Olosega, Tutuila, & Upolu]
Faradaya amicornum (Seem.) Seem. [Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]
Faradaya powellii Seem. [Ofu, Savaii, Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]*
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Upolu]
Lantana camara f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Upolu]
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. [Savaii, Tau, & Tutuila]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Ofu, Savaii, Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]
Premna taitensis Schau. [Upolu]
Premna taitensis var. *aprica* K. Rech. [Savaii]*
Premna taitensis var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [Upolu]
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Goat, Savaii, Tutuila, & Upolu]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Upolu]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Tutuila & Upolu]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Upolu]
Vitex trifolia L. [Tutuila]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Ofu, Savaii, Tau, Tutuila, & Upolu]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Tutuila]

NIUE:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Premna obtusifolia R. Br.
Premna taitensis var. *rapensis* F. H. Br.
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br.
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims
Tectona grandis L. f.
Verbena bonariensis L.
Verbena officinalis L.
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.

COOK ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Rarotonga]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Rarotonga]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Rarotonga]
Lantana camara L. [Oneroa & Rarotonga]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Koromiri, Motutapu, Rarotonga, & Taakoka]
Premna taitensis var. *marchionica* H. H. Br. [Aitutaki]
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Aitutaki & Rarotonga]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Aitutaki, Koromiri, & Rarotonga]
Vitex trifolia L.
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Motutapu & Rarotonga]

LINE ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn. [Christmas, Fanning, Hull, Sydney, & Washington]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [Palmyra]

LINE ISLANDS (continued):

- Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl [Menge & Palmyra]
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Jarvis]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Baker, Johnston, & Palmyra]

MARQUESAS ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
Premna taitensis Schau. [Eiao & Nukuhiva]
Premna taitensis var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [Hiva Oa, Mohotani, & Uapou]
Premna taitensis var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Uahuka]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Hiva Oa]
Vitex trifolia L.
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.

TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO:

- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert [Makatea]
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. [Makatea]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Makatea]
Nesogenes euphrasioides (Hook. & Arn.) A. DC. [Anaā, Ducie, Fakahima, Hao, Hiti, Katiu, King, Manuhi, Maria, Marutea, Raraka, Raroia, South Marutea, Tahanea, Taiara, Takaroa, Tikei, Tureia, & Whitsunday]*
Premna taitensis var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. [Niau]
Premna taitensis var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Anaā, Makatea, & Niau]
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Niau]
Premna taitensis var. *vitiensis* Mold. [Makatea]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Kaukura, Makatea, Raroia, & Takume]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Anaā & Raroia]

SOCIETY ISLANDS:

- Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze [Raiatea & Tahiti]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Moorea, Raiatea, & Tahiti]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Moorea]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Raiatea & Tahiti]
Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Moorea & Tahiti]
Premna taitensis Schau. [Huahine, Mehetia, Raiatea, Tahaa, & Tahiti]
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Raiatea, Tahaa, & Tahiti]
Premna taitensis var. *vitiensis* Mold. [Moorea & Tahiti]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. [Huahine]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Huahine, Moorea, Raiatea, & Tahiti]
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [Tahiti]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Raiatea]

AUSTRAL ISLANDS:

- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Rimatara & Rurutu]
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Raivavae]
Premna taitensis var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Rapa]
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. [Raivavae, Rimatara, Rurutu, & Tubuai]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Rapa & Tubuai]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Rapa & Saint Marys]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Raivavae, Rapa, & Tubuai]
Vitex trifolia L. [Rurutu]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Rimatara & Rurutu]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* f. *albiflora* Mold. [Rurutu]

GAMBIER ISLANDS:

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Mangareva]
Premna taitensis var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. [Agakauitai, Aukena, & Taravai]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Mangareva]
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Aukena & Mangareva]

PITCAIRN ISLAND:

- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Verbena bonariensis L.

HENDERSON ISLAND:

- Premna taitensis* var. *rapensis* F. H. Br.

EASTER ISLAND:

- Verbena litoralis* H.B.K.

CULTIVATED:

- Aegiphila deppeana* Steud. [England]
Aegiphila elata Sw. [Austria, Cuba, England, & Florida]
Aegiphila foetida Sw. [England]
Aegiphila hassleri Briq. [Argentina & Uruguay]
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. [England & Haiti]
Aegiphila laevis (Aubl.) Gmel. [England]
Aegiphila lanceolata Mold. [Brazil]
Aegiphila luschnathi Schau. [France]
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Netherlands, & Sri Lanka]
Aegiphila martinicensis var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold. [Belgium & Guyana]
Aegiphila mediterranea Vell. [Cameroons]
Aegiphila obducta Vell. [Brazil & France]
Aegiphila obovata Andr. [England & Guyana]
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham. [Brazil]
Aegiphila trifida Sw. [England]
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch [Germany]
Aloysia casadensis Hassler & Mold. [New York]
Aloysia chamaedryfolia Cham. [Belgium, California, France, Germany, New York, New Zealand, & Sweden]
Aloysia densispicata (Kunth & Bouché) Mold. [Germany]*
Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso [Argentina, Arizona, Brazil, California, Cuba, Louisiana, South Carolina, & Uruguay]
Aloysia gratissima var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. [Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, & Uruguay]
Aloysia looseri Mold. [Chile & Dominican Republic]
Aloysia macrostachya (Torr.) Mold. [Cuba]
Aloysia nahui Gentry & Mold. [Maryland]
Aloysia oblanceolata Mold. [Paraguay]
Aloysia polystachya (Griseb.) Mold. [Argentina]
Aloysia pulchra (Briq.) Mold. [Brazil]
Aloysia schulziana Mold. [Argentina]
Aloysia scorodonoides var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. [Ecuador]
Aloysia sellowii (Briq.) Mold. [Brazil & Uruguay]
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton [Argentina, Australia, Austria, Balearic Islands, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, California, Chile, Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, England, France, Georgia, Germany, Guadeloupe, Hawaiian Islands, India, Israel, Italy, Kentucky, Madeira, Maryland, Martinique, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Mexico, Missouri, Morocco, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pakistan, Paraguay, Pennsylvania, Peru, Rhode Island, Scotland, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Swazi-

CULTIVATED (continued):

- land, Sweden, Transvaal, Uruguay, Venezuela, & Washington]
Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. [Argentina, Brazil, California, Cuba, New York, & Uruguay]
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. [Argentina, Brazil, Cuba, Italy, Laos, New Jersey, Singapore, & Uruguay]
Aloysia virgata var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. [Argentina, California, & Paraguay]
Aloysia wrightii (A. Gray) Heller [California]
Amasonia calycina Hook. f. [Austria, Belgium, England, Italy, New York, & Trinidad]
Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Mold. [England, Guyana, Reunion, Saint Vincent, & Surinam]
Amasonia spruceana Mold. [Belgium]
Avicennia africana P. Beauv. [Cameroons]
Avicennia alba Blume [Java]
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Guadaloupe]
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Guyana]
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. [Florida, India, Java, & Netherlands]
Avicennia officinalis L. [England, Germany, India, Israel, & Java]
Baillonia amabilis Bocq. [Paraguay]
Bouchea fluminensis (Vell.) Mold. [Argentina, Brazil, & England]
Bouchea nelsonii Grenz. [Germany]
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze [Cuba, Curacao, England, Germany, Japan, Netherlands, & Spain]
Bouchea pseudochascanum (Walp.) Grenz. [Denmark, Germany, Java, & Russia]
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. [Austria]
Callicarpa americana L. [Alabama, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, California, Cuba, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Italy, Java, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Netherlands, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Peru, Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland, & Texas]
Callicarpa americana f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. [Florida, Hawaiian Islands, & North Carolina]
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. [England, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, & Sumatra]
Callicarpa bodinieri L  veill   [New Zealand]
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. [Australia, Belgium, California, England, Germany, Italy, Massachusetts, & New York]
Callicarpa brevipes (Benth.) Hance [England & Hong Kong]
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. [Brazil, England, France, Germany, Guyana, India, Java, R  union, & Trinidad]
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. [Java]
Callicarpa chenaulti Fairchild [France]*
Callicarpa cubensis Urb. [Cuba]
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch [Algeria, Australia, California, Cuba, District of Columbia, England, Florida, France, Germany, Hong Kong, India, Japan, Java, Jordan, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Russia, Virginia, & West Virginia]
Callicarpa dichotoma f. *albifructa* Mold. [Japan]*
Callicarpa erioclona f. *glabrescens* Mold. [Caroline Islands]
Callicarpa ferruginea Sw. [England]
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe [Brazil, Hawaiian Islands, Martinique, Philippine Islands, & Taiwan]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Callicarpa integerrima* Champ. [Hong Kong & New York]
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. [Australia, Austria, California, Connecticut, Cuba, District of Columbia, France, Germany, Japan, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New York, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, Poland, & Russia]
Callicarpa japonica f. *albibacca* Hara [District of Columbia, Japan, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, & Virginia]
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustata* Rehd. [England, Germany, Massachusetts, New York, & Scotland]
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd. [California, Germany, & Maryland]
Callicarpa japonica var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam [England, France, Java, & Maryland]
Callicarpa kochiana Mak. [England, Germany, Hong Kong, & "U.S.A."]
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. [Australia, Belgium, California, Egypt, England, France, India, Java, Malaya, Massachusetts, New York, Pakistan, & Peru]
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. [Egypt, India, & Java]
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl [Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, California, Cuba, England, Florida, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, India, Italy, Java, Maryland, Mauritius, New York, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore, & Sri Lanka]
Callicarpa mollis Sieb. & Zucc. [Maryland]
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. [Brazil, India, Java, Malaya, Mauritius, Pakistan, & Sri Lanka]
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. [France, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]
Callicarpa pedunculata var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam [Java]
Callicarpa reticulata Sw. [England]
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. [Australia, Belgium, Cuba, District of Columbia, England, Germany, Java, & New Zealand]
Callicarpa xshirasawana Mak. [Japan & Pennsylvania]
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Murr. [England, India, Java, & Mauritius]
Callicarpa vestita Wall. [Florida & Maryland]
Callicarpa villosa Vahl [India]
Caryopteris xclandonensis Simmonds [Australia, Canada, England, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, & New Zealand]*
Caryopteris divaricata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim [Germany, Maryland, Massachusetts, & New York]
Caryopteris glutinosa Rehd.
Caryopteris grata Benth. [Burma & England]
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq. [Australia, Belgium, California, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, Georgia, Germany, Illinois, Italy, Japan, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Sweden, & Washington]
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara [Illinois, New Jersey, New York, & West Virginia]
Caryopteris incana var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold. [Oregon]
Caryopteris incana var. *superba* (Dreer) Bobbink & Atkins [California, New Jersey, New York, & Pennsylvania]*
Caryopteris mongholica Bunge [Canada, England, Germany, New York, & New Zealand]
Caryopteris mongholica var. *serrata* Maxim. [England]
Caryopteris nepalensis Mold. [Pennsylvania]
Caryopteris nepalensis var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Florida]
Caryopteris odorata (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson [Burma, Egypt, England, India, Pakistan, Rhodesia, & Sri Lanka]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Caryopteris odorata* f. *albiflora* (Voigt) Mold. [India]*
Caryopteris paniculata C. B. Clarke [India]
Casselia hymenocalyx Briq. [Paraguay]
Casselia integrifolia Nees & Mart. [Belgium & France]
Casselia integrifolia var. *fischeri* (Mart.) Mold. [Austria, Belgium, England, Germany, & Russia]*
Chascanum dehiscens (L. f.) Mold. [Austria, England, Germany, & Russia]
Chascanum marrubiifolium Fenzl [Malaya, Pakistan, & Russia]
Chloanthes glandulosa R. Br. [England]
Chloanthes stoechadis R. Br. [England]
Citharexylum affine D. Don [Australia & Kenya]
Citharexylum albicaule Turcz. [Cuba]
Citharexylum berlandieri B. L. Robinson [California, Cuba, District of Columbia, Florida, New York, Russia, & Texas]
Citharexylum caudatum L. [Chile, Cuba, England, Hawaiian Islands, Panama, & Peru]
Citharexylum chartaceum Mold. [Missouri]
Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. [El Salvador & Guatemala]
Citharexylum ellipticum Sessé & Moc. [California, Cuba, & New York]
Citharexylum flexuosum (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don [Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Madagascar, Netherlands, & Spain]
Citharexylum fruticosum L. [Australia, Austria, Belgium, Cuba, England, Florida, France, Germany, New York, Pennsylvania, Sénégal, Sri Lanka, & Switzerland]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *bahamense* (Millsp.) Mold. [Morocco]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *brittonii* Mold. [Trinidad]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. [England, France, India, Italy, Reunion, & Scotland]
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. [California, Cuba, France, India, Italy, Morocco, & New York]
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz [Austria, California, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Italy, Missouri, & Sénégal]
Citharexylum glaziovii Mold. [Brazil]
Citharexylum gleasonianum Mold. [Germany]
Citharexylum hexangulare Greenm. [Queensland]
Citharexylum hidalgense Mold. [Egypt]
Citharexylum ilicifolium H.B.K. [California, Ecuador, England, Germany, & Massachusetts]
Citharexylum kerberi Greenm. [Java]
Citharexylum kunthianum Mold. [Ecuador & India]
Citharexylum ligustrinum Van Houtte [England, France, Germany, Italy, & Pennsylvania]
Citharexylum montanum Mold. [Colombia]
Citharexylum montevidense (Spreng.) Mold. [Argentina, California, Egypt, France, India, & Uruguay]
Citharexylum myrianthum Cham. [Brazil & Maryland]
Citharexylum oleinum (Benth.) Mold. [England]
Citharexylum pentandrum Vent. [Austria, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Italy, Java, Mexico, Netherlands, Peru, Russia, Spain, & Switzerland]
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp. [Venezuela]
Citharexylum recurvatum Greenm. [Costa Rica]
Citharexylum reticulatum H.B.K. [France]
Citharexylum rosei var. *durangense* Mold. [Spain]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Citharexylum schottii* Greenm. [France, Italy, & Java]
Citharexylum sericeum Lodd. [England]*
Citharexylum solanaceum var. *insolitum* Mold. [Cameroons]*
Citharexylum spinosum L. [Australia, Austria, Azores, Belgium, Bermuda, Burma, California, Cameroons, Canary Islands, Chile, Cuba, Curaçao, Denmark, Dominica, Egypt, England, Fiji Islands, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Hong Kong, India, Indochina, Italy, Java, Malaya, Mauritius, Morocco, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New York, New Zealand, Pakistan, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Tahiti, Trinidad, Zaire, & Zimbabwe]
Citharexylum subflavescens Blake [Colombia]
Citharexylum tecense Standl. [El Salvador]
Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz. [Cuba, Florida, & Java]
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. [Bahama Islands, Bermuda, Cape Verde Islands, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Germany, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, India, Italy, Netherlands, Pakistan, Peru, Puerto Rico, Republic of Guinea, Sénégal, Surinam, Tobago, Trinidad, "U.S.A.". Venezuela, & Zaire]
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold. [Cuba]
Clerodendrum adenophyllum H. Hallier [Java]
Clerodendrum anafense Britton & P. Wils. [Cuba & Massachusetts]
Clerodendrum angolense Gürke [Zaire]
Clerodendrum angustifolium (Poir.) Spreng. [England & Germany]
Clerodendrum bakhuizeni Mold. [Java]*
Clerodendrum bethunianum Lowe [England]
Clerodendrum bracteatum Wall. [India]
Clerodendrum buchanani (Roxb.) Walp. [Antigua, Guadeloupe, India, Java, & Martinique]
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. [Alabama, Argentina, Arizona, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, California, China, Cuba, District of Columbia, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Italy, Louisiana, Maryland, Mexico, Mississippi, Missouri, Netherlands, New Zealand, North Carolina, Puerto Rico, Russia, El Salvador, South Carolina, Switzerland, Texas, Transvaal, Trinidad, & Zimbabwe]
Clerodendrum buruanum Miq. [Java]
Clerodendrum calamitosum L. [Belgium, Borneo, Brazil, Curaçao, Egypt, England, India, Java, Mauritius, Molucca Islands, Philippine Islands, Russia, Sarawak, Singapore, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
Clerodendrum campbellii Hort.*
Clerodendrum canescens Wall. [India]
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. [Austria, England, France, India, Java, & Zimbabwe]
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker [England]
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas [Java]
Clerodendrum cernuum Wall. [England & Mauritius]
Clerodendrum citrinum Ridl. [Singapore]
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp. [California, England, Florida, India, Java, Malaya, & Trinidad]
Clerodendrum confusum H. Hallier [Java]
Clerodendrum costatum R. Br. [England]
Clerodendrum cruentum Lindl. [England]*
Clerodendrum cunninghamii Benth. [England, Guyana, Java, & Mozambique]
Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum Turcz. [California, Florida, Maryland, New York, & Taiwan]
Clerodendrum deflexum Wall. [India]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke [Sudan]
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas [New York]
Clerodendrum disparifolium Blume [Java & Malaya]
Clerodendrum elegans Manetti [Italy]*.
Clerodendrum emirnense Bojer [Austria, Denmark, England, India, Mauritius, New Jersey, & Pakistan]
Clerodendrum emirnense var. *diffusum* Mold. [France & South Africa]
Clerodendrum floribundum R. Br. [Australia, England, South Africa, Sri Lanka, & "U.S.A."]
Clerodendrum fortunatum L. [England & Germany]
Clerodendrum fuscum Gürke [Zaire]
Clerodendrum gaudichaudii Dop ["U.S.A."]
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. [Australia, Bermuda, Brazil, California, England, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, India, Pakistan, Sierra Leone, & Sri Lanka]
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. [Florida]
Clerodendrum grandiflorum (Hook.) Schau. [England]
Clerodendrum grandifolium Gürke [Zaire]
Clerodendrum hastatum (Roxb.) Wall. [Austria, Belgium, El Salvador, England, France, Germany, India, Java, Netherlands, Russia, Sweden, & Switzerland]
Clerodendrum heterophyllum (Poir.) R. Br. [Australia, Austria, Belgium, England, France, Germany, India, Italy, Maryland, Pakistan, Russia, South Africa, & Sri Lanka]
Clerodendrum heterophyllum f. *angustifolium* Mold. [Australia & Great Barrier Reef]
Clerodendrum hircinum Schau. [Martinique]
Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch [Italy, Russia, & Sri Lanka]
Clerodendrum incisum var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker [Cuba, England, Florida, India, Jamaica, Java, Malaya, Netherlands, New York, Philippine Islands, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze [Alabama, Barbados Islands, Bermuda, Brazil, Cuba, Egypt, England, Florida, Georgia, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Hong Kong, India, Java, Louisiana, Martinique, Mauritius, Netherlands, Pakistan, Réunion, Ruad Island, Saint Vincent, Samoan Islands, South Carolina, Sri Lanka, Surinam, Texas, & Venezuela]
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. [Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Canton Island, Cuba, Denmark, Egypt, England, Fanning Islands, Florida, France, Germany, Gilbert Islands, Guam, Hawaiian Islands, India, Iraq, Italy, Jamaica, Java, Martinique, Marshall Islands, Mauritius, Netherlands, New York, Pakistan, Réunion, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Scotland, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Thailand, & Venezuela]
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold. [England, France, Germany, & India]
Clerodendrum infortunatum L. [England, India, & Netherlands]
Clerodendrum intermedium Cham. [California, Florida, Honduras, & Philippine Islands]
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet [China, England, Germany, India, Java, Mexico, Okinawa, Russia, & "U.S.A."]
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. [Austria, Brazil, England, France, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Java, Kulungsu Island, Madagascar, Mauritius, Sri Lanka, & "U.S.A."]
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume [Belgium, Java, & Malaya]
Clerodendrum laevifolium var. *fletcheri* Mold. [Thailand]
Clerodendrum ligustrinum (Jacq.) R. Br. [England, Germany, & Honduras]
Clerodendrum ligustrinum var. *nicaraguense* Mold. [Costa Rica & Honduras]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Clerodendrum lindenianum* A. Rich. [Florida]
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne [Austria, Belgium, Brazil, Cuba, England, Germany, India, Java, Okinawa, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, & Venezuela]
Clerodendrum lindleyi f. *albiflorum* Mold. [Sri Lanka]
Clerodendrum longiflorum var. *pubescens* Mold. [Florida & Java]
Clerodendrum macrostegium Schau. [Hawaiian Island & Philippine Islands]
Clerodendrum madaeera (Roxb.) Voigt [India]
Clerodendrum mandarinorum Diels [Massachusetts]
Clerodendrum manetti Visian. [Italy]*
Clerodendrum minahassae Teijsm. & Binn. [Cuba, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Java, Malaya, Netherlands, Sri Lanka, & Venezuela]
Clerodendrum minahassae var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam [Florida & Java]
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br. [Connecticut, England, France, & Russia]
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke [Belgium]
Clerodendrum nutans Jack [New Zealand]
Clerodendrum ovale Klotzsch [Java]*
Clerodendrum paniculatum L. [England, Florida, France, India, Indochina, Java, Malaya, Netherlands, Panama, Pennsylvania, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, & Venezuela]
Clerodendrum petasites (Lour.) S. Moore [Hong Kong & Scotland]
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. [England, India, Indochina, Java, & Sabah]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. [Antigua, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bahama Islands, Balearic Islands, Belgium, Brazil, California, Canary Islands, China, Colombia, Cuba, Dominica, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Florida, Germany, Ghana, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, India, Japan, Java, Malaya, Mauritius, Mexico, Netherlands, New York, New Zealand, Nigeria, Okinawa, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Romania, Russia, Sarawak, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. [Brazil, England, & Guadeloupe]
Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f. [Egypt, England, Germany, India, Malaya, Mauritius, Russia, & Sri Lanka]
Clerodendrum phlomidis f. *rubrum* (Roxb.) Mold. [India]*
Clerodendrum phyllomega Steud. [Belgium, England, & Java]
Clerodendrum phyllomega var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold. [England]
Clerodendrum pubescens Lindl. [England]
Clerodendrum putre Schau. [England]
Clerodendrum pyrifolium J. G. Baker [Réunion]
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Blanco) Merr. [Hong Kong & Philippine Islands]
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv. [Egypt & Singapore]
Clerodendrum sahelangii Koord. [Honduras & Java]
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *bakeri* (Curke) Thomas [England, Pennsylvania, Sierra Leone, & Sri Lanka]
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Belgium, England, India, Java, Malaya, Mauritius, Netherlands, & Sri Lanka]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam [India]
Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke [Singapore]
Clerodendrum sinuatum Hook. [England]
Clerodendrum somalense Chiov. [Aden]
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert [Austral Islands, Australia, Austria, Bermuda, California, Camerouns, Canada, Cayman Islands, Colombia, Comoro Islands, Cuba, Denmark, District of Columbia, Dominica, Dominican Republic,

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Egypt, El Salvador, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, France, Germany, Ghana, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Illinois, India, Jamaica, Java, Mangareva Island, Marquesas Islands, Martinique, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Mexico, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Nigeria, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Russia, Saint Kitts, Samoan Islands, Scotland, Sierra Leone, Society Islands, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Tortola, Trinidad, Venezuela, Wisconsin, Zaire, & Zanzibar]
- Clerodendrum speciosissimum* f. *album* Mold. [Java & Sri Lanka]
- Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng. [Germany]
- Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don [Australia, Belgium, China, Cuba, Denmark, Egypt, England, Florida, Germany, Hong Kong, India, Java, Missouri, Queensland, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Russia, Scotland, Singapore, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Uganda, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum swynnertonii* S. Moore [Tanzania]
- Clerodendrum ternstroemii* H.B.K. [England & Florida]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f. [Alabama, Argentina, Austral Islands, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, California, Caroline Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Connecticut, Cook Islands, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, District of Columbia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, France, French Guiana, Georgia, Germany, Ghana, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, Illinois, India, Indochina, Jamaica, Japan, Java, Madagascar, Malaya, Marquesas Islands, Martinique, Massachusetts, Mexico, Missouri, Molucca Islands, Netherlands, New Ireland, New Jersey, New York, Nigeria, Niue, Okinawa, Oklahoma, Panama, Pemba, Pennsylvania, Peru, Philippine Islands, Pitcairn Island, Poland, Puerto Rico, Rarotonga, Russia, Saint Croix, Saint Eustache, Samoan Islands, Sarawak, Scotland, Sierra Leone, Society Islands, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Thailand, Tinian, Tortola, Uganda, Venezuela, Virginia, Wisconsin, Zanzibar, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* var. *delectum* L. H. Bailey [England & Florida]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss [Belgium, France, Germany, Java, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum thomsonae* var. *variegatum* L. H. Bailey [England, Java, & New York]*
- Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R. Br. [Australia, Belgium, Brazil, California, England, France, Germany, Russia, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. [Belgium, California, Canada, Chile, China, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, Florida, France, Germany, India, Italy, Japan, Java, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, Netherlands, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, Russia, Scotland, Switzerland, Virginia, Zaire, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. [Australia, California, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Italy, Massachusetts, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, & Scotland]
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai [Argentina, California, Chile, District of Columbia, Egypt, England, Florida, Massachusetts, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, & Pennsylvania]
- Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *montanum* L. H. Bailey*
- Clerodendrum tuberculatum* A. Rich. [Florida]
- Clerodendrum ugandense* Prain [Australia, California, Cuba, Dominica, England, Fiji Islands, Hawaiian Islands, India, Jamaica, Java, New York, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, Saint Lucia, South Africa, Trinidad, & Zimbabwe]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir. [Argentina, Brazil, Cayman Islands, Chile, Colombia, Cuba, District of Columbia, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, England, Florida, Guadeloupe, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, India, Jamaica, Java, Malaya, Massachusetts, New York, New Zealand, Pakistan, Philippine Islands, Russia, Sabah, Saint Thomas, Samoan Islands, Scotland, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Thailand, Trinidad, Uganda, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold. [Martinique & Zaire]
- Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall. [England, India, & Russia]
- Clerodendrum venosum* Wall. [India]
- Clerodendrum villosum* Blume [Belgium, France, Germany, India, Java, Malaya, Russia, & Tanzania]
- Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent. [Australia, Austria, Brazil, Cuba, England, France, Germany, India, Java, Netherlands, Russia, & Sri Lanka]
- Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *nilagiricum* H. Hallier [Germany]
- Clerodendrum viscosum* f. *rubrum* Mold. [England, India, & Sri Lanka]
- Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv. [Angola, England, & Guadeloupe]
- Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr. [Antigua, Australia, Bermuda, Brazil, China, Costa Rica, Cuba, Egypt, El Salvador, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, France, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Hispaniola, Hong Kong, India, Java, Malaya, Martinique, Maryland, Mauritius, New York, Okinawa, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Réunion, Saint Thomas, Samoan Islands, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Ternate, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]
- Clerodendrum whitfieldii* Seem. [Martinique]
- Clerodendrum zeyheri* Mold. [Germany]*
- Congea griffithiana* Munir [Borneo, India, Java, Malaya, Philippine Islands, Samoan Islands, Sri Lanka, Sumatra, & Zaire]
- Congea tomentosa* Roxb. [Bangladesh, Burma, Canal Zone, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Florida, Haiti, Honduras, India, Jamaica, Java, Martinique, New York, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Tobago, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
- Congea tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir [Java & Singapore]
- Congea velutina* Wight [California, Canal Zone, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Malaya, Philippine Islands, Sarawak, Singapore, Sri Lanka, & Zaire]
- Congea vestita* W. Griff [Java & New York]
- Cornutia coerulea* (Jacq.) Mold. [Austria, England, France, Germany, Netherlands, & Russia]
- Cornutia grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. [Cuba, Florida, & Hawaiian Isls.]
- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *intermedia* Mold. [California]
- Cornutia grandifolia* var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. [Costa Rica & Hawaiian Islands]
- Cornutia latifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Cameroons & England]
- Cornutia lilacina* var. *velutina* Mold. [Florida]
- Cornutia microcalycina* Pavon & Mold. [Venezuela]
- Cornutia odorata* (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. [Peru]
- Cornutia pubescens* Gaertn. f. [French Guiana]
- Cornutia pyramidata* L. [Belgium, Dominica, England, France, & Trinidad]
- Cornutia thyrsoides* Banks & Mold. [Jamaica]
- Cyanostegia angustifolia* Turcz. [Australia]
- Dioscorea juncea* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers [California & England]
- Duranta argentea* Lodd. [England]*
- Duranta brachypoda* Tod. [Italy]*
- Duranta macrodonta* Mold. [India & Malaya]
- Duranta mutisii* L. f. [England]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Duranta peruviana* Mold. [California & Peru]
Duranta peruviana var. *longipedicellata* Mold. [California]
Duranta repens L. [Algeria, Andaman Islands, Angola, Argentina, Barbados Islands, Bermuda, Brazil, Burma, Burundi, California, Canary Islands, Caroline Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Cook Islands, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, District of Columbia, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Germany, Ghana, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Hispaniola, Honduras, Hong Kong, Horta, India, Indochina, Jamaica, Java, Kenya, Liberia, Louisiana, Madagascar, Malaya, Marshall Islands, Maryland, Mauritius, Mexico, Missouri, Nepal, New Caledonia, New York, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Okinawa, Pakistan, Palestine, Panama, Paraguay, Pemba, Pennsylvania, Peru, Philippine Islands, Queensland, Saint Bartholomew, Saint Croix, Saint Vincent, Samoan Islands, Sicily, Singapore, Society Islands, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sumatra, Switzerland, Tanzania, Texas, Transvaal, Trinidad, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, West Virginia, Zaire, Zanzibar, & Zimbabwe]
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Mold. [Argentina, Bermuda, China, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, El Salvador, Fiji Islands, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Java, Mangareva Island, Mexico, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Okinawa, Pakistan, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Philippine Islands, Queensland, Samoan Islands, Sri Lanka, Texas, Trinidad, Venezuela, Zaire, & Zimbabwe]
Duranta repens f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Bolivia, Florida, Mexico, & Missouri]
Duranta repens f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold. [Argentina, California, & Florida]
Duranta repens f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. [California, Florida, Germany Italy, & Zimbabwe]
Duranta repens f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. [France, Germany, & Trinidad]
Duranta repens f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. [Texas]
Duranta repens f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold. [California & Zimbabwe]*
Duranta rupestris Hayek [California]
Duranta serratifolia (Griseb.) Kuntze [Argentina, Egypt, Germany, Sudan, Surinam, Uruguay, & "U.S.A."]
Duranta serratifolia var. *variegata* Mold. [Egypt]*
Duranta stenostachya Tod. [Argentina, Belgium, California, Florida, France, Hawaiian Islands, Italy, Java, & Pakistan]
Duranta turbinata Tod. [Italy]*
Eriocaulon aquaticum (J. Hill) Druce [England & Scotland]
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. [England]
Eriocaulon compressum Lam. [Pennsylvania]
Eriocaulon decangulare L. [England & New York]
Eriocaulon elichrysoides Bong. [Brazil]
Eriocaulon ligulatum (Vell.) L. B. Sm. [Brazil]
Eriocaulon magnificum Ruhl. [Maryland & Pennsylvania]
Eriocaulon sellowianum Kunth [Brazil]
Eriocaulon sexangulare L. [England & Java]
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. [Java]
Faradaya albertisii F. Muell. [India & Java]
Faradaya dimorpha Pulle [Australia & Puerto Rico]
Faradaya neo-ebudica Guillaum. [Java]
Faradaya papuana Scheff. [India, Java, & Sri Lanka]
Faradaya splendida F. Muell. [Australia, Dominica, India, Malaya, Puerto Rico, & Sri Lanka]
Geunsia cumingiana (Schau.) Rolfe [Florida]
Geunsia farinosa Blume [Cuba & Florida]
Geunsia hexandra (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. [Java]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Geunsia hexandra* f. *serrulata* Mold. [Java]
Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. [Java]
Ghinia boxiana Mold. [England]
Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold. [England & Germany]
Glossocarya scandens (L. f.) Trimen [Mauritius]
Gmelina arborea Roxb. [Belize, Brazil, Burma, California, Dominica, Egypt, England, Florida, Gambia, Ghana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, India, Java, Malawi, Mauritius, Nigeria, Pakistan, Philippine Islands, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Uganda, Venezuela, Zambia, & Zimbabwe]
Gmelina arborea var. *canescens* Haines [Australia, Belize, Dominican Republic, Florida, India, & Java]
Gmelina arborea var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke [Florida, Germany, India, Java, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Zululand]
Gmelina asiatica L. [California, England, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, India, Pennsylvania, & Sri Lanka]
Gmelina chinensis Benth. [Hong Kong]
Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. [Belgium, England, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Mozambique, Puerto Rico, Tahiti, Zaire, & Zanzibar]
Gmelina elliptica f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. [Brazil, Germany, & Java]
Gmelina leichhardtii (F. Muell.) F. Muell. [Australia, Hawaiian Islands, & New South Wales]
Gmelina moluccana (Blume) Backer [India]
Gmelina philippensis Cham. [Florida, Guyana, Hong Kong, India, Java, Kenya, Malaya, Martinique, Netherlands, Pakistan, Panama, Saint Vincent, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Tobago, Venezuela, & Zanzibar]
Gmelina sinuata Link [England & Germany]
Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. [Australia, Barbados Islands, Belgium, Brazil, Burma, California, Cayman Islands, China, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, El Salvador, England, Florida, Germany, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Haiti, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Java, Malaya, Martinique, Maryland, Mauritius, Mexico, Missouri, Mozambique, Natal, Nepal, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Réunion, Saint Bartholomew, Saint Kitts, Saint Thomas, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Switzerland, Tobago, Trinidad, Uganda, Venezuela, Zaire, & Zimbabwe]
Holmskioldia sanguinea f. *citrina* Mold. [Florida, Hawaiian Islands, & Zimbabwe]
Holmskioldia tettensis (Klotzsch) Vatke [Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Natal, Transvaal, & Zimbabwe]
Hosea lobbiai (C. B. Clarke) Ridl. [Singapore]
Hymenopyramis brachiata Wall. [England, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]
Junellia illapelina (R. A. Phil.) Mold. [England]
Junellia scabrido-glandulosa (Rurrill) Mold. [England]
Junellia selaginoides (Kunth) Mold. [Germany]
Junellia thymifolia (Lag.) Mold. [England]
Junellia tridens (Lag.) Mold. [England]
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold. [Zaire]
Lachnostachys coolgardiensis S. Moore [Maryland]
Lachnostachys eriobotrya (F. Muell.) Druce [Australia]
Lachnostachys verbascifolia F. Muell. [Australia]
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Java, New York, & Spain]
Lantana achyranthifolia f. *grandifolia* Mold. [Germany & Sweden]
Lantana angustifolia Mill. [Austria, Belgium, & England]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Lantana annua* L. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Mauritius, Spain, & Sweden]*
- Lantana antidotalis* Schum. & Thonn. [Zaire]
- Lantana arida* Britton [Belgium, England, & Spain]
- Lantana aristata* var. *longipedunculata* Mold. [Germany]
- Lantana aristeguietae* Mold. [Venezuela]
- Lantana armata* Schau. [Colombia & Venezuela]
- Lantana arubensis* Mold. [Java]
- Lantana barbonica* Roehrs [New Jersey]*
- Lantana brasiliensis* Link [England & Germany]
- Lantana camara* L. [Argentina, Arizona, Australia, Austria, Balearic Islands, Banka, Belgium, Brazil, California, Cuba, Denmark, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Gibraltar, Guam, Illinois, India, Indiana, Iraq, Java, Kansas, Louisiana, Marshall Islands, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mexico, Missouri, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Pakistan, Palestine, Pennsylvania, Russia, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Surinam, Swaziland, Texas, Trinidad, Uruguay, Venezuela, & Wisconsin]
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. [Argentina, Australia, Belgium, California, Canada, Caroline Islands, Colombia, Cuba, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Ethiopia, France, Germany, Gilbert Islands, Hawaiian Islands, India, Italy, Java, Malaya, Maryland, Mauritius, Michigan, Nebraska, New York, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Scotland, Spain, Sudan, Sweden, Switzerland, Trinidad, Tuamotu Archipelago, Uruguay, & Venezuela]
- Lantana camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold. [District of Columbia, Egypt, Florida, Germany, India, Mexico, New York, Pakistan, Peru, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Wisconsin]
- Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. [Australia, Brazil, California, Colombia, Egypt, India, Java, Mexico, Pakistan, Puerto Rico, Trinidad, Uruguay, & Venezuela]
- Lantana camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold. [Argentina, Belgium, Germany, Guam, Hawaiian Islands, India, New York, Pennsylvania, Sweden, & Zimbabwe]*
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. [Argentina, Arizona, Belgium, Brazil, California, Cuba, District of Columbia, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Illinois, India, Italy, Java, Kansas, Missouri, Morocco, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Trinidad, Uruguay, Venezuela, & Wisconsin]
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios [California, Colombia, England, France, Germany, India, Java, Uruguay, & Venezuela]
- Lantana camara* f. *multiflora* (Otto & Dietr.) Mold. [Arizona, Germany, India, & Trinidad]*
- Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. [Argentina, Belgium, California, Colombia, Cuba, England, Germany, India, Indiana, Mexico, Morocco, New York, New Zealand, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Venezuela, & Wisconsin]
- Lantana camara* f. *nana* (Mold.) Mold. [Missouri & New York]*
- Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey [Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, California, Cuba, England, France, Germany, Guam, Illinois, India, Java, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Russia, Scotland, Switzerland, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
- Lantana camara* var. *nivea* f. *grandiflora* Chittenden [England]*
- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. [Germany, Italy, & New York]
- Lantana camara* f. *rosea* (Mosty) Mold. [India & Texas]
- Lantana camara* f. *rubella* (Mold.) Mold. [Pakistan]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Lantana camara* f. *rubra* (Mosty) Mold. [Texas]*
Lantana camara f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. [India, New York, & Pakistan]
Lantana camara f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. [Colombia & Uruguay]
Lantana camara f. *varia* (Kuntze) Mold. [Argentina, India, & Portugal]
Lantana canescens H.B.K. [Germany, India, & Venezuela]
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Benth. [Brazil & France]
Lantana chelsonii Hort. [England]*
Lantana delicata Hort.*
Lantana depressa Small [California, Pakistan, & Thailand]
Lantana dubia Wall. [Germany, India, & Spain]
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek [California & Germany]
Lantana fucata Lindl. [Chile, England, France, Germany, & Uruguay]
Lantana fucata var. *antillana* Mold. [Germany]
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek [Belgium, California, Guatemala, Italy, Mexico, & Scotland]
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. [Argentina, Brazil, France, Germany, & Uruguay]
Lantana haughtii Mold. [Spain]
Lantana hirta Grah. [Belgium, England, Germany, Mexico, & New York]
Lantana hispida H.B.K. [Argentina, England, France, Germany, Mexico, & Texas]
Lantana indica Roxb. [California, India, Maryland, & Pakistan]
Lantana involucrata L. [Austria, Belgium, England, France, Germany, & Venezuela]
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. [Belgium, England, Guadeloupe, & India]
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. [Germany & India]
Lantana jamaicensis Britton [Germany]
Lantana leprieuri Mold. [Sénégal]*
Lantana lockhartii (Griseb.) G. Don [England]
Lantana maxima Hayek [New Zealand & Peru]
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold. [Zaire]
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold. [Tanzania]
Lantana mollis Grah. [England]
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. [Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Bermuda, California, China, Cuba, Egypt, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, Illinois, India, Italy, Jamaica, Java, Kenya, Louisiana, Martinique, Mauritius, Massachusetts, Mexico, Michigan, Missouri, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Russia, Singapore, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Tanzania, Texas, Transvaal, Trinidad, Uganda, Venezuela, Wisconsin, & Zimbabwe]
Lantana multicolor Lem.
Lantana ovatifolia Britton [California, Florida, & New York]
Lantana xpictavi Bruant [Belgium]*
Lantana planifolia (Cham.) Briq. [Germany]
Lantana purpurea Hornem. [Denmark]*
Lantana radula Sw. [England & Germany]
Lantana reticulata Pers. [Cuba, France, & Germany]
Lantana rosea Raf.*
Lantana rugosa Thunb. [Belgium, England, Germany, & Sweden]
Lantana rugulosa H.B.K. [Germany & Switzerland]
Lantana scabiosaeflora H.B.K. [Austria & Switzerland]
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, California, Chile, Cuba, District of Columbia, Egypt, Florida, France, Germany, India, Java,

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Malaya, Pennsylvania, Peru, Tanzania, Uganda, & Zaire]
- Lantana trifolia* L. [Belgium, Denmark, England, France, Germany, India, New York, Scotland, Spain, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
- Lantana trifolia* f. *brevipes* Mold. [Germany]*
- Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold. [California, India, & Java]
- Lantana triplinervia* Turcz. [Banka, Brazil, Germany, India, & Java]
- Lantana undulata* Schrank [Germany]
- Lantana urticaefolia* Mill. [England, France, Germany, & New York]
- Lantana urticoides* Hayek [Argentina, England, Germany, Louisiana, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, & Texas]
- Lantana velutina* Mart. & Gal. [Arizona, Belgium, Egypt, France, Germany, Maryland, Missouri, New York, & Scotland]
- Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl [Germany]
- Lippia abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. [Germany]
- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. [Argentina, Belgium, Belize, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Curaçao, England, France, Germany, Guadeloupe, Haiti, India, Jamaica, Maryland, Martinique, Mexico, Panama, Paraguay, Pennsylvania, Peru, Puerto Rico, Russia, Surinam, Texas, Tortue, & Venezuela]
- Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. [Brazil, India, & Paraguay]
- Lippia bracteata* Carr. [France]*
- Lippia callicarpaefolia* H.B.K. [France & Germany]
- Lippia gracilis* Schau. [Brazil]
- Lippia graveolens* H.B.K. [Costa Rica, El Salvador, & Mexico]
- Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng. [France, Germany, & Java]
- Lippia lacunosa* Mart. & Schau. [Brazil]
- Lippia micromera* Schau. [Guadeloupe, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Jamaica, Martinique, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
- Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. [Cuba, Hispaniola, & Puerto Rico]
- Lippia multiflora* Mold. [Zaire]
- Lippia origanoides* H.B.K. [Colombia, Cuba, & Venezuela]
- Lippia pringlei* Briq. [Germany]
- Lippia schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. [Colombia]
- Lippia torresii* Standl. [Costa Rica]
- Lippia turbinata* Griseb. [Argentina & Egypt]
- Lippia turbinata* f. *magnifolia* Mold. [New Zealand]
- Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.
- Monochilus gloxinifolius* Fisch. & Mey. [Belgium, Brazil, England, & Russia]
- Nashia inaguensis* Millsp. [Bahama Islands & Florida]
- Newcastelia spodiotricha* F. Muell. [Maryland]
- Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L. [Brazil, Egypt, Florida, India, Java, Malaya, Sarawak, Sri Lanka, Tobago, & Trinidad]
- Oxera pulchella* Labill. [California, Germany, & Sri Lanka]
- Paepalanthus costaricensis* Mold. [Germany]
- Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth [England]
- Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn. [Brazil]
- Paepalanthus tatei* Mold. [Germany]
- Peronema canescens* Jack [Java, Malaya, Sumatra, & Sweden]
- Petitia domingensis* Jacq. [Colombia, Cuba, England, Florida, Jamaica, & Puerto Rico]
- Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr. [Java]
- Petraeovitex wolfei* Sinclair [England & Malaya]
- Petrea amazonica* Mold. [Brazil]
- Petrea arborea* H.B.K. [Cuba, England, Honduras, Saint Thomas, Saint Vincent,

CULTIVATED (continued):

- South Africa, Sri Lanka, Tobago, Trinidad, Venezuela, & Zanzibar]
Petrea arborea f. *broadwayi* (Mold.) Mold. [England & Trinidad]*
Petrea aspera Turcz. [Brazil, Mexico, Pennsylvania, & Venezuela]
Petrea blanchetiana Schau. [Brazil]
Petrea colombiana Mold. [Colombia]
Petrea glandulosa Pittier [Venezuela]
Petrea insignis Schau. [Brazil]
Petrea kohautiana Presl [Barbados Islands, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, England, French Guiana, Guyana, Jamaica, Martinique, Mexico, Puerto Rico, Saint Croix, Saint Thomas, Surinam, Tanzania, Timor, Tobago, Trinidad, & Venezuela]
Petrea kohautiana f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold. [Barbados Islands, England, Guyana, Trinidad, & Venezuela]*
Petrea kohautiana var. *pilosula* Mold. [Venezuela]*
Petrea maynensis Huber [Bolivia, Brazil, & Peru]
Petrea pubescens Turcz. [Chile, England, & Venezuela]
Petrea racemosa Nees [Brazil, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, Germany, Mauritius, Missouri, New York, South Africa, Switzerland, & Zimbabwe]
Petrea racemosa var. *alba* Kuhl. [Brazil]
Petrea rugosa H.B.K. [Colombia, England, Honduras, Malacca, Panama, & Singapore]
Petrea rugosa var. *casta* Mold. [Colombia & Panama]
Petrea volubilis L. [Argentina, Australia, Bahama Islands, Belgium, Camerouns, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, England, Florida, Germany, Guatemala, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Isla de Pinos, Jamaica, Java, Kenya, Madagascar, Malaya, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mexico, Missouri, Mozambique, Netherlands, New Caledonia, Pakistan, Pemba, Peru, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Riouw, Saint Croix, Sarawak, Scotland, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Surinam, Tanzania, Tortola, Uganda, Venezuela, Zaire, Zanzibar, & Zimbabwe]
Petrea volubilis f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl. [England, Pennsylvania, Saint Vincent, Venezuela, & Zimbabwe]
Petrea volubilis f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. [California, Egypt, El Salvador, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Massachusetts, Michigan, Puerto Rico, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, & Thailand]
Phyla betulaeifolia (H.B.K.) Greene [Sweden]
Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene [Maryland & New York]
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene [California, Missouri, & Netherlands]
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene [Argentina, Belgium, Canada, Egypt, England, Florida, Germany, Guam, Hawaiian Islands, India, Italy, Java, Sri Lanka, & Sweden]
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Algeria, Arizona, Balearic Islands, California, France, & Tunisia]
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. [Denmark, England, Germany, Italy, New York, & Transvaal]
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. [Argentina, Arizona, Belgium, California, Canada, England, France, Germany, Isle of Wight, & New Zealand]
Phyla nodiflora var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold. [France]
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. [Arizona, Germany, & Iran]
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Colombia, Cuba, France, Germany, New Jersey, Russia, & Sweden]
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small [England]
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. [England & France]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro [Argentina, Belgium, England, Germany, & Sweden]
- Pityrodia axillaris* (Endl.) Druce [Australia]
- Pityrodia dilatata* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Australia]
- Pityrodia teckiana* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. [Australia]
- Pityrodia verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth. [Australia]
- Premna acuminata* R. Br. [California & Java]
- Premna asperrima* Wall. [England]
- Premna barbata* Wall. [India]
- Premna benghalensis* C. B. Clarke [India]
- Premna cambodiana* Dop [Indochina]
- Premna cordifolia* Roxb. [India]
- Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke [India]
- Premna cumingiana* Schau. [Philippine Islands]
- Premna esculenta* Roxb. [England & India]
- Premna foetida* Reinw. [Belgium, Denmark, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]
- Premna grandifolia* Wall. [India]
- Premna laevis* Wall. [India]
- Premna latifolia* Roxb. [England & India]
- Premna latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke [India]
- Premna latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke [Sri Lanka]
- Premna longifolia* Roxb. [India]
- Premna matadiensis* var. *parvifolia* Mold. [Java]
- Premna micrantha* Schau. [India]
- Premna microphylla* Turcz. [Japan]
- Premna nauseosa* Blanco [Java & Philippine Islands]
- Premna nitida* K. Schum. [Java]
- Premna oblongifolia* var. *subglabra* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Java]
- Premna obtusifolia* R. Br. [Belgium, Cuba, England, India, Java, Maryland, Mauritius, Sri Lanka, & Trinidad]
- Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Canton Island & Florida]
- Premna obtusifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold. [Java]
- Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold. [Sri Lanka]
- Premna odorata* Blanco [Florida, India, Java, Philippine Islands, & Trinidad]
- Premna parasitica* Blume [Java]
- Premna parviflora* H. J. Lam [Java]
- Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke [India]
- Premna procumbens* Moon [India & Sri Lanka]
- Premna pubescens* Blume [Java]
- Premna punctulata* C. B. Clarke [Malaya]
- Premna pyramidata* Wall. [Java]
- Premna rufidula* Miq. [India & Java]
- Premna scandens* Roxb. [India]
- Premna subglabra* Merr. [Florida]
- Premna timoriana* Decaisne [Java]
- Premna tomentosa* Willd. [Egypt & England]
- Priva aspera* H.B.K. [England, France, Germany, & Switzerland]
- Priva cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce [England, Germany, & India]
- Priva grandiflora* (Ort.) Mold. [Germany & Spain]
- Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers. [Austria, Belgium, England, France, Germany, Java, & Netherlands]
- Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers. [Austria, Belgium, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Italy, Mexico, Russia, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium* (A. Rich.) Millsp.
Pseudocarpidium wrightii Millsp. [Florida]
Pygmaepremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. [India & Sri Lanka]
Rhaphithamnus spinosus (A. L. Juss.) Mold. [Belgium, California, England, & Netherlands]
Rhaphithamnus venustus (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson [France, Pennsylvania, & Sweden]
Spartothamnella juncea (A. Cunn.) Briq. [England]
Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson [India & Java]
Sphenodesme mollis Craib [Thailand]
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack [India & Thailand]
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir [India, Pakistan, & Sri Lanka]
Stachytarpheta xabortiva Dans. [Java & Singapore]
Stachytarpheta xadulterina Urb. & Ekm. [Germany & Java]
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl [England, Germany, & Spain]
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. *elatior* (Schrud.) López-Palacios [Belgium, England, Germany, & Sweden]
Stachytarpheta canescens H.B.K. [England]
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl [Belgium, Brazil, Denmark, England, France, Germany, & Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta coccinea Schau. [Trinidad]
Stachytarpheta crassifolia Schau. [England]
Stachytarpheta xdebilis Dans. [Java]
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl [England, Germany, & Java]
Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak. [Zimbabwe]
Stachytarpheta xhybrida Mold. [Italy]
Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl [Andaman Islands]
Stachytarpheta xintercedens Dans. [Java]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl [Austria, Belgium, England, Florida, Germany, India, Java, Kwajalein, Netherlands, New York, Pennsylvania, Spain, & Sweden]
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. [Germany]
Stachytarpheta longiflora Turcz. [Germany]
Stachytarpheta maximiliani var. *glabrata* Schau. [Brazil]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl [Australia, Belgium, California, China, England, France, Germany, Honduras, India, Java, New York, New Zealand, Queensland, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Tahiti, Trinidad, & Zimbabwe]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *maxoni* Mold. [Zimbabwe]
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *violacea* Mold. [California, Costa Rica, & England]
Stachytarpheta orubica (L.) Vahl [Cuba & England]
Stachytarpheta speciosa Pohl [Brazil, Hawaiian Islands, & Maryland]
Stachytarpheta sprucei Mold. [Florida]
Stachytarpheta xtrimeni Rech. [Java]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims [Belgium, Caroline Islands, Ceram, England, Florida, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, India, Indochina, Java, Marshall Islands, Massachusetts, New York, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sumatra, Sweden, & Zaire]
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia f. *albiflora* Mold. [Guadeloupe & Java]
Stylodon carneus (Medic.) Mold. [Germany & Italy]
Svensonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold. [Russia]
Symphorema involucratum Roxb. [India]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Vill. [Philippine Islands]
Symphorema polyandrum Wight [India]
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl. [Brazil & Germany]
Syngonanthus elegans (Bong.) Ruhl. [Austria, Brazil, Canada, & New York]
Syngonanthus niveo-aureus Alv. Silv. [Brazil]
Syngonanthus niveus (Bong.) Ruhl. [Germany]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Andaman Islands, Angola, Argentina, Australia, Barbados Islands, Belgium, Borneo, Brazil, Burundi, Camerouns, Canal Zone, China, Cochinchina, Cook Islands, Cuba, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, England, Fiji Islands, Florida, Galápagos Islands, Ghana, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Guam, Guinea, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Indochina, Jamaica, Java, Malaya, Martinique, Maryland, Mauritius, Mexico, Montserrat, Netherlands, New Guinea, Nicaragua, Niue, Pakistan, Panama, Pemba, Peru, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Réunion, Saint Croix, Saint Kitts, Saint Vincent, Sierra Leone, Society Islands, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sumatra, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Tootola, Uganda, Venezuela, Zaire, & Zanzibar]
Tectona grandis f. *abludens* Koord. & Valet. [Egypt]
Tectona grandis f. *canescens* Mold. [Barbados Islands, Jamaica, & Trinidad]
Tectona grandis f. *pilosula* Mold. [Colombia, Cook Islands, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Guam, Honduras, Seychelles Islands, & Trinidad]
Tectona grandis f. *punctata* Mold. [Brazil, Cuba, Ecuador, Florida, Panama, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, & Saint Croix]
Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold. [Brazil, China, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Fiji Islands, Guadeloupe, Guatemala, Guinea, India, Java, Koror, Mexico, New Guinea, Okinawa, Panama, Puerto Rico, Saint Kitts, Tanzania, & Venezuela]
Tectona hamiltoniana Wall. [India, Java, & Mauritius]
Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum (Merr.) Bakh. [Java]
Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense Koord. [Java]
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum (Miq.) Bakh. [Java]
Teucrium parvifolium Hook. f. [New Zealand]
Verbena abyssinica Hort. ["U.S.A."*]
Verbena abramsi Mold. [California]
Verbena alata Sweet [England, France, Germany, Italy, & New Jersey]
Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. [Missouri & Texas]
Verbena amoena Paxt. [England & India]
Verbena andrieuxii Schau. [Germany]
Verbena aristigera S. Moore [Germany]
Verbena Xbaileyana Mold. [Austria, France, Germany, & Sweden]*
Verbena barbata Grah. [England]
Verbena Xbealei Mold. [Massachusetts]*
Verbena berterii (Meisn.) Schau. [England]
Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. [Belgium, Canada, France, Italy, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Sweden, Texas, & West Virginia]
Verbena bipinnatifida var. *latilobata* Perry [Belgium & Mexico]
Verbena Xblanchardi Mold. [Germany]
Verbena bonariensis L. [Belgium, Brazil, California, Canary Islands, England, France, Germany, Guyana, India, Japan, Java, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Oklahoma, Ontario, Peru, Romania, Sweden, Venezuela, & Zaire]
Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq. [Belgium, California, England, Ethiopia, New York, & North Dakota]
Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. [Belgium, Chile, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Verbena brasiliensis* Vell. [Belgium, Brazil, California, Germany, Maryland, & Uruguay]
- Verbena californica* Mold. [California]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton [Andaman Islands, Austria, Bahama Islands, Belgium, Connecticut, District of Columbia, England, France, Georgia, Germany, Illinois, India, Iowa, Italy, Java, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Poland, Spain, Sweden, Texas, Vermont, West Virginia, & Wisconsin]
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. ambrosifolia* Rydb. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. maritima* Small [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. tampensis* Nash [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyererm. [Belgium & England]
- Verbena canescens* H.B.K. [England]
- Verbena carolina* L. [Bahama Islands, England, Germany, Italy, Mexico, Russia, & Verbena cheitmaniana Mold. [India] /Spain]
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. [Germany]
- Verbena ciliata* var. *longidentata* Perry [France & Germany]
- Verbena Xconata* Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena Xcorrupta* Mold. [Argentina]*
- Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. [California & England]
- Verbena Xcovasii* Mold. [Argentina]*
- Verbena crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook. [Argentina]
- Verbena curtisii* Mold. [Belgium]
- Verbena Xdermeni* Mold. [Massachusetts]
- Verbena dissecta* Willd. [Argentina, Dominican Republic, England, Massachusetts, & Puerto Rico]
- Verbena dissecta* f. *alba* Mold. [Puerto Rico]
- Verbena Xdissoluta* Mold. [Argentina]*
- Verbena domingensis* Urb. [California & Guadeloupe]
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. [England, France, Germany, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Sweden, & Switzerland]
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. pulchella* Sweet [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. stellarioides* Cham. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry [Connecticut, Cuba, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Massachusetts, Mexico, Missouri, Netherlands, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Romania, Spain, & Sweden]
- Verbena Xengelmannii* Mold. [Spain]
- Verbena Xfabricata* Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena Xfecunda* Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena Xferax* Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena flava* Gill. & Hook. [Argentina]
- Verbena glutinosa* Kuntze [Argentina]
- Verbena Xgonzalezi* Mold. [Argentina]*
- Verbena gooddingii* Briq. [California]
- Verbena gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. [Pennsylvania]
- Verbena gracilis* Desf. [France & Germany]
- Verbena halei* Small [Massachusetts & Missouri]
- Verbena hastata* L. [Austria, Bahama Islands, Belgium, England, France, Germany,

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Maryland, Netherlands, New York, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]
Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney [Germany & Netherlands]
Verbena hirta Spreng. [Germany]
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. [Belgium, England, Finland, France, Germany, Italy, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Sri Lanka, Sweden, & Switzerland]
Verbena hookeriana (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Argentina]
Verbena xhybrida Voss [Alabama, Amoy, Argentina, Arizona, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Balearic Islands, Barbados Islands, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, Burma, California, Canada, China, Colombia, Connecticut, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, Delaware, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, England, Finland, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Guadeloupe, Honduras, Hong Kong, Hungary, Illinois, India, Iowa, Italy, Japan, Java, Kansas, Kenya, Lithuania, Louisiana, Luxemburg, Madeira, Malaysia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mexico, Mississippi, Missouri, Netherlands, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pakistan, Panama, Pemba, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Poland, Portugal, Puerto Rico, Romania, Saint Bartholomew, Saint Thomas, Saint Vincent, Singapore, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Thailand, Tortola, Trinidad, Uganda, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vermont, Zaire, Zambia, Zanzibar, & Zimbabwe]
Verbena incisa Hook. [Argentina, Austria, Belgium, Brazil, England, France, Germany, Italy, Pakistan, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]
Verbena xinhesta Mold. [Massachusetts]*
Verbena xintercedens Briq. [Maryland, New York, & West Virginia]
Verbena intermedia Gill. & Hook. [Argentina & England]
Verbena xkondai Mold. [Massachusetts]*
Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. [Argentina, Brazil, England, France, Germany, Massachusetts, & New York]
Verbena laciniata var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold. [England, France, & Germany]
Verbena lasiostachys Link [Belgium, California, England, France, Germany, India, Maryland, Massachusetts, Spain, & Sweden]
Verbena lasiostachys f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. [Germany]
Verbena xleococi Mold. [Massachusetts]*
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. [Belgium, Brazil, England, France, Germany, Java, New York, Spain, Sweden, & Venezuela]
Verbena macdougallii Heller [New Mexico]
Verbena xmatritensis Mold. [Spain]*
Verbena megapotamica Spreng. [Argentina]
Verbena megapotamica Spreng. X *V. pulchella* Sweet [Massachusetts]
Verbena mendocina R. A. Phil. [New York & Sweden]
Verbena menthaefolia Benth. [Spain]
Verbena xmeretrix Mold. [Massachusetts]*
Verbena microphylla H.B.K. [Argentina]
Verbena xmoechina Mold. [Belgium]
Verbena monacensis Mold. [California, Colombia, France, Germany, India, Ohio, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Tennessee, & Venezuela]*
Verbena montevidensis Spreng. [Argentina]
Verbena moricolor Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Massachusetts]*
Verbena neomexicana (A. Gray) Small [Massachusetts]
Verbena xnequam Mold. [Argentina]*
Verbena xnisa Mold. [Argentina]*
Verbena xnoacki Mold. [Massachusetts]*
Verbena xnotha Mold. [Massachusetts]*

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Verbena officinalis* L. [Belgium, Brazil, Burma, California, Canada, Chile, China, Cochinchina, Denmark, England, France, Germany, India, Italy, Java, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Mexico, New York, Quebec, Spain, & Sweden]
- Verbena officinalis* var. *gaudichaudii* Briq. [Germany]
- Verbena officinalis* var. *macrostachya* (F. Muell.) Benth. [China & Denmark]
- Verbena xofficinalis-venosa* Paxt. [England]*
- Verbena origenes* R. A. Phil. [Argentina]
- Verbena ovata* Cham. [Maryland]
- Verbena parodii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Argentina]
- Verbena perakii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Argentina & New York]
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton [Argentina, Balearic Islands, Belgium, Brazil, California, England, France, Germany, Guadeloupe, Hungary, India, Italy, Jersey, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Pennsylvania, Peru, Poland, Russia, Saint Bartholomew, Scotland, Spain, Switzerland, Tortola, & Wisconsin]
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. moricolor* Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X *V. pulchella* Sweet [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena peruviana* var. *glabriuscula* Kuntze [Belgium]
- Verbena peruviana* f. *rosea* Mold. [England]
- Verbena phlogiflora* Cham. [Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Eire, England, France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, & Taiwan]
- Verbena platensis* Spreng. [Argentina, Belgium, Cuba, Ecuador, El Salvador, England, France, Germany, Guatemala, Honduras, Italy, Massachusetts, New York, Switzerland, Trinidad, & Uruguay]
- Verbena platensis* f. *iveriana* (Bosse) Mold. [Germany]*
- Verbena pogostoma* Klotzsch [Germany]
- Verbena xprostibula* Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena pulchella* Sweet [Cuba, England, France, Germany, Italy, & New York]
- Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. elegans* H.B.K. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena pulchella* Sweet X *V. santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena pulchella* f. *corolla-albida* Paxt. [England]*
- Verbena pumila* f. *albida* Mold.
- Verbena radicata* Mold. [Argentina & England]
- Verbena recta* H.B.K. [Belgium, Italy, & Switzerland]
- Verbena rigida* Spreng. [Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, California, Canada, Egypt, England, France, Germany, Guadeloupe, Hawaiian Islands, Illinois, India, Italy, Jamaica, Java, Martinique, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Peru, Poland, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, & Venezuela]
- Verbena rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold. [England]*
- Verbena rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold. [California, England, & New York]
- Verbena robusta* Greene [Sweden]
- Verbena runyoni* Mold. [Washington]
- Verbena xrydbergii* Mold. [Germany]
- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. [Argentina & New York]
- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton [Argentina]*
- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. phlogiflora* Cham. [Argentina]*

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. pulchella* Sweet [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena scabra* Vahl [England]
- Verbena Xschnackii* Mold. [Argentina]*
- Verbena Xscorta* Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena scrobiculata* Griseb. [Brazil]
- Verbena selloi* Spreng. [Russia]
- Verbena simplex* Lehm. [Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Massachusetts, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]
- Verbena Xsolbrigii* Mold. [Argentina]*
- Verbena stricta* Vent. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Michigan, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]
- Verbena Xsuksdorfi* Mold. [Washington]*
- Verbena sulphurea* D. Don [Belgium, England, Germany, Italy, & Switzerland]
- Verbena supina* L. [Belgium, England, France, Germany, Italy, & Sweden]
- Verbena supina* f. *erecta* Mold. [Germany]
- Verbena Xteasii* Mold. [California, Curaçao, Haiti, India, New York, Pennsylvania, & Texas]*
- Verbena tenera* Spreng. [Belgium, California, Connecticut, Guadeloupe, Hawaiian Islands, Louisiana, Martinique, New York, Russia, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Texas, & Zaire]
- Verbena tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. ["U.S.A."]
- Verbena tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel [California, Connecticut, England, Germany, *Verbena Xtentamenta* Mold. [Argentina]* /Italy, New York, N. Zeal., & Pa.]*
- Verbena tenuisecta* Briq. [Argentina, Belgium, California, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Guatemala, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, Illinois, India, Iraq, Italy, Java, Kenya, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Okinawa, Oklahoma, Oregon, Paraguay, Pemba, Pennsylvania, Philippine Islands, Puerto Rico, Russia, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Trinidad, Utah, Venezuela, Zaire, & Zanzibar]
- Verbena tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. [California, Cuba, India, Java, New Jersey, New York, Oklahoma, & Philippine Islands]
- Verbena Xtorpa* Mold. [Massachusetts]*
- Verbena Xtransitoria* Mold. [Argentina]*
- Verbena trifida* H.B.K. [England]
- Verbena urticifolia* L. [Austria, Belgium, England, France, Germany, Italy, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Poland, Spain, Sweden, & Switzerland]
- Verbena urticifolia* var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald [Germany & Switzerland]
- Verbena Xvaga* Mold. [Argentina & Massachusetts]
- Verbena Xwingei* Mold. [England & India]*
- Verbena wrightii* A. Gray [New York]
- Verbena xutha* Lehm. [Belgium, Germany, New York, & Texas]
- Vitex agnus-castus* L. [Alabama, Argentina, Arizona, Australia, Austria, Balearic Islands, Belgium, Bermuda, Brazil, California, Canada, China, Cuba, District of Columbia, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Georgia, Germany, Guadeloupe, Guyana, Hispaniola, Honduras, Illinois, India, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Java, Jordan, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Luxemburg, Martinique, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mexico, Mississippi, Missouri, Netherlands, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, New Zealand, Nigeria, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Ontario, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Peru, Poland, Russia, Saint Thomas, South Africa, South Carolina, Spain, Surinam, Sweden, Switzerland, Tennessee, Texas, Tortola, Turkey, Virginia, Yugoslavia, & Zimbabwe]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Vitex agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. [District of Columbia, England, Georgia, Massachusetts, New Jersey, & New York]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. [North Carolina]
Vitex agnus-castus var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle [Egypt, Florida, France, Germany, Missouri, & Netherlands]*
Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Alabama, California, England, Germany, Italy, Jamaica, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Puerto Rico, Saint Thomas, South Carolina, Uruguay, Virginia, & Yugoslavia]
Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn. [Pakistan]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *rosea* Rehd. [France, Massachusetts, New York, Tennessee, & Texas]
Vitex agnus-castus f. *variegata* Mold. [Germany]*
Vitex ajugaeflora Dop [Indochina]
Vitex altissima L. f. [England, Florida, India, Java, Maryland, Netherlands, New York, & Sri Lanka]
Vitex altissima f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold. [England, Florida, India, Java, & Netherlands]
Vitex altissima f. *subglabra* Thwaites [Puerto Rico]
Vitex amboniensis Gürke [Uganda]
Vitex aurea Mold. [Madagascar]
Vitex betsiliensis Humbert [Madagascar]
Vitex canescens Kurz [Florida]
Vitex capitata Vahl [England, Sri Lanka, Trinidad, & Vietnam]
Vitex cofassus Reinw. [Florida, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]
Vitex cofassus f. *anomala* Mold. [Java]
Vitex compressa Turcz. [Guyana & Peru]
Vitex cymosa Bert. [Brazil, Egypt, Hawaiian Islands, Jamaica, Martinique, Paraguay, & Peru]
Vitex divaricata Sw. [Belgium, Peru, Scotland, & Trinidad]
Vitex divaricata var. *cubensis* Urb. [Cuba]
Vitex doniana Sweet [Cuba, Egypt, England, Maryland, Sierra Leone, & Zambia]
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. [Sudan]
Vitex gaumeri Greenm. [Angola]
Vitex gigantea H.B.K. [Ecuador, England, & Honduras]
Vitex glabrata R. Br. [Java, Madagascar, Mauritius, & Thailand]
Vitex glabrata f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold. [Burma & India]
Vitex grandifolia Gürke [Cameroons]
Vitex haynga Roxb. [India]
Vitex keniensis Turrill [Uganda]
Vitex lecoxylon L. f. [England, India, Java, & Sri Lanka]
Vitex leucoxylon f. *saligna* (Roxb.) Mold. [England & India]
Vitex limonifolia Wall. [India, Thailand, & Vietnam]
Vitex lindeni Hook. f. [England]*
Vitex lucens T. Kirk [Australia, Austria, California, England, Hawaiian Islands, & New Zealand]
Vitex megapotamica (Spreng.) Mold. [Egypt, Maryland, & Uruguay]
Vitex megapotamica f. *albiflora* Mold. [Brazil]
Vitex megapotamica var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold. [Argentina]
Vitex mexiae Mold. [Brazil]
Vitex mollis H.B.K. [Hawaiian Islands & Peru]
Vitex negundo L. [Austria, Belgium, California, China, England, Florida, Guadeloupe, Hawaiian Islands, India, Indochina, Italy, Jamaica, Java, Kenya,

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Martinique, Maryland, Mauritius, Mesopotamia, Missouri, North Carolina, Pakistan, Pennsylvania, Réunion, Russia, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, Thailand, Vietnam, Virginia, & Yugoslavia]
- Vitex negundo* f. *albiflora* Mold. [France]*
- Vitex negundo* var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. [Canada, Denmark, District of Columbia, England, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, India, Indiana, Italy, Japan, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, & Yugoslavia]
- Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. [Arizona, Austria, Barbados Islands, Belgium, Brazil, California, Canada, Denmark, District of Columbia, Egypt, England, Florida, France, Germany, Guyana, Illinois, India, Indiana, Iowa, Italy, Kansas, Martinique, Massachusetts, Mauritius, Missouri, Mongolia, New Jersey, New York, New Zealand, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Texas, Trinidad, Venezuela, Virginia, & Yugoslavia]
- Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* f. *alba* (Carr.) Mold. [France]*
- Vitex negundo* var. *heterophylla* f. *multifida* (Carr.) Rehd. [Massachusetts & Pennsylvania]
- Vitex negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. [California, Cayman Islands, Cuba, England, France, Germany, Guadeloupe, India, Indochina, Java, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, Oklahoma, Pakistan, Russia, Switzerland, Texas, Thailand, Uruguay, & Virginia]
- Vitex negundo* var. *philippinensis* Mold. [Java]
- Vitex negundo* var. *purpurascens* Sivarajan & Mold. [Malaysia]
- Vitex negundo* var. *sessilis* Mold. [Florida]*
- Vitex negundo* cv. *variegata* L. H. Bailey ["U.S.A."]*
- Vitex orinocensis* H.B.K. [Venezuela]
- Vitex orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber [Brazil]
- Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss. [Cuba, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, Honduras, Hong Kong, Maryland, Panama, Philippine Islands, & Puerto Rico]
- Vitex parviflora* f. *sterilis* H. J. Lam [Philippine Islands]
- Vitex paysonii* (Lour.) Merr. [Brazil, Florida, Kenya, Maryland, & Zimbabwe]
- Vitex peduncularis* Wall. [Hawaiian Islands, India, & Sri Lanka]
- Vitex peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. [India]
- Vitex pinnata* L. [Belgium, England, Guyana, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Madagascar, Malaya, Maryland, Réunion, Sri Lanka, & Thailand]
- Vitex polygama* Cham. [Brazil]
- Vitex polygama* var. *bakeri* Mold. [Brazil]
- Vitex pooa* Corbishley [Maryland]
- Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will. [China, England, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, India, & Okinawa]
- Vitex quinata* var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. [Java]
- Vitex quinata* var. *wittrockiana* Mold. [Hong Kong & Indochina]*
- Vitex rufescens* A. L. Juss. [Brazil]
- Vitex sellowiana* Cham. [Jamaica]
- Vitex triflora* Vahl [France]
- Vitex trifolia* L. [Andaman Islands, Australia, Belgium, California, China, Cochinchina, Cuba, England, Florida, France, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Johnston Island, Kenya, Malaya, Maryland, Mauritius, Netherlands, New Hebrides, New York, Pakistan, Queensland, Réunion, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sumatra, & Thailand]
- Vitex trifolia* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. [Egypt, England, Hawaiian Islands, Java, & Samoan Islands]

CULTIVATED (continued):

- Vitex trifolia* var. *purpurea* Lord [Australia]*
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. [England, Florida, Germany, Hawaiian Islands, Hong Kong, Java, Johnston Island, Maryland, New York, & Queensland]
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. [Australia, Bahama Islands, Barker Island, Belgium, China, Florida, Hainan Island, Hawaiian Islands, India, Java, Johnston Island, Marshall Islands, New Guinea, New York, Penang, Queensland, Singapore, Sri Lanka, & Sumatra]
Vitex trifolia var. *variegata* Mold. [Australia, Bahama Islands, Florida, Hawaiian Islands, New Hebrides, New York, & Zimbabwe]
Vitex umbrosa Sw. [England]
Vitex vauthieri P. DC. [Brazil]
Vitex vestita Wall. [Java]
Vitex zeyheri Sond.
Viticipremna novae-pommeraniae (Warb.) H. J. Lam

SOURCE OR NATIVE COUNTRY UNDETERMINED:

- Eriocaulon acanthocephalum* W. Griff.*
Eriocaulon glaucescens W. Griff.*
Eriocaulon kurtzii Tomlinson*
Lantana argyrophylla (Schau.) Briq.*
Lantana ochreatea Raf.*
Lippia sessiliflora J. G. Baker*
Paepalanthus paramensis Körn.*
Petrea longifolia Mold.*
Verbena laevis Salmon*
Verbena ludoviciana Hirata*
Verbena salviaefolia Schrad.*
Verbena sinuata Grieve & Leyel*

FOSSILIZED:

- Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller [Pleistocene of New Mexico]
Avicennia eocenica Berry [Eocene of Tennessee]*
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. [Pleistocene of Trinidad & Holocene of Florida & Mexico]
Avicennia lanceolata (Engelh.) Mold. [Tertiary of Colombia]*
Avicennia miocenica Berry [Miocene of Colombia]*
Avicennia nitidaformis Berry [Eocene of Mississippi]*
Avicennia sp. [Lower Miocene of Borneo]
Citharexylum brazosense Berry [Upper Eocene of Texas]*
Citharexylum eoligniticum Berry [Eocene of Mississippi]*
Citharexylum forsithiaefolium Massalongo [Oligocene of Italy]*
Citharexylum retiforme Engelh. [Tertiary of Colombia]*
Clerodendrum europaeum Ettingsh. & Gardn. [Early Tertiary of England]*
Clerodendrum latifolium Friedrich [Oligocene of Germany]*
Clerodendrum robustum Klotzsch [Pleistocene of Cameroons]*
Clerodendrum serratifolium Friedrich [Oligocene of Germany]*
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon [Lower Pliocene of France]
Clerodendrum thomasi Mold. [Pleistocene of Cameroons]
Duranta veringensis A. Braun [Miocene of Switzerland]*
Eriocaulon aquaticum (J. Hill) Druce [Pleistocene of Ireland]
Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. [Pleistocene of Canada]
Holmskioldia quilchensis Mathews & Brooke [Eocene of British Columbia]*
Holmskioldia speirii (Lesq.) MacGinitie [Miocene of Colorado & Oligocene of Montana]*

FOSSILIZED (continued):

- Petrea borealis* Ettingsh. [Miocene of Czechoslovakia]*
Petrea perplexans (Cockerell) MacGinitie [Miocene of Colorado]*
Petrea rotunda Potbury [Eocene or Lower Oligocene of California]*
Premna drummondi Ettingsh. [Eocene of Tasmania]*
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. [Recent of Mariana Islands]
Tectona grandis L. f. [Pleistocene of India]
Verbena officinalis L. [Pliocene of Belgium & England]
Verbenophyllum aculeatum Ettingsh. [Miocene of Austria]*
Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. [Recent of Italy]
Vitex doniana Sweet [Pleistocene of Cameroons]
Vitex goderdzica Tsagareli [Mio-Pliocene of Russia]*
Vitex lobkowitzii Ettingsh. [Miocene of Bohemia]*
Vitex paucidenticulata Kutuzkina [Upper Miocene of Russia]*
Vitex pentadactyla Valenovsky [Cretaceous of Bohemia]*
Vitex pentamera Engelm. [Early Tertiary of Germany]*
Vitexoxylon indicum Prakash [Miocene of Assam]*
Viticarpum pusillum Unger [Tertiary of Germany]*

Part II. An alphabetic list of rejected scientific names proposed in these groups

In order to conserve space and thus reduce the cost of this Memoir names listed in the "Fifth Summary" (1971) whose status has remained unchanged since then are not repeated here. Additional names, additional spellings and accreditations, and changes in the status of previously recorded names are herein listed, the latter category followed by an asterisk (*). As in the "Fifth Summary", names proposed in homonymous genera are included, chiefly because such names are often unintentionally listed under the verbenaceous genus in error.

[See Addenda]

- Abena jamaicensis* Hitchc. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Acantholippia trifida Clos = *A. trifida* (C. Gay) Mold.
Actinocephalus affinis (Bong.) Kunth = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Actinocephalus claussenianus Körn. = *Paepalanthus claussenianus* Körn.
Actinocephalus hilairei Körn. = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.
Adelaida Buc'hoz -- probably in the *Acanthaceae*
Adelaida borbonica Buc'hoz -- probably in the *Acanthaceae*
Aegiphila grandis [Mold.] = *Aegiphila grandis* Mold.
Aegiphila [L. C. Rich.] = *Aegiphila* Jacq.
Aegiphila pyramidata [L. C. Rich.] = *Aegiphila glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold.
Aegiphila Cordeiro = *Aegiphila* Jacq.
Aegiphila López-Palacios = *Euaegiphila* Mold.
Aegiphila alata Heckel = *A. elata* Sw.
Aegiphila anomala Mold. = *A. anomala* Pittier
Aegiphila arborea Spruce = *A. integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios*
Aegiphila arborescens Aubl. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Aegiphila arborescens (Aubl.) Gmel. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Aegiphila arborescens H.B.K. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Aegiphila arborescens Jacq. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Aegiphila arborescens Lam. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*

- Aegiphila arborescens* Vahl = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Aegiphila arborescens Willd. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Aegiphila arborescens f. *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila arborescens var. *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Aegiphila arborescens β *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila arborescens f. *foemina* β *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila arborescens f. *foemina* α *longiflora* Schau. = *A. bracteolosa* Mold.
Aegiphila arborescens f. *longiflora* Schau. = *A. bracteolosa* Mold.
Aegiphila arborescens α *longiflora* Schau. = *A. bracteolosa* Mold.
Aegiphila arborescens f. *mascula* β *breviflora* Schau. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila arborescens f. *mascula* α *longiflora* Schau. = *A. bracteolosa* Mold.
Aegiphila arboreus Veloso = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Aegiphila barbadensis Mold. = *A. martinicensis* f. *barbadensis* (Mold.) Mold.
Aegiphila brachiata Cham. & Schl. = *A. deppeana* Steud.
Aegiphila bracteolosa f. *ternata* Mold. = *A. bogotensis* f. *ternata* Mold.
Aegiphila causensis López-Palacios = *A. caucensis* Mold.
Aegiphila chotzkiana Cham. = *A. lhotzkiana* Cham.
Aegiphila chrysanth Mold. = *A. chrysanth* Hayek
Aegiphila costarricensis Mold. = *A. costarricensis* Mold.
Aegiphila costarricensis Mold. = *A. costarricensis* Mold.
Aegiphila cuatrecasasi Mold. = *A. cuatrecasasi* Mold.
Aegiphila cuatrecasasi var. *nitida* Mold. = *A. cuatrecasasi* var. *nitida* Mold.
Aegiphila cuneata var. *cuneata* Simpson = *A. cuneata* Mold.
Aegiphila cuneata Mold. = *A. cuneata* Mold.
Aegiphila deppeana [Steud.] = *A. deppeana* Steud.
Aegiphila elata var. *elata* [Sw.] = *A. elata* Sw.
Aegiphila elata var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila elata var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila fenfleri Mold. = *A. fendleri* Mold.
Aegiphila filipes Mort. & Schan = *A. filipes* Mart. & Schau.
Aegiphila floribunda Mold. = *A. floribunda* Moritz & Mold.
Aegiphila flucata Mukherjee & Chanda = *A. falcata* Donn. Sm.
Aegiphila foliis ellipticis-acuminatis membranaceis, paniculis terminalibus, calycibus pubescentibus Sw. = *A. elata* Sw.
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *glandulifera* López-Palacios = *A. glandulifera* Mold.
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *pyramidata* Mold. = *A. glandulifera* var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold.
Aegiphila gloriosa var. *paraensis* Hock. = *A. gloriosa* var. *paraensis* Mold.
Aegiphila goudotiana Mold. = *Ehretia* sp., *Ehretiaceae*
Aegiphila grandis var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios = *A. grandis* var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila graveolens Mart. & Gal. = *A. graveolens* Mart. & Schau.
Aegiphila graveolens Mart. & Schum. = *A. graveolens* Mart. & Schau.
Aegiphila guianensis Aristeguieta = *A. integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios*
Aegiphila guianensis Mold. = *A. integrifolia* var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila integrifolia [Jacq.] = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila integrifolia Jacq. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila integrifolia Jacq. ex Hook. & Jacks. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jack. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*

- Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacks. = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *integrifolia* [(Jacq.) Jacq.] = *A. integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *López-palacii* Mold. = *A. integrifolia* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold.
Aegiphila knotzkiana Cham. = *A. lhotzkiana* Cham.
Aegiphila laticupulis Neill = *A. magnifica* Mold.
Aegiphila lxicupulis Milenke in Fedde = *A. lxicupulis* Mold.
Aegiphila lxicupulis Mold. in Fedde = *A. lxicupulis* Mold.
Aegiphila laxiflora Mold. = *A. laxiflora* Benth.
Aegiphila lhotzskyana Rizzina = *A. lhotzkiana* Cham.
Aegiphila lhoziana Cham. = *A. lhotzkiana* Cham.
Aegiphila longifolia Turcz. = *A. mollis* var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila López-palacii Mold. = *A. lopez-palacii* Mold.
Aegiphila López-palacii var. *pubescens* Mold. = *A. lopez-palacii* var. *pubescens* Mold.
Aegiphila macrophylla H.B.K. = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila macrophylla Humb. = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios*
Aegiphila macrophylla Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios*
Aegiphila macrophylla H.B.K. = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila macrophylla Humb. & Kunth = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios*
Aegiphila macrophylla Kunth = *A. elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios*
Aegiphila manabea "Sw. non Aubl." = *A. martinicensis* Jacq.
Aegiphila martinicensis Jack. = *A. martinicensis* Jacq.
Aegiphila membranacea (Turcz.) López-Palacios = *A. membranacea* Turcz.
Aegiphila meridensis López-Palacios = *A. bogotensis* var. *aequinoctialis* Mold.
Aegiphila mollis var. *intermedia* [Mold.] = *A. mollis* var. *intermedia* Mold.
Aegiphila mollis var. *mollis* [H.B.K.] = *A. mollis* H.B.K.
Aegiphila mollis var. *surfaceana* Mold. = *A. mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold.
Aegiphila mertonii Mold. = *A. mertonii* Mold.
Aegiphila mutisii Mold. = *A. bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.
Aegiphila nobilis Heckel = *A. mollis* H.B.K.
Aegiphila novo-granatensis [Mold.] = *A. novogranatensis* Mold.
Aegiphila novoranatensis López-Palacios = *A. novogranatensis* Mold.
Aegiphila obdurate Darwin = *A. obdurate* Vell.
Aegiphila odontophylla Donn. Sm. = *A. odontophylla* Donn. Sm.
Aegiphila paraguariensis Briq. = *A. paraguariensis* Briq.
Aegiphila paraguayensis Briq. = *A. paraguariensis* Briq.
Aegiphila paraviflora Mold. = *A. parviflora* Mold.
Aegiphila poliantha Rojas = *A. hassleri* Briq.
Aegiphila polyantha Rojas = *A. hassleri* Briq.
Aegiphila puberulenta Mold. = *A. mollis* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila quindensis (H.B.K.) Mold. = *A. quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Aegiphila sessiliflora Mold. = *A. grandis* var. *sessiliflora* (Mold.) Mold.
Aegiphila sessiliflora Mold. = *A. grandis* var. *sessiliflora* (Mold.) Mold.
Aegiphila sessiliflora var. *cuatrecasasi* Mold. = *A. grandis* var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila sprucena Mold. = *A. spruceana* Mold.
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *macrophylla* [Mold.] = *A. steyermarkii* var. *macrophylla* Mold.
Aegiphila subthyrsoideum Pittier = *Citharexylum subthyrsoideum* Pittier
Aegiphila surfaceana Mold. = *A. mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold.

- Aegiphila surfacei* Mold. = *A. mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold.*
Aegiphila ternifolia Lopez-Palacios = *A. ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Aegiphila ternifolia f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios = *A. ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios
Aegiphila terniflora H.B.K. = *A. ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Aegiphila ternifolia H.B.K. = *A. ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Aegiphila ternifolia f. *ternifolia* [H.B.K.] = *A. ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Aegiphila tomentosa López-Palacios = *A. bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.
Aegiphila truncata Mold. = *A. grandis* Mold.
Aegiphila umbellata Vell. = *Feramea corymbosa* Aubl., Rubiaceae*
Aegiphila velutina Huber = *A. mollis* var. *surfaceana* (Mold.) Mold.*
Aegiphila verrucosa Schau. = *A. ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios
Aegiphila verticilata Vell. = *A. verticillata* Vell.
Aegiphila villosissima Mold. = *A. cordata* var. *villosissima* (Mold.) Mold.
Aegiphila cuspidata Mart. = *Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch
Aegiphila fluminensis Vell. = *Aegiphila fluminensis* Vell.
Aegiphila lhotzhiana Cham. = *Aegiphila lhotzkiana* Cham.
Aegiphila macrophylla Willd. = *Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios
Aegiphila latifolia Willd. = *Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios*
Aegiphila monstrosa Mold. = *Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold.
Aegiphila obducta Vell. = *Aegiphila obducta* Vell.
Aegiphila pendula Mold. = *Aegiphila pendula* Mold.
Aegiphila racemosa Vell. = *Aegiphila racemosa* Vell.
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch = *Aegiphila vitelliniflora* Klotzsch
Aegiphila monstrosa Mold. = *Aegiphila monstrosa* Mold.
Aegiphila Vell. = *Aegiphila* Jacq.
Aegiphila obducta Vell. = *Aegiphila obducta* Vell.
Aegiphila Conr. & Cord. = *Aegiphila* Jacq.
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham. = *Aegiphila sellowiana* Cham.
Agnus castus Cast. = *Vitex agnus-castus* L.
Agonon Raf. = ?*Ilex* L., Ilicaceae
Agricola fragrans Schrank = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Agricola fragrans Schrank = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Agricola López-Palacios = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Agricola fragrans López-Palacios = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Alaternus, &c. Pluk. = *Duranta repens* L.
Aleysia Cham. = *Aloysia* Ortega
Aleysia cooyodomididae (H.B.K.) Cham. = *Aloysia scorodonoides* (H.B.K.) Cham.
Allousia Hort. = *Aloysia* Ortega
Allousia triphylla Hort. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton
Allousia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso = *Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
Aloysia attenuata Walp. = *Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.
Aloysia attenuata (Mart.) Walp. = *Lippia vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.
Aloysia chacoensis var. *angustifolia* Tronc. = *A. chacoensis* var. *angustifolia* Troncoso
Aloysia gracillissima Mears = *A. gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
Aloysia gratissima (Gill. ex Heck.) Tronc. = *A. gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
Aloysia gratissima (Gill.) Troncoso = *A. gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
Aloysia hatschbachii Mold. = *A. hatschbachii* Mold.

- Aloysia ligustrina schulzii* (Standl.) Mold. = *A. gratissima* var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold.
- Aloysia looserii* Mold. = *A. looseri* Mold.
- Aloysia lyscioides* Cham. = *A. gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
- Aloysia reichei* Mold. = *A. reichii* Mold.
- Aloysia scorodonioides* Kunth = *A. scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham.
- Aloysia scorodonioides* Mold. = *A. scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham.
- Aloysia scorodonioides* var. *lópez-palacii* Mold. = *A. scorodonioides* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold.
- Aloysia scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham. = *A. scorodonioides* (H.B.K.) Cham.
- Aloysia selloi* (Briq.) Mold. = *A. sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia selloi* Cham. = *A. sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia sellowii* Briq. = *A. sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia spiraeoides* Mart. = *A. sellowii* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia virgata* Pers. = *A. virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss.
- Aloysia virgata* var. *laxa* Mold. = *A. virgata* var. *laxa* (Briq.) Mold.
- Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Hellen = *A. wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller
- Amaranthus spicatus* Boccone = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
- Amasonia arborea* Humb. = *A. arborea* H.B.K.
- Amasonia arborea* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. arborea* H.B.K.
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. = *A. campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
- Amasonia campestris* (L.) Mold. = *A. campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
- Amasonia campestris* Mold. = *A. campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
- Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold. = *A. campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
- Amasonia lasiocaulis* Mart. & Schau. = *A. lasiocaulis* Mart. & Schau.
- Amasonia obovata* Gleason = *A. obovata* Gleason
- Amasonia sprucena* [Mold.] = *A. spruceana* Mold.
- Amasonia arborea* H.B.K. = *Amasonia arborea* H.B.K.
- Ameranthus spicatus* Boccone = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Amerina Noronha* = *Aglaia Lour.*, Meliaceae
- Amerina* Raf. = *Salix Tourn.*, Salicaceae
- Amerina baldwiniana* Raf. = *Salix* sp., Salicaceae
- Amerina caroliniana* Raf. = *Salix caroliniana* Michx., Salicaceae
- Amerina glandulosa* Raf. = *Salix pentandra* L., Salicaceae
- Amerina houstoniana* Raf. = *Salix nigra* Marsh., Salicaceae
- Amerina missurica* Raf. = *Salix nigra* Marsh., Salicaceae
- Amerina nigra* Raf. = *Salix nigra* Marsh., Salicaceae
- Amerina ternifolia* DC. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Amerina tinctoria* Raf. = *Salix meyeriana* Rostk., Salicaceae
- Amerina tomentosa* DC. = *Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Amerina tomentosa* Raf. = *Salix tomentosa* Host, Salicaceae
- Amerina triphylla* DC. = *Clerodendrum glabrum* E. Mey.
- Amerinae* Briq. = *Amerina* (P. DC.) Mold.
- Amsonia* Stearn = *Amasonia* L. f.
- Anacardium orientale* Jouston = *Avicennia officinalis* L.
- Analectpis* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Symphorema* Roxb.
- Andraspidopsis* Körn. = *Andraspidopsis* (Körn.) Ruhl. & *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.
- Anon. repens* Walt. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
- Anonyma* Herm. = *Vitex pinnata* L.
- Anonyma* Plum. = *Petrea kohautiana* Presl*
- Arbor indica*, fructu conoide, cortice pulvinato, nucleum unicum nullo ossiculo tecto claudente Ray = *Avicennia officinalis* L.
- Arbor Indica*, fructu conoide, cortice pulvinato nucleum unicum, nullo ossiculo tectum claudente Ray = *Avicennia officinalis* L.
- Arbor zeylanica fortunata* quibusdam Petiv. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon

- Aubleitia* Le Monn. ex Rozier mut. Dandy = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Avecinia Lantoh = *Avicennia* L.
Avecinia alba Lantoh = *Avicennia officinalis* L.
Averrhoa nitida Wilder = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.
Avicennia Mukherjee & Chanda = *Avicennia* L.
Avicennia W. Griff. = *Avicennia* L.*
Avicennia Roxb. = *Avicennia* L.
Avicennia africana Pobéguin = *Avicennia africana* P. Beauv.
Avicennia nitida Jacq. = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechman = *Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia tomentosa Duarte = *Avicennia schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia L. = *Avicennia* L.
Avicennia officinalis L. = *Avicennia officinalis* L.
Avicennia marina Cloudsley-Thomp. = *Avicennia marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia alba Auct. = *A. marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold.
Avicennia alba Miq. = *A. alba* Blume
Avicennia elliptica Holm -- to be deleted; valid*
Avicennia elliptica Thunb. = *A. elliptica* Holm*
Avicennia germinans Gaertn. f. = *A. germinans* (L.) L.
Avicennia germinans L. Stearn = *A. germinans* (L.) L.
Avicennia germinans Stearn = *A. germinans* (L.) L.
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. = *A. germinans* (L.) L.
Avicennia marina Forsk. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierk. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia marina L. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia marina var. *australasica* (Walp.) Mold. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* Perry = *A. eucalyptifolia* Zipp.
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst.) Bakh. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst.) Bakh. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.*
Avicennia mucronata Cloudsley-Thomp. = *Rhizophora mucronata* Lam., *Rhizophoraceae*
Avicennia nitida trinitensis Mold. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia officialis Por = *A. officinalis* L.
Avicennia officinalis Puri = *A. officinalis* L.
Avicennia officinalis Auct. ex Jafri = *A. marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold.
Avicennia officinalis Kurz = *A. alba* Blume
Avicennia officinalis (L.) Kurz = *A. alba* Blume*
Avicennia officinalis Miq. = *A. eucalyptifolia* Zipp.
Avicennia officinalis L. sens. lat. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia officinalis sec. auct. afr. = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia officinalis Watt. = *A. alba* Blume
Avicennia officinalis var. *lanceolata* Kuntze = *A. germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.*
Avicennia officinalis var. *spathulata* f. *glandulosa* Kuntze = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.
Avicennia officinalis β *lanceolata* Kuntze = *A. germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.*
Avicennia officinalis γ *ovatifolia* Kuntze = *A. marina* (Forsk.) Vierh.
Avicennia officinalis δ *spathulata* Kuntze = *A. lanata* Ridl.
Avicennia officinalis δ *spathulata* f. *glandulosa* Kuntze = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.

- Avicennia officinalis* L. = *A. officinalis* L.
Avicennia officinalis Rodin = *A. officinalis* L.
Avicennia resinifera Forst. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.*
Avicennia resinosa Forst. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.*
Avicennia schaeckera Stapf & Lehm. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia schaueriana f. *glabrescens* Mold. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia tomentosa W. Griff. = *A. alba* Blume
Avicennia tomentosa Jacq. sensu Schau. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia tomentosa Lam. = *A. officinalis* L.
Avicennia tomentosa Schar. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia tomentosa sensu Mayc. = *A. schaueriana* Stapf & Leechman
Avicennia tomentosa var. *australasica* Walp. = *A. marina* var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh.*
Avicennia tomentosa var. *campechensis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. germinans* (L.) L.
Avicennia tomentosa var. *cumanensis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Avicennia tomentosa var. *cumanensis* H.B.K. = *A. germinans* var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.*
Avicennia tomentosa var. *guayaquilensis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *A. germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Avicennia tomentosa var. *guayaquilensis* H.B.K. = *A. germinans* var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.*
Avicennia W. Griff. = *Avicennia* L.
Avicennia Whipple = *Avicennia* L.
Baccifera malabarica, fructu oblongo tetracocco calyculata Ray = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Baccifera malab. fructu oblongo tetracocco, calyculato Ray = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Baillonia spartioides Ball = *Diostea scoparia* (Gill. & Hook.) Miers
Baillonia spicata Bn. = *Citharexylum ligustrinum* Van Houtte
Basistemon brasiliensis Mold. = *Citharexylum brachyanthum* (A. Gray) A. Gray
Bellevalia Delile = *Althenia* Petit, Zannichelliaceae
Bellevalia Lepyri = *Hyacinthus* L., Liliaceae
Bellevalia Roem. & Schult. = *Richeria* Vahl, Euphorbiaceae
Berberis fructu arbor maxima baccifera racemosa, &c. Sloane = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.
Bertholonia López-Palacios = *Phyla* Lour.
Bertholonia crassifolia López-Palacios = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Bertholonia scabra López-Palacios = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Beuchea Troncoso = *Bouchea* Cham.
Blaeria Houst. & Gaertn. = *Priva* Adans.
Blairia Houst. & *Scorodonia*, &c. Sloane = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Bontia P. Br. ex Airy Shaw in Willis = *Avicennia* L.
Bontia L. ex Loeffl. = *Avicennia* L.
Bontia? foliis integris oblongis oppositis, petiolis crassis brevissimis sub amplexantibus, floribus racemosis Sloane = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.
Bonvaro Bram. = *Gmelina* L.
Bouchea Gay = *Pitreaa* Turcz.*
Bouchea boliviana Mold. = *B. boliviana* (Kuntze) Mold.
Bouchea copiapensis C. Gay = *Pitreaa cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Bouchea copiapensis Clos.-Phil. = *Pitreaa cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Bouchea copiapina Gay = *Pitreaa cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Bouchea dessecta S. Wats. = *B. dissecta* S. Wats.

- Bouchea dichotoma* Mohr [in part] = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
- Bouchea fluminensis* Mold. = *B. fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold.
- Bouchea hyderobadensis* (Rottl.) Walp. = *Svensonia hyderobadensis* (Walp.) Mold.
- Bouchea? hyderobadensis* Walp. = *Svensonia hyderobadensis* (Walp.) Mold.
- Bouchea insignis* López-Palacios = *B. inopinata* Mold.
- Bouchea lactevirens* Mukherj. = *B. pseudochascanum* (Walp.) Grenz.
- Bouchea prisantia* (L.) Kuntze = *B. prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea prismatica* (Lam.) Kuntze = *B. prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *prismatica* Alain = *B. prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea prismatica* var. *prismatica* [(L.) Kuntze] = *B. prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea pseudogervae* f. *pilosa* Herzog = *B. boliviana* (Kuntze) Mold.
- Bouchea ehrenbergiana* Cham. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Bouchea* Mold. = *Bouchea* Cham.
- Bouchea fluminensis* Mold. = *Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold.
- Bouchea fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold. = *Bouchea fluminensis* var. *pilosa* Mold.
- Brückea eglandulosa* Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios*
- Brückea grandifolia* (Willd.) Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios*
- Brückea verrucosa* (Schau.) Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios*
- Bruckea eglandulosa* Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios*
- Bruckea grandifolia* Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios
- Bruckea verrucosa* (Schau.) Klotzsch & Karst. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios*
- Buchea boyacana* Mold. = *Bouchea boyacana* Mold.
- Buchea fluminensis* Vell. = *Bouchea fluminensis* (Vell.) Mold.
- Buchea notabilis* Mold. = *Bouchea notabilis* Mold.
- Buchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
- Buchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz. = *Bouchea prismatica* var. *brevirostra* Grenz.
- Buchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz. = *Bouchea prismatica* var. *longirostra* Grenz.
- Buddleia bracteolata* Kränzl. = *Lippia myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.
- Burchardia* Heist es Duham. = *Callicarpa* L.
- Busseria* Loebl. = *Priva* Adans.
- Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K. = *Callicarpa acuminata* H.B.K.
- Callicarpa wallichiana* Walp. = *Callicarpa tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa* Willd. = *Callicarpa* L.
- Callicarpa acuminata* L. = *C. acuminata* H.B.K.
- Callicarpa acuminata* Wall. = *C. nudiflora* Hook. & Arn.
- Callicarpa americana* Sessé & Moc. = *C. acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold.*
- Callicarpa americana* f. *alba* Ewan = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *alba* Berckmans = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *alba* Clute = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *alba* Hort. = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*

- Callicarpa americana* var. *alba* Rehd. = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *albocarpon* Fox = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. -- is to be deleted; a valid name*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *lactea* F. J. Muller = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.
- Callicarpa americana* f. *leucocarpa* Standl. = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa americana* var. *leucocarpa* Standl. = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa americana alba* L. H. Bailey = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa americana alba* Trelease = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.
- Callicarpa americana lactea* F. J. Muller = *C. americana* f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd.*
- Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse ex Rehd.) Rehd. = *C. bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd.
- Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *giraldii* R. = *C. bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd.
- Callicarpa bodinieri* var. *lyu* (Léveillé) Rehd. = *C. bodinieri* var. *lyi* (Léveillé) Rehd.
- Callicarpa cana foliis serratis subtus tomentosis* L. = *C. candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.
- Callicarpa coja* Hamilt. = *C. tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa cubensis* var. *cubensis* [Urb.] = *C. cubensis* Urb.
- Callicarpa ereoclona* Hansford = *C. erioclona* Schau.
- Callicarpa formosana* f. *angustata* (Rehd.) Mold. = *C. randaiensis* Hayata
- Callicarpa formosensis* Hansford = *C. formosana* Rolfe
- Callicarpa fulva* var. *fulva* [A. Rich.] = *C. fulva* A. Rich.
- Callicarpa ferruginea* R. S. = *C. ferruginea* Sw.
- Callicarpa giraldii* Hesse ex Rehd. = *C. bodinieri* var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd.
- Callicarpa globifera* J. F. Macbr. = *Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
- Callicarpa gongalo* Hamilt. = *C. tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa heynei* Roth = *C. candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.
- Callicarpa hitchcockii* Millsp. = *C. lancifolia* Millsp.
- Callicarpa integrifolia* Retz. = *C. tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpa japonica* var. *angustata* sensu Li = *C. randaiensis* Hayata
- Callicarpa japonica* var. *japonica* Kobayashi = *C. japonica* Thunb.
- Callicarpa japonica* var. *taquetii* Nakai = *C. japonica* var. *taquetii* (Léveillé) Nakai
- Callicarpa japonica angustata* Coats = *C. japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd.
- Callicarpa japonica japonica* [Thunb.] = *C. japonica* Thunb.
- Callicarpa japonica leucocarpa* Sieb. = *C. japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara
- Callicarpa japonica leucocarpa* Trelease = *C. japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara
- Callicarpa japonica 'Leucocarpa'* McGourty = *C. japonica* f. *albibacca* Hara
- Callicarpa japonicum* Read = *C. japonica* Thunb.
- Callicarpa koreana* Hort. Vilm.-Andr. = *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch
- Callicarpa lanata* W. Griff. = *Geunisia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpa lanceolaria* var. *subglabrata* Schau. = *C. longifolia* Lam.
- Callicarpa lanceolarium* F. B. I. = *C. longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.
- Callicarpa longifolia* var. *foliis longior acuminatis, serraturis distinctioribus, cymis laxis petiolo longioribus* Blume = *C. longifolia* Lam.

- Callicarpa longifolia* var. *foliis minute serrulatis glabriusculis* Blume = *C. longifolia* Lam.
- Callicarpa longifolia* var. *laceolaria* C. B. Clarke = *C. longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.
- Callicarpa longifolia* var. *lanceolarium* F. B. I. = *C. longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.
- Callicarpa longifolium* Isles & Vinas = *C. longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.
- Callicarpa maingayi* King = *C. maingayi* King & Gamble
- Callicarpa mollis* var. *microphylla* Nakai = *C. mollis* var. *ramosissima* Nakai
- Callicarpa nikoensis* Clark = *C. japonica* var. *angustata* Rehd.
- Callicarpa oreoclona* Hansford = *C. erioclona* Schau.
- Callicarpa pendulata* R. Br. = *C. pedunculata* R. Br.
- Callicarpa pentandra* var. *pentandra* (Bl.) Bakh. = *Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpa pentandra* var. *pentandra* f. *farinosa* (Bl.) Bakh. = *Geunsia farinosa* Blume
- Callicarpa pentandra* var. *typica* (Schum.) Bakh. f. = *Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpa pentandra* var. *typica* f. *geniuna* Bakh. f. = *Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpa pringlei* Briq. = *C. acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold.*
- Callicarpa pringlei* Briq. = *C. acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold.
- Callicarpa pringlei* Briq. = *C. acuminata* var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold.*
- Callicarpa rebella* Farnsworth = *C. rubella* Lindl.
- Callicarpa sagaitifolia* Wall. = *C. rubella* Lindl.
- Callicarpa scabra* Hort. = *C. pedunculata* R. Br.
- Callicarpa squamosa* Blume = *C. arborea* Roxb.
- Callicarpa subpubes* Hook. & Arn. = *C. subpubescens* Hook. & Arn.
- Callicarpa subpubescens* Koidz. = *C. subpubescens* Hook. & Arn.
- Callicarpa taiwainiana* Suauki = *C. longissima* (Hemsl.) Merr.
- Callicarpa vestita* Wall. ex C. B. Clarke = *C. vestita* Wall.
- Callicarpa* sp. n. 3 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *C. vestita* Wall.
- Callicarpa* sp. n. 4 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *C. vestita* Wall.
- Callicarpa* sp. n. 27 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *C. tomentosa* (L.) Murr.
- Callicarpe* Roxb. = *Geunsia* Blume
- Callicarpe lanata* Roxb. = *Geunsia pentandra* (Roxb.) Merr.
- Callicarpus longifolia* Blume = *Callicarpa longifolia* f. *floccosa* Schau.*
- Callicarpus oblongifolia* B acuminatissima Hassk. = *Callicarpa pedunculata* R.Br.
- Callicarpus* sp. Jones = *Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl
- Calymega* Poit. ex Mold. = *Vitex* Tourn.
- Camara* L. = *Lantana* L.
- Camara Piso* = *Lantana urticaefolia* Mill.
- Camara aculeata* Auct. = *Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
- Camara aculeata* f. *obtusifolia* Kuntze = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
- Camara aculeata* α *subinermis* f. *obtusifolia* Kuntze = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
- Camara aculeata* α *subinermis* f. *varia* Kuntze = *Lantana camara* f. *varia* (Kuntze) Mold.
- Camara lamii folio* &c. Dill. = *Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
- Camara melissae folio, flore flavo* Dill. = *Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.
- Camara melissae folio* &c. Dill. = *Lantana camara* L.
- Camara selloviana* López-Palacios = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

- Camara trifolia* Plum. = *Lantana trifolia* L.
Camara trifolia &c. Plum. = *Lantana trifolia* L.
Camara trifolia β *indica* (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Lantana indica* Roxb.
Camara trifolia β *indica* f. *rosea* Kuntze = *Lantana indica* Roxb.
Camaratinga Piso = *Lantana* L.
Camaratinga Sieg. = *Lantana* L.
Cara-nosi Rheede = *Vitex trifolia* L.
Caropteris Trelease = *Caryopteris* Bunge
Carphocephalus Kunth = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.
Carpoccephalus Körn. = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.
Carptopetala Mold. = *Carptotepala* Mold.
Carptopetala jenmani (Gleason) Mold. = *Carptotepala jenmani* (Gleason) Mold.
Caryopteris Bunge = *Caryopteris* Bunge
Caryopteris wallichiana Schau. = *Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson
Cartelia Cav. = *Pitraea* Turcz.
Cartelia cuneato-ovata Cav. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
Carptotepala Morat = *Carptotepala* Mold.
Caryopsis Tamm = *Caryopteris* Bunge
Caryopsis incana Tamm = *Caryopteris incana* (Thunb.) Miq.
Caryopteris foetida (D. Don) Thell. = *C. grata* Benth.
Caryopteris glossocarya Bocq. = *Glossocarya mollis* Wall.
Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq. = *C. incana* (Thunb.) Miq.
Caryopteris incana candida Trelease = *C. incana* f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara
Caryopteris incanus Miq. = *C. incana* (Thunb.) Miq.
Caryopteris mastacanthus var. *clandonensis* Barbey = *C. Xclandonensis* Simmonds
Caryopteris mongolica Maxim. = *C. mongolica* Bunge
Caryopteris nepetaefolia Maxim. = *C. nepetaefolia* (Benth.) Maxim.
Caryopteris odorata (Roxb.) B. L. Robinson = *C. odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson
Caryopteris serratum (L.) Moon = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
Casselia chamaedrifolia Cham. = *C. chamaedryfolia* Cham.
Castalia (Cav.) Briq. = *Pitraea* Turcz.
Castalia Salisb. -- in the *Nymphaeaceae*
Castelia Cav. = *Pitraea* Turcz.
Castelia cuneato-ovata Cav. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
Castelia cuneato-ovata Rusby = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
Castelia cuneo-ovata Cav. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
Castelia laevis Melchior = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Castilleja cuneato-ovata Cav. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Castorea repens spinosa Plum. = *Duranta repens* L.
Castorea repens, spinosa Plum. = *Duranta repens* L.
Castores Plum. = *Duranta* L.
Cellicarpa Hansford = *Callicarpa* L.
Cellicarpa magna Hansford = *Callicarpa arborea* var. *psilocalyx* (H. J. Lam) Mold.
Chascanum cerneum (L.) E. Mey. = *C. cernuum* (L.) E. Mey.
Chascanum cernua Mukherjee = *C. cernuum* (L.) E. Mey.
Chascanum dihiscens Mold. = *C. dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold.
Chascanum gariepense E. Mey. = *C. garipense* E. Mey.
Chascanum hyderabadense (Walp.) Mold. = *Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold.
Chascanum incisum Mold. = *C. incisum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.
Chascanum marrubifolium Fenzl ex Walp. = *C. marrubiifolium* Fenzl.
Chascanum sessilifolia (Vatke) Mold. = *C. sessilifolium* (Vatke) Mold.
Chaschanum E. Mey. = *Chascanum* E. Mey.

- Chaschanum cuneifolium* (L. f.) E. Mey. = *Chascanum dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold.
Chavachera Forsk. = *Lantana* L.
Chavachera viburnoides Forsk. = *Lantana viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl
Cheindoxa Y. S. Sun = *Schnabelia* Hand.-Mazz., *Lamiaceae*
Cherodendron L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Chinia mutica [Sw.] = *Ghinia spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.
Chloanthes bonneyana F. Muell. = *Rostellularia* sp., *Acanthaceae*
Chloanthes bullata F. Muell. = *Pityrodia uncinata* (Turcz.) Benth.
Chloanthes caerulea F. Muell. & Tate = *Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.
Chloanthes coerulea F. Muell. = *Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.
Chloanthes coerulea F. Muell. & Tate = *Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.*
Chloanthes coerulens F. Muell. = *Pityrodia halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.
Chloanthes cuneata (Gaudich.) F. Muell. = *Pityrodia cuneata* (Gaudich.) Benth.
Chloanthes denisonii F. Muell. = *Pityrodia ternifolia* (F. Muell.) Munir
Chloanthes grandiflora Mold. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George
Chloanthes hispida Burges = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.
Chloanthes lewellini F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
Chloanthes loxocarpa F. Muell. = *Pityrodia loxocarpa* (F. Muell.) Druce*
Chloanthes oldfieldii sensu F. Muell. = *Pityrodia cuneata* (Gaudich.) Benth.
Chloanthes paniculata (F. Muell.) F. Muell. = *Pityrodia paniculata* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Chloanthes parviflora Auct. = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.
Chloanthes rosmarinifolia A. Cunn. = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.
Chloanthes salvifolia (R. Br.) F. Muell. = *Pityrodia salvifolia* R. Br.
Chloanthes stachyodes F. Muell. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George*
Chloanthes staechnadis R. Br. = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.
Chloanthes stoechadis var. *glandulosa* (R. Br.) F. Muell. = *C. glandulosa* R. Br.
Chloanthes stoechadis var. *parviflora* Benth. = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.
Chloanthes stoechadis stoechadis [R. Br.] Munir = *C. stoechadis* R. Br.
Chloanthus R. Br. = *Chloanthes* R. Br.
Chloanthes R. Br. = *Chloanthes* R. Br.
Chloanthes glandulosa R. Br. = *Chloanthes glandulosa* R. Br.
Chloanthes lavandulaefolia Sieb. = *Chloanthes stoechadis* R. Br.
Chloanthes stoechadis R. Br. = *Chloanthes stoechadis* R. Br.
Chlorodendron inerme Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Chrysomallum Petit-Thou. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Chytharexylum Sw. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Chytharexylum caudatum Sw. = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.
Citahrexylum Mold. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Citahrexylum reitzii Mold. = *Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Troncoso
Citahrexylum Shah = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Citahrexylum fruticosum Shah = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citahrexylum fruticosum var. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold.*
Citahrexylum fruticosum var. *subvillosum* Mold. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.*
Citahrexylum poeppigii f. *anomala* Mold. = *Citharexylum venezuelense* Mold.
Citharexylum Altschul = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Citharexylum B. Juss. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Citharexylum? *alpinum* Poepp. = *Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold.
Citharexylum americanum alterum [Pluk.] López-Palacios = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
Citharexylum americanum alterum, foliis ad marginem dentatis Pluk. = *Cithar-*

- exylum spinosum* L.
Citharexylon arbor americana [Pluk.] López-Palacios = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon arbor americana, etc. Pluk. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon arbor, &c. Fiddlewood *barbadiensibus dicta* Pluk. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon arbor laurifolia [Pluk.] López-Palacios = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon arbor laurifolia, *americana*, etc. Pluk. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon caudatum Sagra = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon cinereum Sessé & Moc. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon cyanocarpum Cham. & Schlecht. = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Citharexylon? *erectum*, *foliis oblongis*, *cortice levi*, *fructibus sparsis* Sloane = *Citharexylum caudatum* L.
Citharexylon foliis rugosis ovatis oppositis, *petiolis geniculatis*, *racemis terminalibus*, *calicibus quadrifidis* Sloane = *Petitita domingensis* Jacq.
Citharexylon ? foliis venosis ovatis alternis, *cortice scabro longitudinaliter fisso* Sloane = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon fruticosum, *cortice cinereo*, etc. P. Browne = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon fruticosum, *cortice cinereo*; *foliis oblongo-ovatis oppositis*; *petiolis marginatis pedatis*, *floribus spicatis*, *fructu majori* Sloane = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon fruticosum, *foliis subelipticis*, *petiolis pedatis*, *calicibus truncatis*, *spicis terminalibus longioribus* Sloane = *C. caudatum* L.
Citharexylon fruticosum var. *villosum* Schulz = *Citharexylum fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz
Citharexylon ilicifolium Bonpl. = *Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K.
Citharexylon ilicifolium Humb. & Kunth = *Citharexylum ilicifolium* H.B.K.
Citharexylon ligustrinum Dipp. = *Citharexylum ligustrinum* Van Houtte
Citharexylon macrophyllum Poir. = *Citharexylum macrophyllum* Poir.
Citharexylon molle Jacq. = *Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent.
Citharexylon montanum Mold. = *Citharexylum montanum* Mold.
Citharexylon poeppigii Walp. = *Citharexylum poeppigii* Walp.
Citharexylon pulverulentum Pers. = *Citharexylum pentandrum* Vent.
Citharexylon quadrangulare Griseb. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon sericeum Lodd. = *Citharexylum sericeum* Lodd.*
Citharexylon spicatum Ryam = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylum spinosum Bonpl. = *Citharexylum flexuosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don
Citharexylon subflavescens Mold. = *Citharexylum subflavescens* Mold.
Citharexylon subserratum Sw. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold.*
Citharexylon tomentosum Humb. & Kunth = *Citharexylum kunthianum* Mold. /son
Citharexylon venustus Phil. = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B.L. Robin-
Citharexylon verticillatum Klotzsch = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Citharexylon villosum Champ. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon villosum Griseb. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylon villosum var. *glaberrimum* C. Wright = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Citharexylum berlandieri S. Wats. = *C. berlandieri* B. L. Robinson
Citharexylum brachyautum Gray = *C. brachyanthum* (A. Gray) A. Gray
Citharexylum brittoni [Mold.] = *C. fruticosum* var. *brittonii* Mold.
Citharexylum buxifolium (Willd.) Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.

- Citharexylum caudatum* L. X *C. fruticosum* L. = *C. Xjamaicense* Mold.*
Citharexylum caudatum L. X *C. spinosum* L. = *C. Xperkinsi* Mold.*
Citharexylum caudatum L. X *C. tristachyum* Turcz. = *C. Xleonis* Mold.*
Citharexylum caudatum f. *parvifolium* Urb. = *C. caudatum* f. *parvifolium* Mold.*
Citharexylum caudatum var. *parvifolium* O. E. Schulz = *C. caudatum* f. *parvifolium* Mold.*
Citharexylum cinereum var. Lam. = *C. spinosum* L.
Citharexylum cinereum β Lam. = *C. spinosum* L.
Citharexylum cordatum Hort. = *C. tristachyum* Turcz.
Citharexylum cordatum Stevens = *C. caudatum* L.
Citharexylum cyanocarpum Hook. & Arn. = *Raphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Citharexylum dawei Mold. = *C. karsteni* Mold.
Citharexylum dentatum [Tafalla] D. Don = *C. dentatum* D. Don
Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. = *C. donnell-smithii* Greenm.
Citharexylum elegans Phil. = *Raphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B.L. Robinson
Citharexylum emarginatum Briq. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.*
Citharexylum emarginatum (Willd.) Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.
Citharexylum flexuosum D. Don = *C. flexuosum* (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don
Citharexylum fruticulosum L. = *C. fruticosum* L.
Citharexylum fruticosum L. X *C. caudatum* L. = *C. Xjamaicense* Mold.*
Citharexylum fruticosum L. X *C. spinosum* L. = *C. Xhybridum* Mold.*
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *angustifolium* Griseb. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *fruticosum* [L.] = *C. fruticosum* L.
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *pentadrum* Duchass. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.*
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *pentandrum* Duchass. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.*
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subseriatum* (Sw.) Mold.
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *subvillosum* Mold. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold.
Citharexylum gentryi Mold. = *C. gentryi* Mold.
Citharexylum guatemalense Gibson = *C. hirtellum* var. *guatemalense* Mold.
Citharexylum hidalguense Mold. = *C. hidalguense* Mold.
Citharexylum hintonii Mold. = *C. hintoni* Mold.
Citharexylum ilicifolium Mold. = *C. ilicifolium* H.B.K.
Citharexylum karstenii Mold. = *C. karsteni* Mold.
Citharexylum karstenii var. *lanceolatum* Mold. = *C. karsteni* var. *lanceolatum* Mold.
Citharexylum ligustrinum Van Houtte = *C. ligustrinum* Van Houtte
Citharexylum macroclamys Pittier = *C. macroclamys* Pittier
Citharexylum melanocum Broughton = *Petitia domingensis* Jacq.
Citharexylum mocini Don = *C. mocinni* D. Don
Citharexylum mocinii var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. = *C. mocinni* var. *longibracteolatum* Mold.
Citharexylum mollicellum Standl. = *Rehdera trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold.*
Citharexylum montevidense (K. Spreng.) Mold. = *C. montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold.
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp. = *C. poeppigii* Walp.
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp. & Mold. = *C. poeppigii* Walp.

- Citharexylum poeppigii* f. *anomala* Mold. = *C. venezuelense* Mold.
Citharexylum poeppigii f. *anomalum* Mold. = *C. venezuelense* Mold.
Citharexylum poepinni Mold. = *C. poeppigii* Walp.
Citharexylum poepinni f. *anomala* Mold. = *C. venezuelense* Mold.
Citharexylum porppiguii Walp. = *C. poeppigii* Walp.
Citharexylum pringlei Van Houtte = *C. ligustrinum* Van Houtte
Citharexylum quadriloculare [Jacq.] = *C. spinosum* L.
Citharexylum quaterangulatum Warb. = *C. spinosum* L.
Citharexylum reitzii Mold. = *Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Troncoso
Citharexylum serratum Griseb. = *C. caudatum* L.
Citharexylum spicatum Rusby = *Aegiphila spicata* (Rusby) Mold.
Citharexylum spicatum [Ryam] = *C. fruticosum* L.
Citharexylum spinosum L. X *C. caudatum* L. = *C. Xperkinsi* Mold.*
Citharexylum spinosum L. X *C. fruticosum* L. = *C. Xhybridum* Mold.*
Citharexylum sponosum L. = *C. spinosum* L.
Citharexylum subflavescens H.B.K. = *C. subflavescens* Blake
Citharexylum subflavescens Mold. = *C. subflavescens* Blake
Citharexylum subserratum Sw. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold.*
Citharexylum subserratum Swelt. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold.*
Citharexylum subserratum Woodr. = *C. fruticosum* f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold.*
Citharexylum subtyrsoideum [Pittier] = *C. subtyrsoideum* Pittier
Citharexylum tristachyum Turcz. X *C. caudatum* L. = *C. Xleonis* Mold.
Citharexylum urbani O. E. Schulz = *C. tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold.*
Citharexylum urbanii O. E. Schulz. = *C. tristachyum* f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold.*
Citharexylum venustum Phil. = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson
Citharexylum villosum Willd. = *C. fruticosum* var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz
Citharexylum B. Juss. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Citharoxylum reitui Mold. = *Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Troncoso
Citharexylum Roys = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Clandularia J. F. Gmel. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Clandularia caroliniensis J. F. Gmel. = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Clarodendrum Mukherjee & Chanda = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clarodendrum fistulosum Mukherjee & Chanda = *Clerodendrum fistulosum* Becc.
Clarodendrum myrmecophila Mukherjee & Chanda = *Clerodendrum phyllomega* var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold.
Cleorodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Clereodendeon Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clereodendeon inerme (L.) Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodeddram Gürke = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodeddram caesium Gürke = *Clerodendrum caesium* Gürke
Clerodencron V. J. Chapm. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodencron inerme V. J. Chapm. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendeon Thunb. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodendeon inerme (L.) Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendeon trichotomum Thunb. = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.
Clerodendoron bakeri Gledhill = *Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas
Clerodendoron buchholzii Gledhill = *Clerodendrum buchholzii* Gürke
Clerodendoron polycephalum Gledhill = *Clerodendrum polycephalum* J. G. Baker
Clerodendoron scandens Gledhill = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
Clerodendoron sinuatum Gledhill = *Clerodendrum sinuatum* Hook.

Clerodendron streptocaulon Gledhill = *Clerodendrum thyrsoides* Gürke
Clerodendron thomsonae Gledhill = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
Clerodendron violaceum Gledhill = *Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke
Clerodendrin Westcott = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodendrin thomsonae Westcott = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
Clerodendron inerme Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendroma Lindl. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodendroma fallax Lindl. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendron Griff. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodendron L. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Clerodendron (L.) R. Br. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodendron aculeatum Woodrow = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendron aculeatum J. Grah. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendron adenophyllum Wall. = *Clerodendrum adenophyllum* H. Hallier
Clerodendron apayacense Quisumb. = *Clerodendrum apayoense* Quisumb.
Clerodendron apayacense Quisumb. = *Clerodendrum apayoense* Quisumb.
Clerodendron baheri Gürke = *Clerodendrum schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke)

Thomas

Clerodendron bethuneanum Hook. f. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe
Clerodendron bethuneanum Law. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe
Clerodendron bethuneanum Low = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe
Clerodendron bethunianum Lour. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe
Clerodendron blancoi Merr. = *Clerodendrum minahassae* var. *brevitubulosum* H.
 J. Lam
Clerodendron blumeianum var. *glabrum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum buehneri* var.
glabrum (H. J. Lam) Mold.
Clerodendron brookeanum W. W. Sm. = *Clerodendrum brookeanum* W. W. Sm.
Clerodendron buehneri Roxb. = *Clerodendrum buehneri* (Roxb.) Walp.
Clerodendron buehneri Wall. = *Clerodendrum buehneri* (Roxb.) Walp.
Clerodendron buehneri var. *fallax* (Lindl.) Bakh. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendron bungeana Ledin = *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.
Clerodendron buxifolia Willd. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.*
Clerodendron buxifolium Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.*
Clerodendron buxifolium (Willd.) Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium*
 Mold.*
Clerodendron calamitosum E. glabriusculum Horsf. = *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.
Clerodendron cardiophyllum F. Muell. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.*
Clerodendron castaneaefolium Klotzsch = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.
Clerodendron coccineum Hort. Morr. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendron cochinchinense P. Dop = *Clerodendrum cochinchinense* Dop
Clerodendron colebrookianum var. *denticulata* C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum colebrookianum* var. *denticulatum* C. B. Clarke
Clerodendron colebrookianum var. *typicum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum colebrookianum* Walp.
Clerodendron commersonii (Lam.) Spreng. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendron corbisieri DeWild. = *Clerodendrum corbisieri* DeWild.
Clerodendron costatum R. Br. = *Clerodendrum costatum* R. Br.
Clerodendron deflexum Wall. = *Clerodendrum deflexum* Wall.
Clerodendron densiflorum Griff. = *Clerodendrum densiflorum* W. Griff.
Clerodendron dentata Roxb. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendron dentatum (Roxb.) Wall. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendron depauperatum Wall. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Clerodendron discolor Klotzsch = *Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke

- Clerodendron dispar* Geesink & Santisuk = *Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume
Clerodendron disparifolium Kochum. = *Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume
Clerodendron disparifolium β *denticulatum* Hort. = *Clerodendrum disparifolium* Blume
Clerodendron emarginatum Briq. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.*
Clerodendron eminense Woodrow = *Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer
Clerodendron emerme Joshi = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendron erectum DeWild. = *Clerodendrum erectum* DeWild.
Clerodendron erminense Hook. = *Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer
Clerodendron fagens var. *pleniflorum* DC. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendron fallax var. *fl. albo* Hort. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* f. *album* Mold.
Clerodendron farinosum (Roxb.) Wall. = *Clerodendrum venosum* Wall.
Clerodendron farinosum Wall. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke*
Clerodendron finetii P. Dop = *Clerodendrum finetii* Dop
Clerodendron fissicalyx Scheff = *Faradaya papuana* Scheff.
Clerodendron flagrans Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
Clerodendron flagrans Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendron flagrans var. *pleniflora* Schau. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendron flagrans var. *typicum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
Clerodendron floribundum R. Br. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br.
Clerodendron floribundum Lindl. = *Clerodendrum emirnense* Bojer
Clerodendron floribundum K. Sch. = *Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* Lauterb. & K. Schum.
Clerodendron floribundum var. *latifolia* F. Muell. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.
Clerodendron floribundum var. *ovatum* (R. Br.) Domin = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.
Clerodendron foetidum fl. pl. Jack = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *subfertile* Mold.
Clerodendron folio lato et acuminato Burm. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Clerodendron folio lato & acuminato Burm. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Clerodendron foliosum Bunge = *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.
Clerodendron formicarum Hansford = *Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe
Clerodendron formosum Beckett = *Clanthus formosus* (G. Don) Ford & Vickery, Fabaceae
Clerodendron fragans Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendron fragrance Bose = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
Clerodendron fragrans Benth. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
Clerodendron fragrans Jacq. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendron fragrans L. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Clerodendron fragrans Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Clerodendron fragrans (Vent.) R. Br. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
Clerodendron fragrans [Vent.] Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Clerodendron fragrans (Vent.) Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Clerodendron fragrans Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Clerodendron fragrans f. *corymbosa* Lam & Bakh. = *Clerodendrum riedelii* Oliv.
Clerodendron fragrans f. *pleniflora* Bakh. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendron fragrans var. *flore-pleno* Hort. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendron fragrans var. *pleniflora* Schau. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendron fragrans f. *pleniflorum* (Schau.) Standl. & Steyerl. = *Clerodendrum*

- philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendron fragrans var. *pleniflorum* Schau. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendron fragrans var. *pleniflorum* Schum. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendron fragrans var. *plenum* Lombardo = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendron fragrans β *pleniflora* Schau. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendron fragrans β *plenum* Voigt = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendron fragrans fl. *pleno* Hort. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendron frotunatum L. = *Clerodendrum fortunatum* L.
Clerodendron galeatum Balf. f. = *Clerodendrum galeatum* Balf. f.
Clerodendron gaudichaudii P. Dop = *Clerodendrum gaudichaudii* Dop
Clerodendron geoffrayi P. Dop = *Clerodendrum geoffrayi* Dop
Clerodendron glabrum var. *angustifolia* E. Mey. = *Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *angustifolium* E. Mey.*
Clerodendron glabrum angustifolia Sims = *Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *angustifolium* E. Mey.
Clerodendron glandulosum Lindl. = *Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp.
Clerodendron glandulosum Wall. = *Clerodendrum colebrokianum* Walp.
Clerodendron godefroyi var. *insulare* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *insulare* Dop
Clerodendron godefroyi var. *oblanceolatum* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum godefroyi* var. *oblanceolatum* Dop
Clerodendron gossweileri R. Good = *Clerodendrum gossweileri* Exell
Clerodendron gratum Kurz = *Caryopteris paniculata* C. B. Clarke
Clerodendron gratum Wall. = *Caryopteris grata* Benth.
Clerodendron guerkeanum Gibbs = *Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker
Clerodendron gulmasta Hamilt. = *Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson
Clerodendron hahnianum P. Dop = *Clerodendrum hahnianum* Dop
Clerodendron hamiltonii Marcovicz = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.*
Clerodendron harmandianum P. Dop = *Clerodendrum harmandianum* Dop
Clerodendron hastatum Lindl. = *Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall.*
Clerodendron hastatum Wall. = *Clerodendrum hastatum* (Roxb.) Wall.
Clerodendron herbaceum Roxb. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
Clerodendron heterophyllum [R. Br.] in Ait. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Clerodendron heterophyllum Miq. = *Peronema canescens* Jack
Clerodendron heterophyllum Schau. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Clerodendron hirsutum D. Don = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
Clerodendron humile Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Clerodendron incisum var. *vinosum* Chiov. = *Clerodendrum incisum* var. *vinosum* Chiov.
Clerodendron indicum Kuntze = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendron indicum L. Kuntze = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendron inerme Benth. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendron inerme var. *oceanicum* A. Gray = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendron inermis Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendron inermis var. *plukenato depicta* Hamilt. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendron inerme Woodrow = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

- Clerodendron infortunatum* Blume = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.*
Clerodendron infortunatum Bot. Reg. = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendron infortunatum Dennst. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume
Clerodendron infortunatum Gaertn. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.*
Clerodendron infortunatum Willd. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Clerodendron infortunatum ♂ depauperatum Walp. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Clerodendron infortunatum f. *splendens* Voss = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendron infortunatum ♂ vestitum Wall. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Clerodendron jackianum Woodr. = *Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.
Clerodendron japonicum Sweet = *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet
Clerodendron jargesii Dode = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd.
Clerodendron jasminoides Din = *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.
Clerodendron javanense Walp. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke
Clerodendron javanicum Walp. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke*
Clerodendron javense Walp. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke
Clerodendron kaempferi Steud. = *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet
Clerodendron kaempferi f. *urticifolium* (Roxb.) Voss = *Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.
Clerodendron kaempferi f. *urticifolium* Wall. = *Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.
Clerodendron kämpferi Fisch. = *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet
Clerodendron kampotense P. Dop = *Clerodendrum kampotense* Dop
Clerodendron lanceolatum Wall. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Clerodendron lanceoliferum S. Moore = *Clerodendrum lanceoliferum* S. Moore
Clerodendron lanessanii P. Dop = *Clerodendrum lanessanii* Dop
Clerodendron laxicymosum P. Dop = *Clerodendrum laxicymosum* Dop
Clerodendron lecomtei P. Dop = *Clerodendrum lecomtei* Dop
Clerodendron leucophoeum Balf. f. = *Clerodendrum leucophoeum* Balf. f.
Clerodendron ligustrinum Wall. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Clerodendron linnaei Thw. = *Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen*
Clerodendron lloydianum Craib = *Clerodendrum lloydianum* Craib
Clerodendron longisepalum P. Dop = *Clerodendrum longisepalum* Dop
Clerodendron macradenium Miq. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
Clerodendron macrocalyx H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum macrocalyx* H. J. Lam
Clerodendron macrocalyx Lamk. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume
Clerodendron macrostachyum Turcz. = *Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz.
Clerodendron madaeera Voigt. = *Clerodendrum madaeera* (Roxb.) Voigt
Clerodendron meyeri johannis Mildbr. = *Clerodendrum thonneri* Gürke
Clerodendron minahassae Teysm. & Binn. = *Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.
Clerodendron minahassae var. *hypocum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.
Clerodendron mite Vahl = ?
Clerodendron mite Vatke = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendron molle Bonpl. = *Clerodendrum molle* H.B.K.
Clerodendron multiflorum G. Don = *Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.
Clerodendron myrianthum Mildbr. = *Clerodendrum myrianthum* Mildbr.
Clerodendron neriifolium var. *macrocarpa* Wall. = *Clerodendrum inerme* var. *macrocarpum* (Wall.) Mold.
Clerodendron nigricoides Hochst. = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.
Clerodendron nyctaginifolium R. Good = *Clerodendrum nyctaginaefolium* Good
Clerodendron obovatum Walp. = *Clerodendrum obovatum* (Roxb.) Walp.
Clerodendron odoratum Buch. = *Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson
Clerodendron odoratum Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
Clerodendron odoratum ♂ albiflorum Voigt = *Caryopteris odorata* f. *albiflora*

(Voigt) Mold.

- Clerodendron ovalifolium* (A. L. Juss.) Bakh. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.*
- Clerodendron ovatum* R. Br. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.*
- Clerodendron ovatum* α R. Br. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.
- Clerodendron ovatum* α Schau. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.
- Clerodendron ovatum* β R. Br. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.
- Clerodendron ovatum* β Schau. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.
- Clerodendron paniculata* L. = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.
- Clerodendron paniculatum* f. *diversifolium* Vahl = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* var. *diversifolium* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke
- Clerodendron paniculatum* f. *diversifolium* (Vahl) Voss = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* var. *diversifolium* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke
- Clerodendron paniculatus* L. = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.
- Clerodendron petasites* S. Moore = *Clerodendrum petasites* (Lour.) S. Moore
- Clerodendron phlomidis* Trimen = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.
- Clerodendron phlomidis* L. f. = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.
- Clerodendron phlomoïdes* Vahl = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.
- Clerodendron phlomoïdes* L. f. = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.
- Clerodendron phlomoïdes* f. *rubrum* Roxb. = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* f. *rubrum* (Roxb.) Mold.
- Clerodendron phlomoïdis* L. = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.
- Clerodendron phlomidis* Puri = *Clerodendrum phlomidis* L. f.
- Clerodendron pierreanum* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum pierreanum* Dop
- Clerodendron pilosus* Benth. & Hook. = *Clerodendrum pilosum* H. H. W. Pearson
- Clerodendron pithecobium* Standl. & Steyerl. = *Gibsoniothamnus cornutus* (Donn. Sm.) A. Gentry, *Scrophulariaceae**
- Clerodendron porphyrocalyx* var. *dentata* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam
- Clerodendron porphyrocalyx* var. *reflexum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx* var. *reflexum* H. J. Lam
- Clerodendron pubescens* Lindl. = *Clerodendrum pubescens* Lindl.
- Clerodendron ragans* (Vent.) Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
- Clerodendron rehmannii* var. *tenuifolium* Merxm. = *Clerodendrum glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.
- Clerodendron ringoeti* DeWild. = *Clerodendrum ringoeti* DeWild.
- Clerodendron robecchii* Chiov. = *Clerodendrum robecchii* Chiov.
- Clerodendron robecchii* var. *macrophyllum* Chiov. = *Clerodendrum robecchii* var. *macrophyllum* Chiov.
- Clerodendron roseum* Poit. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
- Clerodendron roseum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
- Clerodendron rotundifolium* Oliv. = *Clerodendrum rotundifolium* Oliv.
- Clerodendron rotundifolium* var. *keniensis* Th. Fr. jr. = *Clerodendrum rotundifolium* var. *keniense* Fries
- Clerodendron rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm. = *Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm.
- Clerodendron sahelangii* Koord. ex Bakh. = *Clerodendrum sahelangii* Koord.
- Clerodendron sansibarense* Gürke = *Clerodendrum sansibarense* Gürke
- Clerodendron scandens* (L. f.) Druce = *Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen*
- Clerodendron scandens* Poir. = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
- Clerodendron scandens* Schau. = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
- Clerodendron semiserrata* Wall. = *Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold.
- Clerodendron semiserratum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold.*

- Clerodendron serratum* var. *javanicum* Hochr. = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke*
- Clerodendron serratum* var. *wallichianum* Royle = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke*
- Clerodendron serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke*
- Clerodendron serrulatum* Spreng. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
- Clerodendron similis* Merr. = *Clerodendrum mindorense* Merr.
- Clerodendron simplex* G. Don = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
- Clerodendron siphonanthus* β *angustifolium* (Willd.) Hassk. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
- Clerodendron siphonanthus* var. *semiserrata* C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold.*
- Clerodendron siphonanthus* var. *semiserrata* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold.
- Clerodendron siphonatus* Br. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
- Clerodendron speciosissimum* Hort. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
- Clerodendron speciosissimum* Hort. Angl. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
- Clerodendron speciosissimum* Van Beert = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
- Clerodendron speciosissimum* Van Geer ex Morren = *Clerodendrum speciosissimum* Van Geert
- Clerodendron speciosum* Baines = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.
- Clerodendron speciosum* Dombrain = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* Poir.*
- Clerodendron speciosum* Teijsm. & Binn. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
- Clerodendron speciosum* var. *hybridum* Hort. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
- Clerodendron speciosum* (hybridum) Lemaire = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
- Clerodendron spinescens* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Gürke = *Kalaharia uncinata* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold.
- Clerodendron spinosum* Spreng. = *Clerodendrum spinosum* (L.) Spreng.
- Clerodendron splendens* (Thunb.) G. Don = *Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don
- Clerodendron squamatum* Cham. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
- Clerodendron squamatum* var. *bethuniana* (Lowe) Bakh. = *Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe
- Clerodendron squamatum* var. *rumphianum* Bakh. = *Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm.
- Clerodendron squamatum* var. *typicum* H. J. Lam = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
- Clerodendron squamatum* var. *urticifolia* C. B. Clarke = *Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.
- Clerodendron tenuifolium* HBK. = *Clerodendrum ternifolium* H.B.K.
- Clerodendron tessmannii* Mold. = *Clerodendrum tessmannii* Mold.
- Clerodendron thomasii* Hort. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Clerodendron thompsonae* Freem. & Will. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
- Clerodendron thompsonia* Balf. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Clerodendron thompsonii* Hook. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Clerodendron thomsonae* Balf. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf. f.
- Clerodendron thomsonae* Freeman & Will. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
- Clerodendron thomsonae* f. *speciosum* Voss = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss

- Clerodendron thomsonae* var. *speciosum* Regel = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
- Clerodendron thomsonianum* Ball = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* Balf f.
- Clerodendron tiliaefolium* Wall. = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.
- Clerodendron tonkinense* P. Dop = *Clerodendrum tonkinense* Dop
- Clerodendron trichostomum* Hansford = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.
- Clerodendron trichostomum* Wangerin = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb.
- Clerodendron ?trichotomum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume
- Clerodendron triphylla* Harv. = *Clerodendrum triphyllum* (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson
- Clerodendron umbratile* King & Gamble = *Clerodendrum umbratile* King & Gamble
- Clerodendron umhellatum* var. *speciosum* (Dombrain) Mold. = *Clerodendrum thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
- Clerodendron venosum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum venosum* Wall.
- Clerodendron verticillata* Don = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
- Clerodendron vestitum* Wall. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
- Clerodendron violaceum* Hort. = *Clerodendrum violaceum* Gürke
- Clerodendron viscosa* Vasey = *Clerodendrum trichotomum* var. *ferrugineum* Nakai
- Clerodendron viscosum* var. *nilagirica* H. Hallier = *Clerodendrum viscosum* var. *nilagiricum* H. Hallier
- Clerodendron volubilis* P. Beauv. = *Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.
- Clerodendron wallichianum* Royle = *Clerodendrum serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke*
- Clerodendron wenzelii* Merr. = *Clerodendrum wenzelii* Merr.
- Clerodendron yambesiacum* Baker = *Clerodendrum guerkei* J. G. Baker
- Clerodendron yaoundense* Gürke = *Clerodendrum triplinerve* var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold.
- Clerodendron yunnanense* Hand.-Mazz. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
- Clerodendron yunnanense* Hu = *Clerodendrum yunnanense* Hu
- Clerodendron* n. 30 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Clerodendrum venosum* Wall.
- Clerodendron* n. 34 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Clerodendrum macrostachyum* Turcz.
- Clerodendron* sp. L. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
- Clerodendron* sp. n. 563 W. Griff. = *Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall.
- Clerodendrum* Ait. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
- Clerodendrum acerbium* (Vis.) Benth. & Hook. f. = *C. acerbium* (Visian.) Benth.
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Garcke = *C. aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
- Clerodendrum aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. ex Mold. = *C. aculeatum* var. *gracile* Griseb. & Mold.
- Clerodendrum adenophyllum* Wall. = *C. adenophyllum* H. Hallier
- Clerodendrum affine* W. Griff. = *C. villosum* Blume & *C. viscosum* Vent.
- Clerodendrum attenuatum* R. Br. = *C. floribundum* var. *attenuatum* (R. Br.) Mold.*
- Clerodendrum bakeri* Gürke = *C. schweinfurthii* var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas
- Clerodendrum bethunianum* Lowe = *C. bethunianum* Lowe
- Clerodendrum blumeianum* Th. Val. = *C. buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.
- Clerodendrum bolivianum* Britton = *Aegiphila multiflora* Ruiz & Pav.
- Clerodendrum buchananii* Walp. = *C. buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.
- Clerodendrum buchananii* Roxb. = *C. buchananii* (Roxb.) Walp.
- Clerodendrum buchholtzii* Gürke = *C. buchholtzii* Gürke
- Clerodendrum buxifolium* Spreng. = *C. inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.
- Clerodendrum buxifolium* (Willd.) Spreng. = *C. inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* L. = *C. calamitosum* L.
- Clerodendrum calamitosum* Burm. = *C. calamitosum* L.
- Clerodendrum capitatum* Schum. & Thonn. = *C. capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *capitatum* Huber = *C. capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

Clerodendrum capitatum var. *capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. = *C. capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.

Clerodendrum capitatum var. *vanderystii* Mold. = *C. capitatum* var. *vanderystii* Mold.

Clerodendrum cochinchinensis Altschul = *C. cochinchinense* Dop

Clerodendrum congensis Engl. = *Clerodendrum umbellatum* var. *congensis* (Engl.) Mold.

Clerodendrum cordatum D. Don = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.

Clerodendrum coriaceum R. Br. = *C. floribundum* var. *coriaceum* (R. Br.) Mold.*

Clerodendrum coromandelianum Spreng. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

Clerodendrum coromandelinum Spreng. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.

Clerodendrum coronaria Hort. = *C. philippinum* Schau.*

Clerodendrum criophyllum Gürke = *C. glabrum* var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold.

Clerodendrum dentatum Roxb. = *C. kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.

Clerodendrum depauperatum Wall. = *C. infortunatum* L.

Clerodendrum discolor var. *discolor* Lewalle = *C. discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke

Clerodendrum disparifolium var. *foliis obsolete denticulatis* Blume = *C. disparifolium* Blume

Clerodendrum divaricatum Jack = *C. serratum* var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke*

Clerodendrum emarginatum Briq. = *C. inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.*

Clerodendrum fallax Hassk. = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert

Clerodendrum fallax Hort. = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert

Clerodendrum fallax f. *albiflorum* Hort. = *C. speciosissimum* f. *album* Mold.

Clerodendrum florabundum Hassall = *C. floribundum* R. Br.

Clerodendrum foetidum Bunge = *C. bungei* Steud.

Clerodendrum foliosum Bunge = *C. bungei* Steud.

Clerodendrum foliis cordatis tomentosis L. = *C. infortunatum* L.

Clerodendrum foliis simplicibus cordatus tomentosis L. = *C. infortunatum* L.

Clerodendrum folio lato & acuminato Burm. = *C. infortunatum* L.

Clerodendrum formicarum Gürke = *C. triplinerve* Rolfe

Clerodendrum fortunatum Vent. = *C. fortunatum* L.

Clerodendrum fragrans R. Br. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans Vent. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans (Vent.) R. Br. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans var. *pleniflorum* Schau. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex*

(Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans Ait. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

Clerodendrum fragrans R. Br. = *C. philippinum* Schau.

Clerodendrum fragrans Hort. = *C. philippinum* Schau.*

Clerodendrum fragrans Vent. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans (Vent.) Ait. = *C. philippinum* Schau.

Clerodendrum fragrans (Vent.) R. Br. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

Clerodendrum fragrans Willd. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans sensu Mayc. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans f. *corymbosum* Lam & Bakh. = *C. riedelii* Oliv.

Clerodendrum fragrans β *multiplex* Sweet = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

Clerodendrum fragrans var. *multiplex* Sweet = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

Clerodendrum fragrans var. *pleniflorum* Schau. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans f. *pleniflorum* (Schau.) Standl. & Steyerl. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*

Clerodendrum fragrans f. *pleniflorum* (Schau. in DC.) Standl. & Steyerl. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.

- Clerodendrum fragrans* var. *pleniflorum* Schau. = *C. philippinum* Schau.
Clerodendrum fragrans var. *plenum* Hort. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendrum fragrans β *pleniflorum* Schau. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum fragrans pleniflora Schau. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendrum fragrans pleniflorum Graf = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum fruticosum spinosum, foliis inferioribus confertis, superioribus oppositis, pedunculis tripartitis trifloris alaribus Browne = *C. aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum fruticosum, spinosum; foliis inferioribus confertis, superioribus oppositis; pedunculis tripartitis, trifloris, alaribus Sloane = *C. aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Clerodendrum heterophyllum Ait. = *C. heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum hortense Royen = *C. philippinum* Schau.
Clerodendrum hybridum Hort. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
Clerodendrum hybridum Lemaire = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
Clerodendrum indicum Kuntze = *C. indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum inerme Gartn. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum inerme L. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum inerme var. *calicibus campanulatis obtuse dentatis* Blume = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum inermi Farnsworth = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum inermis Nevill = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum inermis var. *a plukenatio depicta* Hamilt. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum infortunata L. = *C. infortunatum* L.
Clerodendrum infortunatum Blume = *C. viscosum* Vent.*
Clerodendrum infortunatum Gaertn. = *C. infortunatum* L.*
Clerodendrum infortunatum Hassk. = *C. villosum* Blume
Clerodendrum infortunatum Lindl. = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendrum infortunatum Lour. = *C. kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb. & *C. viscosum* Vent.
Clerodendrum infortunatum Wight = *C. villosum* Blume
Clerodendrum japonicum Sw. = *C. japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet
Clerodendrum japonicum var. *pleniflorum* Mahesh. = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Clerodendrum japonicum var. *pleniflorum* (Schau.) Maheshwari = *C. philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jack.) Sieb. = *C. kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
Clerodendrum lanceolatum Wall. = *C. heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum lehuntei Horne ex Baker = *Faradaya lehuntei* (Horne) A. C. Sm.
Clerodendrum lehuntii Horne = *Faradaya lehuntei* (Horne) A. C. Sm.
Clerodendrum ligustrinum Ait. = *C. ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum ligustrinum Wall. = *C. heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Clerodendrum macrophyllum Blume = *C. phyllomega* Steud.
Clerodendrum macrophyllum Hort. = *C. serratum* (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum macrophyllum Sims = *C. serratum* (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum macrosiphon Hook. = *C. incisum* var. *macrosiphon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker
Clerodendrum madagascariense Lodd. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum minnahassae Buswell = *C. minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.
Clerodendrum minutiflorum J. G. Baker = *C. glabrum* var. *minutiflorum* (J. G. Baker) Fosb.
Clerodendrum multiflorum G. Don = *C. volubile* P. Beauv.
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) sensu lato Vatke R. Br. ex Vatke = *C. myricoides*

des (Hochst.) R. Br.

Clerodendrum myricoides var. *nyansanum* Thomas = *C. myricoides* var. *nyansanum* Thomas
Clerodendrum nerifolium Subram. & Nair = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum nilolium Subram. & Nair = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum nilgaricum L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *C. viscosum* var. *nilagiricum* n.

Hallier

Clerodendrum nutans Wall. ex D. Don = *C. wallichii* Merr.
Clerodendrum nyctaginifolium R. Good = *C. nyctaginaefolium* Good
Clerodendrum oblongifolium Kochummen = *C. johorensis* Mold.
Clerodendrum paniculata Perry = *C. paniculatum* L.
Clerodendrum personii W. G. Wright = *C. triphyllum* var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.

Clerodendrum philippinum f. *corymbosum* (Lam & Bakh.) Mold. = *C. riedelii* Oliv.
Clerodendrum philippinum 'Pleniflorum' Encke & Buchheim = *C. philippinum* f.

multiplex (Sweet) Mold.

Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.
Clerodendrum phlomidis Wall. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.
Clerodendrum phlomitidis L. f. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.
Clerodendrum phlomoides L. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.
Clerodendrum phlomoides Vahl = *C. phlomidis* L. f.
Clerodendrum phlomis L. = *C. phlomidis* L. f.
Clerodendrum pithecobium Standl. & Steyerl. = *Gibsoniothamnus cornutus* (Donn.

Sm.) A. Gentry Scrophulariaceae

Clerodendrum plonides Farnsworth = *C. phlomidis* L. f.
Clerodendrum rubrum L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendrum salicifolium Lodd. = *C. inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Clerodendrum sativum L. -- to be deleted; probably valid species
Clerodendrum scandens var. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Thomas = *C. thomsonae* f.
speciosum (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
Clerodendrum semiserratum Wall. = *C. indicum* f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold.
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Blume = *C. serratum* (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum serratum var. *dentatum* C. B. Clarke = *C. serratum* var. *dentatum* H.

J. Lam

Clerodendrum siphonanthus H. K. = *C. indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Clerodendrum speciosissima Beames & Key = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geer = *C. speciosissimum* Van Geert
Clerodendrum speciosum Dombrain = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
Clerodendrum speciosum D'Ombrain = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
Clerodendrum speciosum Hort. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
Clerodendrum speciosum Lam. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
Clerodendrum Xspeciosum Chittenden = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.)

Voss

Clerodendrum spinescens Gürke = *Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.
Clerodendrum spinescens (Oliv.) Gürke = *Kalaharia uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.
Clerodendrum splendens X *thomsonae* Hort. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss

Clerodendrum splendens X *C. thomsonae balfourii* Chittenden = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss

Clerodendrum splendens var. *gillettii* (DeWild. & Th. Dur.) Thomas = *C. splendens* var. *gillettii* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas

Clerodendrum splendidum Griff. = *C. paniculatum* L.

Clerodendrum splendidum Wall. = *C. paniculatum* L.

Clerodendrum ternifolia [H.B.K.] = *C. ternifolium* H.B.K.

- Clerodendrum teruatum* Schinz = *C. ternatum* Schinz
Clerodendrum teruatum var. *lanceolatum* (Guerke) Mold. = *C. ternatum* var. *lanceolatum* (Gurke) Mold.
Clerodendrum tesmanni Mold. = *C. tessmanni* Mold.
Clerodendrum thomasonae Balf. = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thompsonae Fosberg = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thompsonae Raf. = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thompsonii Ball = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thomsonae X *splendens* Hort. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
Clerodendrum thomsonae variegatum Graf = *C. thomsonae* var. *variegatum* Hort.
Clerodendrum thomsoni H. Fisch. = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thomsoniae Balf. f. = *C. thomsonae* Balf. f.
Clerodendrum thomsoniae X *C. splendens* Adams = *C. umbellatum* Poir.
Clerodendrum tiliaefolium Wall. = *C. viscosum* Vent.
Clerodendrum tricotomum Thunb. = *C. trichotomum* Thunb.
Clerodendrum trifoliatum Steud. = *C. serratum* (L.) Moon
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe = *C. triplinerve* Rolfe
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *triplinerve* Lewalle = *C. triplinerve* Rolfe
Clerodendrum ugandensis Prain = *C. ugandense* Prain
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *speciosum* (Dombrain) Mold. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *speciosum* Mold. = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *speciosum* (Teysm. & Binn.) Thomas = *C. thomsonae* f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss*
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *umbellatum* Lewalle = *C. umbellatum* Poir.
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. = *C. umbellatum* Poir.
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *umbellatum* Lewalle = *C. umbellatum* Poir.
Clerodendrum vestitum Wall. = *C. infortunatum* L.
Clerodendrum violaceum H. Cels. = *C. zeyheri* Mold.
Clerodendrum viscosum Pers. = *C. viscosum* Vent.
Clerodendrum L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodendrum [L.] = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodendrum calamitosum Retz. = *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.
Clerodendrum fortunatum Retz. = *Clerodendrum fortunatum* L.
Clerodendrum infortunatum Retz. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Clerodendrum paniculatum Retz. = *Clerodendrum paniculatum* L.
Clerodron Farnsworth = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Clerodron calamitosum Farnsworth = *Clerodendrum calamitosum* L.
Clerodendron Swamy & Krishnamurthy = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Gmelina Caaudhuri = *Gmelina* L.
Gmelina arborea Caaudhuri = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
Coelocarpus Balf. f. ex Briq. = *Coelocarpum* Balf. f.
Coelocarpus F. Muell. = *Bassia* All., *Chenopodiaceae*
Coelocarpus socotranus Balf. f. = *Coelocarpum socotranum* Balf. f.
Cofassus alba Rumpf = *Vitex cofassus* Reinw.
Cofassus femina Rumpf = *Vitex cofassus* Reinw.
Cofassus mas Rumpf = *Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss.
Cofassus mas rubra Rumpf = *Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss.
Cofassus mollis Rumpf = *Vitex cofassus* Reinw.
Cofassus pallida Rumpf = *Vitex cofassus* Reinw.
Congea Roxb. sens. Wall. = *Sphenodesme* Jack
Congea azurea Vahl = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea azurea var. *latifolia* Wall. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.

- Congea connata* Fletcher (X? *C. chinensis* Mold.) = *C. Xmuniri* Mold.
Congea involucrata Wall. = *Symphorema polyandrum* Wight
Congea Xmunirii Mold. = *C. Xmuniri* Mold.
Congea peteloti Mold....p.p., non typica = *C. pedicellata* Munir
Congea tomentosa Roxb. sec. Fletcher = *C. tomentosa* var. *nivea* Munir
Congea tomentosa R. & B. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea tomentosa var. *azurea* C. B. Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea tomentosa var. *azurea* Wall. Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea tomentosa var. *azurea* (Wall. ex Wight) C. B. Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea tomentosa var. *caerulea* (Wall.) Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea tomentosa var. *coerulea* (Griff.) Clarke = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea tomentosa var. *pubescens* Hock. = *Sphenodesme involucrata* var. *pubescens* Mold.
Congea tomentosa var. ; Schau. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea tomentosa α *latifolia* Schau. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea tomentosa β *oblongifolia* Schau. = *C. tomentosa* Roxb.
Congea velutinus Wight = *C. velutina* Wight
Congea velutinus var. *elliptica* Munir = *C. griffithiana* var. *elliptica* Munir
Congea sp. W. Griff. = *Sphenodesme involucrata* (Presl) B. L. Robinson
Congtia [Roxb.] = *Congea* Roxb.
Cordia macrocephala Willd. = *Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.*
Cordia microcephala Willd. = *Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.*
Cornacchinia Endl. = *Baeolepis* Decne., *Periplocaceae**
Cornachinia Endl. = *Baeolepis* Decne., *Periplocaceae*
Cornutia Gaertn. f. = *Cornutia* Plum.
Cornutia Plum. ex L. = *Cornutia* Plum.
Cornutia corymbosa Burm. = *Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.
Cornutia grandiflora (Schlecht. & Cham.) Shauer = *C. grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau.
Cornutia grandiflora (Sw.) Schaw = *C. grandifolia* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau.
Cornutia grandifolia var. *quadrangularis* Mold. = *C. grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold.
Cornutia grandifolia var. *quadrangularis* (Oerst.) Mold. = *C. grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold.*
Cornutia grandifolia var. *quadrangularis* Ørst. & Mold. = *C. grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold.
Cornutia microcalycina Pav. & Mold. = *C. microcalycina* Pav. & Mold.
Cornutia microcalycina (Pav.) Mold. = *C. microcalycina* Pav. & Mold.
Cornutia pyramidata var. *albida* Anon. = *C. pyramidata* var. *isthmica* f. *albida* Mold.
Cornutia pyramidata var. *ismithia* Mold. = *C. pyramidata* var. *isthmica* Mold.
Cornutia quadrangularis Ørst. = *C. grandifolia* f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold.*
Cornutoides L. = *Premna* L. & *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Cornvtia pyramidata Raeusch. = *Cornutia pyramidata* L.
Cornvtia quinata Raeusch. = *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.
Corysanthera Wall. = *Rhynchoetechum* Blume, *Gesneriaceae*
Cryptocalix Benth. = *Phyla* Lour.
Cryptocalyx Benth. = *Phyla* Lour.
Cryptocalyx nepetifolia Benth. = *Phyla betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene
Crysomallum [Thou.] = *Vitex* Tourn.
Cyanostegia turczaninovi F. Muell. = *C. angustifolia* Turcz.*
Cyanostegia turczaninovii F. Muell. = *C. angustifolia* Turcz.*
Cyanostegia turczaninowii F. Muell. = *C. angustifolia* Turcz.*
Cyanostegia turczaninowii var. *angustifolia* F. Muell. & Tate = *C. angustifolia* Turcz.
Cyanostegia turczaninowii var. *Auct.* = *C. lanceolata* Turcz.

- Cyanostegia turczaninowii* var. *dentata* F. Muell. = *C. microphylla* S. Moore*
Cyanostegia turczaninowii var. *dentata* F. Muell. & Tate = *C. microphylla* S. Moore
Cyclochilus P. & K. = *Cyclocheilon* Oliv.
Cyclonema myricoides (R. Br.) Hochst. = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.
Cyclonema myricoides var. *sylvaticum* (Hochst.) Schau. = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.
Cyclonema myricoides var. *tomentosum* Almagia = *Clerodendrum discolor* (Klotzsch) Vatke
Cyclonema myricoides β *sylvaticum* Schau. = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.
Cymburus mutabilis Salisb. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
Cyrtostemma (Mert. & Koch) Spach = *Scabiosa* L., *Dipsacaceae*
Cyrtostemma Spach = *Scabiosa* L., *Dipsacaceae*
Cytarexylum mirianthus Cham. = *Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham.
Cytarexylum Mold. = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Cytarexylum montevidense (Spr.) Mold. = *Citharexylum montevidense* (Spreng.) Mold.
Cytharexylum myrianthum Cham. = *Citharexylum myrianthum* Cham.
Cytharexylum Batsch = *Citharexylum* B. Juss.
Cytharexylum bullatum Mold. = *Citharexylum bullatum* Mold.
Cytharexylum fruticosum L. = *Citharexylum fruticosum* L.
Cytharexylum reitzii Mold. = *Verbenoxylum reitzii* (Mold.) Tronc.
Cytharexylum solanaceum Cham. = *Citharexylum solanaceum* Cham.
Cytharexylum teres Jacq. = *Citharexylum spinosum* L.
Denisiaea dehiscens Kuntze = *Chascanum dehiscens* (L. f.) Mold.
Denisiaea prismatica Kuntze = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
Denisea [Neck.] = *Chascanum* E. Mey.
Denisea prismatica [(L.) Kuntze] = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
Denisea Kuntze = *Chascanum* E. Mey.
Denisia wilmsii Kuntze = *Chascanum hederaceum* var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold.
Denisonia F. Muell. = *Pityrodia* R. Br.
Denisonia ternifolia F. Muell. = *Pityrodia ternifolia* (F. Muell.) Munir
Dennisonia F. Muell. = *Pityrodia* R. Br.
Dennisonia ternifolia F. Muell. = *Pityrodia ternifolia* (F. Muell.) Munir
Dichrolepidaceae Welw. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Dichrolepideas Welw. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Dicrastyleae J. Drumm. = *Chloanthaceae* (Benth. & Hook.) Hutchins.
Dicrastyles Benth. & Hook. = *Dicrastylis* J. Drummond
Dicrastyles stoechas Drumm. & Harv. = *Dicrastylis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir*
Dicrastyles weddii F. M. Bailey = *Dicrastylis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.*
Dicrastylidaceae J. Drumm. ex Harv. = *Chloanthaceae* (Benth. & Hook.) Hutchins.*
Dicrastylis beveridgei Hemsl. = *D. beveridgei* F. Muell.
Dicrastylis beveridgei ssp. *beveridgei* [F. Muell.] = *D. beveridgei* F. Muell.
Dicrastylis beveridgei ssp. *beveridgei* var. *lanata* Munir = *D. beveridgei* var. *lanata* Munir
Dicrastylis brunnea var. *brunnea* [Munir] = *D. brunnea* Munir
Dicrastylis carnegiei Hemsl. = *D. doranii* F. Muell.
Dicrastylis cordifolia var. *cordifolia* [Munir] = *D. cordifolia* Munir
Dicrastylis costelloi var. *costelloi* [F. M. Bailey] = *D. costelloi* F. M. Bailey
Dicrastylis doranii Auct. = *D. beveridgei* F. Muell. & *D. costelloi* F. M. Bailey & *D. costelloi* var. *eriantha* (F. Muell.) Munir & *Newcastelia spodiotricha* F. Muell.
Dicrastylis doranii var. *eriantha* Auct. = *D. costelloi* var. *violacea* Munir
Dicrastylis doranii var. *eriantha* F. Muell. = *D. beveridgei* F. Muell. & *D. costelloi* var. *eriantha* (F. Muell.) Munir

- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* [(F. Muell.) Druce] = *D. exsuccosa* (F. Muell.) Druce
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *lanceolata* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *lanceolata* Munir
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *albo-lutea* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *albo-lutea* Munir
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *lachnophylla* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *lachnophylla* Munir
- Dicrastylis exsuccosa* ssp. *exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* f. *tomentosa* Munir = *D. exsuccosa* var. *tomentosa* Munir
- Dicrastylis georgei* var. *georgei* [Munir] = *D. georgei* Munir
- Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *bagotensis* f. *bagotensis* [Munir] = *D. gilesii* var. *bagotensis* Munir
- Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *gilesii* [F. Muell.] = *D. gilesii* F. Muell.
- Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *gilesii* f. *densa* Munir = *D. gilesii* f. *densa* Munir
- Dicrastylis gilesii* var. *gilesii* f. *gilesii* [F. Muell.] = *D. gilesii* F. Muell.
- Dicrastylis lewellinii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. = *D. lewellinii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- Dicrastylis panifolia* Ostenfeld = *D. parvifolia* F. Muell.
- Dicrastylis stoechas* J. Drummond = *D. corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir
- Dicrastylis thomasiae* S. Moore = *D. corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir
- Dicrastylis weddii* F. M. Bailey = *D. lewellinii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
- Dicrostyles carnegei* Hemsl. = *Dicrastylis doranii* F. Muell.
- Dicrostyles lewellinii* F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis lewellinii* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.*
- Dicrostyles stoechas* J. Drummond = *Dicrastylis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir
- Diostae* Mold. = *Diostea* Miers
- Diostea scoparia* var. *puberula* Anon. = *D. scoparia* var. *puberula* (Troncoso) Mold.
- Diottothea repens* Raf. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
- Diphistema* Neck. = *Amasonia* L. f.
- Diplantherae* Hieron. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
- Diplostema* [Neck.] = *Amasonia* L. f.
- Dipterocaly* (Cham.) Schau. = *Lippia* Houst.
- Dipterocalyx* Cham. & Schlecht. = *Lippia* Houst.
- Dipyrena glaberrima* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. = *D. glaberrima* (Gill. & Hook.) Hook.
- Dipyrena glaberrima* Hook. & Gill. = *D. glaberrima* (Gill. & Hook.) Hook.
- Distigma* Klotzsch = *Aegiphila* Jacq.
- Doranta* Kubotz = *Duranta* L.
- Doranta repens* Kubotz = *Duranta repens* L.
- Douglasia* Heist. = *Nerine* Herb., *Amaryllidaceae*
- Douglasia* Houst. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
- Douglasia* Lindl. -- in the *Primulaceae*
- Douglasia* Mill. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
- Douglasia* Schreb. = *Aiouea* Aubl., *Lauraceae*
- Douglassia* Auct. = *Aiouea* Aubl., *Lauraceae*
- Douglassia* Durand = *Aiouea* Aubl., *Lauraceae*
- Douglassia spinosa ligustri folio* Amm. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
- Dupatia* Griseb. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
- Dupatia seslerioides* Griseb. = *Paepalanthus seslerioides* Griseb.
- Dupatya aciphylla* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Syngonanthus aciphyllus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Dupatya affinis* (Bong.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Dupatya affinis* Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Dupatya alpina* (Körn.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus alpinus* Körn.
- Dupatya alsinoides* Wr. & Sauv. = *Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright

- Dupatya alsinoides* (Wright & Sauv.) Britton = *Paepalanthus alsinoides* C. Wright
Dupatya amoena (Bong.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus amoenus* (Bong.) Körn.
Dupatya andicola (Körn.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus andicola* Körn.
Dupatya centauroides (Bong.) Kuntze = *Syngonanthus centauroides* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Dupatya gracilis ([Bong.] Körn.) Kuntze = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Dupatya hilairei (Körn.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.
Dupatya hilairei Kuntze = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.
Dupatya ithyphilla Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.*
Dupatya ithyphylla Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.*
Dupatya ithyphylla (Mart.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.*
Dupatya karstenii (Ruhl.) Rusby = *Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl.
Dupatya macrorrhiza (Bong.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus macrorrhizus* (Bong.) Kunth
Dupatya plantaginodes (Hamilton) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.
Dupatya plantaginodes Kuntze = *Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.*
Dupatya plantaginoides Kuntze = *Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.*
Dupatya ramosa Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth
Dupatya ramosa (Wikstr.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth
Dupatya roraimae (Oliver) Rusby = *Rondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog
Dupatya rupprechtiana (Körn.) Kuntze = *Syngonanthus rupprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl.*
Dupatya rupprechtiana Kuntze = *Syngonanthus rupprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl.*
Dupatya schuechiana (Körn.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus schuechianus* Körn.
Dupatya schuechiana Kuntze = *Paepalanthus schuechianus* Körn.
Dupatya sedodes (Mart.) Kuntze = *Paepalanthus sedoides* Körn.
Duranata Dennis = *Duranta* L.
Duranata mitisii Dennis = *Duranta mutisii* L. f.
Duranda Hock. = *Duranta* L.
Duranda boekei Hock. = *Duranta boekei* Mold.
Duranta Jacq. = *Duranta* L.
Duranta benthamii Briq. = *D. benthami* Briq.
Duranta caracasana Moritz = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta dentata Pers. = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta ellisii Woodr. = *D. repens* L. f.
Duranta erecta var. *alba* (Masters) Caro = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda*
Duranta klotzschii Moritz = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta klotzschii Moritz = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta klotzschii Moritz = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta macrocarpa Kunth = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta microphylla Desf. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.*
Duranta microphylla Desv. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.*
Duranta microphylla Willd. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.*
Duranta mutiziana Sm. = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta obtusifolia Kunth = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta phitolaccaefolia Juss. = *D. mutisii* L. f.
Duranta plumeri var. *alba* Bose = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda*
Duranta plumeri var. *variegata* Bose = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.*
Duranta plumbiera *alba* Hort. = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda*
Duranta plumbieri H.B.K. = *D. repens* L.
Duranta plumbieri var. *alba* Sharma & Mukhop. = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda*
Duranta plumbieri *ellisii* Woodr. = *D. repens* L.
Duranta plumbieri var. *ellisii* f. *variegata* F. M. Bailey = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.*
Duranta plumbieri *variegata* Menninger = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.*
Duranta plumbieri Jacq. = *D. repens* L.
Duranta plumbieri "A. B." = *D. repens* L.

- Duranta repens* f. *alba* Matuda = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda*
Duranta repens f. *alba* (Masters) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda
Duranta repens var. *alba* Hort. = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda*
Duranta repens var. *alba* (Masters) L. H. Bailey = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda
Duranta repens f. *albiflora* (Bail.) Hatusima = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda
Duranta repens var. *canescens* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Duranta repens var. *grandiflora* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold.
Duranta repens var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.
Duranta repens var. *microphylla* (Willd.) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.*
Duranta repens var. *mutisii* 3. *acuminata* a. *glabrifolia* Kuntze = *D. coriacea* Hayek?
Duranta repens var. *serrata* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold.
Duranta repens var. *variegata* L. H. Bailey = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.
Duranta repens var. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.
Duranta repens var. *variegata* Hort. = *D. repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold.*
Duranta repens γ *mutisii* 3. *acuminata* (a) *glabrifolia* Kuntze = *D. coriacea* Hayek?
Duranta serratifolia var. *puntata* Troncoso = *D. serratifolia* var. *punctata* Caro
Duranta spinosa Ruiz = *D. rupestris* Hayek
Duranta sprucei Mold. = *D. sprucei* Briq.
Duranta sprucei var. *alba* (Masters) L. H. Bailey = *D. repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda
Duranta sprucei var. *canescens* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Duranta sprucei var. *grandiflora* Mold. = *D. repens* f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold.
Duranta sprucei var. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. = *D. repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold.
Duranta xalapensis Kunth = *D. repens* L.
Durante plumieri Jacq. = *Duranta repens* L.
Durante repens var. *canescens* Mold. = *Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Durantha camara L. = *Lantana camara* L.
Durantha mutisii L. f. = *Duranta mutisii* L. f.
Durantha mutisii Valverde = *Duranta mutisii* L. f.
Durantha plumieri var. *strigilosa* Schau. = *Duranta repens* L.
Durantha repens [L.] = *Duranta repens* L.
Durantha triacantha Huss = *Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss.
Durantha triacantha Juss. = *Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss.
Durantia erecta Mill. = *Duranta repens* L.
Durantia plumieri H.B.K. = *Duranta repens* L.
Dvranta mutisii Raeusch. = *Duranta mutisii* L. f.
Dvranta plumieri Raeusch. = *Duranta repens* L.
Egiphylla macrophylla H.B.K. = *Aegiphila elata* var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios
Ehretia ternifolia Humb. & Bonpl. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Ehretia ternifolia Humb. & Kunth = *Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Ehretia ternifolia Kunth = *Aegiphila ternifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Ehretia tomentosa Humb. = *Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.
Ehretia tomentosa Kunth = *Aegiphila bogotensis* (Spreng.) Mold.
Ehretia tomentosa Lam. -- in the *Ehretiaceae*
Ehretia tomentosa Roth = *E. heynii* Lam., *Ehretiaceae*
Eiropaucalon N. E. Br. = *Eriocaucalon* Gron.
Eiropaucalon baurii N. E. Br. = *Eriocaucalon bauri* N. E. Br.

- Elaeagnon theophrasti* Lob. = *Vitex agnus-castus* L.
Ellisia frutescens etc. P. Br. = *Duranta repens* L.
Ellisia frutescens quandoque *spinosa*, *foliis ovatis*, *utrinque acutis*, *ad apicem serratis*; *spicis alaribus* Sloane = *Duranta repens* L.
Ephielis Banks & Soland. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Eriocaulaceae Anon. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Eriocaulon parosum Lesq. -- probably a palm
Erimus laciniatus L. = *Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.
Erimus peruvianus L. = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton
Eriocailon Mold. = *Eriocaulon* Gron.
Eriocailon sellowianum Mold. = *Eriocaulon sellowianum* Kunth
Eriocailon sellowianum var. *minor* Mold. = *Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *minor* Mold.
Eriocaulaceae (L. C. Rich.) A. Rich. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Eriocaulaceae Welw. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Eriocaulaeae Mart. = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Eriocaulon affine Mart. = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr. ex Körn. = *E. afzelianum* Wikstr.
Eriocaulon alpestre var. *alpestre* [Hook. f. & Thoms.] Van Royen = *E. alpestre* Hook. f. & Thoms.
Eriocaulon angustisepalum H. Hess X *E. mutatum* N. E. Br. = *E. Xhessii* Mold.*
Eriocaulon angustisepalum X *mutatum* H. Hess = *E. Xhessii* Mold.*
Eriocaulon anthemidiflorus Bong. = *Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon argenteum Castell. = *E. argentinum* Castell.
Eriocaulon argentinum Castell. -- delete; a valid taxon*
Eriocaulon articulatum Hudson = *E. aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce
Eriocaulon articulatum Morong = *E. aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce
Eriocaulon ascendens Bong. = *Paepalanthus falcifolius* Körn.
Eriocaulon beauverdi (Beauverd) Mold. = *E. beauverdi* Mold.
Eriocaulon bongardi St. Hil. = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl. ex Ruhl. = *E. bongense* Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum Suesseng. & Heine = *E. kinabaluense* Van Royen
Eriocaulon callocephalum Alv. Silv. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.*
Eriocaulon calvalense Fedde = *E. cabralense* Alv. Silv.
Eriocaulon capillus-naiadis Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.*
Eriocaulon capillus-naididis Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.
Eriocaulon capillus-naidus Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.*
Eriocaulon capillus-najadis Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.*
Eriocaulon capillus-najadis Hook. f. = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.*
Eriocaulon capitatum Tessene = *Paepalanthus karstenii* Ruhl.
Eriocaulon caulescens Hook. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites
Eriocaulon caulescens Hook. f. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites
Eriocaulon caulescens Steud. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites
Eriocaulon ceylanicum var. *subacaulescens* Wangerin = *E. ceylanicum* Körn.
Eriocaulon cinereum var. *sieboldianum* (Sieb. & Zucc.) T. Koyama = *E. cinereum* R.Br.
Eriocaulon cinereum *sieboldianum* Huang = *E. cinereum* R. Br.
Eriocaulon cristatum var. *bracteis floralibus denticulatis et longiuscule cuspidato-acuminatis* Thwaites & Hook. f. = *E. longicuspe* Hook. f.
Eriocaulon cristatum var. *Thwaites* = *E. longicuspe* Hook. f.*
Eriocaulon culmo decangulari, *foliis longis laevibus erectis* Walt. = *E. decangulare* L.

- Eriocaulon culmo striato longissimo, foliis ensiformibus brevibus prostratis, capitulo globoso* Lam. = *E. decangulare* L.
- Eriocaulon decanglilare* Richardson = *E. decangulare* L.
- Eriocaulon decangulare* var. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. = *E. decangulare* f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold.
- Eriocaulon decangularis* L. = *E. decangulare* L.
- Eriocaulon decangularis* Walt. = *E. compressum* Lam.
- Eriocaulon dendroides* H.B.K. = *Paepalanthus pilosus* (H.B.K.) Kunth
- Eriocaulon dendroides* Humb. = *Paepalanthus pilosus* (H.B.K.) Kunth
- Eriocaulon densum* Colla = *E. densum* Mart.
- Eriocaulon deslandesii* Alv. Silv. = *E. magnificum* Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon diaguissense* Bourdu = *E. sessile* Meikle
- Eriocaulon dictyophyllum* Mart. ex Mold. = *E. dictyophyllum* Körn.
- Eriocaulon dusenii* C. Diogo = *E. modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog
- Eriocaulon dusenii* Diogo ex Mold. & Smith = *E. modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog
- Eriocaulon eburneum* Mart. = *Syngonanthus niveus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon echinospermum* Sauvalle = *E. echinospermum* C. Wright
- Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Klotz ex Koern. = *E. ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch
- Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch ex Koern. = *E. ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch
- Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum* Körner = *E. ehrenbergianum* Klotzsch
- Eriocaulon elichrysoides* Kunth = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.*
- Eriocaulon elichrysoides* sensu Kunth = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.
- Eriocaulon elongatum* St. Hil. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon fasciculare* L. = *Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth*
- Eriocaulon fasciculatum* L. = *Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth
- Eriocaulon fasciculatum* "Lam. (et? Rottb.)" = *Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth
- Eriocaulon fluviatile* Bong. ex Mold. = *E. dictyophyllum* Körn.
- Eriocaulon fruncatum* Buch.-Ham. = *E. truncatum* Hamilt.
- Eriocaulon giganteum* Mart. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold.
- Eriocaulon glabratum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus spixianus* Mart.
- Eriocaulon gnaphalodes* Willis = *E. compressum* Lam.
- Eriocaulon guineense* Mold. = *Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte*
- Eriocaulon hamiltonianum* Heyne = *E. hamiltonianum* Mart.
- Eriocaulon henriquei* Reitz = *Paepalanthus henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon heterochiton* Lecomte = *E. afzelianum* Wikstr., *E. irregulare* Meikle, *E. pulchellum* Körn., & *E. remotum* H. Lecomte
- Eriocaulon heudelotii* N. E. Br. = *E. heudelotii* N. E. Br.
- Eriocaulon hirsutum* Mold. = *Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte
- Eriocaulon horsley-konde* Fyson = *E. leucomelas* Steud. & *E. ritchieanum* Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon horsley-kondae* megaloccephalum Fyson = *E. leucomelas* Steud.
- Eriocaulon hygripilus* Mart. = *E. modestum* Kunth
- Eriocaulon iridifolium* D. Dietr. = *Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.
- Eriocaulon iridifolium* (Kunth) Steud. = *Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Korn.
- Eriocaulon ithyphyllum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.*
- Eriocaulon ithyphyllum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.*
- Eriocaulon ithyphyllum* Steud. = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.*
- Eriocaulon jauaense* Mold. = *E. jauense* Mold.
- Eriocaulon kisianum* sensu Mold. = *E. merrillii* Ruhl.
- Eriocaulon kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell. = *E. kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
- Eriocaulon kornickianum* Van Heurck = *E. kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
- Eriocaulon kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. = *E. kornickianum* Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg.
- Eriocaulon kunthii* Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.
- Eriocaulon kunthii* var. *j* Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.*

- Eriocaulon kunthii* var. *j* Körn. ex Alv. Silv. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.
Eriocaulon kunthii var. α Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.*
Eriocaulon kunthii var. β Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.*
Eriocaulon kunthii var. γ Körn. = *E. ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.*
Eriocaulon lacteum "cf. ed. 1" Hepper = *E. intrusum* Meikle
Eriocaulon lineare var. *gigas* Mold. = *E. lineare* f. *gigas* (Mold.) Mold.
Eriocaulon longifolium Nees & Kunth = *E. willdenovianum* Mold.
Eriocaulon longifolium Raf. = *E. decangulare* f. *parviceps* Mold.*
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Thwaites = *E. collinum* Hook. f.
Eriocaulon maximiliani (Schr.) Bong. = *Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth
Eriocaulon maximilianii Schrad. = *Paepalanthus ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth
Eriocaulon melanocephalum var. *longipes* Griseb. = *E. melanocephalum* f. *longipes* (Griseb.) Mold.
Eriocaulon melanocephalum var. *longipes* Mold. = *E. melanocephalum* f. *longipes* (Griseb.) Mold.
Eriocaulon melanocephalum var. *usterianum* Beauverd = *E. melanocephalum* ssp. *usterianum* Beauverd
Eriocaulon merrillii var. *merrillii* [Ruhl.] = *E. merrillii* Ruhl.
Eriocaulon microcephalum Mold. = *E. microcephalum* H.B.K.
Eriocaulon minimum Ruhl. = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.
Eriocaulon modestum Auct. ex Herter = *E. modestum* Kunth
Eriocaulon modestum Lesq. = *E. modestum* Kunth
Eriocaulon modestum f. *elatii* Ruhl. ex Mold. = *E. modestum* Kunth
Eriocaulon modestum f. *modestum* [Mold. & Sm.] = *E. modestum* Kunth
Eriocaulon modestum f. *viviparum* Herzog ex Mold. & Sm. = *E. modestum* f. *viviparum* Herzog
Eriocaulon molle Mart. ex Körn. = *E. crassiscapum* Bong.
Eriocaulon monodii Mold. = *E. transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle
Eriocaulon monticola (Mart.) Steud. = *Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.
Eriocaulon morulum Kunth ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon morulum (Kunth) Steud. = *Syngonanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon myocephala Mart. = *Paepalanthus myocephalus* (Mart.) Körn.
Eriocaulon myocephalus Mart. = *Paepalanthus myocephalus* (Mart.) Körn.
Eriocaulon nantoense var. *nantoense* [Hayata] = *E. nantoense* Hayata
Eriocaulon nardifolium Kunth ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon natans Afzel. = *E. latifolium* J. E. Sm.*
Eriocaulon natans F. Muell. = *E. setaceum* L.
Eriocaulon nepalense Presc. ex Bong. = *E. nepalense* Prescott
Eriocaulon nigrum var. *suishaense* Hals. & Koyuma = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chung*
Eriocaulon nigrum var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Koyama = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chung*
Eriocaulon noveboracense, *capitula alba globosa* s. *Globularia americana* *statices* *haud ab similis*, *cauliculis lana atro-rubente refertis* Pluk. = *E. decangulare* L.
Eriocaulon nutans F. Muell. = *E. setaceum* L.
Eriocaulon odoratum Mold. = *E. odoratum* Dalz.
Eriocaulon odoratum Mold. = *E. odoratum* Dalz.
Eriocaulon ovoideum var. *ulei* Knuth = *Dioscorea amarantoides* var. *ulei* Knuth, *Dioscoreaceae*
Eriocaulon paranense Mold. = *E. sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.
Eriocaulon paranensis Mold. = *E. sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.*
Eriocaulon pellucidum var. *pumilum* Raf. = *E. pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold.
Eriocaulon Xperplexum Satake & Hara = *E. perplexum* Satake & Hara*
Eriocaulon plantaginioides Hamilt. = *Paepalanthus plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.*

- Eriocaulon plantaginoides* Desv. = *Paepalanthus plantaginoides* (Desv.) Körn.*
Eriocaulon plantaginoides Ham. = *Paepalanthus plantaginoides* (Desv.) Körn.*
Eriocaulon plumale ssp. *plumale* Hepper = *E. plumale* N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon porosum Lesq. -- probably is a palm
Eriocaulon pumilum Afzel. ex Körn. = *E. pulchellum* Körn.
Eriocaulon pumilum Raf. = *E. pellucidum* f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold.*
Eriocaulon pygmaeum Mart. = *Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold.*
Eriocaulon quinquangulare var. *argenteum* Mart. = *E. quinquangulare* L.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare var. *martiana* Fyson = *E. quinquangulare* var. *martianum* Wall.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare f. *viviparum* Mold. = *E. quinquangulare* var. *martianum* Wall.
Eriocaulon quinquangulare L. = *E. quinquangulare* L.
Eriocaulon ravenelli Baerecke = *E. ravenelii* Chapm.
Eriocaulon richardi Körn. = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.
Eriocaulon richardii Körn. = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.
Eriocaulon ritcheanum Ruhl. = *E. ritcheanum* Ruhl.
Eriocaulon robustobrownianum Ruhl. = *E. robusto-brownianum* Ruhl.
Eriocaulon robustum Hook. f. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites
Eriocaulon robustum var. *caulescens* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *E. atratum* var. *major* Thwaites
Eriocaulon robustus Makino = *E. robustius* (Maxim.) Mak.
Eriocaulon rufum Lecomte -- to be deleted; a valid taxon*
Eriocaulon schimperi Engl. = *E. schimperi* Körn.
Eriocaulon schimperi Körn. ex Engl. = *E. schimperi* Körn.
Eriocaulon schimperi Körn. ex Ruhl. = *E. schimperi* Körn.
Eriocaulon seiboldianum Sieb. & Zucc. = *E. cinereum* R. Br.
Eriocaulon sellowiana Kunth ex Mold. = *E. sellowianum* Kunth
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *paranaense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. = *E. sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *sellowianum* [Mold. & Sm.] = *E. sellowianum* Kunth
Eriocaulon sellowianus Kunth apud Angely = *E. sellowianum* Kunth
Eriocaulon senegalense N. E. Br. = *E. plumale* N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon septangulare Sm. = *E. aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce
Eriocaulon septangulare f. *rollandii* (Rousseau) Lepage = *E. pellucidum* f. *rollandii* (Rousseau) Mold.
Eriocaulon septangulare var. *septangulare* Rousseau = *E. aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce
Eriocaulon sessiliflorum Mart. = *Paepalanthus sessiliflorus* (Mart.) Mart.*
Eriocaulon setaceum L. = *E. setaceum* L.
Eriocaulon setaceum f. *capillis-naiadis* Haines = *E. setaceum* var. *capillis-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.*
Eriocaulon setaceum f. *capillus-naiadis* Haines = *E. setaceum* var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold.*
Eriocaulon sexangulare Auct. [ex Cuf.] = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.
Eriocaulon sexangulare Auct. [ex Ruhl.] = *E. cinereum* R. Br.*
Eriocaulon sexangulare A. Rich. = *E. abyssinicum* Hochst.
Eriocaulon sexangulare Ruhl. = *E. stuhlmanni* N. E. Br.*
Eriocaulon sexangulare var. *longifolium* (Nees) Hook. f. = *E. willdenovianum* Mold.
Eriocaulon sigmoideum Sauvalle = *E. sigmoideum* C. Wright
Eriocaulon sikokianum var. *lutchuense* (Koidz.) Satake = *E. miquelianum* var. *lutchuense* (Koidz.) Koyama
Eriocaulon sollyanum var. *sumatranum* Van Royen -- to be deleted; a valid taxon*
Eriocaulon sonderianum Rendle = *E. decipiens* N. E. Br.*
Eriocaulon sphaerospermum Sauvalle = *E. fuliginosum* C. Wright
Eriocaulon stoloniferum Rendle = *E. stoloniferum* Welw.

- Eriocaulon stratum* Gunaw. = *E. atratum* Körn.
Eriocaulon suishaense Hayata = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang
Eriocaulon suishaense Hayata = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang
Eriocaulon suishaense var. *okinawense* Satake = *E. merrillii* var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang*
Eriocaulon surinamense Miq. ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon taxa Hock. = printer's error, *Eriocaulon* Gron.
Eriocaulon teuczii Ruhl. = *E. teusczi* Engl. & Ruhl.
Eriocaulon texense Horn = *E. texense* Körn.
Eriocaulon texensis Korn. = *E. texense* Körn.
Eriocaulon thunbergii Wikstr. = *E. latifolium* J. E. Sm.
Eriocaulon thunbergii Wickstr. ex Koern. = *E. latifolium* J. E. Sm.
Eriocaulon togoense Mold. = *E. togoense* Mold.
Eriocaulon tortile var. *glabra*, *subsimpler* Mart. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *glaberrimus* Mart. & Mold.
Eriocaulon tortile var. *laxa* Mart. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.
Eriocaulon tortilis Bong. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.
Eriocaulon tortilis var. *glabra* Mart. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* var. *glaberrimus* Mart. & Mold.*
Eriocaulon toumouense Mold. = *Mesanthemum albidum* H. Lecomte
Eriocaulon transvaalensis U. E. Br. = *E. transvaalicum* N. E. Br.
Eriocaulon triangulare With. = *E. pellucidum* Michx.
Eriocaulon trichosepalum Sauvalle = *E. fuliginosum* C. Wright
Eriocaulon trimerium Mart. = the trimerous species of *Eriocaulon* Gron.
Eriocaulon truncatum Thw. = *E. thwaitesii* Körn.
Eriocaulon ulaei var. *ulaei* [Mold. & Sm.] = *E. ulaei* Ruhl.
Eriocaulon umbellatum Humb. = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Kunth) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon umbellatum Kunth = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* (Kunth) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon vaginans "ex Ruhl." = *Paepalanthus planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.
Eriocaulon vernonioides (Kunth) D. Dietr. = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.
Eriocaulon vittifolium H. Lecomte = *E. latifolium* J. E. Sm.
Eriocaulon vivum Burchell = *Paepalanthus lamarckii* Kunth
Eriocaulon wallichianum var. *fol. hirsutis* Ferguson = *E. willdenovianum* f. *fergusonii* Mold.
Eriocaulon wallichianum f. *submersum* Arber = *E. sexangulare* L.
Eriocaulon welwitschii (Rendle) Ruhl. = *E. welwitschii* Rendle
Eriocaulon wightianum Martin = *E. wightianum* Mart.
Eriocaulon wightianum var. *capitulis nigro-cinereis*, *pauze pilosis* Thwaites = *E. wightianum* Mart.
Eriocaulon willdenowianum Mold. = *E. willdenovianum* Mold.
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart. = *E. xeranthemum* Mart.
Eriocaulon yuccaefolium Mart. = *Paepalanthus tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.
Eriocaulon (*Paepalanthus*) *affine* Bong. = *Paepalanthus ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon (*Paepalanthus*) *ithyphyllum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.
Eriocaulon (*Paepalanthus*) *maximiliani* Mart. = *Paepalanthus hilairei* Körn.
Eriocaulon (*Paepalanthus*) *myocephalum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus myocephalus* (Mart.) Körn.
Eriocaulon (*Paepalanthus*) *pygmaeum* Mart. = *Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold.
Eriocaulon (*Paepalanthus*) *pygmaeus* Mart. = *Paepalanthus bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold.
Eriocaulon (*Paepalanthus*) *trinianum* Mart. = *Leiothrix rufula* (A. St.-Hil.) Ruhl.
Eriocaulon johnstoui Lorence = *Eriocaulon johnstonii* Ruhl.
Eriocaulon longifolium Lorence = *Eriocaulon willdenovianum* Mold.
Eriocaulum Höök. f. = *Eriocaulon* Gron.

- Eriocolon quinquangulare* L. = *Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.
Eriope horridula Epling = *Lippia grandiflora* Mart. & Schau.
Eriostemon argyreus F. Muell. & Tate = *Pityrodia loricata* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.
Eriscaulon L. O. Williams = *Eriocaulon* Gron.
Eriscaulon molinae L. O. Williams = *Eriocaulon molinae* L. O. Williams
Erocaulon Ohwi = *Eriocaulon* Gron.
Erocaulon sphagnicolum Ohwi = *Eriocaulon sphagnicola* Ohwi
Erycaulaceae Santos = *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Eueriocolon Baill. = *Eriocaulon* Gron.
Eulepis Bong. = *Mesanthemum* Körn.
Euriocaulon falcatum Mart. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Eurylovium Hochst. = *Eurylobium* Hochst.
Faradaya amicorum Seem. = *Faradaya amicorum* (Seem.) Seem.
Faradaya excellens K. Sch. = *F. papuana* Scheff.
Faradaya parviflora var. *anaustifolia* J. H. Lam = *F. parviflora* var. *angustifolia* H. J. Lam
Faradaya parviflora var. *angustifolia* J. H. Lam = *F. parviflora* var. *angustifolia* H. J. Lam
Faradaya splendida K. Schum. = *F. papuana* Scheff.*
Folium hirci Rumpf = *Premna nitida* K. Schum.
Folium hircinum Rumpf. = *Premna nitida* K. Schum.*
Frutex baccifer malabaricus, floribus pentapetalis binis, una bacca nigra in calyce stelliformites expanso Ray = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume
Frutex ceramicus Rumpf = *Callicarpa* sp.*
Frutex flore perlato, fructu rotundo Kleinhof = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
Frutex indicus baccifer, fructu calyculato monopyreno Ray = *Vitex trifolia* L.
Frutex sylvestris, flore albo, antralia moegri javanis Kleinhof = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Funis quadrifidus Rumpf = *Petraeovitex multiflora* (J. E. Sm.) Merr.*
Geinsia Wangerin = *Geunsia* Blume
Gesnera pilosa Glaz. = *Amasonia hirta* Benth.
Gesneria pilosa Glaz. = *Amasonia hirta* Benth.
Gesneria pilosa Hort. = *Columnnea aureonitens* Hook., *Gesneriaceae*
Geunsia epiphytica (Elm.) H. J. Lam = *G. flavida* (Elm.) H. J. Lam
Ghinia cardenasii Mold. = *G. cardenasi* Mold.
Ghinia curassavica (L.) Millsp. = *G. curassavica* (L.) Oken
Ghinia spicata Mold. = *G. spicata* (Aubl.) Mold.
Ghinia tamonea Raeusch. = *G. curassavica* (L.) Oken
Ghinia verbenacea Sw. = *G. boxiana* Mold.
Ghuraenda Herm. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Gimelina Jayas. = *Gmelina* L.
Gimelina arborea Jayas. = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
Glandularia J. G. Agardh. = a section of *Sargassum* C. Agardh, *Fucaceae*
Glandularia Schau. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Glandularia ambrosifolia Schnack & Covas = *Verbena ambrosifolia* Rydb.
Glandularia amoena (Paxt.) Umber = *Verbena amoena* Paxt.
Glandularia aristigera (Briq.) Tronc. = *Verbena aristigera* S. Moore
Glandularia aubletia (L.) Spach = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Glandularia aubletia ♂ Spach = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Glandularia aubletia ♀ Spach = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Glandularia aurantiaca Speg. = *Verbena aurantiaca* Speg.
Glandularia bajacalifornica (Mold.) Umber = *Verbena bajacalifornica* Mold.
Glandularia bipinnatifida var. *bipinnatifida* [Nutt.] = *Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.
Glandularia bipinnatifida var. *brevispicata* Umber = *Verbena bipinnatifida* var. *brevispicata* (Umber) Mold.

- Glandularia cabreræ* (Mold.) Tronc. = *Verbena cabreræ* Mold.
Glandularia canadensis L. Small = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Glandularia "canadensis X *G. ambrosifolia*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.)
Britton X *V. ambrosifolia* Rydb.
Glandularia "canadensis X *G. bipinnatifida*" Solbrig = *Verbena xoklahomensis* Mold.
Glandularia "canadensis X *G. elegans*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X
V. elegans H.B.K.
Glandularia "canadensis X *G. maritima*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
X *V. maritima* Small
Glandularia "canadensis X *G. peruviana*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Glandularia "canadensis X *G. racemosa*" Solbrig = *Verbena xferax* Mold.
Glandularia "canadensis X *G. tampensis*" Solbrig = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
X *V. tampensis* Nash
Glandularia canadensis f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Umber = *Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyerl.
Glandularia chiricahensis Umber = *Verbena chiricahensis* (Umber) Mold.
Glandularia ciliata Solbrig = *Verbena ciliata* Benth.
Glandularia delticola (Small) Umber = *Verbena delticola* Small
Glandularia dissecta (Willd.) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena dissecta* Willd.
Glandularia dissecta (Willd. ex Spreng.) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena dissecta* Willd.
Glandularia elegans (H.B.K.) Umber = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K.
Glandularia elegans (L.) Small = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K.
Glandularia elegans Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K.
Glandularia elegans X *peruviana* Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. peruviana*
(L.) Britton
Glandularia "elegans X *G. peruviana*" Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. peruviana*
(L.) Britton
Glandularia elegans X *G. pulchella* Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. pulchella*
Sweet
Glandularia "elegans X *G. pulchella*" Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. pulchella*
Sweet
Glandularia elegans X *stellarioides* Solbrig = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K. X *V. stellarioides*
Cham.
Glandularia elegans (L.) Small X *G. stellarioides* (Cham.) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena*
elegans H.B.K. X *V. stellarioides* Cham.
Glandularia elegans var. *asperata* (Perry) Umber = *Verbena elegans* var. *asperata* Perry
Glandularia elegans var. *elegans* Umber = *Verbena elegans* H.B.K.
Glandularia erinoides Hort. = *Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.
Glandularia erinoides (Lam.) Speta = *Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.
Glandularia glutinosa (O. Ktze.) Schn. & Cov. = *Verbena glutinosa* Kuntze
Glandularia guaranitica Troncoso = *Verbena guaranitica* (Troncoso) Mold.
Glandularia hasslerana (Briq.) Tronc. = *Verbena hasslerana* Briq.
Glandularia hasslerana Schnack & Rubens = *Verbena hasslerana* Briq.
Glandularia kuntzeana (Mold.) Tronc. = *Verbena kuntzeana* Mold.
Glandularia lilacina (Greene) Umber = *Verbena lilacina* Greene
Glandularia macrosperma (Speg.) Tronc. = *Verbena sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze
Glandularia marrubioides Cham. = *Verbena marrubioides* Cham.
Glandularia megapotamica Schnack & Covas = *Verbena megapotamica* Spreng.
Glandularia "megapotamica X *G. pulchella*" Solbrig = *Verbena megapotamica* Spreng. X
V. pulchella Sweet
Glandularia "megapotamica X *G. santiaguensis*" Solbrig = *Verbena xvaga* Mold.
Glandularia microphylla Schnack & Covas = *Verbena microphylla* H.B.K.
Glandularia moricolor (Mold.) Tronc. = *Verbena moricolor* Mold.
Glandularia moricolor X *peruviana* Solbrig = *Verbena moricolor* Mold. X *V. peruviana*

- ana (L.) Britton
Glandularia nana (Mold.) Tronc. = *Verbena nana* Mold.
Glandularia nana Schnack & Rubens = *Verbena nana* Mold.
Glandularia nivea Mold. = *Verbena nivea* Mold.
Glandularia peruviana X *megapotamica* Schnack & Covas = *Verbena Xschnackii* Mold.
Glandularia "peruviana X *G. megapotamica*" Solbrig = *Verbena Xschnackii* Mold.
Glandularia peruviana X *moricolor* Solbrig = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X
V. moricolor Mold.
Glandularia peruviana X *pulchella* Solbrig = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X
V. pulchella Sweet
Glandularia pinnatiloba Schnack & Rubens = *Verbena pinnatiloba* (Kuntze) Mold.
Glandularia polyantha Umber = *Verbena polyantha* (Umber) Mold.
Glandularia porrigens (Phil.) Tronc. = *Verbena porrigens* R. A. Phil.
Glandularia pulchella (Spr.) Troncoco = *Verbena pulchella* Sweet
Glandularia pulchella (Sweet) Spach = *Verbena pulchella* Sweet
Glandularia pulchella X *peruviana* Solbrig = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton X
V. pulchella Sweet
Glandularia pulchra Mold. = *Verbena pulchra* Mold.
Glandularia pumila (Rydb.) Umber = *Verbena pumila* Rydb.
Glandularia quadrangulata (Heller) Umber = *Verbena quadrangulata* Heller
Glandularia racemosa (Eggert) Umber = *Verbena racemosa* Eggert
Glandularia rinconensis (Mold.) Umber = *Verbena rinconensis* Mold.
Glandularia santiaguensis Covas & Schnack = *Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas &
Schnack) Mold.
Glandularia santiaguensis X *peruviana* Solbrig = *Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas &
Schnack) Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Glandularia "santiaguensis X *G. peruviana*" Solbrig = *Verbena santiaguensis* (Co-
vas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Glandularia "santiaguensis X *G. phlogiophlora*" Schnack & Covas = *Verbena santiagu-*
ensis (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. phlogiophlora* Cham.
Glandularia santiaguensis X *pulchella* Schnack & Covas = *Verbena santiaguensis* (Co-
vas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. pulchella* Sweet
Glandularia scrobiculata (Gris.) Tronc. = *Verbena scrobiculata* Griseb.
Glandularia sessilis (Cham.) Tronc. = *Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze
Glandularia sessilis Schnack & Rubens = *Verbena sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze
Glandularia setacea (Perry) Umber = *Verbena setacea* Perry
Glandularia shrevei (Mold.) Umber = *Verbena shrevei* Mold.
Glandularia stellarioides Cham. = *Verbena stellarioides* Cham.
Glandularia stellarioides (Cham.) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena stellarioides* Cham.
Glandularia sulfurea (D. Don) Schnack & Covas = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don
Glandularia sulphurea D. Don = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don
Glandularia sulphurea (D. Don) Spach = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don
Glandularia tenuisecta Small = *Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.
Glandularia tenuisecta (Spreng.) López-Palacios = *Verbena tenuisecta* Briq.
Glandularia teucრიifolia (Mart. & Gal.) Umber = *Verbena teucრიifolia* Mart. & Gal.
Glandularia tumidula (Perry) Umber = *Verbena tumidula* Perry
Glandularia verecunda Umber = *Verbena verecunda* (Umber) Mold.
Glandularia wrightii (Gray) Umber = *Verbena wrightii* A. Gray
Glandularia Raesch. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Glandularia caroliniensis Raesch. = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Globularia affinis aquatica, caule tenui aphylla gramineo, capitulis albicanti-
bus parvis globosis, foliis paucis humistratis gramineis Gron. = *Eriocaulon*
decanulare L.
Glossocarya linnaei Benth. = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen
Glossocarya linnaei Benth. & Hook. = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen

- Glossocarya linnaei* Clarke = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen
Glossocarya mollis Wall. ex Griff. = *G. mollis* Wall.
Glossocarya scandens (L. f.) Moon = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen
Glossocarya scandens (L. f.) Trim. -- delete; a valid taxon*
Glossocarya scandens Trimen = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen
Glossocarya scandens var. *pubescens* Mold. = *G. scandens* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Glossocarya scandens (L. f.) Trim. = *G. scandens* (L. f.) Trimen
Glossocaryum Smitinand = *Glossocarya* Wall.
Gmebina Roxb. = *Gmelina* L.
Gmebina arborea Roxb. = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
Gmelina arborea Joshi = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
Gmelina Willd. = *Gmelina* L.
Gmelina arborea Rottb. = *G. arborea* Roxb.
Gmelina arborea Wight = *G. arborea* Roxb.
Gmelina arborea var. *glaucescens* C. B. Blake = *G. arborea* var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke
Gmelina asiatica Auct. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.
Gmelina asiatica Blanco = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina asiatica Burm. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.
Gmelina asiatica Lam = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina asiatica Lour. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina asiatica Schau. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina asiatica var. *hystrix* H. J. Lam = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina asiatica var. *philippinensis* Bakh. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina (asiatica?) philippensis Cham. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina asiatica var. *typica* H. J. Lam = *G. asiatica* L.
Gmelina bracteata Burck = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina elliptica J. C. Sm. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.
Gmelina filipensis Cham. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina filippensis Cham. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina? *finlaysoniana* Wall. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina finlaysoniana Wall. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina finlaysoniana var. *hystrix* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina finlaysoniana var. *silvestris* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina finlaysoniana var. *silvestris* f. *colorata* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina finlaysoniana var. *silvestris* f. *viridibracteata* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina finlaysoniana var. *viridibracteata* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina hystrix Schult. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina hystrix Kurz = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina hystrix Schult. = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina hystrix Schult. ex Kurz = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina hystrix var. *silvestris* Kuntze = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina inermis Naves = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina inermis Wight = *G. asiatica* L.
Gmelina javanica Christm. = *Flacourtia indica* (Burm.) Merr., Flacourtiaceae
Gmelina oleifera Abel -- not in any of the families herein treated
Gmelina palawensis H. J. Sm. = *G. palawensis* H. J. Lam
Gmelina papuana Bakh. = *G. sessilis* var. *papuana* (Bakh.) Mold.
Gmelina philippensis Hall & Gooding = *G. philippensis* Cham.
Gmelina racemosa Wight = *G. racemosa* (Lour.) Merr.
Gmelina rheedi Hook. = *G. arborea* Roxb.
Gmelina tomentosa Wall. = *G. arborea* Roxb.
Gmelina sp. Griff. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.
Gmelina sp. n. 2 W. Griff. = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.

Gmelinia L. = *Gmelina* L.
Gmelinia macrophylla Benth. = *Gmelina dalrympleana* (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam
Gmelina Kowal & Kassam = *Gmelina* L.
Gmelina arborea Kowal & Kassam = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
Goniostachyum graveolens Small = *Lippia graveolens* H.B.K.
Gonjea Woodr. = *Congea* Roxb.
Gonjea azurea Woodr. = *Congea tomentosa* Roxb.
Gramen indicum capitulis tomentosus P. Hermann = *Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.
Guettarda lucida Pers. -- in the Rubiaceae
Guinia curassavica (L.) Millsp. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken
Gumira Rumpf = *Premna* L.*
Gumira abbreviata Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira abbreviata (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira acuminata (R. Br.) Kuntze = *Premna acuminata* R. Br.
Gumira acuminata Kuntze = *Premna acuminata* R. Br.
Gumira adenosticta Kuntze = *Premna adenosticta* Schau.
Gumira adenosticta (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna adenosticta* Schau.
Gumira amplexens Kuntze = *Premna amplexens* Wall.
Gumira amplexens (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna amplexens* Wall.
Gumira attenuata (R. Br.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira attenuata Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira barbata Kuntze = *Premna barbata* Wall.
Gumira barbata (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna barbata* Wall.
Gumira bengalensis (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke
Gumira bengalensis Kuntze = *Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke
Gumira bracteata Kuntze = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.
Gumira bracteata (Wall.) Kuntze = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.
Gumira cardiophylla Kuntze = *Premna cumingiana* Schau.
Gumira cardiophylla (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna cumingiana* Schau.
Gumira ceramensis Kuntze = *Premna ceramensis* Miq.
Gumira ceramensis (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna ceramensis* Miq.
Gumira cordifolia Kuntze = *Premna cordifolia* Roxb.
Gumira cordifolia (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Premna cordifolia* Roxb.
Gumira coriacea (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke
Gumira coriacea Kuntze = *Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke
Gumira corymbosa Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira corymbosa (Roth & Wendl.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira cumingiana Kuntze = *Premna cumingiana* Schau.
Gumira cumingiana (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna cumingiana* Schau.
Gumira cyclophylla Kuntze = *Premna cyclophylla* Miq.
Gumira cyclophylla (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna cyclophylla* Miq.
Gumira divaricata Kuntze = *Premna divaricata* Wall.
Gumira divaricata (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna divaricata* Wall.
Gumira domestica Rumpf = *Premna foetida* Reinw.
Gumira domestica femina Rumpf = *Premna foetida* Reinw.
Gumira domestica mas Rumpf = *Premna foetida* Reinw.
Gumira domestica mas et femina Rumpf = *Premna foetida* Reinw.
Gumira esculenta (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Premna esculenta* Roxb.
Gumira ferruginea Kuntze = *Premna ferruginea* A. Rich.
Gumira ferruginea (Rich.) Kuntze = *Premna ferruginea* A. Rich.
Gumira flavescens (Ham.) Kuntze = *Premna flavescens* Hamilt.
Gumira flavescens Kuntze = *Premna flavescens* Hamilt.
Gumira fetida B integra Hassk. = *Premna foetida* Reinw.
Gumira foetida Kuntze = *Premna foetida* Reinw.

- Gumira foetida* (Reinw.) Hassk. = *Premna foetida* Reinw.
Gumira grossa Kuntze = *Premna grossa* Wall.
Gumira grossa (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna grossa* Wall.
Gumira herbacea Kuntze = *Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Gumira herbacea (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Pygmaepremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Gumira hispida (Benth.) Kuntze = *Premna hispida* Benth.
Gumira hispida Kuntze = *Premna hispida* Benth.
Gumira integerrima Kuntze = *Premna glaberrima* Wight
Gumira integerrima (Wight) Kuntze = *Premna glaberrima* Wight
Gumira integrifolia Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira integrifolia (L.) Hassk. = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira interrupta Kuntze = *Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.
Gumira interrupta (Wall.) Kuntze = *Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.
Gumira japonica Kuntze = *Premna microphylla* Turcz.
Gumira japonica (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna microphylla* Turcz.
Gumira khasiana (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna khasiana* C. B. Clarke
Gumira khasiana Kuntze = *Premna khasiana* C. B. Clarke
Gumira laevigata Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira laevigata (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira leucostoma Kuntze = *Premna leucostoma* Miq.
Gumira leucostoma (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna leucostoma* Miq.
Gumira limbata (Benth.) Kuntze = *Premna limbata* Benth.
Gumira limbata Kuntze = *Premna limbata* Benth.
Gumira litorea Rumpf = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.*
Gumira littorea Rumpf = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira longifolia Kuntze = *Premna longifolia* Roxb.
Gumira longifolia (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Premna longifolia* Roxb.
Gumira lucidula Kuntze = *Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke
Gumira lucidula (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke
Gumira macrophylla Kuntze = *Premna macrophylla* Wall.
Gumira macrophylla (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna macrophylla* Wall.
Gumira marianarum Kuntze = *Premna mariannarum* Schau.
Gumira marianarum (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna mariannarum* Schau.
Gumira micrantha Kuntze = *Premna micrantha* Schau.
Gumira micrantha (Schau.) Kuntze = *Premna micrantha* Schau.
Gumira microphylla Kuntze = *Premna microphylla* Turcz.
Gumira microphylla (Turcz.) Kuntze = *Premna microphylla* Turcz.
Gumira milleflora (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna milleflora* C. B. Clarke
Gumira milleflora Kuntze = *Premna milleflora* C. B. Clarke
Gumira mollissima Kuntze = *Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke
Gumira mollissima (Roth) Kuntze = *Premna latifolia* var. *mollissima* C. B. Clarke
Gumira nauseosa (Blanco) Kuntze = *Premna nauseosa* Blanco
Gumira nauseosa Kuntze = *Premna nauseosa* Blanco
Gumira nitida Kuntze = *Premna nitida* K. Schum.
Gumira nitida (K. Schumann) Kuntze = *Premna nitida* K. Schum.
Gumira oblongata Kuntze = *Premna oblongata* Miq.
Gumira oblongata (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna oblongata* Miq.
Gumira odorata (Blanco) Kuntze = *Premna odorata* Blanco
Gumira odorata Kuntze = *Premna odorata* Blanco
Gumira opulifolia Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira opulifolia (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira parasitica (Blume) Hassk. = *Premna parasitica* Blume
Gumira philippinensis Kuntze = *Viticipremna philippinensis* (Turcz.) H. J. Lam
Gumira philippinensis (Turcz.) Kuntze = *Viticipremna philippinensis* (Turcz.) H. J.

- Gumira pinguis* (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke
Gumira pinguis Kuntze = *Premna pinguis* C. B. Clarke
Gumira procumbens Kuntze = *Premna procumbens* Moon
Gumira procumbens (Moon) Kuntze = *Premna procumbens* Moon
Gumira pubescens (Bl.) Kuntze = *Premna pubescens* Blume
Gumira pubescens Kuntze = *Premna pubescens* Blume
Gumira punctulata (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna punctulata* C. B. Clarke
Gumira punctulata Kuntze = *Premna punctulata* C. B. Clarke
Gumira punduana Kuntze = *Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.
Gumira punduana (Wall.) Kuntze = *Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.
Gumira purpurascens Kuntze = *Premna purpurascens* Thwaites
Gumira purpurascens (Thw.) Kuntze = *Premna purpurascens* Thwaites
Gumira pyramidata Kuntze = *Premna pyramidata* Wall.
Gumira pyramidata (Wall.) Kuntze = *Premna pyramidata* Wall.
Gumira quadrifolia Kuntze = *Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.
Gumira quadrifolia (Schum. & Thonn.) Kuntze = *Premna quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.
Gumira racemosa Kuntze = *Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.
Gumira racemosa (Wall.) Kuntze = *Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.
Gumira resinosa (Hochst.) Kuntze = *Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.
Gumira resinosa Kuntze = *Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.
Gumira scandens Kuntze = *Premna scandens* Roxb.
Gumira scandens (Roxb.) Kuntze = *Premna scandens* Roxb.
Gumira senensis (Kl.) Kuntze = *Premna senensis* Klotzsch
Gumira senensis Kuntze = *Premna senensis* Klotzsch
Gumira silvestris Rumpf = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.*
Gumira taitensis Kuntze = *Premna taitensis* Schau.
Gumira taitensis (Schauer) Kuntze = *Premna taitensis* Schau.
Gumira thyrsodea Kuntze = *Premna wightiana* Schau.
Gumira thyrsodea (Wight) Kuntze = *Premna wightiana* Schau.
Gumira thwaitesii (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna thwaitesii* C. B. Clarke
Gumira thwaitesii Kuntze = *Premna thwaitesii* C. B. Clarke
Gumira trichostoma Kuntze = *Premna trichostoma* Miq.
Gumira trichostoma (Miq.) Kuntze = *Premna trichostoma* Miq.
Gumira truncata Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira truncata (Turcz.) Kuntze = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Gumira vestita Kuntze = *Premna odorata* Blanco
Gumira vestita (Schauer) Kuntze = *Premna odorata* Blanco
Gumira viburnodes Kuntze = *Premna viburnoides* A. Rich.
Gumira viburnodes (Rich.) Kuntze = *Premna viburnoides* A. Rich.
Gumira villosa (Clarke) Kuntze = *Premna villosa* C. B. Clarke
Gumira villosa Kuntze = *Premna villosa* C. B. Clarke
Gumira wightiana Kuntze = *Premna wightiana* Schau.
Gumira wightiana (Schauer) Kuntze = *Premna wightiana* Schau.
Hanstingsia López-Palacios = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
Hastingia coccinea König = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
Hastingia scandens Roxb. = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
Hemistemon F. Muell. = *Rostellularia* Reichenb., *Acanthaceae*
Hemistemon bonneyi F. Muell. = *Rostellularia* sp., *Acanthaceae*
Herba-vulneraria Mart. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Hierobotane foemina Brunfel. = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., *Brassicaceae*
Hippia aegyptiaca Delchev. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Hoffmannia [Loefl.] = *Duranta* L.
Holmskioldia Thorel = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
Holmskjöldia Pleyte = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
Holmskioldia Retz. = *Holmskioldia* Retz.

- Holmskioldia angustifolia* Mold. = *Capitanopsis angustifolia* (Mold.) Capuron, Lamiaceae
- Holmskioldia sangiunea* Retz. = *H. sanguinea* Retz.
- Holmskjöldia* Retz. = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
- Holmskjöldia sanguinea* Retz. = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
- Holmskoldia* Woodrow = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
- Holmskoldia sanguinea* Woodrow = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
- Holmsköldia* Retz. = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
- Holmsköldia sanguinea* Retz. = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
- Homoskioldia* Retz. = *Holmskioldia* Retz.
- Homoskioldia sanguinea* Retz. = *Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
- Hosta latifolia* Humb. = *Cornutia latifolia* (H.B.K.) Mold.
- Hostana scandens* Wight = *Premna scandens* Roxb.
- Hostana tomentosa* Wight = *Premna odorata* Blanco
- Hymenofyranus* Wall. = *Hymenopyramis* Wall.
- Hymenofyranus siamensis* Wall. = *Hymenopyramis siamensis* Craib
- Hymenolepis* Cass. = *Athanasia* L., *Carduaceae*
- Hymenolepis* Kaulff. = *Belvisia* Mirbel, *Polypodiaceae*
- Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall. ex Kurz = *H. brachiata* Wall.
- Hymenospyranis* Wall. = *Hymenopyramis* Wall.
- Hymenospyranis brachiata* Wall. = *Hymenopyramis brachiata* Wall.
- Jambosa sylvestris* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold.
- Jambosa sylvestris parvifolia* Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold.
- Jasmini flore frutex philippensis, foliis floribusque fere ternis* Petiv. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jasmini flore, frutex philippensis, foliis floribusque fere ternis* Petiv. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jasminum flore frutex philippensis, foliis floribusque fere ternis* Petiv. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jasminum glanduliferum foetidum zeylanicum* Burm. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jasminum litoreum* Rumpf = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.*
- Jasminum littoreum* Rumpf = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
- Jatus s. caju* Rumpf = *Tectona grandis* L. f.
- Jatus seu caju jati* [Rumpf] = *Tectona grandis* L. f.
- Johnsonia* F. Dale = *Callicarpa* L.
- Junelia* Mold. = *Junellia* Mold.
- Junellia glauca* var. *cisandina* Niederl. = *J. glauca* var. *cisandina* (Niederlein) Mold.
- Junellia serpyllifolia* (Speg.) Mold. = *Monopyrena serpyllifolia* Speg.
- Kaempfera* Houst. = *Ghinia* Schreb. & *G. curassavica* (L.) Oken
- Kalaharia spinescens* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) R. E. Fries = *K. uncinata* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold.
- Klaharia uncinata* Mold. = *K. uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.
- Kalaharia uncinata* var. *paaviflora* Mold. = *K. uncinata* var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold.
- Kalaharia uncinnata* D'Arcy & Keating = *K. uncinata* (Schinz) Mold.
- Karalhaebo* P. Hermann = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
- Katou-mail-elou* Rheede = *Vitex pinnata* L.
- Katou-mail-elou* Rheede = *Vitex pinnata* L.
- Katou-mal* Rheede = *Vitex pinnata* L.
- Knoxia scandens, foliis cordato-ovatis pedunculis multipartitis alaribus* P. Browne = *Aegiphila elata* Sw.
- Kokmotha* P. Hermann = *Eriocaulon quinquangulare* L.
- Kumbalu* Adans. = *Gmelina* L.*
- Kumbulu* Adans. = *Gmelina* L.*

- Labiata* ? Griff. = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold. *
Lachnocaulon anceps (Walt.) DC. = *L. anceps* (Walt.) Morong
Lachnocaulon beyrichianum Sporleder ex Korn. = *L. beyrichianum* Sporleder
Lachnocaulon digynum Sporl. = *L. digynum* Körn.
Lachnocaulon eciliatum Small = *L. minus* (Chapm.) Small
Lachnocaulon emileri Ruhl. = *L. engleri* Ruhl.
Lachnocaulon engleri Ruhl. in Engler = *L. engleri* Ruhl.
Lachnocaulon engleri var. *caulescens* Mold. = *L. engleri* f. *caulescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Lachnocaulon floridanum Small = *L. glabrum* Körn.
Lachnostachys brevispicata E. Pritz. = *L. coolgardiensis* f. *brevispicata* (E. Pritz.) Munir
Lachnostachys cliftonii F. Muell. = *L. verbascifolia* F. Muell.
Lachnostachys coolgardiensis f. *coolgardiensis* [S. Moore] = *L. coolgardiensis* S. Moore
Lachnostachys cordifolia S. Moore = *L. verbascifolia* F. Muell.
Lachnostachys dempsteri E. Pritz. = *L. ferruginea* var. *paniculata* (Ewart) Munir
Lachnostachys ferruginea var. *ferruginea* [Hook.] = *L. ferruginea* Hook.
Lachnostachys ferruginea var. *ferruginea* f. *ferruginea* [Hook.] = *L. ferruginea* Hook.
Lachnostachys ferruginea var. *ferruginea* f. *paniculata* [Munir] = *L. ferruginea* var. *paniculata* (Ewart) Munir
Lachnostachys rodwayana W. V. Fitzg. = *L. eriobotrya* (F. Muell) Druce
Lachnostachys verbascifolia Auct. = *L. ferruginea* var. *paniculata* (Ewart) Munir & *Newcastelia hexarrhena* F. Muell.
Lafuenta ovalis Batt. = *Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl
Lafuenta ovalifolia Batt. = *Chascanum marrubiifolium* Fenzl
Lagondium litoreum Rumpf = *Vitex negundo* L.
Lagondium littoreum Rumpf = *Vitex negundo* L.*
Lagondium nigrum Rumpf -- ? probably an imaginary plant
Lagondium vulgare Rumpf = *Vitex trifolia* L.*
Lampaya aratae Molf. = *L. medicinalis* R. A. Phil.
Lampaya hieronymi Mold. = *L. hieronymi* Schum. & Mold.
Lampaya officinalis F. Phil. = *L. medicinalis* R. A. Phil.
Lampaya schickendantzii Mold. = *L. hieronymi* Schum. & Mold.
Lanatana montevidensis Farnsworth = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Lanatana primulia Mold. = *Lantana primulina* Mold.
Laniculatae Schau. = *Paniculatae* Schau.
Lantana acanthifolia Hort. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.
Lantana acasonica Purpus = *L. velutina* Mart. & Gal.
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.
Lantana achyranthyfolia Mold. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.
Lantana aculeata Auct. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana aculeata flava Desf. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana aculeata hybrida Voss = *L. camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold.
Lantana aculeata var. *nivea* Bailey = *L. camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey
Lantana aculeata ssp. *normalis* Voss = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* Voss = *L. camara* L.
Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *crocea* Jacq. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.
Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *crocea* (Jacq.) Voss = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.
Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *mixta* L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *mixta* (L.) Voss = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *mutabilis* Hook. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.
Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Voss = *L. camara* f. *mutab-*

ilis (Hook.) Mold.

Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *nivea* Vent. = *L. camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.)
L. H. Bailey

Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *nivea* (Vent.) Voss = *L. camara* var. *nivea*
(Vent.) L. H. Bailey

Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *sanguinea* Medic. = *L. camara* f. *sanguinea*
(Medic.) Mold.

Lantana aculeata ssp. *subinermis* f. *varia* Kuntze = *L. camara* f. *varia* (Kuntze)
Mold.

Lantana aculeata sso. *subinermis* f. *varia* (Kuntze) Voss = *L. camara* f. *varia*
(Kuntze) Mold.

Lantana alba Brandis = *L. indica* Roxb.

Lantana alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.

Lantana alba Schau. = *L. indica* var. *albiflora* Wight

Lantana alba Vent. = *C. camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey

Lantana alba var. *trifoliata* Benth. = *L. indica* Roxb.

Lantana albicans Rojas = *Verbena platensis* Spreng.

Lantana americana Retz. = *Oftia africana* (L.) Bocq., *Myoporaceae*

Lantana americana Roh. & Parth. = *L. camara* L.

Lantana amethystina Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.

Lantana amethystina Otto & Dietr. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.

Lantana angustifolia X *L. camara* Adams = *L. Xadamsii* Mold.

Lantana angustifolia X *L. trifolia* Adams = *L. Xperdita* Mold.

Lantana angustifolia Mill. X *L. camara* L. = *L. Xadamsii* Mold.

Lantana angustifolia Mill. X *L. trifolia* L. = *L. Xperdita* Mold.

Lantana annua H. K. = *L. annua* L.

Lantana Xantillana (Mold.) Stearn = *L. fucata* var. *antillana* Mold.

Lantana archyranthifolia Mold. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.

Lantana archyranthifolia f. *lilacina* Mold. = *L. achyranthifolia* f. *lilacina* Mold.

Lantana aristata var. *cabreræ* Mold. = *L. canescens* H.B.K.

Lantana aristeguieta Mold. = *L. aristeguietae* Mold.

Lantana aristeguietae Mukherjee & Chanda = *L. aristeguietae* Mold.

Lantana armata var. *aculeata* López-Palacios = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

Lantana asperata Hort. Paris. = *L. camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey

Lantana aureo-superba Hort. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.

Lantana aurora Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.

Lantana bellowsiana Hort. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

Lantana boyacana Desf. = *L. rugulosa* H.B.K.*

Lantana boyacana Mold. = *L. rugulosa* H.B.K.

Lantana brittonii Mold. = *L. brittoni* Mold.

Lantana callowiana Monrovia = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.

Lantana camana Everett = *L. camara* L.

Lantana camara Auct. = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. & *L. glutinosa* Poepp.*

Lantana camara X *L. insularis* Adams = *L. Xvitiosa* Mold.

Lantana camara L. X *L. angustifolia* Mill. = *L. Xadamsii* Mold.

Lantana camara L. X *L. insularis* Mold. = *L. Xvitiosa* Mold.

Lantana camara L. X *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.)

Lantana camara f. *aculeata* (Linn.) Mold. = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

Lantana camara var. *aculeata* (L.) Merr. = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.

Lantana camara var. *angustifolia* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* Turcz.

Lantana camara var. *aurantiaca* Kummer = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.)

López-Palacios

Lantana camara var. *aurora* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.*

Lantana camara var. *Drap d'or* Hort. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.

Lantana camara var. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. = *C. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.

- Lantana camara* var. *flava* Mold. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.*
Lantana camara var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold. x *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. =
L. Xpictavi Bruant
Lantana camara var. *lutea* Berhaut = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *mista* Farnsworth = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *mista* L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana camara var. *mista* L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana camara var. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *mixta* L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana camara var. *mixta* (L.) H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* L. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.)
López-palacios
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* Mold. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* f.
parvifolia (Mold.) López-Palacios
Lantana camara var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Mold. = *L. camara* var. *mor-*
itziana f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios
Lantana camara var. *mutabilis* Cave = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.*
Lantana camara var. *mutabilis* (Hook.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis*
(Hook.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *mutabilis* Mold. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.
Lantana camara var. *sanguinea* (L.) Medic. = *L. camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold.*
Lantana camara var. *sanguinea* (Medic.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *sanguinea*
(Medic.) Mold.
Lantana camara *chelsonii* Hort. = *L. camara* L.
Lantana camara *craigi* Mattoon = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana camara *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana camara var. *mista* (L.) L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana camara L. = *L. camara* L.
Lantana camara L. = *L. camara* L.
Lantana camissonia (D. Dietr.) Benth. & Hook. = *L. chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.
Lantana canescens Fedde = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Lantana canescens Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. canescens* H.B.K.
Lantana canescens L. = *L. canescens* H.B.K.
Lantana capensis Thunb. = *Spielmannia jasminum* Medic., *Myoporaceae*
Lantana celtidifolia Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. trifolia* L.
Lantana chamedrifolia Cham. = *L. chamaedrifolia* Cham.
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Briq. = *L. chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Mold. = *L. chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.
Lantana chiapensis Mold. = *L. chiapasensis* Mold.
Lantana ciliaris Willd. = *Lippia origanoides* H.B.K.
Lantana cinerea Link = *L. involucrata* L.
Lantana cinerea Otto & Dietr. = *L. brasiliensis* Link
Lantana coccinea Hort. = *L. camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold.*
Lantana coccinea Lodd. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana craigi Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana craigii Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana crenulata Otto & Dietr. = *L. camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.*
Lantana crispa Thunb. = *Spielmannia jasminum* Medic., *Myoporaceae*
Lantana crocea β *planifolia* Otto & Dietr. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.
Lantana crocea α *rugosa* Otto & Dietr. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.
Lantana cujabensis var. *punctata* Mold. = *L. lopez-palacii* Mold.
Lantana cujabensis var. *punctuata* Mold. = *L. lopez-palacii* Mold.
Lantana cuneifolia Mart. = *L. chamissonis* (D. Dietr.) Benth.
Lantana demulata Mukherjee & Chanda = *L. demutata* Millsp.

- Lantana drummondii* Thompson = *L. camara* L.
Lantana emvolutrata Kummer = *L. annua* L.
Lantana erecta minor subassurgens, foliis verticillato-ternatis, pedunculis longis, spicis ovatis Sloane = *L. trifolia* L.
Lantana exavata Urb. & Ekm. = *L. exarata* Urb. & Ekm.
Lantana fercalo Herb = *L. fucata* Lindl.
Lantana filiformis Dombey - *L. scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold.*
Lantana flava Medic. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.*
Lantana floribunda Urb. & Ekm. = *Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold.
Lantana foliis oppositis, caule inermi ramoso, floribus capitulo umbellatis L. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.
Lantana foliis oppositis, caule ramoso aculeato, florum capitulis umbellatis L. = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana foliis ternis, spicis oblongis imbricatis L. = *L. trifolia* L.
Lantana frutescens, foliis cordato-ovatis, floralibus linearibus; floribus croceis, pedunculis longis Sloane = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.
Lantana frutescens, foliis cordato-ovatis, floralibus orbiculatis; floribus subcarneis Sloane = *L. angustifolia* Mill.
Lantana frutescens spinosa, foliis amplioribus subrotundo-ovatis, pedunculis longissimis, floribus kermesinis Sloane = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana fucata Ker = *L. fucata* Lindl.
Lantana furtilla Hock. = *L. frutilla* Mold.
Lantana furtilla var. *longipes* Hock. = *L. frutilla* var. *longipes* Mold.
Lantana geminata (H.B.K.) Spreng. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Lantana geminata (Kunth) Spreng. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Lantana geminata Spreng. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek = *L. glandulosissima* Hayek
Lantana glutinosa Disch. = *L. glutinosa*
Lantana glutinosa Otto & Dietr. = *L. glutinosa* Poepp.
Lantana glutinosa var. *albiflora* Mold. = *L. glutinosa* f. *albiflora* Mold.
Lantana gochana Wall. = *L. dubia* Wall.
Lantana graveolens Crutchfield & Johnston = *Lippia graveolens* H.B.K.
Lantana grisebachii (Gris.) Stuck. = *L. grisebachii* Stuck.*
Lantana grisebachii Stuck, ex Sect. = *L. grisebachii* Stuck.
Lantana hirta Grab. = *L. hirta* Grah.
Lantana hispida Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. hispida* H.B.K.
Lantana horriba H.B.K. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.
Lantana horrida Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.
Lantana horrida var. *parviflora* Schau. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.
Lantana hybrida Hort. X *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq. = *L. Xpictavi* Bruant
Lantana hypoleuco Briq. = *L. hypoleuca* Briq.
Lantana hyptoides Rusby = *Hyptis rugosa* Pohl, Lamiaceae
Lantana incana Otto & Dietr. = *L. velutina* Mart. & Gal.*
Lantana inconspicua Tausch. = *L. fucata* Lindl.
Lantana indica L. = *L. indica* Roxb.
Lantana indica var. *albiflora* Wt. ex C. B. Cl. = *L. indica* var. *albiflora* Wight
Lantana indica var. *salvifolia* Wall. = *L. triplinervia* Turcz.
Lantana insularis Mold. X *L. camara* L. = *L. Xvitirosa* Mold.
Lantana involucrata f. *candida* Fosb. = *L. involucrata* L.
Lantana jamaicensis X *reticulata* Adams = *L. fucata* var. *antillana* Mold.
Lantana lasiocarycina Goodland = *Lippia lasiocarycina* Cham.
Lantana leucantha Hort. = *L. indica* var. *albiflora* Wight *
Lantana lilacina Chod. = *Lippia balansae* Briq.
Lantana limensis Hayek = *L. scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold.
Lantana lippiioides Spreng. = *L. canescens* H.B.K.

- Lantana macropada* Torr. = *L. macropoda* Torr.
Lantana macrophylla f. *pubescens minus vestita* Schau. = *L. aristeguietae* Mold.
Lantana mearnsii var. *mearnsii* Lewalle = *L. mearnsii* Mold.
Lantana megapotamica (Spreng.) Tronc. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana mehraii Sahni = *L. camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold.*
Lantana mehraii var. *alba* Sahni = *L. camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold.*
Lantana mehraii var. *flava* (Medic.) Sahni = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.*
Lantana micromera Schau. = *Lippia micromera* var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold.
Lantana minasensis Mold. = *L. triplinervia* var. *minasensis* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana minasensis var. *hispida* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* var. *hispida* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana minasensis var. *longibracteolata* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* var. *longibracteolata* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana minasensis var. *puberulenta* Mold. = *L. triplinervia* var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana mista L. H. Bailey = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana mista L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana mixa L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana mixta L. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana montevidensis Spreng. = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana montevidensis var. *aurea* Mattoon = *L. depressa* Small
Lantana montevedensis Palmer & Fowler = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. X *L. camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold. = *L. Xpictavi* Bruant
Lantana montevidiensi aurea Mattoon = *L. depressa* Small
Lantana moritziana L. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios
Lantana moritziana Otto & Dietr. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios
Lantana moritziana f. *parvifolia* Mold. = *L. camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana multiflora Hort. = *L. camara* f. *multiflora* (Otto & Dietr.) Mold.*
Lantana mutabilis Lippold = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold.*
Lantana nana Price = *L. camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold.
Lantana nana compacta Shosteck = *L. camara* f. *nana* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana nicrophylla Friese = *Lantana macrophylla* Cham.
Lantana nivea var. *mutabilis* Hook. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.*
Lantana nivea var. *variabilis* Hook. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.*
Lantana nivea β Vent. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.
Lantana nivea ρ *mutabilis* Hook. = *L. camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold.*
Lantana nodiflora Fedde = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene /Mold.
Lantana nodiflora f. *pseudo-sarmentosa* Fedde = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don)
Lantana odorat Dancer = *L. involucrata* var. *odorata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana ovalifolia Britton = *L. ovatifolia* Britton
Lantana ovatifolia var. *ovatifolia* Britton = *L. ovatifolia* Britton
Lantana ovatifolia var. *reclinata* R. W. Long = *L. depressa* Small
Lantana peduncularia Anderss. = *L. peduncularis* Anderss.
Lantana peduncularis Mold. = *L. peduncularis* Anderss.
Lantana peduncularis var. *macrophylla* Mold. = *L. peduncularis* f. *macrophylla* (Mold.) Mold.
Lantana pilosa Kunth = *L. trifolia* H.B.K.
Lantana pittieri Mold. = *L. trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.
Lantana polyanthus Altschul = *L. camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Lantana portoricensis L. S. Sm. = *L. strigosa* (Griseb.) Urb.
Lantana pseudothea L. = *Lippia pseudo-thea* (A. St.-Hil.) Schau.
Lantana radula Wight = *L. indica* Roxb.

- Lantana recta* H. K. = *L. involucrata* L.
Lantana repens Sessé & Moc. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lantana reticulata X *jamaicensis* Stearn = *L. fucata* var. *antillana* Mold.
Lantana rhodesiensis X *trifolia* Tanner = *L. mearnsii* var. *latibracteolata* Mold.
Lantana rugulosa Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. rugulosa* H.B.K.
Lantana salicifolia Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. salicifolia* H.B.K.
Lantana salicifolia Kunth = *L. salicifolia* H.B.K.
Lantana salviaefolia Cham. = *L. fucata* Lindl.
Lantana salviaefolia L. = *L. fucata* Lindl.
Lantana salvifolia Wight = *L. indica* Roxb.
Lantana salzmännii Schau. = *L. salzmänni* Schau.
Lantana scabiosaeflora Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. scabiosaeflora* H.B.K.
Lantana scabiosaeflora Kunth = *L. scabiosaeflora* H.B.K.
Lantana scabiosiflora var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold. = *L. scabiosaeflora* var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold.
Lantana scabrida Sieber = *L. camara* L.
Lantana scabrita Raeusch. = *L. camara* L.
Lantana scorta Mold. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.
Lantana Xscorta Mold. = *L. horrida* H.B.K.*
Lantana selleana Link & Otto = *L. montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Lantana semantha Pettingill = *L. camara* L.
Lantana spectabilis Hort. = *L. camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. *
Lantana splendens Medic. = *L. camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold.
Lantana stricta L. = *L. angustifolia* Mill.
Lantana stricta Wight = *L. indica* Roxb.
Lantana sulphurea Hort. = *L. camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold.*
Lantana svennsonii Mold. = *L. svensonii* Mold.
Lantana svennsonii f. *albiflora* Mold. = *L. svensonii* f. *albiflora* Mold.
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. = *L. tiliaefolia* Cham.
Lantana trifida Fedde = *L. trifolia* L.
Lantana trifolia L. X *L. angustifolia* Mill. = *L. Xperdita* Mold.
Lantana trifolia f. *indica* (Roxb.) Voss = *L. indica* Roxb.
Lantana trifolia f. *indica* Voss = *L. indica* Roxb.
Lantana trifolia f. *indica* *albiflora* Voss = *L. indica* var. *albiflora* Wight
Lantana trifolia f. *indica* *rosea* Voss = *L. indica* Roxb.
Lantana trifolia f. *normalis* Voss = *L. trifolia* L.
Lantana trifolia var. *oppositifolia* Mold. = *L. trifolia* f. *oppositifolia* Mold.
Lantana trifolia var. *rigiduscula* Briq. = *L. trifolia* var. *rigiduscula* Briq.
Lantana trifolia f. *trifolia* [L.] = *L. trifolia* L.
Lantana triplinervia Turcz. -- to be deleted; a valid species*
Lantana urticifolia Mill. = *L. urticaefolia* Mill.
Lantana urticoides Hayek -- to be deleted; a valid species*
Lantana valutina Mart. & Gal. = *L. velutina* Mart. & Gal.
Lantana variegata Otto & Dietr. = *L. purpurea* Hornem.
Lantana velutinoides var. *bruchii* Mold. = *L. bruchii* (Mold.) Troncoso*
Lantana verbenoides Richards = *L. viburnoides* (Forsk.) Vahl
Lantana youngii Kummer = *L. tiliaefolia* Cham.
Lantana zahlbruckneri Hayek = *L. zahlbruckneri* Hayek
Lantanaceae Roxb. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.
Lantana Glover = *Lantana* L.
Lantanum Widgren = *Lantana* L.
Lavandula montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. = *Lantana montevidensis* (Spreng.) Briq.
Leiothrix Swainson -- in the *Tamaliidae* [Aves, Passeriformes]
Leiothrix argenteauris Swainson -- in the *Tamaliidae* [Aves, Passeriformes]
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *fimbriata* Herzog = *Syngonanthus caespitosus* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.

- Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl. = *L. flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Leiothrix fluminensis var. *pilosa* Mold. = *L. fluminensis* var. *puberula* Mold.
Leiothrix lutea Swainson -- in the *Tamaliidae* [Aves, *Passeriformes*]
Leiothrix plantago (Mart.) Giuliotti = *L. curvifolia* var. *plantago* (Mart.) Ruhl.
Leiothrix squamuliferus Mold. = *Paepalanthus squamuliferus* Mold.
Letraeovitex Merr. = *Petraeovitex* Oliv.
Letraeovitex elmeri Merr. = *Petraeovitex sumatrana* H. J. Lam
Ligustrodes L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Ligustroides Houst. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Ligustrum aculeatum, fructu testiculato Plum. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Lihoa Anon. = *Lippia* Houst.
Lippia Espinol = *Lippia* Houst.
Lippia myriocephala Ch. & Sch. = *Lippia myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham.
Lippia Endl. = *Phyla* Lour.
Lippia (Houst.) L. = *Lippia* Houst.
Lippia Houst. ex L. = *Lippia* Houst.
Lippia (L.) Kunth = *Lippia* Houst.
Lippia adoensis Hochst. ex Schau. = *L. abyssinica* (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf.
Lippia aegyptiaca Carr. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia aegyptiaca Delchev. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Briq. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. ex Wilson = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia alba (Mill.) R. & Br. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia alba (Mill.) R. E. Br. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia alba Schau. = *Lantana angustifolia* Mill.
Lippia arborea Rojas = *Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
Lippia asperifolia asperifolia A. Rich. ex Marthe = *L. indica* Roxb.
Lippia asperifolia Amico = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia attenuata Mart. = *L. vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.*
Lippia berlandieri DC. = *L. graveolens* H.B.K.
Lippia berlandii Brouk = *L. graveolens* H.B.K.
Lippia bolandieri Schau. = *L. graveolens* H.B.K.
Lippia briquetii Mold. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios
Lippia briquetii Mold. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios
Lippia callicarpaefolia H.B.K. = *L. callicarpaefolia* H.B.K.
Lippia canescens Knuth = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Lippia canescens Rich. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia canescens Robinson = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.* /Mold.*
Lippia canescens var. *uncinuligera* (Nees) Gay = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *rosea* (Don)
Lippia canescens repens Perry = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Lippia cayensis (Britton) Urb. = *Nashia cayensis* Britton
Lippia chacensis Mold. = *L. lorentzii* Mold.
Lippia chamaedryfolia (Cham.) Steud. = *Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham.
Lippia chilensis Schau. in DC. = *Aloysia salviaefolia* (Hook. & Arn.) Mold.
Lippia citrata Willd. = *L. alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Lippia citridora H.B.K. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton
Lippia citriodora (Ort.) H.B.K. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton
Lippia citroides H.B.K. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton
Lippia citrosa (Small) = *Lantana microcephala* A. Rich
Lippia cordata Kummer = *Aloysia chamaedryfolia* Cham.
Lippia corimbosa Troncoso = *L. corymbosa* Cham.
Lippia costariensis Mukherjee & Chanda = *L. costaricensis* Mold.
Lippia cymbosa Wilder = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Lippia darwinii (B. & H.) Speg. = *Neosparton darwinii* Benth.

- Lippia dauensis* Chiov. = *L. dauensis* (Chiov.) Chiov.
Lippia dictamnus Mart. = *L. francensis* Mold.
Lippia discolor Hort. = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Lippia dulcis mexicana Kraemer = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Lippia elegans Cham. = *L. elegans* Cham.
Lippia floribunda Briq. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios*
Lippia floribunda Humb. & Bonpl. = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.*
Lippia floribunda H.B.K. = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.*
Lippia floribunda Humb. & Kunth = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.*
Lippia floribunda Kunth = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.*
Lippia foliodora Phil. = *Acantholippia seriphoides* (A. Gray) Mold.
Lippia geminata var. *lochartii* López-Palacios = *Lantana lockhartii* (Griseb.) D. Don
Lippia geminata microphylla Griseb. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Lippia gerthii Mold. = *L. gehrtii* Mold.
Lippia gerthii Angely = *L. gehrtii* Mold.
Lippia globiflora f. *pubescens* Kuntze = *L. alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Lippia globiflora albiflora Kuntze = *L. alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Lippia gracilis R. A. Phil. = *Acantholippia trifida* var. *reichei* Mold.*
Lippia grandifolia Hochst. ex A. Rich. = *L. grandifolia* Hochst.
Lippia grisebachii Troncoso = *Lantana grisebachii* Stuck.
Lippia hastata Jensen = *L. vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.
Lippia hatschbachii Mold. = *L. hatschbachii* Mold.
Lippia hemisferica Jacq. = *L. americana* L.
Lippia hemisphaeria Jacq. = *L. americana* L.
Lippia hirsuta f. *latifolia* Kuntze = *L. vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.*
Lippia hirsuta var. *moritziana* (Turcz.) López-Palacios = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios
Lippia hirsuta var. *vernonioides* f. *latifolia* Kuntze = *L. vernonioides* var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold.
Lippia hirsuta var. *vernonioides* f. *longifolia* Kuntze = *L. vernonioides* Cham.
Lippia hispida Jacq. = *Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *grandifolia* Mold.
Lippia horrida Edwards = *Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold.
Lippia hypoleia Briq. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.
Lippia hypoleia var. *ovatifolia* Mold. = *L. myriocephala* var. *ovatifolia* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia hypoleuca Briq. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.*
Lippia hypoleuca K. Schum. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.*
Lippia imbricata Kuntze = *Lantana achyranthifolia* Desf.
Lippia incisa E. D. Schulz = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.*
Lippia incisa Small = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.*
Lippia incisa (Small) Tidestr. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.*
Lippia incisa Tidestr. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.*
Lippia inundata Mart. = *L. lorentzii* Mold.
Lippia lacunosa var. *ovatifolia* Mold. = *L. lacunosa* var. *acutifolia* Mold.
Lippia lanceolata Rose = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia lasiocalycina Cham. = *L. lasiocalycina* Cham.
Lippia latoovata Mart. = *L. lupulina* Cham.
Lippia lavandulaefolia Schwaegr. = *L. javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Lippia laveolata Michx. = *Phyla lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene
Lippia ligustrina Kearney & Peebles = *Aloysia gratissima* (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso
Lippia ligustrina var. *paraguariensis* Briq. = *Aloysia gratissima* var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold.
Lippia lindmannii Briq. = *L. lindmanii* Briq.
Lippia lindmannii f. *oppositifolia* Mold. = *L. lindmanii* f. *oppositifolia* Mold.
Lippia linearis Humb. = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios*

- Lippia linearis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios*
Lippia linearis H.B.K. = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios*
Lippia linearis Humb. & Kunth = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios*
Lippia linearis Kunth = *Phyla linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios*
Lippia lopezi Mold. = *L. lopezii* Mold.
Lippia lupulina Cham. = *L. lupulina* Cham.
Lippia macrocalyx Mart. = *L. microcephala* Cham.
Lippia mcvaughii Mold. = *L. mcvaughii* Mold.
Lippia megapotamica Spreng. = *Lantana megapotamica* (Spreng.) Troncoso*
Lippia michophylla Rizzini = *L. microphylla* Cham.
Lippia micromera var. *paludicola* Mold. = *L. thymoides* Mart. & Schau.
Lippia micromera var. *tonsilis* Mold. = *L. thymoides* var. *tonsilis* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia moritzii Turcz. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios*
Lippia myriocephala H.B.K. = *L. myriocephala* Schlecht. & Cham.
Lippia myriocephaloides Briq. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.*
Lippia nepetacea Schau. -- to be deleted; a valid species
Lippia nodiflora (C. Bauhin, L.) Michx. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Lippia nodiflora Champ. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Lippia nodiflora Eggers = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia nodiflora (L.) Rich. ex Schauer = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Lippia nodiflora (L.) R. Schauer = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Lippia nodiflora Millsp. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia nodiflora Robinson & Greenm. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia nodiflora f. *maritima* Simpson = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Lippia nodiflora var. *repanda* (H.B.K.) Kuntze = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia nodiflora var. *repens* (Spreng.) Rose = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Lippia nodiflora var. *reptans* (H.B.K.) Kuntze = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia nodiflora var. *reptans* Kuntze = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Lippia nodiflora ♂ *normalis* var. *brevips* [Planch.] = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Lippia nodiflora ♂ *sarmentosa* DC. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Lippia oreganoides H.B.K. = *L. origanoides* H.B.K.
Lippia origonoides H.B.K. = *L. origanoides* H.B.K.
Lippia oxyphyllaris (Donn. Sm.) Standl. = *L. oxyphyllaria* (Donn. Sm.) Standl.
Lippia palmeri var. *palmeria* Spellenb. = *L. palmeri* S. Wats.
Lippia palmeri var. *spicata* Rose = *L. palmeri* f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold.
Lippia palmeri *spicata* Rose = *L. palmeri* f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold.*
Lippia pumila Cham. & Schl. = *L. pumila* Cham.
Lippia pycnocephala Schlecht. = *L. myriocephala* var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold.*
Lippia queretarensis Humb. & Bonpl. = *Phyla strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.
Lippia recolletae Mold. = *L. recolletae* Morong
Lippia repens H.B.K. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia reptans Humb. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia reptans Humb. & Bonpl. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia reptans H.B.K. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia reptans Humb. & Kunth = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia reptans Kunth = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia reptans L. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Lippia reptans (Spreng.) H.B.K. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Lippia rhodocnemis Mart. = *L. rhodocnemis* Mart. & Schau.
Lippia rosmarinifolia var. *latifolia* Mold. = *L. rosmarinifolia* f. *latifolia* (Mold.) Mold.
Lippia rosmarinifolia var. *stewarti* Mold. = *L. rosmarinifolia* f. *stewarti* (Mold.)

Mold.

Lippia rosmarinifolia var. *stewartii* Mold. = *L. rosmarinifolia* f. *stewartii* (Mold.) Mold.*

Lippia rosmarinifolia Anderss. = *L. rosmarinifolia* Anderss.

Lippia rubra Hort. = *Lantana achyranthifolia* f. *grandifolia* Mold.

Lippia saturaeaeifolia Mart. = *L. satureiaefolia* Mart. & Schau.

Lippia saturejaefolia Mart. & Schau. = *L. satureiaefolia* Mart. & Schau.

Lippia scaberrima Altschul = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.

Lippia scaberrima Souder = *L. scaberrima* Sond.

Lippia schaueriana Mart. & Schau. = *L. schaueriana* Mart.

Lippia schlechtendalii Mold. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios

Lippia schliebenii Mold. = *L. schliebenii* Mold.

Lippia schlimii (Mold.) Mold. = *L. schlimii* Turcz.

Lippia schlimii var. *glabrescens* Mold. = *L. schlimii* var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold.

Lippia schomburgkiana Mold. = *L. schomburgkiana* Schau.

Lippia schomburgkiana Schau. = *L. schomburgkiana* Schau.

Lippia scorodonoides H.B.K. = *Aloysia scorodonoides* (H.B.K.) Cham.

Lippia sericea Schau. = *L. sericea* Cham.

Lippia seriphioides (Mold.) A. Gray = *Acantholippia seriphioides* (A. Gray) Mold.

Lippia spathulatoidea Loes. = *Aloysia scorodonoides* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold.*

Lippia stöchas Mart. = *L. sericea* Cham.

Lippia strigulosa f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Fosberg = *Phyla strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.

Lippia substrigosus Turcz. = *L. substrigosa* Turcz.

Lippia tergulifera Briq. = *L. tegulifera* Briq.

Lippia thymoides Mart. = *L. thymoides* Mart. & Schau.

Lippia thymoides Schau. = *L. thymoides* Mart. & Schau.

Lippia tomentosa L. f. = *L. hirsuta* L. f.

Lippia trifida var. *gracilis* Phil. = *Acantholippia trifida* var. *reichei* Mold.

Lippia unica Ramakrishn. = *L. indica* Mold.

Lippia venezuelensis Mold. = *L. hirsuta* var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios*

Lippia viricifolia Heiner = *Aloysia virgata* (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss.

Lippia wrightii Lamb = *Aloysia wrightii* (A. Gray) Heller

Litsea luzonica Blanco = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar

Lomatia cymosa Sol. = *Premna taitensis* Schau.

Lomatia cymosa Sol. = *Premna taitensis* Schau.

Luehea speciosa Willd. -- in the *Tiliaceae*

Lychnidea verbenae tenuifoliae folio, vulgo *sandia laguen* Feuill. = *Verbena lacin-iata* (L.) Briq.

Lycium grandifolium Willd. = *Aegiphila ternifolia* f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios*

Lycium maderaspatum indicum, alpinum putati aemulum, foliis minoribus & majoribus

bijugis, & *grandioribus aculeis horridis* Pluk. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.

Lysimachii species Bondt = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

Lysimachio indico Bondt = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze

Maceria Sessé & Moc. = *Ghinia* Schreb. & *G. curassavica* (L.) Oken*

Macrostegia Nees in DC. = *Vitex* Tourn.

Maillelou Rheede = *Vitex* Tourn. & *V. altissima* L. f.*

Maillelou Rheede ex Adans. = *Vitex* Tourn.

Mail-elou Rheede = *Vitex altissima* L. f.

Mail-elou Rheede = *Vitex altissima* L. f.*

Mallophora corymbosa Endl. = *Dicrastylis corymbosa* (Endl.) Munir

Mallophora globiflora Auct. = *Dicrastylis parvifolia* F. Muell. & *Mallophora rugo-sifolia* Munir

Mamanira Rumpf = *Callicarpa candicans* (Burm. f.) Hochr.*

Mamanira alba Rumpf = *Callicarpa pedunculata* R. Br.*

- Manabaea arborescens* Aubl. = *Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Manabca Aubl. = *Aegiphila* Jacq.
Manabca arborescens Aubl. = *Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.
Manabea arborescens Aubl. = *Aegiphila integrifolia* (Jacq.) Jacq.*
Mangle lauro-cerasi foliis, flore alba tetrapetalo Sloane = *Avicennia germinans* (L.) L.
Marurang Rumpf = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.*
Melasanthus triphyllus Pohl = *Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* (Pohl) Walp.
Mesanthemum rosenii Pax = *M. roseni* Pax
Mesanthemum rubeum Mold. = *M. auratum* H. Lecomte
Mesanthium Lotay = *Mesanthemum* Körn.
Mesanthum Metcalfe = *Mesanthemum* Körn.
Michelia spinosa, floribus luteis Amm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.
Monachilus Mukherjee & Chanda = *Monochilus* Fisch. & Mey.
Monochilus Fisch. = *Monochilus* Fisch. & Mey.
Monopyrena serpyllifolia Speg. = *M. serpyllifolia* Speg.*
Monopyrena serpyllifolia Speg. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon*
Morobatindum Vaill. = *Lantana* L.
Myrabolindum Vaill. = *Lantana* L.
Nasmythia septangularis Mart. = *Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce
Nasmythia septangularis (With.) Mart. = *Eriocaulon aquaticum* (J. Hill) Druce
Negundo arbor femina Bauh. = *Vitex negundo* L.
Negundo femina Acosta = *Vitex negundo* L.
Negundo mas Acosta = *Vitex negundo* L.
Negundo prior, sive mas; Acostae Breyn. = *Vitex negundo* L.
Neosparton aphyllum (Gill. & Hook. ex Hook. & Arn.) Kuntze = *N. aphyllum* (Gill. & Hook.) Hook.
Nepeta maxima Sloane = *Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Nephandra [Willd.] = *Vitex* Tourn.
Nephandra Cothen. = *Vitex* Tourn. & *V. umbrosa* Sw.*
Newcastelia cephalantha var. *cephalantha* [F. Muell.] = *N. cephalantha* F. Muell.
Newcastelia cladotricha Auct. = *N. interrupta* Munir
Newcastelia hexarrhena Auct. = *N. bracteosa* F. Muell.
Newcastilia Jeffries & Ratajczak = *Newcastelia* F. Muell.
Newcastilia viscida Jeffries & Ratajczak = *Newcastelia viscida* E. Pritz.
Newcastilia cephalantha var. *queenslandica* Domin = *Newcastelia cephalantha* F. Muell.*
Vika P. Herm. = *Vitex trifolia* L.
Nika silvestris P. Hermann = *Vitex negundo* L.
Nir-notsiit Rheede = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Nir notsjil Rheede = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Nyctanthaceae J. G. Agardh = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De
Nyctanth[ac]eae J. G. Agardh = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De*
Nyctanthaceae Kundu = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De
Nyctanthaceae J. G. Agardh = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De*
Nyctanthes angustifolia Retz. = *Jasminum angustifolium* (L.) Willd., *Oleaceae*
Nyctanthes hirsuta Retz. = *Guettarda speciosa* L., *Rubiaceae*, & *Jasminum pubescens* Willd., *Oleaceae*
Nyctanthes sambac Retz. = *Jasminum sambac* Soland., *Oleaceae*
Nyctanthes undulata Retz. = *Jasminum sambac* Soland., *Oleaceae*
Nyctanthideae Mold. = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De
Nyctanthoideae Airy Shaw = *Nyctanthaceae* Kundu & De
Obletia verbenolacoea Rozier = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Oncoma pulchellum Spreng. = *Oxera pulchella* Labill.
Oncosma Spreng. = *Oxera* Labill.

- Ovieda foliis lanceolatis subrepandis* L. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Ovieda fragrans Hitchc. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Ovieda fragrans (Willd.) A. S. Hitchc. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Ovieda inermis Burm. f. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Ovieda minor Mart. = *Duranta vestita* var. *glabrescens* Mold.
Ovieda mitis Burm. f. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Ovieda ovalifolia A. L. Juss. = *Clerodendrum floribundum* var. *latifolium* F. Muell.*
Ovieda pillo-pillo Meisn. = *Ovidia pillo-pillo* Meisn., *Thymeleaceae*
Ovieda verticillatum Roxb. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Oxera candelabrum Beauvis. ex Guillaum. = *O. candelabrum* Beauvis.
Oxera morierei Vieill. = *O. morierii* Vieill.
Paepacantus Kunth = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Paepacantus bifudos (Schara) Kunth = *Paepalanthus bifidus* (Schrad.) Kunth
Paepalanibus Alv. Silv. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Paepalanibus praedensatus Alv. Silv. = *Paepalanthus praedensatus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus affinis var. ♂ Körn. = *P. ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus affinis var. ♀ Körn. = *P. ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus affinis var. γ Körn. = *P. ramosus* var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus albicans Alv. Silv. = *P. albiceps* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus albo-vaginatus Alv. Silv. = *P. albo-vaginatus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus albovaginatus Alv. Silv. = *P. albo-vaginatus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus alsinoides Sauvalle = *P. alsinoides* C. Wright
Paepalanthus alsinoides Wright & Sauvalle = *P. alsinoides* C. Wright
Paepalanthus anthemiflorus Bong. = *Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus anthemiflorus Körn. = *Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus arenarius Gardn. = *Syngonanthus arenarius* (G. Gardn.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus argyrepus Alv. Silv. = *P. argyropus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus argyroderma Alv. Silv. = *P. argyropus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus bongardianus Mart. = *P. speciosus* var. *glaber* Ruhl.*
Paepalanthus brevifolius Korn. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus brizoides Kunth = *Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. & S. *gracilis* var. *subinflatus* Ruhl.*
Paepalanthus bryoides (Riedel ex Bong.) Kunth = *P. bryoides* (Riedel) Kunth
Paepalanthus calaussianus Körn. = *P. claussianus* Körn.
Paepalanthus caldense Malme = *P. caldensis* Malme
Paepalanthus capillaceus var. *proliferus* Gleason = *P. capillaceus* f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold.
Paepalanthus catharinae var. *catharinae* [Mold. & Sm.] = *P. catharinae* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus catharinae var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. = *P. catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.
Paepalanthus caulescens (Bong.) Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus caulescens var. *humilis* Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus caulescens var. *parvifolius* Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus caulescens var. b subvar. ♂ Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus caulescens var. b subvar. β Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus caulescens var. b subvar. γ Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold.
Paepalanthus caulescens var. b subvar. δ Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus caulescens var. b subvar. ε Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus caulescens var. b subvar. ζ Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.

Ruhl.

Paepalanthus caulescens var. β subvar. γ Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *angustifolius* Mold.

Paepalanthus centauroides (Bong.) Körn. = *Syngonanthus centauroides* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus chrysanthus (Bong.) Körn. = *Syngonanthus chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus chryselepis Alv. Silv. = *P. chrysolepis* Alv. Silv.

Paepalanthus ciliatus Kunth Herb. = *P. sellowianus* Körn.

Paepalanthus colombianus Cleef = *P. columbianus* Ruhl.

Paepalanthus conduplicatus Körn. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon*

Paepalanthus confusus Körn. = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold.*

Paepalanthus consanguineus Körn. = *P. planifolius* var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus consanguineus var. Körn. = *P. planifolius* var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus decipiens Ruhl. = *P. caldensis* Malme

Paepalanthus dichroanthelus Mart. = *Syngonanthus anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus dictyophyllum Mart. ex Mold. = *Eriocaulon dictyophyllum* Körn.

Paepalanthus domingensis Ruhl. = *P. repens* (Lam.) Körn.

Paepalanthus domingensis Ruhl. = *P. repens* (Lam.) Körn.*

Paepalanthus drouetii L. B. Sm. = *Syngonanthus drouetii* L. B. Sm.*

Paepalanthus dudidae Mold. = *P. duida* Gleason

Paepalanthus dusenii Ruhl. ex Mold. = *P. caldensis* Malme

Paepalanthus elastissimus Alv. Silv. = *P. elatissimus* Alv. Silv.

Paepalanthus elongatus Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus ensifolius Kunth = *P. ensifolius* (H.B.K.) Kunth

Paepalanthus eriophyllum Mart. ex Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus espinosoides Mold. = *P. espinosianus* Mold.

Paepalanthus exigus (Bong.) Körn. = *P. exiguus* (Bong.) Körn.

Paepalanthus falcatus (Bong.) Körn. = *P. pedunculatus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus falcatus Gardn. = *P. geniculatus* (Bong.) Kunth

Paepalanthus falcatus Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Körn. = *P. fasciculatus* (Rottb.) Kunth

Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *pygmaea* Körn. = *P. bifidus* f. *frustus* Mold.*

Paepalanthus fenzlianus Mart. = *P. amoenus* (Bong.) Körn.

Paepalanthus fenzlianus var. β Körn. = *P. speciosus* var. *glaber* Ruhl.

Paepalanthus filifolius Mold. = *P. capillifolius* Mold.

Paepalanthus fischerianus (Bong.) Körn. = *Syngonanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus flaccidus Bong. = *P. flaccidus* (Bong.) Kunth

Paepalanthus flaccidus var. *juniperinus* Kunth = *P. flaccidus* (Bong.) Kunth

Paepalanthus geneissicola Alv. Silv. = *P. gneissicola* Alv. Silv.

Paepalanthus glaucophyllum Alv. Silv. = *P. glaucophyllum* Alv. Silv.

Paepalanthus globulifer Alv. Silv. = *P. planifolius* var. *globulifer* (Alv. Silv.) Mold. & Sm.

Paepalanthus goncalensis Alv. Silv. = *P. goncalensis* Alv. Silv.

Paepalanthus gracilis var. *c* Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl. & *S. gracilis* var. *hirtellus* (Steud.) Ruhl.*

Paepalanthus gracilis var. α subvar. α Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *subinflatus* Ruhl.

Paepalanthus gracilis var. α var. α Körn. = *S. gracilis* var. *subinflatus* Ruhl.

Paepalanthus gracilis var. α subvar. β Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus gracilis var. α var. β Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.

Paepalanthus gracilis var. β subvar. α Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl.

Paepalanthus gracilis var. β subvar. β Körn. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* var. *setaceus* Ruhl.

Paepalanthus hatschbachii Mold. = *P. catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.

- Paepalanthus hatschbachii* Mold. = *P. catharinae* var. *hatschbachii* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.
Paepalanthus henriquei Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. ex Mold. = *P. henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl.
Paepalanthus henriquei Ruhl. = *P. henriquei* Alv. Silv. & Ruhl.
Paepalanthus hilairei Körn. = *P. hilairei* Körn.
Paepalanthus hilairei var. ♂ Körn. = *P. hilairei* var. *pohlianus* Mold.
Paepalanthus hilareae Kunth = *P. hilairei* Körn.
Paepalanthus hippotrichophyllus Herzog = *P. capillaceus* Klotzsch
Paepalanthus hirtellus Körn. ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus hirtellus var. ♂ Körn. ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus hoffmanseggii Mart. = *Philodice hoffmannseggii* Mart.
Paepalanthus hydra Ruhl. in Engl. = *P. hydra* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus hygrophilus Mart. = *P. tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.
Paepalanthus ibitiporensis Alv. Silv. = *P. ibitipocensis* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus incanus var. ♂ Körn. = *P. incanus* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus incanus var. ♂ Körn. = *P. incanus* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus intermedius Mart. = *P. tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.
Paepalanthus itatiaiensis var. *glabra* Ruhl. = *P. itatiaiensis* var. *glaber* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus itatiayensis Ruhl. = *P. itatiaiensis* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus ithyphyllus Mart. = *P. ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.
Paepalanthus ithyphyllus Walp. = *P. ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.
Paepalanthus jauensis Mold. = *P. jauensis* Mold.
Paepalanthus jausensis Mold. = *P. jauensis* Mold.
Paepalanthus jordanensis Alv. = *P. jordanensis* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus karsteni Ruhl. = *P. karstenii* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus klotzschianus Mart. = *P. klotzschianus* Körn.
Paepalanthus kunthii Körn. = *Eriocaulon ligulatum* (Vell.) L. B. Sm.
Paepalanthus lamarkii Knuth = *P. lamarkii* Kunth
Paepalanthus lamprocephalus Mart. = *Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus lamprocephalum Mart. = *Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus langsdorfii Korn. = *P. langsdorffii* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus langsdorfii Mold. = *P. langsdorffii* (Bong.) Körn. /Mold.
Paepalanthus langsdorfii var. *caracensis* Mold. = *P. langsdorffii* var. *caracensis*
Paepalanthus langsdorffii var. *chapadensis* Mold. = *P. langsdorffii* var. *caracensis* Mold.
Paepalanthus leiseringii var. *leiseringii* [Mold. & Sm.] = *P. leiseringii* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus leprieuri Körn. = *Syngonanthus leprieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus leprieurii Körn. = *Syngonanthus leprieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl.*
Paepalanthus leucoblepharus Ruhl. = *P. leucoblepharus* Körn.
Paepalanthus lingicaulis Mold. = *P. longicaulis* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus lingicaulis var. *glaber* Mold. = *P. longicaulis* var. *glaber* Mold.
Paepalanthus lingulatus Kunth = *P. lingulatus* (Bong.) Kunth
Paepalanthus lützelburgii Herzog = *P. lützelburgii* Herzog
Paepalanthus magalhãesii Alv. Silv. = *P. magalhãesii* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus milho-verdeus Alv. Silv. = *P. milho-verdensis* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus myophyllus Alv. Silv. = *P. myriophyllus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus nigregens var. *pilosa* Alv. Silv. = *P. nigrescens* var. *pilosus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus nigro-niveus f. *latifolia* Spruce = *P. tortilis* (Bong.) Mart.
Paepalanthus niveoniger Alv. Silv. = *P. niveo-niger* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus obtusifolia Körn. = *P. obtusifolius* (Steud.) Körn.
Paepalanthus obtusifolius Mart. = *P. macrocephalus* var. *minarum* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus olivaceus "ex Moldenke" = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus paraemorsus Ruhl. = *P. praemorsus* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus paranensis Mold. = *Eriocaulon sellowianum* var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm.*

- Paepalanthus pedunculatus* Ruhl. = *P. pedunculatus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus petrophilus Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus phlepsae Mold. = *P. phlepsae* Mold.
Paepalanthus piresii Mold. = *P. piresi* Mold.
Paepalanthus planifolius Bong. = *P. planifolius* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus planifolius f. *alpestris* Körn. = *P. planifolius* var. *alpestris* Körn.
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *conduplicata* Ruhl. = *P. planifolius* var. *conduplicatulus* Ruhl.*
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *conduplicatus* Ruhl. = *P. planifolius* var. *conduplicatulus* Ruhl.*
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *consanguinea* (Körn.) = *P. planifolius* var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *puberula* Körn. = *P. planifolius* var. *puberulus* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *puberula* (Körn.) = *P. planifolius* var. *puberulus* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *planifolius* [Mold. & Sm.] = *P. planifolius* (Bong.) Korn.
Paepalanthus plantagineus var. α Körn. = *P. plantagineus* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus plantaginioides (Hamilt.) Körn. = *P. plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.
Paepalanthus plantaginioides Desv. = *P. plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.*
Paepalanthus plantaginioides (Hamilt.) Körn. = *P. plantaginioides* (Desv.) Körn.*
Paepalanthus plumosus var. α Körn. = *P. plumosus* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus plumosus var. β Körn. = *P. plumosus* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus plumosus var. γ Körn. = *P. plumosus* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus plumosus var. δ Körn. = *P. plumosus* (Bong.) Körn.
Paepalanthus pohlianus Mart. ex Ruhl. = *Syngonanthus gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus polyanthos (Bong.) Kunth = *P. polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth
Paepalanthus polyanthus Bong. = *P. polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth
Paepalanthus polyanthus Ktz. = *P. polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth
Paepalanthus polyanthus f. *polyanthus* [Mold. & Sm.] = *P. polyanthus* (Bong.) Kunth
Paepalanthus polyanthus var. *villosus* Beauverd = *P. polyanthus* f. *villosus* (Beauverd) Mold. & Sm.
Paepalanthus polyanthus var. *villosus* Beauverd = *P. polyanthus* f. *villosus* (Beauverd) Mold. & Sm.
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. α Körn. = *P. polytrichoides* Kunth
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. β Körn. = *P. polytrichoides* Kunth
Paepalanthus ramosus var. γ Körn. = *P. ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth
Paepalanthus ramosus var. ϵ Körn. = *P. ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth
Paepalanthus ramosus var. ζ Körn. = *P. ramosus* (Wikstr.) Kunth
Paepalanthus regalis recurvus Alv. Silv. = *P. regalis* var. *recurvus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus retusus Sauvalle = *P. retusus* C. Wright
Paepalanthus ruficeps Körn. = *P. capito* Körn.
Paepalanthus ruficeps Alv. Silv. = *P. ruficeps* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus ruprechtianus Körn. = *Syngonanthus ruprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl.*
Paepalanthus ruprechtianus Körn. = *Syngonanthus ruprechtianus* (Körn.) Ruhl.*
Paepalanthus schenkii Pouls. = *P. schenkii* V. A. Pouls.
Paepalanthus schnechianus Körn. = *P. schuechianus* Körn.
Paepalanthus schuchianus Körn. = *P. schuechianus* Körn.
Paepalanthus schwackeanus Ruhl. = *P. schwackeanus* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus scythophyllus Ruhl. = *P. scytophyllus* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus sellowianus Kunth = *P. sellowianus* Körn.
Paepalanthus sercinhensis Alv. Silv. = *P. serrinhensis* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus sp. Soukup = *P. venustoides* Mold.
Paepalanthus speciosus Bong. = *P. speciosus* (Bong.) Körn.

- Paepalanthus speciosus* var. *bolivianus* Mold. = *P. chiquitensis* Herzog
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv. = *P. polyanthus* var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus speciosus var. β Körn. = *P. polyanthus* var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv.*
Paepalanthus splendens (Bong.) Mart. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus splendens Kunth = *Syngonanthus caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold.
Paepalanthus splendens Mart. ex Körn. = *Syngonanthus caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus stercophyllus Ruhl. = *P. stereophyllus* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus strictissimus Mart. = *Syngonanthus nitens* var. *hirtulus* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus subfulcatus Ruhl. = *P. subfalcatus* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus subsessilis Mold. = *P. karstenii* var. *subsessilis* (Mold.) Mold.
Paepalanthus subtilis var. Körn. = *P. subtilis* var. *hirsutus* Ruhl.
Paepalanthus succisus Körn. = *P. succisus* Mart.*
Paepalanthus tortilis Bong. = *P. tortilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus tortilis var. *albidus* Ruhl. ex Mold. = *P. caldensis* Malme
Paepalanthus trichocephalus Alv. Silv. = *P. tricholepis* Alv. Silv.
Paepalanthus tuerckheimii Ruhl. = *P. repens* (Lam.) Körn.*
Paepalanthus tuerckheimii Urb. = *P. repens* (Lam.) Körn.*
Paepalanthus umbellatus f. *brachyphyllus* (Huber) Mold.
Paepalanthus umbellatus f. *minor* Miq. = *Syngonanthus umbellatus* f. *minor* (Miq.) Mold.
Paepalanthus vaginatus Mart. ex Mold. = *Syngonanthus fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus vernonioides Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.*
Paepalanthus vernonioides var. *a* Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.*
Paepalanthus vernonioides var. α Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.
Paepalanthus vernonioides var. *major* Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold.*
Paepalanthus vernonioides var. *minor* Kunth = *Syngonanthus xeranthemoides* var. *minor* (Kunth) Mold.*
Paepalanthus verticillatus Mart. = *Syngonanthus verticillatus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus wahlbergia Körn. = *Syngonanthus wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl./ (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus xyridoides var. *brevifolius* Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens*
Paepalanthus xyrioides Mart. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus xyrioides St.-Hil. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus xyrioides var. *brevifolius* Schreb. ex Mold. = *Leiothrix flavescens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus (Androspidopsis) helminthorrhizus Körn. = *Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus* (Mart.) Ruhl.
Paepalanthus (Eriocaulon) ithyphyllus Mart. = *P. ithyphyllus* (Mart.) Mart.
Paepalanthus (Eupaep., Vivipari) hippotrichophyllus Herzog = *P. capillaceus* Klotzsch
Paepalanthus (Eupaepalanthus) klotzschianus Körn. = *P. klotzschianus* Körn.
Paepalanthus (Eupaepalanthus) oyapockensis Herzog = *P. oyapockensis* Herzog
Paepalanthus (Leptocephali) pauperrimus Herzog = *P. pauperrimus* Herzog
Paepalanthus sp. Niederlein = *Eriocaulon argentinum* Castell.*
Paepalanthus Alv. Silv. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Paepalanthus glaucophyllus Alv. Silv. = *Paepalanthus glaucophyllus* Alv. Silv.
Paliuro affinis ligustrifolia spinosa, flore monopetalo diffirmi Sloane = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Paliuro affinis, ligustrifolia, spinosa, flore monopetalo, difforme Sloane =

- Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Paliuro affinis, ligustrifolia, &c. Sloane = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Palpalanthus Forst. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Panniculatae Schau. = *Paniculatae* Walp.
Panope stoechadifolia (L.) Raf. = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small
Papaelanthus Ruhl. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Papaelanthus dianthoides Mart. = *Paepalanthus dianthoides* Mart.
Papaelanthus scandens Ruhl. = *Paepalanthus scandens* Ruhl.
Petrea Mukherjee & Chanda = *Petrea* Houst.
Petalium filiforme Pav. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
Petalium filiforme Pers. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
Peoplanthus Tillett = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Peragu Rheede = *Clerodendrum* Burm. & *C. villosum* Blume*
Periclimenum rectum salviae folio flore albo, &c. Sloane = *Lantana angustifolia* Mill.
Periclimenum rectum urticae folio hirsuto majore, &c. Sloane = *Lantana urticaefolia* Mill.
Periclymeno similis arbor myrtifolia maderaspatana Pluk. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.)
Perlarius alter silvestris Rumpf = *Callicarpa* sp.? /Gaertn.
Peronema heterophyllum Miq. = *P. canescens* Jack
Peryclimeni similis, myrtifolia arbor, maderaspatensis Pluk. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Petasites agrestis Rumpf = *Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.*
Petasites amboinensis Rumpf = *Clerodendrum rumphianum* DeVriese & Teijsm.
Petatia Dod & Fortuna = *Petititia* Jacq.
Petatia domingensis Jacq. = *Petititia domingensis* Jacq.
Petilia Mukherjee & Chanda = *Petititia* Jacq.
Petilia domingensis Mukherjee & Chanda = *Petititia domingensis* Jacq.
Petititia poeppigii Schau. = *P. domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.*
Petititia poeppigii Jacq. = *P. domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.*
Petititia poeppigii Schau. = *P. domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.*
Petititia poeppigii Schau. = *P. domingensis* var. *poeppigii* (Schau.) Mold.*
Petititia quinduensis H.B.K. = *Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Petititia quinduensis Humb. & Kunth = *Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Petititia ternifolia López-Palacios = *Aegiphila quinduensis* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Petra Cooke = *Petrea* Houst.
Petra konuatiensis Mold. = *Petrea kohautiana* Presl
Petraca Mold. = *Petrea* Houst.
Petrae volubilis Anon. = *Petrea volubilis* L.
Petrae volubis Anon. = *Petrea volubilis* L.
Petrae volubis Hatcher = *Petrea volubilis* L.
Petraea alba Hort. = *Petrea kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.*
Petraea arborea f. *albiflora* Standl. = *Petrea volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.
Petraea ducnei Mold. = *Petrea ducnei* Mold.
Petraea gujanensis Kunth = *Petrea macrostachya* Benth.
Petraea mexicana Schiede = *Petrea volubilis* L.
Petraea oblonga Spreng. = *Banisteria* sp., Malpighiaceae
Petraea palmytii Unger = *Getonia petreaeformis* Unger, Combretaceae
Petraea rotunda Potbury = *Petrea rotunda* Potbury
Petraea stapeliae Paxt. = *Petrea volubilis* L.
Petraea subserrata Nees = *Petrea racemosa* Nees
Petraea violacea Angely = *Petunia violacea* Lindl., Solanaceae
Petraea volubilis Haust. = *Petrea volubilis* L.
Petraea volubilis Schau. = *Petrea aspera* Turcz.

- Petreaa volubilis* Woodr. = *Petrea volubilis* L.
Petreaa (volubilis?) *guianensis* Kunth = *Petrea macrostachya* Benth.
Petraevitex trifolia Merr. = *Petraevitex trifoliata* Merr.
Petrea Auct. = *Petrea* Houst.
Petrea (L.) Houst. = *Petrea* Houst.
Petrea adiliaea Goyena = *P. volubilis* L.
Petrea alba Hort. = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.*
Petrea arborea TBK. = *P. arborea* H.B.K.
Petrea arborea Turcz. = *P. arborea* H.B.K.
Petrea arborea f. *albiflora* Standl. = *P. volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.*
Petrea arborea var. *Broadway* Chittenden = *P. arborea* f. *broadwayi* (Mold.) Mold.
Petrea arborea var. *broadwayi* Mold. = *P. arborea* f. *broadwayi* (Mold.) Mold.
Petrea arborea var. *pubescens* Mold. = *P. volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Petrea arborescens Pesman = *P. volubilis* L.
Petrea aspera L. = *P. aspera* Turcz.
Petrea atrocoerulea Mold. = *P. atrocoerulea* Mold.
Petrea bignonioides H.B.K. = *Vitex capitata* Vahl
Petrea insignis López-Palacios = *P. insignis* Schau.
Petrea kohautiana Mold. = *P. kohautiana* Presl
Petrea kohautiana var. *anomala* Mold. = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.*
Petrea kohautiana var. *anomala* Chittenden = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.
Petrea macrophylla Splitgerber = *P. bracteata* Steud.
Petrea mayensis Huber = *P. mayensis* Huber
Petrea obtusifolia Benth. = *P. rugosa* H.B.K.
Petrea pubeseens Turcz. = *P. pubescens* Turcz.
Petrea pubeseens var. *klugii* Mold. = *P. pubescens* var. *klugii* Mold.
Petrea pubescens f. *albicalyx* Mold. = *P. glandulosa* Pittier
Petrea racemosa Nees & Mart. = *P. racemosa* Nees
Petrea rugosa Humb. & Bonpl. = *P. rugosa* H.B.K.
Petrea scottii Hort. = *P. racemosa* Nees
Petrea splendens López-Palacios = *P. arborea* H.B.K.
Petrea volubilis var. *alba* Freem. & Williams = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.*
Petrea volubilis f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon*
Petrea volubilis var. *albiflora* López-Palacios = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold. /ams) Mold.
Petrea volubilis var. *albiflora* Mold. = *P. volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.
Petrea volubilis var. *albiflora* (Standl.) Mold. = *P. volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.
Petrea volubilis var. *pubescens* Mold. = *P. volubilis* f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold.
Petrea volubilis var. "white-flowered" MacM. = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.
Petrea volubilis "white variety" Cove = *P. kohautiana* f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold.
Petrea volubilis alba Menninger = *P. volubilis* f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl.*
Petreas Schau. = *Petraeae* Briq.
Petrea erecta Lodd. = *Petrea arborea* H.B.K.
Phelloderma Miers = *Pitraea* Turcz.*
Phelloderma cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Miers = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Phelloderma cuneato-ovata Miers = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Philodoce J. Hutchin. = *Philodice* Mart.
Philodyce Steud. = *Philodice* Mart.
Phyla Lourt. = *Phyla* Lour.
Phyla betulacea (H.B.K.) Greene = *P. betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene

- Phyla betulaefolia* Greene = *P. betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene
Phyla betulaefolia H.B.K. = *P. betulaefolia* (H.B.K.) Greene
Phyla incisa Small = *P. nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.
Phyla insisa Small = *P. nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.*
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene X *P. nodiflora* (L.) Greene = *XP. intermedia* Mold.
Phyla linearis (H.B.K.) López-Palacios = *P. linearis* (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios
Phyla nodiflora Michx. = *P. nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene X *P. lanceolata* (Michx.) Greene = *XP. intermedia* Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Greene = *P. nodiflora* var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *longiflora* Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *longifolia* Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *repens* Fern. = *P. nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Phyla nodiflora var. *repetens* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (H.B.K.) Greene = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don in Sweet) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold.
Phyla nodiflora *reptans* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Phyla nodifloros var. *reptans* (H.B.K.) Mold. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Phyla reptans Auct. = *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.
Phyla reptans Greene = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Phyla reptans H.B.K. = *P. nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Phyla scaberrima Juss. = *P. scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Phyla strigosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. = *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.
Phyla strigulosa var. *parviflora* Mold. = *P. strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* Mold. = *P. strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.
Phyla strigulosa var. *strigulosa* Thomas = *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.
Phyla yucatana var. *parviflora* Mold. = *P. strigulosa* var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold.
Phylla incisa Williams = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *incisa* (Small) Mold.
Phylla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. = *Phyla scaberrima* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Phylodoce Mart. = *Philodice* Mart.
Physopsidaceae Mukherjee = *Chloanthaceae* (Benth. & Hook.) Hutchins.
Pinnakola Herm. = *Clerodendrum* Burm. & *C. infortunatum* L.*
Piperi similis fructus striatus faemina Bauh. = *Vitex trifolia* L.
Piperi similis fructus striatus femina Bauh. = *Vitex trifolia* L.
Pistaciovitex L. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Pitraea Turcz. -- to be deleted; a valid name*
Pitraea chilensis Turcz. = *P. cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Pitraea cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Caro = *P. cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
Pityrodia barlingii El-Gazzar & Wats. = *P. bartlingii* (Lehm.) Benth.
Pityrodia caerulea (F. Muell. & Tate) Ewart & White = *P. halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.
Pityrodia caerulea (F. Muell. & Tate) E. Pritz. = *P. halganiacea* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.
Pityrodia drummondii Turcz. = *P. loxocarpa* (F. Muell.) Druce
Pityrodia eriobotrya (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. = *Lachnostachys eriobotrya* (F. Muell.) Druce
Pityrodia hemigenioides Auct. = *P. spenceri* Munir
Pityrodia lepidota var. *verticillata* E. Pritz. = *P. lepidota* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.
Pityrodia lowellii F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis lewellini* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.
Pityrodia loricata F. Muell. = *P. loricata* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.
Pityrodia maculata Gardn. = *P. teckiana* (F. Muell.) E. Pritz.

- Pityrodia myricantha* F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis fulva* J. Drumm.
Pityrodia myricantha var. *eriantha* F. Muell. = *Dicrastylis fulva* J. Drumm.
Pityrodia oldfieldii sensu Gardn. = *P. verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Pityrodia petiolaris E. Pritz. = *P. loxocarpa* (F. Muell.) Druce
Pityrodia racemosa sensu Benth. = *P. axillaris* (Endl.) Druce
Pityrodia racemosa (Turcz.) Benth. = *P. terminalis* (Endl.) George*
Pityrodia spectabilis Gardn. = *P. axillaris* (Endl.) Druce
Pityrodia uncinata Auth. = *P. exserta* var. *lanata* Munir
Pityrodia uncinata var. *exserta* Benth. = *P. exserta* (Benth.) Munir
Pityrodia verbascina var. *aurea* E. Pritz. = *P. verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Pityrodia verbascina var. *leucocalyx* E. Pritz. = *P. verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Plagiopteron Griff. -- in the *Plagiopteraceae*
Plagiopteron fragrans Griff. = *P. suaveolens* Griff., *Plagiopteraceae*
Plagiopteron suaveolens Griff. -- in the *Plagiopteraceae*
Planta fortunata, pinna *zeylonensis* Herm. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
Plantaginella aurea alopecuroides brasiliensis, foliis *gramineis* Breyn. = *Paepalanthus triangularis* (L.) Körn.
Plantaginella aurea alopecuroides brasiliensis fol. *gramineis* Moris. = *Paepalanthus triangularis* (L.) Körn.
Poeppigia Bert. ex Fev. = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers
Poeppigia Kunze ex Reichenb. = *Tecophilaea* Bert., *Tecophilaeaceae*
Poppigia Bertero = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers
Premna Fosberg = *Premna* L.
Premna obtusifolia Fosberg = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna arborea Roth = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
Premna mooiensis (Pears.) Pieper = *Premna mooiensis* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper
Premna resinosa Leuthold = *Premna resinosa* (Hochst.) Schau.
Premna tomentosa Mig. = *Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
Premna Willd. = *Premna* L.
Premna acaulis Wall. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Premna acaulis depressa Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Premna acaulis suffruticosa Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Premna arborea Farwell = *P. taitensis* Schau.
Premna attenuata R. Br. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna bipindensis Gürke = *P. quadrifolia* Schum. & Thonn.
Premna bracteata Wall. = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.
Premna cambodjana P. Dop = *P. cambodiana* Dop
Premna cambodjana var. *membranacea* P. Dop = *P. cambodiana* var. *membranacea* Dop
Premna caulifera Stapf = *Callicarpa stapfii* Mold.*
Premna cauliflora Stapf = *Callicarpa stapfii* Mold.
Premna chrysoclada Gürke = *P. chrysoclada* (Bojer) Gürke
Premna cordifolia Dalz. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna cordifolia Thwaites = *P. alstoni* Mold.
Premna coriacea Ridl. & Curtis = *P. divaricata* Wall.
Premna coriacea Clarke = *P. coriacea* C. B. Clarke
Premna corymbosa (Burm. f.) Roth & Willd. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna corymbosa (Burm. f.) Rottb. & Willd. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna corymbosa Roth & Wendl. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna corymbosa Roth & Willd. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna corymbosa Wight = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna corymbosa var. *obtusifolia* Fletcher = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna corymbosa var. *obtusifolia* (R. Br.) Kanjilal & al. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna cuneata Kanjilal = *P. scandens* Roxb.
Premna dallachyana var. *obtusisepala* Dorn. = *P. dallachyana* var. *obtusisepala* Domin

- Premna depressa* Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Premna derryana King & Gamble = *Surfacea derryana* (King & Gamble) Mold.
Premna doniana Hamilt. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna flavescens Ham. ex C. B. Cl. = *P. flavescens* Hamilt.
Premna foetida Riv. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna formsana Maxim. = *P. microphylla* Turcz.
Premna gandarua Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Premna gaudichadii Schau. = *P. obtusifolia* var. *gaudichadii* (Schau.) Mold.*
Premna gaudichadii Schau. = *P. obtusifolia* var. *gaudichadii* (Schau.) Mold.
Premna gaudichadii Spreng. = *P. obtusifolia* var. *gaudichadii* (Schau.) Mold.*
Premna glaberrima Wight = *P. glaberrima* Wight
Premna glycycocta F. Muell. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna hainanensis Chun & How = *P. hainanensis* Merr. & Chen
Premna hircina Buch. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna hirsuta Fosberg = *P. hispida* Benth.
Premna indica Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.
Premna indica et *sylvestris* Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.
Premna indica sylvestris Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.
Premna integrefolia L. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna integrifolia Gamble = *P. latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke
Premna integrifolia H. J. Lam = *P. obtusifolia* var. *gaudichadii* (Schau.) Mold.*
Premna integrifolia Willd. = *P. divaricata* Wall.
Premna integrifolia var. *abbreviata* H. J. Lam = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna integrifolia var.? *acutifolia* L. = ?
Premna integrifolia var. *foliis subtus tomentos* Blume = *P. obtusifolia* var. *pubescens* Mold.
Premna interrupta Wall. = *Surfacea interrupta* (Wall.) Mold.
Premna interrupta var. *smitinandi* Mold. = *Surfacea interrupta* var. *smitinandi* (Mold.) Mold.
Premna japonica Mig. = *P. microphylla* Turcz.
Premna lasioneura Zipp. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna latifolia Thwaites = *P. foetida* Reinw.*
Premna latifolia Wight = *P. latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke*
Premna latifolia var. *gamblei* Haines = *P. latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C.B.
Premna latifolia var. *latifolia* [Roxb.] = *P. latifolia* Roxb. /Clarke
Premna latifolia var. *viburnoides* C. B. Clke. = *P. latifolia* var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke
Premna lucida Miq. = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna mollis Bedd. = *P. villosa* C. B. Clarke
Premna mollissima Roth = *P. latifolia* var. *mollissima* (Roth) C. B. Clarke
Premna mucronata Clarke = *P. latifolia* var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke
Premna oblonga Kanjilal = *P. scandens* Roxb.
Premna obovata Merr. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Premna obtusifolia Sasaki = *P. obtusifolia* R. Br.
Premna obtusifolia var. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold. = *P. obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.
Premna odorata var. *detergibilis* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. = *P. foetida* Reinw.
Premna odorata var. *pierreana* (Dop) Mold. = *P. tomentosa* var. *pierreana* Dop
Premna odorata var. *pierriana* (Dop) Mold. = *P. tomentosa* var. *pierreana* Dop
Premna pallens Lebrun & Stork = *Prenia pallens* (Ait.) N. E. Br., *Mesembryanthemaceae*
Premna procumbens Wall. = *P. procumbens* Moon
Premna punduana Wall. = *Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.
Premna purpurascens var.? *paucinervis* C. B. Clarke = *P. paucinervis* (C. B. Clarke) Gamble
Premna racemosa Gamble = *Surfacea bracteata* (Wall.) Mold.*

- Premna racemosa* Wall. = *Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.
Premna racemosa Walt. = *Surfacea racemosa* (Wall.) Mold.*
Premna racemosa var. *sikkimensis* Mold. = *Surfacea racemosa* var. *sikkimensis* (Mold.) Mold.
Premna relaxata Lebrun & Stork = *Prenia relaxata* (Willd.) N. E. Br., *Mesembryanthemaceae*
Premna resinosa Schau. in DC. = *P. resinosa* Schau.
Premna rubens Ridl. = *P. flavescens* var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke
Premna salvifolia (R. Br.) Spreng. = *Pityrodia salvifolia* R. Br.
Premna serrata Hort. = *P. esculenta* Roxb.
Premna serratifolia L. = *P. obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.*
Premna serratifolia Wall. = *P. obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.
Premna serratifolia L. = *P. obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.*
Premna sladeniana Lebrun & Stork = *Prenia sladeniana* (L. Bolus) L. Bolus, *Mesembryanthemaceae*
Premna spinosa Roxb. = *P. obtusifolia* var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.*
Premna suffruticosa Hamilt. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Premna sulphurea Baker = *P. sulphurea* (J. G. Baker) Gürke
Premna sumatrana Ridl. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon*
Premna sylvestris Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.
Premna tahitensis (Schau.) DC. = *P. taitensis* Schau.
Premna taitensis Schau. = *P. taitensis* Schau.
Premna taitensis var. *taitensis* Zepernick = *P. taitensis* Schau.
Premna tomentosa Willd. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon
Premna tomentosa var. *benghalensis* P. Dop = *P. bengalensis* C. B. Clarke
Premna tomentosa var. *pierreana* Dop -- to be deleted; a valid taxon
Premna tomentosa var. *pyramidata* P. Dop = *P. pyramidata* Wall.
Premna vanrensburgii Lebrun & Stork = *Prenia vanrensburgii* L. Bolus, *Mesembryanthemaceae*
Premna veekelii H. J. Lam = *P. peekelii* H. J. Lam
Premna viburnoides Kurz = *P. latifolia* var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke
Premna villosa Moon = *P. tomentosa* Willd.
Premna warneckeana Gürke = *P. quadrifolia* var. *warneckeana* Mold.
Premna n. 26 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Surfacea punduana* (Wall.) Mold.*
Premnus L. = *Premna* L.
Premnus serratifolius L. = *Premna obtusifolia* f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold.
Premnus tomentosus Willd. = *Premna tomentosa* Willd.
Priva Juss. = *Pitraea* Turcz.*
Priva adhaerens a *forskalii* (Vahl) Chiov. = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva adherens (Forsk.) Chiov. = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva adherens a *forskalii* (Vahl) Chiov. = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva aspera Humb. & Bonpl. = *P. aspera* H.B.K.
Priva aspera Kunth = *P. aspera* H.B.K.
Priva betulaeifolia H.B.K. = *Phyla betulaeifolia* (H.B.K.) Greene
Priva cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Rusby = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Priva cuneato-ovatis (Cav.) Rusby = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Priva dentata L. Juss. = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva dentata Rich. = *P. cordifolia* var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold.
Priva fischeriana Zucc. = *Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Priva lappula Andrews = *P. lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Priva lappulaceae Kobuski = *P. lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Priva lappulacea f. *lappulacea* [Mold.] = *P. lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Priva lappulaceae (L.) Pers. = *P. lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Priva ledtostachya Aitch. = *P. cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce
Priva leptostachya Aitches. = *P. cordifolia* (L. f.) Druce*

- Priva leptostachya* Kobuski = *P. adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.
Priva nodiflora (L.) Greene = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Priva orchidea Walp. = *Pitraca cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
Prostanthera chrysocalyx (F. Muell.) Briq. = *Pityrodia chrysocalyx* (F. Muell.) Gardn.
Prunus gaudichaudii H&Ckin = *Premna obtusifolia* var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold.
Prunus indica sylvestris, fructu flavo, pyriformi Burm. = *Gmelina asiatica* L.
Pseudo-viburnum americanum Rivin = *Lantana camara* L.
Psilocephalus Körn. = *Psilocephalus* (Körn.) Ruhl. & *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.*
Psilogine [A. DC.] = *Vitex* Tourn.
Psilogyne DC. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Psilogyne viticifolia A. DC. = *Vitex megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.*
Pygmaopremna subcaulis (F. Muell.) Mold. = *P. herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Pygmaopremna Nayar, Yogan., & Subram. = *Pygmaopremna* Merr.
Pygmaopremna herbacea Nayar, Yogan., & Subram. = *Pygmaopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Pygnacopremna Mold. = *Pygmaopremna* Merr.
Pygnacopremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. = *Pygmaopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.
Quoya oldfieldii (F. Muell.) F. Muell. = *Pityrodia oldfieldii* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Quoya racemosa Turcz. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George*
Quoya ? racemosa Turcz. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George*
Quoya stachyodes F. Muell. = *Pityrodia terminalis* (Endl.) George*
Radix deiparae Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.
Radix deiparae Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.*
Radix deiparae spuria Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.
Radix deiparae spuriae Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.
Radix desparae spuria Rumpf = *Gmelina elliptica* J. E. Sm.*
Randiala Petiv. = *Eriocaulon* Gron.
Randiala americana procerior Petiv. = *Eriocaulon decangulare* L.
Randiala malabarica, capillaceo folio Petiv. = *Eriocaulon setaceum* L.
Raphisthamnus Miers = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers
Raphisthamnus parvifolius Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Raphithamnus Herter = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers /son
Raphithamnus venustus (Phil.) Skottsb. = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R.A.Phil.) B.L.Robin-
Rehdera mollicella Standl. & Mold. = *R. trinervis* f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.)
Mold.
Reilia Steud. -- something in the *Juncaceae*
Reilia eryngioides Steud. -- something in the *Juncaceae*
Raphidothamnus Phil. = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers
Rhaphitamnus B. D. Jacks. = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers
Rhaphitamnus amoenus Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphitamnus buxifolius Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphitamnus cyanocarpus Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphitamnus longiflorus Miers = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B.L.Robinson
Rhaphitamnus parvifolius Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphitamnus serratifolius Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphitamnus spinosus (A. Juss.) Mold. = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphitamnus venustus (Phil.) B. L. Robinson = *Rhaphithamnus venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson
Rhaphithamnus coriaceus Miers = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson
Rhaphithamnus elegans Deless. = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson
Rhaphithamnus lucidus C. Gay = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson
Rhaphithamnus macranthus Gandoger = *R. spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphithamnus myrtifolius Miers = *R. spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphithamnus pallidus Miers = *R. spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphithamnus rotundifolius Miers = *R. spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.

- Rhaphithamnus venosus* Gay = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson
Rhaphithamnus venustus B. L. Robinson = *R. venustus* (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson
Rhaphithamnus Miers = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers
Rhaphytamnus Miers = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers
Rhaphytamnus cyanocarpus Miers = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhaphythamnus Speg. = *Rhaphithamnus* Miers
Rhaphythamnus cyanocarpus Speg. = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Rhondonanthus roraimae (Oliv.) Herzog = *Rondonanthus roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog
Riedelia bahiensis Mart. = *Satyria panurensis* Benth. & Hook., *Vacciniaceae*
Riedelia curviflora Oliv. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Riedelia mikani Trin. = *Arundinaria brasiliensis* Raddi, *Poaceae*
Rocoea Roxb. = *Congea* Roxb.
Rocoea villosa Roxb. = *Congea tomentosa* Roxb.
Rodschiedia bursa-pastoris Gaertn., Mey., & Scherb. = *Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medic., *Brassicaceae*
Rondonanthus roraimae (Oliv.) Herzog = *R. roraimae* (Oliv.) Herzog
Rononanthus Steyerl. = *Rondonanthus* Herzog
Roscoeia Roxb. = *Congea* Roxb.*
Roscoeia alpina Royle -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia auriculata K. Schum. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia blanda K. Schum. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia brandisii K. Schum. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia capitata J. E. Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia capitata var. *purpurea* Hort. = *R. capitata* var. *purpurata* Hort., *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia capitata var. *purpurata* Hort. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia cautleoides Gagnep. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia chamaeleon Gagnep. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia debilis Gagnep. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia elatior J. E. Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia exilis J. E. Sm. = *R. purpurea* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia flava Merr. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia gracilis J. E. Sm. = *R. elatior* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia humeana Balf. & Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia intermedia Gagnep. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia longifolia Baker -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia lutea Hassk. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia lutea Royle = *R. elatior* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia nigro-ciliata Hassk. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia petiolata Royle = *Cautleya petiolata* Baker, *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia praecox K. Schum. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia procera Wall. = *R. purpurea* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia purpurea J. E. Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia sikkimensis Hort. = *R. purpurea* J. E. Sm., *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia spicata J. E. Sm. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia tibetica Batalin -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Roscoeia yunnanensis Loes. -- in the *Zingiberaceae*
Rotea [Raf.] = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Rubus chinensis Osbeck = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplax* (Sweet) Mold.
Ruellia macrocalyx Ruiz = *Vitex triflora* Vahl
Salix amerina Diosc. = *Vitex agnus-castus* L.
Sambucus madagascariensis Bojer = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Sambucus zeylanica odorata aromatica Burm. = *Premna obtusifolia* R. Br.
Sarcostachya Juss. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl
Stachytarpheta El-Gazzar = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl

- Sachytarpheta indica* El-Gazzar = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Scatou-mail-elou Rheede = *Vitex pinnata* L.
Schuttleworthia sulfurea Meisn. = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don
Schuttleworthia tenera Meisn. = *Verbena tenera* Spreng.
Schuttleworthia tenera Walp. = *Verbena tenera* Spreng.
Scobia Nor. = *Lagerstroemia* L., *Lythraceae*
Scorodonia floribus spicatis purpurascens *pentapetaloideis*, *semine unico*,
majori, *echinato* Sloane = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Scorodonia floribus spicatis purpurascens, *semine unico majori echinato*
Sloane = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Sczegleewia Turcz. (1858) = *Pterospermum* Schreb., *Sterculiaceae*
Sczegleewia Turcz. (1863) = *Symphorema* Roxb.*
Sczegleewia involucrata Turcz. = *Pterospermum obliquum* Blanco, *Sterculiaceae*
Sczegleewia Turcz. ("1958", 1973) = *Pterospermum* Schreb., *Sterculiaceae*
Sczegleewia Turcz. ("1863", 1973) = *Symphorema* Roxb.*
Sczegleewia involucrata Turcz. = *Pterospermum obliquum* Blanco, *Sterculiaceae*
Sczegleewia luzonensis Turcz. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar*
Sczegleewia luzoniensis Turcz. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar
Sczegleewia luzonensis Turcz. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar*
Sczeglewia Turcz. = *Symphorema* Roxb.
Sczeglewia luzoniensis Turcz. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar
Sép'halićá W. Jones = *Nyctanthes* L. & *N. arbor-tristis* L.
Serjania Vell. -- something in the *Acanthaceae*
Serjania aquatica Vell. -- something in the *Acanthaceae*
Serouni laut seu jasinum sylvestre Kleinhof = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Sherarda [Adans.] = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl
Sherardia nodiflora, *fruticosa*, *foliis subrotundis serratis* Houst. = *Phyla nodi-*
flora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P. *strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.*
Sherardia spicata Houst. = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl
Shyphonanthus [L.] = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Siphobaea commersoni Baill. = *Clerodendrum minahassae* Teijsm. & Binn.
Siphonantha L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Siphonanthus Schau. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Siphonanthus botryodes (Baker) Hiern = *Clerodendrum botryodes* J. G. Baker
Siphonanthus conglobata (Baker) Hiern = *Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *conglobatum*
(J. G. Baker) Thomas
Siphonanthus cuneifolia (Baker) Hiern = *Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke
Siphonanthus floribundas Britten = *Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br.
Siphonanthus floribundus Britten = *Clerodendrum floribundum* R. Br.
Siphonanthus formicarum (Gürke) Hiern = *Clerodendrum triplinerve* Rolfe
Siphonanthus indica Willd. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Siphonanthus myricoides Hiern = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.
Siphonanthus myricoides (Hochst.) Hiern = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.
Siphonanthus myricoides var. *herbacea* Hiern = *Clerodendrum myricoides* (Hochst.) R. Br.
Siphonanthus nuxioides S. Moore = *Clerodendrum nuxioides* S. Moore
Siphonanthus splendens (G. Don) Hiern = *Clerodendrum splendens* G. Don
Siphonanthus stricta (Baker) Hiern = *Clerodendrum buchneri* Gürke
Siphonanthus volubilis (P. Beauv.) Hiern = *Clerodendrum volubile* P. Beauv.
Siphonanthus welwitschii (Gürke) Hiern = *Clerodendrum welwitschii* Gürke
Siphonanthus indica Raeusch = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Siphonanth. indica Amm. = *Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
Siphonia Schreb. ex Baill. = *Hevea* Aubl., *Euphorbiaceae*
Sittarexylon García-Barriga = *Citharexylum* Mill.
Sparattothamnella Briq. = *Spartothamnella* Briq.
Sparattothamnella juncea (A. Cunn. ex G. Don) Briq. = *Spartothamnella juncea* (A.

Cunn.) Briq.

- Spartotamnus* Webb. & Berth. = *Spartothamnella* Briq.
Spartotamnus Webb. & Berth ex Presl = *Spartothamnella* Briq.
Spartothamnella juncea Briq. = *S. juncea* (A. Cunn.) Briq.
Spartothamnella puberula Maiden = *S. puberula* (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betcher
Spartothamnella puberula Maiden & Betcher = *S. puberula* (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betcher
Sphaenodesma Jack ex Schau. = *Sphenodesme* Jack
Sphaenodesma Schau. apud Jack = *Sphenodesme* Jack
Sphaenodesma pentandra Jack = *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack
Sphaenodesme pentandra Jack = *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack
Sphaerodesma Schau. = *Sphenodesme* Jack
Sphenoderma Jack = *Sphenodesme* Jack
Sphenoderme Jack = *Sphenodesme* Jack
Sphenoderme pentandra Jack = *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack
Sphenodesma Jack ex Benth. = *Sphenodesme* Jack
Sphenodesma ? Wall. = *Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz
Sphenodesma acuminata Wight = *Sphenodesme pentandra* Jack
Sphenodesma annamitica Dop = *Sphenodesme mollis* Craib
Sphenodesma eryciboides Kurz = *Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz
Sphenodesma ferrugineum Wight = *Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold.
Sphenodesma griffithiana Wight = *Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight
Sphenodesma grossum Kurz = *Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz
Sphenodesma jackianum Wight = *Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight
Sphenodesma mekongensis Dop = *Sphenodesme mekongensis* Dop
Sphenodesma pentandrum Kurz = *Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight
Sphenodesma pierrei Dop = *Sphenodesme pierrei* Dop
Sphenodesma robinsonii Dop = *Sphenodesme griffithiana* Wight
Sphenodesma thorelii Dop = *Sphenodesme thorelii* Dop
Sphenodesma thorelii var. *cordifolia* Dop = *Sphenodesme thorelii* var. *cordifolia* Dop
Sphenodesma winkleri Hall. f. = *Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold.
Sphenodesma ? Wall. Cat. 9076 = *Sphenodesme eryciboides* Kurz
Sphenodesme clemensorum Mold. = *S. triflora* var. *clemensorum* (Mold.) Mold.*
Sphenodesme griffithiana Schau. = *S. pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir
Sphenodesme grossa Kurz = *S. eryciboides* Kurz
Sphenodesme jackiana Schau. = *S. pentandra* Jack
Sphenodesme jackiana Wight = *S. griffithiana* Wight
Sphenodesme ornata Fletch. = *S. involucreta* (Presl) B. L. Robinson
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *oblonga* Kuntze = *S. pentandra* var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir
Sphenodesme pentandra var. *pentandra* [Jack] = *S. pentandra* Jack
Sphenodesme pierrei var. *thailandica* Mold. = *S. mollis* Craib
Sphenodesme racemosa var. *racemosa* [(Presl) Mold.] = *S. racemosa* (Presl) Mold.
Sphenodesme thorelli Munir = *S. thorelii* Dop
Sphenodesme triflora var. *triflora* [Wight] = *S. triflora* Wight
Spironema aphylla Raf. = *Cassytha filiformis* L., *Cassythaceae*
Spondylococcum Willd. = *Bergia* L., *Elatinaceae*
Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii Mold. = *Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii* Mold.
Stachytarpheta Fedde = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl
Stachytarpheta cayennensis Fedde = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta debilis Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xdebilis* Dans.
Stachytarpheta gracilis Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xgracilis* Dans.
Stachytarpheta indica Fedde = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta intercedens Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xintercedens* Dans.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis Fedde = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl

- Stachytarpheta mutabilis* Fedde = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta speciosa Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech.
Stachytarpheta trimeni Fedde = *Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni* Rech.
Stachytarpha St. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl
Stachytarpheta cajanensis Cham. = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpha cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpha ciliata Kunze = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpha dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpha dichotoma Vahl = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl*
Stachytarpha gesnerioides α *cuneata* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* var. *cuneata* Schau.
Stachytarpha gesnerioides β *rotundata* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta gesnerioides* Cham.
Stachytarpha gibberosa Reichenb. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpha glabra β *angustifolia* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta glabra* var. *angustifolia* Schau.
Stachytarpha glabra α *latifolia* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta glabra* Cham.
Stachytarpha glauca Walp. = *Stachytarpheta glauca* (Pohl) Schau.
Stachytarpha glauca α Schau. = *Stachytarpheta glauca* (Pohl) Schau.
Stachytarpha glauca β *subintegrifolia* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta glauca* var. *subintegrifolia* Schau.
Stachytarpha hirsuta Jacq. f. = *Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K.
Stachytarpha hirsutissima Link = *Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K.
Stachytarpha hirta H.B.K. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpha hirta Kunth = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpha jamaicensis Gardn. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpha jamaicensis (L.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpha jamaicensis Thwaites & Hook. f. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpha lacunosa Mart. = *Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Mart.*
Stachytarpha lacunosa Schau. = *Stachytarpheta lacunosa* Mart.*
Stachytarpha marginata Vahl = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpha maximiliani β *glabrata* Schau. = *Stachytarpheta maximiliani* var. *glabrata* Schau.
Stachytarpha microphylla Walp. = *Stachytarpheta sanguinea* Mart.
Stachytarpha mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpha palustris Schott = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios
Stachytarpha pilosiuscula H.B.K. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpha pilosiuscula Kunth = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpha quadrangula Nees & Mart. = *Stachytarpheta quadrangula* Nees & Mart.
Stachytarpha rhomboidalis Walp. = *Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* Schau.
Stachytarpha triphylla Walp. = *Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis* Schau.
Stachytarpha umbrosa H.B.K. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpha umbrosa Kunth = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpha urticifolia Sims = *Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Stachytarpha veronicaefolia Cham. = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpha villosa Schau. = *Stachytarpheta villosa* Cham.
Stachytarpha zuccagni Roem. & Schult. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.
Stachytarpha cajanensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpha cajanensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta canescens* H.B.K.
Stachytarpha cajanensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl

- Stachytarphaeta cayenensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarphaeta elatior* Schrad. = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios
- Stachytarphaeta urticifolia* (Salisb.) Sims = *Stachytarpheta urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims
- Stachytarpheta* Auct. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *jenmanii* (Mold.) Mold. = *S. angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold.
- Stachytarpheta aristata* Pohl = *S. laevis* Mold.
- Stachytarpheta aristata* Vahl = *S. orubica* (L.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta australis* Mild. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl*
- Stachytarpheta australis* Mold. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta australis* f. *albiflora* Mold. = *S. dichotoma* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.
- Stachytarpheta australis* var. *neocaledonica* Mold. = *S. dichotoma* var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold.
- Stachytarpheta azurea* Mold. = *S. gesnerioides* var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold.*
- Stachytarpheta cajanensis* Bahl. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta canescens* Humb. & Bonpl. = *S. canescens* H.B.K.
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* Cham. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* Chod. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *schiedeana* Loes. = *S. frantzii* Polak.*
- Stachytarpheta cayennensis* var. *schiediana* Loes. = *S. frantzii* Polak.*
- Stachytarpheta comutata* Schau. = *S. villosa* Cham.
- Stachytarpheta diamantinensis* Mold. = *S. diamantinensis* Mold.
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* H.B.K. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* Vahl = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl*
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* Vahl. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl*
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl X *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl = *S. Xdebilis* Dans.
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl X *S. mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl = *S. Xabortiva* Dans.
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl X *S. urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims = *S. Xgracilis* Dans.
- Stachytarpheta dichotoma* MacDaniels = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta eayenensis* Vahl = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta elatio* Mold. = *S. angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios
- Stachytarpheta elatio* var. *jenmanii* Mold. = *S. angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold.
- Stachytarpheta elatior* Schrad. = *S. angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.) López-Palacios
- Stachytarpheta elatior* var. *jenmani* Mold. = *S. angustifolia* f. *jenmani* (Mold.) Mold.
- Stachytarpheta frantzii* Hayek = *S. frantzii* Polak.
- Stachytarpheta franzii* Polak. = *S. frantzii* Polak.
- Stachytarpheta gibberosa* Reichenb. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta glauca* Walp. = *S. glauca* (Pohl) Schau.
- Stachytarpheta guianensis* Good = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl*
- Stachytarpheta guyanensis* Vahl = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta guyanensis* Vattuoni & Bianchi = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl*
- Stachytarpheta hintonii* Mold. = *S. hintoni* Mold.
- Stachytarpheta hirta* Humb. & Bonpl. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
- Stachytarpheta hirta* H.B.K. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl*

- Stachytarpheta indica* Schau. = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta indica Trimen = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta indica X *mutabilis* Trimen = *S. Xtrimeni* Rech.
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis Vahl = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis Gardn. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis sensu Alston = *S. urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis Vell. = *S. cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl X *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *S. Xdebilis* Dans.*
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis L. = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis Mukherjee & Chanda = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta lacunosa Mart. -- to be deleted; a valid name
Stachytarpheta lacunosa Schau. = *S. lacunosa* Mart.
Stachytarpheta lacunosa var. *angustifolia* Mold. = *S. viscidula* var. *breviflora* Mold.
Stachytarpheta lópez palacii Mold. = *S. lópez-palacii* Mold.
Stachytarpheta lópez-palacii Mold. = *S. lópez-palacii* Mold.
Stachytarpheta marginalis Vahl = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta melasanthus Gardner = *S. gardneriana* Hayek
Stachytarpheta microphylla Walp. = *S. sanguinea* Mart.
Stachytarpheta mutabilis X *S. jamaicensis* Lam & Brink = *S. Xadulterina* Urb. & Ekm.
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl X *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *S. Xabortiva* Dans.
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *maxonii* Mold. = *S. mutabilis* var. *maxoni* Mold.
Stachytarpheta nitens Hocking = *Syngonanthus nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Stachytarpheta nitens var. *viviparus* Hocking = *Syngonanthus nitens* var. *viviparus* Mold.
Stachytarpheta obovata Mart. = *S. crassifolia* Schrad.
Stachytarpheta orobica Vahl = *S. orubica* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta palustris Jacq. f. = *S. angustifolia* f. *elatio*r (Schrad.) López-Palacios*
Stachytarpheta palustris Schott -- to be deleted; a valid taxon*
Stachytarpheta pilosiuscula Humb. & Bonpl. = *S. jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta polyoura Robledo = *S. polyura* Schau.
Stachytarpheta prostrata Glaz. = *S. candida* Mold.
Stachytarpheta reticulata Mart. ex Schau. = *S. reticulata* Mart.
Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis Walp. = *S. rhomboidalis* Schau.
Stachytarpheta roraimensis Mold. = *S. sprucei* Mold.
Stachytarpheta sanguinea Schau. = *S. sanguinea* Mart.
Stachytarpheta sanguinea Schau. & Mart. = *S. sanguinea* Mart.
Stachytarpheta simplex Hayek = *S. gesnerioides* var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold.
Stachytarpheta spectabilis Fosberg & Sacht = *S. mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta triphylla Walp. = *S. rhomboidalis* Schau.
Stachytarpheta umbrosa Hort. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl*
Stachytarpheta umbrosa Humb. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta umbrosa Humb. & Bonpl. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta umbrosa H.B.K. = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta umbrosa Kunth = *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims X *S. dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl = *S. Xgracilis* Dans.*
Stachytarpheta villosa Schau. = *S. schauerii* Mold.
Stachytarpheta zeylanica Hort. = *S. urticaefolia* (Salisb.) Sims
Stachytarpheta zeylanica X *mutabilis* Hort. = *S. Xtrimeni* Rech.
Stachytarpheta zuccagni Roem. & Schult. = *S. mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.*
Stachytarpheta zuccagnii Roem. & Schult. = *S. mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.

- Stadujtarpheta* Schrad. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl
Stadujtarpheta elatior Schrad. = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* f. *elatior* (Schrad.)
 López-Palacios
Stereosperma Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Stereosperma no. 7 Hook. f. & Thoms. = *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.
Stigmatococca Mart. ex Mold. = *Aegiphila* Jacq.
Stigmatococca Willd. = *Ardisia* Sw., *Myrsinaceae*
Stilbe albiflora β *pilosa* A. DC. = *S. albiflora* E. Mey.
Stilbe lanigera Sol. = *S. verticillata* (Ecklon & Zeyher) Mold.
Stilb(in)aceae Erdtman = *Stilbaceae* Lindl.
Streptium Boiss. = *Priva* Adans.
Svensonia Mold. = *Svensonia* Mold.
Svensonia laeta (Fenkl.) Mold. = *S. laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.
Svensoria Mukherjee & Chanda = *Svensonia* Mold.
Svensoria pterigocarpa Mukherjee & Chanda = *Svensonia laeta* (Fenzl) Mold.
Svngonanthus Ruhl. = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.
Sygonanthus Ruhl. = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.
Sygonanthus tenuis (T.B.K.) Kuhl = *Syngonanthus tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl.
Sympharema Vill. = *Symphorema* Roxb.
Sympharema luzonicum (Blanco) Vill. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar
Symphoroma Vill. = *Symphorema* Roxb.
Symphorema Heyne = *Symphorema* Roxb.
Symphorema involucrata Roxb. = *S. polyandrum* Wight
Symphorema involucratum Kew = *S. polyandrum* Wight
Symphorema involucratum Roxb. sensu Wall. = *S. polyandrum* Wight
Symphorema involucratum Wall. = *S. polyandrum* Wight
Symphorema luzonense Vidal = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar*
Symphorema luzonensis Turcz. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar*
Symphorema luzonicum F.-Vill. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar*
Symphorema luzoniense Benth. & Hook. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar
Symphorema luzoniense (Turcz.) Benth. & Hook. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar
Symphorema luzoniense Vidal = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar*
Symphorema luzoniensis Vidal = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar*
Symphorema sp. Benth. = *S. luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar
Symphorematoideae Hegnauer = *Symphoremaceae* Mold.
Symphorena F.-Vill. = *Symphorema* Roxb.
Symphorena luzonicum F.-Vill. = *Symphorema luzonicum* (Blanco) Fern.-Villar
Symphoricacaea Lawrence = *Symphoremaceae* Mold.
Symphyromea Wangerin = *Symphorema* Roxb.
Syngonanthus Ruhl. = *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus aciphyllus Ruhl. = *S. aciphyllus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus albobulvinatus Mold. = *S. albobulvinatus* (Mold.) Mold.
Syngonanthus albo-tomentosus Herzog = *Paepalanthus albo-tomentosus* Herzog
Syngonanthus androsaceus Ruhl. = *S. androsaceus* (Griseb.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus anomalus Ruhl. = *S. anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus anomalus f. *glabriusculus* Herzog = *S. macrocaulon* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus anomalus f. *natans* Herzog = *S. macrocaulon* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus anomalus f. *natans glabripes* Herzog = *S. macrocaulon* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus anomalus var. *stolonaceus* Herzog = *S. anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus anomalus f. *terrestris* Herzog = *S. anomalus* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus anthemidiflorus Ruhl. = *S. anthemiflorus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus argenteus Benth. = *Eriocaulon ceylanicum* Körn.
Syngonanthus biformis Gleason = *S. biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason
Syngonanthus bisumbellatus f. *elata* Herzog = *S. bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus bisumbellatus f. *elatus* Herzog = *S. bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.

- Syngonanthus biumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl. = *S. bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus biumbellatus f. *elata* Herzog = *S. bisumbellatus* (Steud.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus breviramosus C. Diogo = *S. fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus caluescens (Bong.) Ruhl. = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus capillifolius Mold. = *Paepalanthus capillifolius* Mold.
Syngonanthus carralensis Alv. Silv. = *S. cabralensis* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus caulencens (Poir.) Ruhl. = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus caulescens (Pois.) Ruhl. ex Mold. = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *caulescens* [Mold. & Sm.] = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *procerus* (Kl.) Standl. = *S. caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold.
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *procerus* (Klotzsch ex Schomb.) Mold. = *S. caulescens* var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold.
Syngonanthus ceranthemoides (Bong.) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus chrysanthus var. *chrysanthus* [(Bong.) Ruhl.] = *S. chrysanthus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus cipoensis Alv. Silv. = *S. cipoensis* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus clavescens Ruhl. ex Mold. = *S. caulescens* (Poir.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus cowanii Mold. = *S. cowani* Mold. /Mold.
Syngonanthus densiflorus var. *gabresc.* Anon. = *S. densiflorus* var. *glabrescens*
Syngonanthus diamantinus A. Silveira = *S. diamantinensis* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus dupatya Mart. = *S. flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus eriophyllus (Mart. ex Körn.) Ruhl. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus fischerianus var. *hatschbachii* Mold. = *S. fischerianus* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus flavidulus (Michx.) Ruhl. in Engl. = *S. flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus froesii Mold. = *S. bisumbellatus* var. *froesii* (Mold.) Mold.
Syngonanthus glandulosa Herzog = *S. helminthorrhizus* var. *glandulosus* Mold.*
Syngonanthus glandulosus Herzog = *S. helminthorrhizus* var. *glandulosus* Mold.*
Syngonanthus glandulosus var. *epapillosus* Mold. = *S. glandulosus* f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold.
Syngonanthus gracilis (Bong.) Ruhl. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis Molino = *Eriocaulon argentinum* Castell.*
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *a* Ruhl. ex Mold. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl. = *S. gracilis* var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *microphylla* Alv. Silv. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *olivaceus* Ruhl. = *S. gracilis* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis Alv. Silv. -- to be deleted; a valid name*
Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis Alv. Silv. = *S. grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis var. *detonsus* Mold. -- to be deleted; a valid name*
Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis var. *detonsus* Mold. = *S. grao-mogolensis* var. *detonsus* Mold.
Syngonanthus grao-nogolensis Alv. Silv. = *S. grao-mogolensis* Alv. Silv.*
Syngonanthus hanningtonii N. E. Br. = *Eriocaulon transvaalicum* var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle
Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus "(Martius) ex Koernicke Ruhland in Engler" = *S. helminthorrhizus* (Mart.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus humboldtii (Knuth) Ruhl. = *S. humboldtii* (Kunth) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *elongatus* Mold. = *S. fertilis* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *glandulosus* Gleason = *S. fertilis* var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Mold.
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *glandulosus* Gleason = *S. fertilis* var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Mold.
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *orinocensis* Mold. = *S. fertilis* var. *orinocensis* (Mold.) Mold.

- Syngonanthus itambêensis* Alv. Silv. = *S. itambeensis* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus itambêensis Alv. Silv. = *S. itambeensis* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus leprieurii (Körn.) Ruhl. = *S. leprieuri* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus luxurians (Körn.) Ruhl. = *Leiothrix luxurians* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus macrocaulon "Ruhl Doel Ruhl" = *S. macrocaulon* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus nigroalbus A. Silveira = *S. nigro-albus* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus nitens Kunth = *S. nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus nitens Ruhl. = *S. nitens* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus oblongus (Körn.) Herzog = *S. oblongus* (Körn.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus oblongus f. *abbreviata* Herzog = *S. glandulosus* Gleason
Syngonanthus oblongus f. *abbreviatus* Herzog = *S. glandulosus* Gleason
Syngonanthus oblongus f. *brevipes* Herzog = *S. oblongus* var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhl.
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *elogatus* Steyerl. = *S. phelpsae* var. *elongatus* Mold.
Syngonanthus plumesus Alv. Silv. = *S. plumosus* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus plumesus Fedde = *S. plumosus* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus poggeanus Ruhl. X *S. angolensis* H. Hess = *S. Xhessii* Mold.
Syngonanthus rufoalbus Alv. Silv. = *S. rufo-albus* Alv. Silv.
Syngonanthus tenuis (T.B.K.) Kuhl. = *S. tenuis* (H.B.K.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus tricostatus Gleason = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold.
Syngonanthus umbellatus var. *brachyphylla* Huber = *S. umbellatus* f. *brachyphyllus* (Huber) Mold.*
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *proliferans* Mold. = *S. umbellatus* f. *proliferans* Mold.
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *proliferus* Mold. = *S. umbellatus* f. *proliferans* Mold.
Syngonanthus vernonioides Kunth = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.
Syngonanthus vernonioides (Kunth) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.
Syngonanthus vernonioides var. *confusa* (Körn.) Ruhl. = *X. xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold.*
Syngonanthus vernonioides var. *confusus* (Körn.) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold.
Syngonanthus vernonioides var. *melanolepis* Alv. Silv. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *melanolepis* (Alv. Silv.) Mold.
Syngonanthus vernonioides var. *minor* (Kunth) Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *minor* (Kunth) Mold.
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Koern.) Ruhl. = *S. wahlbergii* (Wikstr.) Ruhl.
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl. X *S. angolensis* H. Hess = *S. Xhybridus* Mold.
Syngonanthus widgrenianus var. *puberifolia* Ruhl. = *S. widgrenianus* var. *puberulifolius* Ruhl.
Szeglewia C. Muell. = *Pterospermum* Schreb., *Sterculiaceae**
Szeglewia involuocrata Turcz. = *Pterospermum obliquum* Blanco, *Sterculiaceae*
Tachigalea campestris Aubl. = *Amasonia campestris* (Aubl.) Mold.
Taligalea punicea Hort. = *Amasonia calycina* Hook. f.
Tamonea Schnitzl. = *Ghinia* Schreb.
Tamonea cardenasi (Mold.) Tronc. = *Ghinia cardenasi* Mold.
Tamonea cardenasii (Mold.) Tronc. = *Ghinia cardenasi* Mold.
Tamonea lappulacea Lam. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Tamonea scabra Cham. & Schlecht. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
Tamonea scabra var. *minor* Cham. & Schlecht. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
Tatea acaulis F. Muell. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.*
Tatea subacaulis F. Muell. = *Pygmaeopremna herbacea* (Roxb.) Mold.*
Tectona grandis Kowal & Kassam = *T. grandis* L. f.
Tectona grandis f. *abludes* Koord. & Val. = *T. grandis* f. *abludens* Koord. & Val.
Tectona grandis var. *grandis* L. f. = *T. grandis* L. f.
Tectona philippinensis Imam = *T. philippinensis* Benth.
Tectona philippensis López-Palacios = *T. philippinensis* Benth.

- Tectonia* Endl. = *Tectona* L. f.
Tectonia scandens Hassk. = *Premna parasitica* Blume
Tectoniae L. = *Tectona* L. f.
Tectoniae grandia L. = *Tectona grandis* L. f.
Teetona Griff. = *Tectona* L. f.
Teijsmanniodendron bogoriensis Koord. = *T. bogoriense* Koord.
Teijsmanniodendron glabrum Merr. -- delete; a valid species*
Teijsmanniodendron longifolium Merr. = *T. bogoriense* Koord.
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum var. *auriculata* Bakh. = *T. pteropodum* f. *juv. auriculatum* (Kosterm.) Mold.*
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum var. *auriculatum* Kosterm. = *T. pteropodum* f. *juv. auriculatum* (Kosterm.) Mold.*
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum var. *cristatum* Mold. = *T. pteropodum* f. *juv. cristatum* (Mold.) Mold.
Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolia Merr. = *T. simplicifolium* Merr.
Teijsmanniodendron villosum Kosterm. = *T. sinclairii* Kosterm.
Teijsmannienderndron Mikil = *Teijsmanniodendron* Koord.
Teijsmannienderndron holophyllum Mikil = *Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *kostermansi* Mold.
Tektona grandis L. f. = *Tectona grandis* L. f.
Tetrachloa Albers = *Tetraclea* A. Gray
Tetraclea angustifolia Woot. & Standl. = *T. coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold.*
Tetraclea coulteri var. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) A. Nels. & Macbr. = *T. coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold.*
Tetraclea coulteri (Woot. & Standl.) A. Nels. & Macbr. = *T. coulteri* f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold.*
Tetraclea coulteri var. *coulteri* Thomas = *T. coulteri* A. Gray
Tetraclea subinclusa I. M. Johnst. = *T. coulteri* f. *subinclusa* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold.
Tetrandra spicis filiformibus paniculatis, foliis multifido-laciniatis caule solitario Willd. = *Verbena officinalis* L.
Tetrolema articulatum Turcz. = *Frankenia* sp., *Frankeniaceae*
Tetrolema boliviense Turcz. = *Frankenia* sp., *Frankeniaceae*
Tetrolema boliviense Turcz. = *Frankenia* sp., *Frankeniaceae*
Teucrium paucifolium A. Cunn. = *T. parvifolium* Hook. f.
Teysmanniodendron pendulum Kosterm. = *Teijsmanniodendron pendulum* Kosterm.
Teysmanniodendron simplicifolium velottinis Merr. = *Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium* var. *kostermansi* Mold.
Thelxinoë Ruhl. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Thysanocephalus Ruhl. = *Thysanocephalus* Körn.
Timotecia Mold. = *Casselia* Nees & Mart.
Timotecia confertiflora Mold. = *Casselia confertiflora* (Mold.) Mold.
Tinus [Tourn.] L. = *Viburnum* L., *Caprifoliaceae*
Tinus laurifolius Borkh. = *Viburnum tinus* L., *Caprifoliaceae*
Tinus occidentalis L. = *Clethra tinifolia* Sw., *Clethraceae*
Tinus rugosus Spach = *Viburnum rigidum* Vent., *Caprifoliaceae*
Tinus volckameria Crantz = *Clethra tinifolia* Sw., *Clethraceae*
Tittius Rumpf = *Gmelina* L., *G. moluccana* (Blume) Backer, & *Clerodendrum* sp.*
Tittius alba Rumpf = *Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer*
Tittius litorea Rumpf = *Guettarda speciosa* L., *Rubiaceae**
Tittius rubra Rumpf = *Gmelina moluccana* (Blume) Backer*
Tomonea verbenacea Sw. = *Ghinia boxiana* Mold.
Tonina flaviatilis Aubl. = *T. fluviatilis* Aubl.
Tonina guianensis Samuels = *T. fluviatilis* Aubl.
Trepanocarpus Mart. = *Avicennia* L.

- Trepanocarpus inundatus* Mart. = *Avicennia elliptica* Holm
Trichocephalus curvifolius Mart. = *Leiothrix curvifolia* (Bong.) Ruhl.
Tsjeru-cotsjiletti-pullu Rheede = *Eriocaulon setaceum* L.
Tsoongia trifoliata Petelot = *T. axillariflora* Merr.
Upata Rheede ex Adans. = *Avicennia* L.
Upochea Baill. = *Ubochea* Baill.
Urbania eganioides Phil. = *U. egañioides* R. A. Phil.
Valerianodes dichotoma O. Ktze. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Valerianodes jamaicense Medic. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Valerianodes jamaicense var. *angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl = *Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl
Valerianodes mutabilis (Jacq.) Kuntze = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
Valerianodes mutabilis O. Ktze. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
Valerianodes mutabilis f. *zuccagnii* (Roem. & Schult.) Voss = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.
Valerianodes mutabilis f. *zuccagnii* Voss = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.
Valerianodes orubica O. Ktze. = *Stachytarpheta orubica* (L.) Vahl
Vatex F.-Vill. = *Vitex Tourn.*
Vatex quinata (Lour.) F.-Vill. = *Vitex quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.
Veraena Lam. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Veraena erinoides Lam. = *Verbena laciniata* (L.) Briq.
Verbena [Bauhín] L. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Verbena J. St. Hil. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Verbena (L.) Meisn. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Verbena (Tourn.) L. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Verbena a. *Stachytarpheta* Endl. = *Stachytarpheta* Vahl
Verbena b. *Bouchea* Endl. = *Bouchea* Cham.
Verbena albicans Rojas = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena albiflora Rojas = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena allata Hort. = *V. alata* Sweet
Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. ex Small = *V. ambrosifolia* Rydb.
Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton [see reverse cross]
Verbena americana altiss. spica multipl. urticaefol. angustis, fl. caeruleis
Herm. = *V. hastata* f. *caerulea* Mold.
Verbena americana annua, folio ocymi Breyn. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
Verbena americana annua, folio ocymi P. Burm. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
Verbena americana procumbens, Veronicæ aquaticæ folio subrotundo, flosculis ad foliorum alas Breyn. = ?
Verbena americana, spici multiplici, foliis urticae angustissimis, floribus caeruleis Tourn. = *V. hastata* f. *caerulea* Mold.
Verbena americana, spici multiplici, foliis urticae angustissimis, floribus purpureis Tourn. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena americana urticae folio, floribus dilute purpureis minoribus Breyn. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena Xamoena Paxt. = *V. amoena* Paxt.
Verbena andrieuxii DC. = *V. andrieuxii* Schau.
Verbena angustifolia glabra Engelm. = *V. simplex* Lehm.
Verbena arañiana Paxt. = *V. incisa* Hook.
Verbena arborea Gibbs = *Petrea arborea* H.B.K.
Verbena arenaria Hügel = *V. incisa* Hook.
Verbena arenariana Kummer = *V. incisa* Hook.
Verbena aristigira S. Moore = *V. aristigera* S. Moore
Verbena asper Macloskie = *Junellia aspera* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold.
Verbena atriota Pabst = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

- Verbena aubleti* Woodrow = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubletia L. f. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubletia var. *drummondii* Hort. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubletia f. *drummondii* Voss = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubletia f. *lambertii* (Sims) Voss = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubletia f. *lambertii rosea* Don = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubletia β *drummondii* Loud. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubletia compacta grandiflora Fogg = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubletia drummondii Paxt. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aubrieta Park = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena aukletia Jacq. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena australis Mold. = *V. filicaulis* var. *australis* (Mold.) Mold.
Verbena basslerana Hock. = *V. hasslerana* Briq.
Verbena basslerana var. *glandulosa* Hock. = *V. hasslerana* var. *glandulosa* Mold.
Verbena bastata L. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.
Verbena berteriana Mold. & Neff = *V. berterii* (Meisn.) Schau.
Verbena bipinnatifolia Abrigo = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.
Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.
Verbena bipinnatifida var. *bipinnatifida* Thomas = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.
Verbena bipinnatifolia Nutt. = *V. bipinnatifida* Nutt.
Verbena bonariensis Hook. = *V. bonariensis* L.
Verbena bonariensis Willd. = *V. bonariensis* L.
Verbena bonariensis f. *gracilis* Cham. = *V. intermedia* Gill. & Hook.
Verbena bonariensis f. *gracilis* (Cham.) Voss = *V. intermedia* Gill. & Hook.
Verbena bonariensis var. *litoralis* Hook. & Arn. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.
Verbena bonariensis f. *venosa* Gill. & Hook. = *V. rigida* Spreng.
Verbena bonariensis f. *venosa* (Gill. & Hook.) Voss = *V. rigida* Spreng.
Verbena bonariensis β Hook. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.
Verbena bonariensis β *longibracteata* Kuntze = *V. intermedia* Gill. & Hook.
Verbena bonariensis L. = *V. bonariensis* L.
Verbena bonariensis Farnsworth = *V. bonariensis* L.
Verbena bonariensis L. = *V. bonariensis* L.
Verbena bracteata "Cave Lag. & Rodr." = *V. bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena bracteata (Michx.) Lag. & Rodr. = *V. bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena bracteosa X *hastata* Rydb. = *V. Xcrookshanksi* Mold.*
Verbena bracteosa var. *brevibracteata* Gray = *V. bracteata* f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold.*
Verbena bractiosa Lag. & Rodr. = *V. bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.
Verbena brasiliense Vell. = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.
Verbena brasiliensis Pellozo = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.
Verbena canadensis (L.) Britton & Rose = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena canadensis cv. *candidissima* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyerma.
Verbena canadensis cv. *grandiflora* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena canadensis cv. *rosea* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena canadensis perfecta Park = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena canescens var. *canescens* Thomas = *V. canescens* H.B.K.
Verbena canescens H.B.K. = *V. canescens* H.B.K.
Verbena caracasana Humb. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.*
Verbena caracasana Humb. & Bonpl. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.*
Verbena caracasana H.B.K. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.*
Verbena caracasana Humb. & Kunth = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.*
Verbena caracasana Kunth = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.*
Verbena caracasana H.B.K. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.*

- Verbena caracasana* Humb. & Bonpl. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.*
Verbena carascena H.B.K. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.
Verbena carolina var. *polystachya* (H.B.K.) Schimpff = *V. carolina* L.
Verbena carolineana El-Gazzar = *V. carolina* L.
Verbena carolinensis etc. Dill. = *V. carolina* L.
Verbena carolinensis &c. Dill. = *V. carolina* L.
Verbena chamaedryfolia f. *grandiflora* Hort. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena chamaedryfolia f. *latifolia* Hort. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena chamaedryfolia f. *melindres splendens* Hort. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena chamaedryfolia f. *melindrodes* Cham. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena chamaedryfolia f. *melindrodes* (Cham.) Voss = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena chamaedryfolia Palmer & Fowler = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena chamaedryoides Hort. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena chamaedryfolia Robledo = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena ciliata var. *alba* Palmer = *V. gooddingii* Briq.
Verbena ciliate Benth. = *V. ciliata* Benth.
Verbena cinerascens Gay = *Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold.
Verbena cinerascens Gill. & Hook. = *Diostea cinerascens* (Schau.) Mold.
Verbena clemensorum Mold. = *V. Xclemensorum* Mold.
Verbena clvaata Ruiz & Pav. = *V. clavata* Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena communis caeruleo flore Tourn. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena communis caeruleo flore Zannich. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena communis caeruleo flore (foliis dissectis) Micheli = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena communis, flore caeruleo Cup. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena communis floribus albidis Tourn. = *V. officinalis* var. *albiflora* Strobl
Verbena comoduensis Mold. = *V. menthaefolia* var. *comoduensis* (Mold.) Mold.
Verbena connatibracteata Gill. & Hook. = *Junellia connatibracteata* (Kuntze) Mold.
Verbena critmifolia Gill. & Hook. = *V. crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook.
Verbena critnifolia O'Donnell & Meyer = *V. hookeriana* (Covas & Schnack) Mold.
Verbena cuneifolia Host. = *V. hispida* Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena curassauica L. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken
Verbena curassavica L. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
Verbena decemloba Mart. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.
Verbena deltacola Small = *V. delticola* Small
Verbena dermani Mold. = *V. Xdermeni* Mold.
Verbena diandra calicibus subrotundis erectiusculis seminibus echinatis L. =
Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers.
Verbena diandra, spicis laxis, calycibus alternis prismaticis truncatis aristatis, foliis ovatis obtusis L. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
Verbena diandra, spicis longissimis carnosissimis subnudis L. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Verbena diandra, spicis ovatis, foliis lanceolatis serratis, caule fruticoso, &c.
L. = *Phyla stoechadifolia* (L.) Small
Verbena dissecta Willd. = *V. dissecta* Willd.
Verbena dolicothyrsa Sandw. = *Junellia dolicothyrsa* (Sandw.) Mold.
Verbena drummondii Hook. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena drummondii Grey = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena elata Jan = *V. alata* Sweet
Verbena elegans H.B.K. X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton -- [see reverse cross]
Verbena ellipticifolia α *acuta* Stokes = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
Verbena ellipticifolia β *obtusa* Stokes = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Verbena erecta L. = *V. recta* H.B.K.
Verbena erecta divisa, spicis e divaricationibus supremis assurgentibus Sloane =
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Verbena ericoides Macself = *V. tenuisecta* Briq.

- Verbena erinaides* Willd. = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.*
Verbena erinodes Lam. = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.
Verbena erinodes f. *sabini* Sweet = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.
Verbena erinodes f. *sabini* (Sweet) Voss = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.
Verbena erinoides var. *alba* Hort. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.*
Verbena erinoides var. *alba* Mold. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.*
Verbena erinoides var. *andina* Griseb. = *V. microphylla* H.B.K.
Verbena erinoides var. *sabini* Sweet = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.
Verbena erinoides β *sabini* D. Don = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.
Verbena erinoides *alba* Benary = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.*
Verbena erinoides *alba* Hort. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.*
Verbena erinoides glandulifera Sanzin = *V. perakii* (Covas & Schnack) Mold.
Verbena erinoides *Sabinii* D. Don = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.
Verbena officinalis L. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena filicaudis Sch. = *V. filicaulis* Schau.
Verbena foemina Brunf. = *Senecio vulgaris* L., *Carduaceae*
Verbena foemina Gerard = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., *Brassicaceae*
Verbena foemina Trag. = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., *Brassicaceae*
Verbena foemina & *Sinapi* Trag. = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., *Brassicaceae*
Verbena foliis cordato-ovatis, floribus spicatis, calicibus inflatis, seminibus echinatis Sloane = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Verbena folio subrotundo, serrato, flore coeruleo Sloane = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Verbena forsk hlei Raeusch. = *Priva adhaerens* (Forsk.) Chiov.
Verbena fruticosa Mill. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P.
strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.*
Verbena fruticosa Millsp. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P.
strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.*
Verbena fruticosa Mill. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P.
strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.*
Verbena fruticosa Mill. & Houst. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & P.
strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.*
Verbena genii Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena gigantea L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena glabrata Mart. = *Stachytarpheta martiana* Schau.
Verbena glabrescens (Cham.) Herter = *V. gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter
Verbena glauca Gill. = *Junellia selaginoides* (Kunth) Mold.
Verbena glauca cisandina Nied. = *Junellia glauca* var. *cidandina* (Niederlein) Mold.
Verbena globifera Nocca = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Verbena globiflora Ruiz & Pav. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'H r.) Mold.
Verbena gooddingii Briq. = *V. gooddingii* Briq.
Verbena gooddingii var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. = *V. gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr.
Verbena gooddingii nepetifolia Tidestr. = *V. gooddingii* var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr.
Verbena goodmanii Mold. = *V. Xgoodmanii* Mold.
Verbena grandiflora var. *Hybr.* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena halei Small X *V. xutha* Lehm. = *V. Xalleni* Mold.
Verbena halii Small = *V. halei* Small
Verbena hastata X *urticifolia* Pepon = *V. Xengelmannii* Mold.
Verbena hastata X *V. stricta* X *V. rydbergii* Mold. = *V. Xrydbergii* Mold.
Verbena hastata var. *paniculata* Lam. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena hastata f. *hastata* Seymour = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena hastata β *floribus rubris* Willd. = *V. hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney
Verbena hastata α *floribus violaceis* Willd. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena hastato-urticifolia Bebb = *V. Xengelmannii* Mold.

- Verbena hirsuta* Mart. & Gal. = *V. carolina* f. *hirsuta* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.*
Verbena hirsuta, foliis ovato-acuminatis atque serratis, spicis tenuissimis pluri-
 mis, caliculis subadnatis Sloane = *Verbena scabra* Vahl
Verbena hispidula R. & P. = *V. hispida* Ruiz & Pav.
Verbena hybrida Vossler = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida var. *auriculaeflora* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida cv. 'Compacta' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida cv. *drandiflora* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida cv. 'Gigantea' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida cv. 'Grandiflora' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida cv. 'Luminosa' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida cv. 'Multiflora' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida cv. 'Rosea' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida cv. 'Violacea Stellata' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora f. *carminea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora f. *cinnabarina* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora f. *coccinea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora f. *coerulea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora f. *nigroviolacea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora f. *oculata* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora f. *stellata carminea* Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida auriculaeflora f. *stellata violacea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida oculata Hort. = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida striata Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *atropurpurea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *atrosanguinea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *atroviolacea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *candidissima* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *coccinea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *coerulea* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *compacta* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *cupreata* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *erecta* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hybrida unicolor f. *foliis aureis* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena hyderobadensis Rottl. = *Svensonia hyderobadensis* (Walp.) Mold.
Verbena jamaicensis L. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Verbena inamoma Briq. = *V. inamoena* Briq.
Verbena indica Bondt = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl*
Verbena indica Bontii P. Herm. = *Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
Verbena indica *spicata*, foliis obtusis P. Herm. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.)
 Vahl
Verbena isbellei Briq. = *V. montevidensis* Spreng.
Verbena jamaicensis St.-Hil. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl
Verbena jamaicensis var. *campestris* Griseb. = *Stachytarpheta dichotoma* (Ruiz. &
 (Pav.) Vahl*
Verbena jamaicensis var. *laxa* St.-Hil. = *Stachytarpheta cayennensis* (L. C. Rich.)
 Vahl
Verbena jamaicensis L. = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Verbena juniperina var. *campestris* Griseb. = *Junellia juniperina* var. *campestris*
 (Griseb.) Mold.*
Verbena kufferi Hort. = *V. sulphurea* D. Don
Verbena laciniata (L.) Kuntze = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.
Verbena laciniata var. *alba* Barker = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.*

Verbena laciniata var. *sabini* (Sweet) Mold. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.

Verbena laciniata var. *sabinii* Mold. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.*

Verbena laciniosa Schwaegr. = *V. hastata* L.

Verbena laevigata Mart. = *Stachytarpheta glabra* Cham.

Verbena lamberti B. M. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton

Verbena lamberti β *rosea* D. Don = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton

Verbena lamberti β *rosea* Loud. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton

Verbena lambertii *rosea* D. Don = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton

Verbena lasiostachys Mart. = *Stachytarpheta reticulata* Mart.

Verbena lasiostachys var. *scabrida* Mold. = *V. lasiostachys* f. *scabrida* (Mold.)

Mold.

Verbena lasiostachys var. *septentrionalis* Mold. = *V. lasiostachys* f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold.

Verbena lasiostachys f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. X *V. bracteata* Lag. & Rodr. = *V. Xbingenensis* Mold.

Verbena lasiostachys f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. X *V. officinalis* L. = *V. X suksdorfii* Mold.

Verbena lilacina Harrison = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.

Verbena lindleyi Paxt. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton

Verbena litoralis var. *albiflora* Mold. = *V. litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.

Verbena litoralis var. *caracasana* Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.*

Verbena litoralis var. *caracasana* (H.B.K.) Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

Verbena litoralis var. *caracasana* (Kunth) Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

Verbena litoralis var. *congesta* Mold. = *V. litoralis* f. *congesta* (Mold.) Mold.

Verbena litoralis var. *ficnostachya* Valverde = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.

Verbena litoralis grad. amb. *glabrior* Benth. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

Verbena litoralis var. *picnostachya* Schau. = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.

Verbena litoralis var. *pynostachya* Schau. = *V. brasiliensis* Vell.

Verbena littoralis var. *albiflora* Mold. = *V. litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold.

Verbena littoralis var. *caracasana* (H.B.K.) Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

Verbena littoralis var. *caracasana* Kunth = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

Verbena littoralis var. *caracasana* Briq. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

Verbena littoralis var. *congesta* Mold. = *V. litoralis* f. *congesta* (Mold.) Mold.

Verbena littoralis var. *ficnostachya* Valverde = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

Verbena littoralis grad. amb. *glabrior* Benth. = *V. litoralis* H.B.K.

Verbena lobelioides Grah. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*

Verbena lobelioides Hort. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*

Verbena longifolia H.B.K. = *V. longifolia* Mart. & Gal.

Verbena lusitanica, *latifolia*, *procerior* Tourn. = *V. officinalis* L.

Verbena macdougalli Shinn = *V. macdougallii* Heller

Verbena macrosperma Speg. = *V. sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze

Verbena macroura Mart. = *Stachytarpheta angustissima* Mold.

Verbena maritima Sm. = *V. maritima* Small

Verbena maritima Small X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton -- [see reverse cross]

Verbena mas seu recta & *vulgaris* Parkinson = *V. officinalis* L.

Verbena mathessii Turcz. = *V. xutha* Lehm.

Verbena megapotamica var. *phlogiflora* Cham. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

Verbena megapotamica α *phlogiflora* (Cham.) Kuntze = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

Verbena megapotamica β *tweediana* (Niven) Kuntze = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

Verbena melindre Angely = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton

Verbena melindre Schau. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton

Verbena melindres Gill. ex Lindl. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton

Verbena melindres latifolia Hort. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

Verbena mexicana trachelii fol. &c. Dill. = *Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers.

Verbena microcephala López-Palacios = *Lantana trifolia* f. *hirsuta* Mold.

- Verbena Xmoenchina* Mold. = *V. Xmoechina* Mold.
Verbena moranensis H.B.K. = *V. elegans* H.B.K.
Verbena multicaulis Raf. = *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold.
Verbena multifida f. *contracta* Lindl. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.
Verbena multifida contracta Lindl. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.
Verbena multifida sabini D. Don = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.*
Verbena multiflora L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena multiflora gigantea Burpee = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena mysoorensis R. Wight = *Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold.
Verbena mysuriensis R. Wight = *Svensonia hyderabadensis* (Walp.) Mold.
Verbena neomexicana var. *neomexicana* Thomas = *V. neomexicana* (A. Gray) Small
Verbena nodiflora curassavica, *foliis menthae* Herm. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
Verbena nodiflora curassavica foliis menthae Moris. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
Verbena nodiflora major indica, *flore niveo* Breyn. = ?
Verbena nodiflora repens foliis ob-ovatis superne crenatis, pedunculis longis solitariis, floribus conglobatis Sloane = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Verbena obletia Retz. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena o'donelli Mold. = *Junellia o'donelli* Mold.
Verbena o'donelli (Mold.) Tronc. = *Junellia o'donelli* Mold.
Verbena odorata J[uss.] = *Lippia javanica* (Burm. f.) Spreng.
Verbena odorata Pers. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Verbena officinalia L. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena officinalis L. X *V. rigida* Spreng. -- see *V. officinali-venosa* Paxt.
Verbena officinalis L. X *Veronica maritima* L. = *Veronica spuria* L., *Scrophulariaceae*
Verbena officinalis f. *albiflora* Krause = *V. officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl.*
Verbena officinalis f. *albiflora* Strobl = *V. officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl*
Verbena officinalis var. *albiflora* Strobl = *V. officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl
Verbena officinalis var. *natalensis* Hochst. -- to be deleted; a valid taxon
Verbena offinalis Cham. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena offinalis var. *gracilescens* Cham. = *V. gracilescens* (Cham.) Herter
Verbena orchiodes Walp. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro
Verbena orchiodes Hort. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Verbena orchiodes Walp. = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Verbena pachystachys Mart. = *Stachytarpheta pachystachya* Mart.
Verbena paniculata L. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena paniculata β *pinnatifida* Lam. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena paniculata β *pinnatifida* Schau. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena parvula var. *gigas* Mold. = *V. parvula* var. *gigas* Mold.
Verbena perennis var. *johnstoni* Mold. = *V. perennis* f. *johnstoni* (Mold.) Mold.
Verbena Xperianna Perkins, Estes, & Thorp = *V. Xperriana* Mold.
Verbena peruviana Mold. = *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton -- see reverse cross
Verbena peruviana rosea Mold. = *V. peruviana* f. *rosea* Mold.
Verbena peruviana 'Chiquita' Graf = *V. tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel
Verbena phlogiflora Cham. emend. Mold. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.
Verbena phlogiflora X *chamaedryfolia* Voss = *V. Xcorrupta* Mold.
Verbena phlogiflora var. *alfa* Troncoso = *V. megapotamica* Spreng.
Verbena phlogiflora var. *beta* Troncoso = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.
Verbena phlogiflora f. *vulgaris* Schau. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.
Verbena phlogiflora β *macilenta* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* Spreng.
Verbena phlogiflora α *vulgaris* Cham. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

- Verbena phlogiflora* α *vulgaris* Schau. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.
Verbena pimela Rydb. = *V. pumila* Rydb.
Verbena pinnatifida Ph. = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena pinnatisecta Schau. = *V. filicaulis* var. *pinnatisecta* (Schau.) Mold.*
Verbena plantensis Arora = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena plicata var. *degeneri* Mold. = *V. plicata* f. *degeneri* (Mold.) Mold.
Verbena plicata var. *plicata* Devor = *V. plicata* Greene
Verbena procumbens ramosa, foliis majoribus, spicis longissimis lateralibus Sloane
 = *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
Verbena prostrata var. *glandulosa* Dunkle = *V. robusta* Greene
Verbena pulchella Sweet X *V. megapotamica* Spreng. -- see the reverse cross
Verbena pulchella corolla-albida Paxt. = *V. pulchella* f. *corolla-albida* Paxt.
Verbena pulchella corolla albida Ulrich = *V. pulchella* f. *corolla-albida* Paxt.*
Verbena pulchella erinoides Zucc. = *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbena pulcherrima Hook. = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.
Verbena pumila Rydb. in Small = *V. pumila* Rydb.
Verbena pumila f. *alba* Mold. = *V. pumila* f. *albida* Mold.
Verbena recta Gerard = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., Brassicaceae
Verbena recta sive mas Fuchs = *Sisymbrium officinale* L., Brassicaceae
Verbena repens Petagu. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Verbena reptans Loisel. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Verbena reticulata Mart. = *Stachytarpheta reticulata* Mart.
Verbena Xrhydbergii Fell = *V. Xrhydbergii* Mold.
Verbena rigida Spreng. X *V. officinalis* L. = *V. Xofficinali-venosa* Paxt.
Verbena rigida var. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold. = *V. rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold.
Verbena rigida cv. 'Alba' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold.
Verbena rigida f. *glandulifera* Mold. = *V. rigida* var. *glandulifera* Mold.
Verbena rigida var. *glandulos* Mold. = *V. rigida* var. *glandulifera* Mold.
Verbena rigida var. *glandulosa* Mold. = *V. rigida* var. *glandulifera* Mold.
Verbena rigida var. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold. = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina*
 (Benary & Bodger) Mold.
Verbena rigida cv. 'Lilacina' Encke = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.*
Verbena rigida var. *lilacina* Hort. = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.*
Verbena rigida lilacina Hort. = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.*
Verbena rigida lilacina Mold. = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.*
Verbena riparia Small & Heller = *V. urticifolia* L.
Verbena rosulata (Mold.) Tronc. = *Junellia rosulata* Mold.
Verbena sabini Hort. = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.*
Verbena sabini Sweet = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.*
Verbena sabiniana D. Don = *V. laciniata* var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold.*
Verbena sacra Gerarde = *V. supina* L.*
Verbena sagittalis Cham. & Schl. = *V. sagittalis* Cham.
Verbena santiaguensis Darlington & Wylie = *V. santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold.
Verbena scordiodes Cham. = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena scorpioides L. = *V. canescens* H.B.K.
Verbena, scutellariae s. cassidae folio, dispermos mericana Pluk. = *Bouchea*
prismatica (L.) Kuntze
Verbena scutellariae sive cassidae folio, &c. Pluk. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
Verbena seriphoides Gill. & Hook. = *Junellia seriphoides* (Gill. & Hook.) Mold.
Verbena sessilis α *decurrens* Cham. = *V. stellarioides* Cham.
Verbena sessilis β *sessilis* Cham. = *V. sessilis* (Cham.) Kuntze /Mold.*
Verbena simplex X *hastata* Gates = *V. simplex* Lehm. & *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.)
Verbena simplex X *stricta* Ahles = *V. Xmoechina* Mold.
Verbena simplex Lehm. X *V. urticifolia* L. = *V. Xstuprosa* Mold.
Verbena simplex var. *eggerti* Mold. = *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold.*

- Verbena simplex* var. *eggertii* Mold. = *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold.
Verbena simplex *eggerti* Mold. = *V. simplex* f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold.*
Verbena sinensis Lour. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Verbena spegazzinii (Mold.) Tronc. = *Junellia spegazzinii* Mold.
Verbena sphegroides Angely = *V. ephedroides* Cham.
Verbena staeachadifolia L. = *Phyla stoeachadifolia* (L.) Small
Verbena stellarioides α *decurrens* Cham. = *V. stellarioides* Cham.
Verbena stellarioides Mukherjee & Chanda = *V. stellarioides* Cham.
Verbena stereoclada Briq. = *V. storeoclada* Briq.
Verbena Xstiposa Mold. = *V. Xstuprosa* Mold.
Verbena straguloides (Mold.) Tronc. = *Junellia straguloides* Mold.
Verbena stricta X *halei* Perkins, Estes, & Thorp = *V. Xgoodmani* Mold.
Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* McFarlin = *V. stricta* f. *albiflora* Wadmond
Verbena subfruticosa *reclinata*, *foliis angustis serrato-dentatis*, *pedunculis longis* *solitariis*, *floribus conglobatis* Sloane = *Phyla stoeachadifolia* (L.) Small
Verbena sulfurea *intermedia* O. Ktze. = *V. sulphurea* var. *intermedia* Kuntze
Verbena sulfuru-lilacina Hort. = *V. sulphurea* D. Don
Verbena sulphurea f. *fusciorubra* Skottsberg = *V. sulphurea* var. *fusciorubra* Skottsberg
Verbena supina Dodon. = *V. supina* L.
Verbena supina mas Dod. = *Veronica chamaedrys* L., *Scrophulariaceae*
Verbena tampensis Nash X *V. canadensis* (L.) Britton -- see the reverse cross
Verbena tencrioides Gill. = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena tenera Hort. = *V. laciniata* (L.) Briq.
Verbena tenera X *incisa* Voss = *V. tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel
Verbena tenera cv. 'Albiflora' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold.
Verbena tenera var. *albiflora* Kuntze = *V. tenera* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold.
Verbena tenera f. *maonetti* Voss = *V. tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel
Verbena tenera *maonetti* Hay & Syngé = *V. tenera* var. *maonetti* Regel
Verbena tenuifolia Tourn. = *V. supina* L.
Verbena tenuisecta cv. 'Alba' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.
Verbena tenuisecta var. *alba* Mold. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.
Verbena tenuisecta lus. *albiflora* Briq. = *V. tenuisecta* f. *alba* (Benary) Mold.*
Verbena tenuisectum McReynolds = *V. tenuisecta* Briq.
Verbena terna Spreng. = *V. tenera* Spreng.
Verbena tetrandra, *spicis capitato-conicis*, *foliis serratis*, *caule repenti* L. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Verbena tetrandra *spicis filiformibus paniculatis*, *foliis indivisis*, &c. L. = *V. urticifolia* L.
Verbena tetrandra *spicis filiformibus paniculatis*, *foliis multifidó laciniatis*, *caule solitario* L. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena teucroides Gill. & Hook. = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena teucroides Roberts = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena teucroides X *phlogiflora* Voss = *V. Xhybrida* Voss
Verbena teucroides f. *iveriana* Bosse = *V. platensis* var. *iveriana* (Bosse) Mold.
Verbena teucroides Hook. = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena teucroides Gill. & Hook. = *V. platensis* Spreng.
Verbena townsendi Svenson = *V. townsendii* Svenson
Verbena townsendii Svens. = *V. townsendii* Svenson
Verbena trifolia L'Hér. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton
Verbena triphylla Lam. = *Aloysia triphylla* (L'Hér.) Britton
Verbena tuberosa R. Graham = *Pitraea cuneato-ovata* (Cav.) Caro*
Verbena tweediana *latifolia* Hort. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.

- Verbena tweediana superba* Hort. = *V. phlogiflora* Cham.
Verbena undulata Reitz = *Lantana undulata* Schrank
Verbena uniflora glaberrima O. Ktze. = *Junellia uniflora* var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) Mold.
Verbena urticae-folia, canadensis, foliis incisis, flore majore Tourn. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena urticaefolium Clute = *V. urticifolia* L.
Verbena urticifol. L. = *V. urticifolia* L.
Verbena urticifolia L. X *V. simplex* Lehm. = *V. Xstuprosa* Mold.
Verbena urticifolia var. *simplex* Farwell = *V. urticifolia* f. *simplex* (Farwell) Mold.*
Verbena urticifolia α *floribus albis* Willd. = *V. urticifolia* L.
Verbena urticifolia β *floribus rubicundis* Willd. = *V. urticifolia* var. *incarnata* (Raf.) Mold.
Verbena urticifolia angustifolia Bebb = *V. Xmoechina* Mold.
Verbena urticifolio-hastata Bebb = *V. hastata* L.
Verbena utenisecta Briq. = *V. tenuisecta* Briq.
Verbena venosa var. *aspera* Lorenz = *V. rigida* Spreng.
Verbena venosa var. *lilacina* Jex-Blake = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.
Verbena venosa alba Trivetts = *V. rigida* f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold.
Verbena venosa lilacina Benary & Rodger = *V. rigida* f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold.
Verbena villosa Mart. = *Stachytarpheta villosa* Cham.
Verbena virginianum L. = *V. xutha* Lehm.
Verbena virginica L. = *V. urticifolia* L.
Verbena vulgaris folio variegata Breyn. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena vulgo appellata Ang. = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbena xutha Lehm. = *V. xutha* Lehm.
Verbena xutha Lehm. X *V. halei* Small = *V. Xalleni* Mold.
Verbena n. 219 Haller = *V. officinalis* L.
Verbenaca Camer. = *Verbena officinalis* L.
Verbenaca recta Dodon. = *Verbena officinalis* L.
Verbenaca recta Fuchs = *Verbena officinalis* L.
Verbenaca recta sive mas Fuchs = *Verbena officinalis* L.
Verbenaca supina Dodon. = *Verbena supina* L.
Verbenaca supina Gesn. = *Ajuga* sp., *Lamiaceae**
Verbenaca supina sive foemina Fuchs = *Verbena supina* L.
Verbenaca svpina sive foemina Fuchs = *Verbena supina* L.
Verbenaca volgare del Matthioli Pon. = *Verbena officinalis* L.
Verbenaceae Auct. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.
Verbenae americanae, urticae folio, flore carneo Hort. = *V. hastata* f. *rosea* Cheney
Verbene Lag. & Rodr. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Verbene bracteata Lag. & Rodr. = *Verbena bracteata* Lag. & Rodr.
Verbeneae Reich. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.
Verbeneae Schau. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.
Verbenae [Labiatarum sectio] ex parte Reichenb. = *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.
Verbenella Spach = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Verbenella chamaedryfolia Juss. = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbenella chamaedryfolia (Juss.) Spach = *Verbena peruviana* (L.) Britton
Verbenella tweediana Hook. = *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham.
Verbenella tweediana (Hook.) Spach = *Verbena phlogiflora* Cham.
Verbenna americana tubo floris longissimo Rozier = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbenna bipinnatifida Nutt. = *Verbena bipinnatifida* Nutt.

- Verbenna frummondii* Baxt. = *Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton
Verbera Bert. = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Verbera diceras Bert. = *Verbena sulphurea* D. Don
Verbina officinalis L. = *Verbena officinalis* L.
Vermicularia Tode -- in the *Melanconiaceae*
Vermicularia Tode ex Fries = *Vermicularia* Tode, *Melanconiaceae*
Vermicularia pseudosphaeria Tode -- in the *Melanconiaceae*
Vermicularia pubescens Tode -- in the *Melanconiaceae*
Veronica spuria Haartm. = *V. spuria* L., *Scrophulariaceae*
Veronicae similis fruticosa curassavica Herm. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
XVeronicena Mold. = *Veronica* L., *Scrophulariaceae*
Veronicena Khaartmani Mold. = *Veronica spuria* L., *Scrophulariaceae*
Vervena Kundu & De = *Verbena* [Dorst.] L.
Vervena capitata Forsk. = *Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
Vetex Kurup = *Vitex* Tourn.
Vetex altissima Kurup = *Vitex altissima* L. f.
Viburnum americanum spinosum, &c. Pluk. = *Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold.
Viburnum deltoideum M. E. Jones = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Viburnum zeylanicum maximum conjugato oblongo folio, flore albo Hartogh. = *Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
Vitax parviflora Juss. = *Vitex parviflora* A. L. Juss.
Viter Aubréville = *Vitex* Tourn.
Viter fosteri Aubréville = *Vitex ferruginea* Schum. & Thonn.
Vites agnus castus L. = *Vitex agnus-castus* L.
Vites pinnata Burm. f. = *Aglaia odorata* Lour., *Meliaceae*
Vitex (Tourn.) L. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Vitex [Tourn. ex L.] L. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Vitex Trag. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Vitex Willd. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Vitex agnus var. *pseud.* Hausskn. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
Vitex agnus castus Retz. = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex, agnus castus Lonicer = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex agnus castus var. *diversifolia* Schelle = *V. agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Schelle) Mold.
Vitex agnus castus var. *trifolia* Kurz = *V. trifolia* L.
Vitex agnus castus albidus Desf. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
Vitex agnus-castus var. *agnus-castus* [L.] = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex agnus-castus var. *agnus-castus* Thomas = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex agnus-castus b. *flore albo* Cuss. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
Vitex agnus-castus var. *caerulea* Hort. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.*
Vitex agnus-castus var. *caerulea* L. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.*
Vitex agnus-castus var. *caerulea* Rehd. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus var. *coerulea* Hort. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.*
Vitex agnus-castus var. *coerulea* Rehd. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.*
Vitex agnus-castus ssp. *haussknechtii* Bornm. = *V. haussknechtii* Bornm.
Vitex agnus-castus ssp. *haussknechtii* var. *pseudo-negundo* (Haussk.) Bornm. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
Vitex agnus-castus var. *laciniosa* Ces. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus var. *latifolia* (Mill.) Loud. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.
Vitex agnus-castus f. *macrophylla* Hatton = *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.
Vitex agnus-castus var. *rosea* Rehd. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *rosea* Rehd.
Vitex agnus-castus cv. 'Variegata' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. agnus-castus* f. *vari-*

egata Mold.

- Vitex agnus-castus* β *laciniosa* Ces. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus albidus Desf. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *alba* (West.) Rehd.
Vitex agnus-castus caerulea Rehd. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.*
Vitex agnus-castus caerulea Trelease = *V. agnus-castus* f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold.
Vitex agnus-castus 'Latifolia' McGourty = *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.
Vitex agnus-castus Lewis & Elvin-Lewis = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex alata Heyne = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.*
Vitex alata Roth = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.
Vitex alata Roxb. = *V. peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.*
Vitex alata Royen = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.*
Vitex alata Schau. = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.*
Vitex albida Lam. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd.
Vitex altissima f. *alata* (Willd.) Mold. = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.
Vitex altissima var. *alata* (Heyne) Trimen = *Vitex altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.*

- Vitex altissima* var. *alata* Trimen = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.
Vitex altissima var. *alata* (Willd.) Mold. = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.*

- Vitex altissima* (f. *subglabra*) Thwaites = *V. altissima* f. *subglabra* Thwaites
Vitex altissima var. *zeylanica* Clarke = *V. altissima* f. *subglabra* Thwaites
Vitex angus-castus var. *angus-castus* [L.] = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex angus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* (Hausskn.) Hand.-Mazz. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.

- Vitex appendiculata* Rottl. = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.*
Vitex appendiculata Wight = *V. altissima* L. f.
Vitex appunii Mold. = *V. appuni* Mold.
Vitex arborea H. & B. = *V. pinnata* L.
Vitex ? *axillaris* Wall. = *V. axillaris* Wall.
Vitex bakeri Robinson -- to be deleted; is a valid taxon
Vitex bantamensis Koord. & Val. = *Vavaea bantamensis* (Koord. & Val.) Boord. & Merr., Meliaceae*

- Vitex barorum* Humbert = *V. betsiliensis* ssp. *barorum* Humbert
Vitex bequaertii DeWild. = *V. bequaerti* DeWild.
Vitex bogoiensis H. J. Lam = *Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh.
Vitex bogoriensis H. J. Lam = *Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum* (Merr.) Bakh.
Vitex bombacifolia Wall. = *V. glabrata* f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.*
Vitex bombacifolium Wall. = *V. glabrata* f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.*
Vitex bracteata Miq. = *V. pinnata* L.
Vitex buchanani Bak. ex Gürke = *V. buchananii* J. G. Baker
Vitex coffassus Reinw. = *V. cofassus* Reinw.
Vitex callothyrsa López-Palacios = *V. calothyrsa* Sandw.
Vitex capitata Pers. = *V. capitata* Vahl
Vitex caribaea Hook. & Arn. = *Vitis californica* Benth., Vitaceae
Vitex carone Bircher = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex cofassus Reinw. ex Blume = *V. cofassus* Reinw.
Vitex cofassus var. *timorensis* subvar. *pubescens* Hall. f. = *V. parviflora* A. L.

Juss.

- Vitex cofassus typica* H. J. Lam = *V. cofassus* Reinw.
Vitex cuneata Schum. = *V. doniana* Sweet
Vitex cunninghamii Schau. = *V. glabrata* R. Br.
Vitex divaricata var. *divaricata* [Alain] = *V. divaricata* Sw.
Vitex divaricata var. *divaricata* [Sw.] = *V. divaricata* Sw.
Vitex diversifolia Baker = *V. bakeri* B. L. Robinson*
Vitex duchei Hub. = *V. duckeii* Huber

- Vitex elmari* Mold. = *V. elmeri* Mold.
Vitex flabellifolia Hall. f. = *Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense* Koord.
Vitex floridula Duchass. & Walp. ex Walp. = *V. floridula* Duchass. & Walp.
Vitex foliis digitatis serratis spicis verticillatis Blackwell = *V. agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle
Vitex foliis digitatis serratis spicis verticillatis L. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle
Vitex foliis pinnatis integerrimis, paniculis dichotomis L. = *V. trifolia* L.
Vitex foliis pinnatis, panicula trichotomis L. = *V. pinnata* L.
Vitex foliis quinatis, ternatisve serratis. floribus racemoso-paniculatis L. = *V. negundo* L.
Vitex foliis ternatis quinatisque integerrimis, paniculis dichotomis L. = *V. trifolia* L.
Vitex foliis ternatis quinatisque, paniculis dichotomis L. = *V. trifolia* L.
Vitex gamopetala Griff. = *V. gamosepala* W. Griff.*
Vitex gamosepala var. *typica* H. J. Lam = *V. gamosepala* W. Griff.*
Vitex gaumeri Green = *V. gaumeri* Greenm.
Vitex gigantea Humb. = *V. gigantea* H.B.K.
Vitex gigantia H.B.K. = *V. gigantea* H.B.K.
Vitex glabratus R. Br. = *V. glabrata* R. Br.
Vitex glabratus K. Schum. = *V. glabrata* R. Br.
Vitex heterophylla H. & B. = *V. pinnata* L.
Vitex heterophylla Kurz = *V. quinata* L.
Vitex heterophylla f. *tomentosa* Jenkins = *V. canescens* Kurz
Vitex heterophylla forma *glabra crassifolia macrantha* Griff. = *V. quinata* (Lour.) F. N. Will.
Vitex holadenon Dop = *V. holoadenon* Dop
Vitex ? hybrida Mold. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
Vitex Xhybrida Mold. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
Vitex ilensis Runkewitz = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex ineisa Hartwell = *V. negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd.
Vitex isotjensis Moore = *V. isotjensis* Gibbs*
Vitex isotyensis Gibbs = *V. isotjensis* Gibbs
Vitex kewensis L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. keniensis* Turrill
Vitex laciniosa Arcang. = *V. agnus-castus* f. *laciniosa* (Ces.) Mold.
Vitex lagundi Farnsworth = *V. trifolia* L.
Vitex lanuginosa Bojer = *V. lanigera* Schau.
Vitex lanuginosa H. & B. = *V. lanigera* Schau.
Vitex lanuginosa Mohl = *V. lanigera* Schau.
Vitex lanuginosus Mohl = *V. lanigera* Schau.*
Vitex lat. serrat. folio Gerarde = *V. agnus-castus* var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle
Vitex leucopyrus Sohmer = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.
Vitex leucoxydon F. I. = *V. glabrata* R. Br.
Vitex leucoxydon Kurz = *V. glabrata* R. Br.
Vitex leucoxydon f. *sub serrata* Mold. = *V. leucoxydon* f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold.
Vitex leucoxydon var. *zeylanica* Mold. = *V. leucoxydon* f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold.
Vitex leucoxydon L. f. = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.
Vitex locopyrus Sohmer = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.
Vitex lucen Godley = *V. lucens* T. Kirk
Vitex maxima indica, fructu carnoso, floribus majoribus & densioribus Breyn. = *V. pinnata* L.
Vitex megapotamica Lombardo = *V. megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold.
Vitex melicarpa Janssonius = *V. acuminata* R. Br.
Vitex micranthus Gürke = *V. micrantha* Gürke
Vitex mollis Humb. = *V. mollis* H.B.K.

- Vitex mollis* Humb. & Bonpl. = *V. mollis* H.B.K.
Vitex montevidensis var. *multinervis* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.*
Vitex montevidensis ? var. *multinervis* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.*
Vitex montevidensis β *parviflora* Cham. = *V. schaueriana* Mold.
Vitex montevidensis β *parviflora* Schau. = *V. schaueriana* Mold.
Vitex montevidensis multinervis Cham. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.
Vitex morana Hamilt. = *V. peduncularis* Wall.
Vitex mossamicensis Pieper = *V. mossambicensis* Gürke
Vitex mossamicensis var. *oligantha* (J. G. Baker) Pieper = *V. mossambicensis* var. *oligantha* (J. G. Baker) Pieper
Vitex multiflora Sw. = *V. divaricata* Sw.
Vitex multinervis (Cham.) Schau. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.*
Vitex multinervis Schau. = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.*
Vitex negundo Hausskn. = *V. agnus-castus* L.
Vitex negundo Roxb. = *V. negundo* L.
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* Rehd. = *V. negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd.
Vitex negundo var. *incisa* (Lam.) C. B. Clarke in Hook. f. = *V. negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd.
Vitex negundo f. *intermedia* (Pei) Mold. = *V. negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ie) Mold. = *V. negundo* var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold.
Vitex negundo var. *negundo* Encke & Buchheim = *V. negundo* L.
Vitex negundo var. *philippensis* Mold. = *V. negundo* var. *philippinensis* Mold.
Vitex negundo var. *trifoliata* Mold. = *V. negundo* var. *densiflora* Haines
Vitex negundo cv. 'Variegata' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. negundo* var. *variegata* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey
Vitex negundo 'Heterophylla' Sherk & Buckley = *V. negundo* var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd.
Vitex negundo L. = *V. negundo* L.
Vitex novo-guineensis Kaneh. & Hatus. = *Teijsmanniodendron novo-guineense* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm.
Vitex orinocensis Humb. & Bonpl. = *V. orinocensis* H.B.K.
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* Miq. = *V. orinocensis* var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber
Vitex ovalifolia Thunb. = *V. trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.
Vitex pallida Wall. = *V. glabrata* f. *pallida* (Wall.) Mold.*
Vitex paushiniana Mold. = *V. panshiniana* Mold.
Vitex payo Good = *V. payos* (Lour.) Merr.
Vitex peduncularis var. *roxburghiana* C. B. Clarke = *V. peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.
Vitex phaeotricha Mildbr. ex Pieper = *V. phaeotricha* Mildbr.
Vitex premnoides Elm. = *Mastixia premnoides* (Elm.) H. Hallier, *Mastixiaceae**
Vitex pseudonegundo Hand.-Mazz. = *V. agnus-castus* var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn.
Vitex pubescens Llanos = *V. pinnata* L.
Vitex pubescens (Vahl) Schau. = *V. pinnata* L.
Vitex pubescens β *appendiculata* Wight = *V. altissima* L. f.
Vitex quinata var. *fructu majoribus* Ramos = *Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum* (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm.
Vitex rotundifolia f. *heterophylla* (Mak.) Kitamura = *V. trifolia* var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold.
Vitex rotundifolia L. = *V. trifolia* var. *simplicifolia* Cham.

- Vitex roxburghiana* Kanjilal = *V. peduncularis* f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold.
- Vitex saligna* Roxb. = *V. leucoxydon* f. *saligna* (Roxb.) Mold.*
- Vitex sellowiana* β *parviflora* Cham. = *V. mexiae* Mold.
- Vitex sellowiana* β *parviflora* Schau. = *V. mexiae* Mold.
- Vitex sex-dentata* Wall. = *Caryopteris grata* Benth.
- Vitex, sive Agnus castus* Gerarde = *V. agnus-castus* L.
- Vitex spathulata* H. J. Lam = *V. altissima* f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold.*
- Vitex sprucei* f. *trifoliata* Mold. = *V. sprucei* var. *vaupesensis* Mold.
- Vitex tarumã* Cham. = *V. megapotamica* (Spreng.) Mold.
- Vitex thyrsofolius* J. G. Baker = *V. thyrsoflora* J. G. Baker
- Vitex tomentosa* Wall. = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.
- Vitex tridentata* Menzies = *Viola tridentata* Menzies, *Violaceae*
- Vitex triflora* Mold. = *V. triflora* Vahl
- Vitex triflora* var. *quinquefolia* Mold. = *V. triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold.*
- Vitex triflora* var. *quinquefoliolata* Mold. = *V. triflora* f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold.
- Vitex triflorus* Vahl = *V. triflora* Vahl
- Vitex triflora* var. *bicolor* Mold. = *V. triflora* var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold.
- Vitex triflora* ssp. *triflora* Steen. = *V. triflora* L.
- Vitex triflora* cv. 'Variegata' L. H. & E. Z. Bailey = *V. triflora* f. *variegata* Mold.
- Vitex triflora, floribus per ramos sparsis* Burm. = *V. triflora* L.
- Vitex triflora indica minor serrata* Pluk. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex triflora indica, odora, hortensis, floribus caeruleis racemosis* P. Herm. = *V. triflora* L.
- Vitex triflora indica odorata hortensis, floribus caeruleis racemosis* Burm. = *V. triflora* L.
- Vitex triflora major* Rauwolf = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex triflora major indica, fructu carnoso, floribus minoribus & rarioribus* Breyn = *V. altissima* L. f.
- Vitex triflora minor, indica* Breyn. = *V. triflora* L.
- Vitex triflora minor indica serrata* Pluk. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex triflora odorata silvestris indica* P. Herm. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex triflora odorata sylvestris indica* Burm. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex triflora sylvestris indica odorata* Burm. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex triflora* sc. Pluk. = *V. triflora* L.
- Vitex uegundo* L. = *V. negundo* L.
- Vitex umbrosa* H. T. = *V. doniana* Sweet
- Vitex umbrosa* Sabine = *V. doniana* Sweet
- Vitex vestita* Griff. = *V. vestita* Wall.
- Vitex viticifolia* (A. DC.) B. L. Robinson = *V. megapotamica* var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold.*
- Vitex wictrockiana* [Mold.] = *V. capitata* Vahl
- Vitex zeyheri* Sond. ex Schauer = *V. zeyheri* Sond.
- Vitex n. 12* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *V. urceolata* C. B. Clarke
- Vitex n. 18* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *V. leucoxydon* L. f.
- Vitex nn. 10 and 18* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *V. glabrata* f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold.
- Vitex nn. 15, 16* Hook. f. & Thoms. = *V. gamosepala* W. Griff.
- Viticastrum ramosum* Presl = *Sphenodesme racemosa* (Presl) Mold.
- Viticeae* Schau. = *Viticoideae* Briq.
- Viticipremna novaepomeranae* Foreman = *V. novae-pommeranae* (Warb.) H. J. Lam
- Viticopremna* Mukherjee & Chanda = *Viticipremna* H. J. Lam
- Vitis divaricata* Mold. = *Vitex divaricata* Sw.

- Vitis sexdentata* Wall. = *Caryopteris grata* Benth.
Volcameria L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Volcameria aculeata L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Volhameria rubra Lour. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume*
Volkamera P. Br. = *Clethra* L., *Clethraceae*
Volkamera Heist.-Fabr. -- in the *Lamiaceae*
Volkamera L. (1735) ex Post & Kuntze = *Sesamum* L., *Fedaliaceae*
Volkamera L. (1737) ex Reichenb. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.*
Volkamera "L. etc. corr. Reichenb." = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Volkamera Willd. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Volkamera aculeata spinis petiolorum rudimentis L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Volkamera buchananii Roxb. = *Clerodendrum buchanani* (Roxb.) Walp.
Volkamera buxifolia Willd. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.*
Volkamera commersonii Lam. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Volkamera foetida Buch.-Ham. = *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud.
Volkamera foetida Hamilt. = *Clerodendrum bungei* Steud. (Spreng.)
Volkamera foliis inferioribus confertis, superioribus oppositis; pedunculis tripartitis, trifloris, alaribus Browne = *Clerodendrum angustifolium* (Poir.)
Volkamera foliis cordatis, pubescentibus, denticulatis; panicula terminali, divaricata; pedunculis coloratis Willd. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
Volkamera foliis cordatis, subrotundis, villosulis; floribus paniculatis, caule erecto Jacq. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
Volkamera foliis lato-lanceolatis, serratis, subsessilibus L. = *Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
Volkamera foliis oblongis, acutis, integerrimis; spinis è petiolorum rudimentis Willd. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Volkamera foliis oblong-lanceolatis, integerrimis; petiolis, pedunculis calicibusque hirsutis Willd. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.
Volkamera foliis ovatis, integerrimis, nitidis; pedunculis calycibusque glabris Willd. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Volkamera foliis ovatis, integerrimis, scabris; floribus terminalibus, capitatis; calyce folioso Willd. = *Clerodendrum capitatum* (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn.
Volkamera foliis ovatis, lanceolatis, seu linear-lanceolatis, integerrimis; fructo globoso Vent. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Volkamera foliis ovato-lanceolatis, undulatis, subtus tomentosis; pedunculis axillaribus, unifloris Vent. = *Clerodendrum tomentosum* (Vent.) R. Br.
Volkamera foliis petiolatis, cordatis, ovatis, integerrimis; panicula corymbosa, terminali; ramulis dichotomis L. f. = *Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen
Volkamera foliis subcordatis, dentato-serratis, pubescentibus, basi glandulosis; Corymbis terminalibus, densis, hemisphericis Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Volkamera fragrans Hort. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Volkamera fragrans Vent. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.
Volkamera heterophylla Vent. = *Clerodendrum heterophyllum* (Poir.) R. Br.
Volkamera inermis L. f. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Volkamera inermis Sessé & Moc. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.
Volkamera inermis β Ait. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.
Volkamera inermis, foliis cordatis, ovatis, acutis, dentatis; racemis secundis Thunb. = *Clerodendrum japonicum* (Thunb.) Sweet
Volkamera inermis, foliis ovatis, integerrimis, corymbo trichotomo; ramis teretibus, apice subpubescentibus Lam. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Volkamera (inermis, var. β), foliis lanceolato-oblongis Ait. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R. Br.
Volkamera insignis L. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.

- Volkameria japonica* Hort. Paris = *Clerodendrum philippinum* Schau.*
Volkameria japonica Jacq. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Volkameria japonica Willd. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Volkameria koemferi Lam. = *Clerodendrum kaempferi* (Jacq.) Sieb.
Volkameria ligustrina var. *longifolia* Gmel. = *Clerodendrum ligustrinum* (Jacq.) R.Br.
Volkameria ligustrina var. *rotundifolia* Gmel. = *Clerodendrum inerme* f. *parvifolium* Mold.
Volkameria odorata Sieb. & Wadley = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Volkameria peruviana Korth. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.*
Volkameria ramis inermibus L. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Volkameria ramis inermibus, foliis ovalibus integerrimis L. = *Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
Volkameria ramis inferioribus ternis, superioribus oppositis; foliis acuminatis, glabris; floribus solitariis, subsessilibus Lam. = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Volkameria rubra Lour. = *Clerodendrum villosum* Blume*
Volkameria scandens L. f. = *Glossocarya scandens* (L. f.) Trimen*
Volkameria spinis è *petiolorum rudimentis* L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Volkameria spinis petiolorum rudimentis L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Volkameria, spinis petiolorum rudimentis L. = *Clerodendrum aculeatum* (L.) Schlecht.
Volkameria uniflora Richard = *Rhaphithamnus spinosus* (A. L. Juss.) Mold.
Volkameria urticifolia Wall. = *Clerodendrum urticifolium* (Roxb.) Wall.
Volkameriae sp. W. Griff. = *Clerodendrum venosum* Wall. & *Caryopteris odorata* (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson
Volkammeria L. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Volkamnia Jacq. = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
Volkamnia japonica Jacq. = *Clerodendrum philippinum* f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold.
Volkmania [Jacq.] = *Clerodendrum* Burm.
 Verbenaceae Godley = Verbenaceae J. St.-Hil.
Wallrothia divaricata Presl = *Carum alpinum* Benth. & Hook., *Ammiaceae*
Wallrothia splendens Spreng. -- in the *Ammiaceae*
Wallrothia tenuifolia DC. = *W. splendens* Spreng., *Ammiaceae*
Wallrothia tuberosa Spreng. = *Carum alpinum* Benth. & Hook., *Ammiaceae*
Walnika P. Herm. = *Vitex negundo* L.
Walrothia Hassk. = *Vitex* Tourn.
Wilsonia Hook. & Gill. = *Dipyrena* Hook.
Xenopoma Willd. = *Micromeria* Benth., *Lamiaceae*
Xenopoma bolivianum Griseb. = *Micromeria boliviana* (Griseb.) Benth., *Lamiaceae*
Xenopoma eugenioides Griseb. = *Micromeria eugenioides* Hieron., *Lamiaceae*
Xenopoma obovatum Willd. = *Micromeria obovata* (Willd.) Benth., *Lamiaceae*
Xenopoma odorum Griseb. = *Micromeria odora* Hieron., *Lamiaceae*
Xenopoma verticillatum Griseb. = *Bystropogon mollis* H.B.K., *Lamiaceae*
Xeractis Körn. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Xeractis dubia Körn. = *Paepalanthus lanato-albus* Mart.
Zapamia Post & Kuntze = *Lippia* Houst.
Zapania Juss. ex Steud. = *Lippia* Houst.
Zapania Pers. = *Phyla* Lour.
Zapania Schau. = *Lippia* Houst.
Zapania curassavica (L.) Lam. = *Ghinia curassavica* (L.) Oken*
Zapania geminata (H.B.K.) Gibert = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Zapania mexicana Lam. = *Priva mexicana* (L.) Pers.
Zapania mutabilis Lam. = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* (Jacq.) Vahl
Zapania mutabilis Zuccagni = *Stachytarpheta mutabilis* var. *violacea* Mold.
Zapania nodiflora Spreng. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*

Zapania odorata Pers. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*
Zapania prismatica Poir. = *Bouchea prismatica* (L.) Kuntze
Zapania reptans Spreng. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.*
Zaparia Ph. = *Phyla* Lour.
Zaparia nodiflora Ph. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold.
Zappania globifera (L'Hér.) Desf. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.
Zappania lappulacea Lam. = *Priva lappulacea* (L.) Pers.
Zappania odorata Pers. = *Lippia alba* var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold.*

Part III. An alphabetic list of the accepted names of sub-familial and supra-specific rank, exclusive of generic names

In order to conserve space and keep down the cost of the present publication the 248 names listed by me in my "Fifth Summary" (1971), volume 2, pages 738--744, are not here repeated except for such as needed correction or emendation (and these are indicated by an asterisk in the present list).

Dioicolippia Troncoso -- a Section of *Lippia* Houst.
Diplantherae Hieron. -- a Section of *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Haplantherae Hieron. -- a Section of *Eriocaulaceae* Lindl.
Lithophytoideae D'Arcy & Keating -- a Tribe in *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.
Minutifoliae Troncoso -- a Group in *Junellia* Mold.
Parodianthae Caro -- a Tribe in *Verbenaceae* J. St.-Hil.
Pauciflorae Briq. -- a Group in *Junellia* Mold.
Rhytidocamara Briq. -- a Section of *Lantana*
Thymifoliae Troncoso -- a Group in *Junellia* Mold.
Thysanocephalus Körn. -- a Section of *Syngonanthus* Ruhl.*
Thysanocephalus Ruhl. = *Thysanocephalus* Körn

Parts IV to VI. Key to families, subfamilies, genera, subgenera, etc., list of rejected and doubtful records, and statement of policy.

Nothing is to be added to these sections in the "Fifth Summary" (1971), pages 744 to 801, except the following listing of the acronyms which I have employed in all of my publications over the past 51 years in PHYTOLOGIA and elsewhere where I had editorial control, along with the corresponding acronyms (if any) suggested in the "Index Herbariorum", edition 5, compiled by J. Lanjouw and F. A. Stafleu in 1964. In the course of my work on these families of plants material has been studied from 320 herbaria and this material is cited in my published papers.

A = Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts [A]
 Aa = H. Ahles Herbarium, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
 Ac = Botanisk Institut, Aarhus Universitet, Risskov, Denmark [AAU]
 Ad = Universidad de los Andes, Mérida, Venezuela [AAU]
 Af = National Herbarium, Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa [PRE]
 Ag = Carlos Muñoz Herbarium, Ministerio de Agricultura, Santiago, Chile
 Ah = J. C. Arthur Herbarium, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana [PUR]
 Ai = Herbarium of Northern Territory, Animal Industry Branch, Alice Springs, Northern Territory, Australia [NT]
 Ak = Alan Hancock Foundation, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California [AHFH]

- Al = New York State Museum, Albany, New York [NYS]
Am = Southwest Research Station, American Museum of Natural History, Portal, Arizona
An = Institut Française d'Afrique Noir, Dakar, Sénégal [IFAN]
Ar = United States National Arboretum, Washington, District of Columbia [NA]
As = C. F. Asenjo Herbarium, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin
Au = University of Texas at Austin, Austin, Texas [TEX]
Av = Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina [BAA]
Az = Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia, Manaus, Brazil [INPA]
B = Botanisches Museum und Garten, Berlin-Dahlem, Germany [B]
Ba = Liberty Hyde Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York [BH]
Bb = Barbados Museum and Historical Society, Bridgetown, Barbados
Bc = Barnard College Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York, New York
Bd = Herbarium Bradeanum, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil [HB]
Be = Instituto Agronomico de Norte, Belém, Brazil [IAN]
Bf = Instituto de Botanica y Farmacologia, Buenos Aires, Argentina [BAF]
Bg = Bergens Museum, Bergen, Norway [BG]
Bh = Instituto Agronomico do Servico Publica do Estado, Belo Horizonte, Brazil [BHM]
Bi = Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii [BISH]
Bj = B. J. Bayer Herbarium, Jamaica, New York
Bk = Royal Forestry Department, Bangkok, Thailand [BKF]
Bl = University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado [COLO]
Bm = British Museum (Natural History), London, England [BM]
Bn = Central College, Bangalore, Mysore, India
Bo = Instituto de la Salle, Bogotá, Colombia [BOG]
Br = Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles, Belgium [BR]
Bs = Basler Botanisches Gesellschaft, Basel, Switzerland
Bt = Butler University, Indianapolis, Indiana [BUT]
Bu = Walter M. Buswell Herbarium, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida [BUS]
Bv = Bureau of Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Maryland [BPI]
By = Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, New York
Bz = Herbarium Bogoriense, Buitenzorg, Java, Indonesia [BO]
C = Columbia University Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York, New York
Ca = University of California at Berkeley, Berkeley, California [UC]
Cb = Delessert Herbarium, Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques, Geneva, Switzerland [G]
Cc = Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado [COCO]
Cd = Museo de Córdoba, Córdoba, Argentina [CORD]
Ch = Carey Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England
Ci = Escuela Superior Agricultura Tropical, Cali, Colombia
Cl = Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, India [CAL]
Cm = Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania [CM]
Cn = University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio [CINC]
Co = North Appalachian Experimental Watershed, Coshocton, Ohio
Cp = Universitets Botaniske Museum, Copenhagen, Denmark [C]
Cr = J. Carabia Herbarium, Sausalito, California
Cs = Department of Biology, Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station, Texas [TAES]
Ct = Bolus Herbarium, University of Capetown, Capetown, South Africa [BOL]
Cu = Cambridge University, Cambridge, England [CCE]
Cz = Canal Zone Biological Area, Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, Panama
D = Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania [PH]
Da = United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, District of Columbia

- Dc = DeCandolle Herbarium, Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques, Geneva, Switzerland
 Dd = Botanic Gardens, Dehra Dun, Uttar Pradesh, India [DD]
 De = Delzie Demaree Herbarium, Monticello, Arkansas
 Dg = Otto Degener Herbarium, Waialua, Oahu, Hawaii
 Di = Carthage College, Carthage, Illinois [CART]
 Dm = C. C. Deam Herbarium, Bluffton, Illinois
 Dp = DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana [DPU]
 Dr = Botanisches Institut, Dresden, Germany [DR]
 Dt = Jesup Herbarium, Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire [HNH]
 Du = Dudley Herbarium, Stanford University, Stanford, California [DS]
 Dv = Botany Department, College of Agriculture, Davis, California [AHUC]
 E = Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri [MO]
 Ea = Earlham College, Earlham, Indiana
 Ec = Universidad Nacional de Loja, Loja, Ecuador [LOJA]
 Ed = Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland [E]
 El = José Eugenio Leite Herbarium, Novo Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
 En = J. Ewan Herbarium, New Orleans, Louisiana
 Er = Palynologiska Laboratoriet, Bromma, Sweden [SPL]
 Es = Estacion Experimental Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Havana, Cuba
 Eu = Museu Botanico Municipal, Curitiba, Paraná, Brazil
 Ew = Erik Wall Herbarium, Stockholm, Sweden
 F = Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Illinois [F]
 Fc = Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College, Fort Collins, Colorado [CS]
 Fe = Herbario Alberto Castellanos, Departamento de Conservação Ambiental, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
 Fg = Arizona State College, Flagstaff, Arizona [ASC]
 Fj = Fred B. Jones Herbarium, Corpus Christi, Texas
 Fl = University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida [FLAS] / [MEDEL]
 Fn = Facultad Nacional de Agronomia, Universidad Nacional, Medellín, Colombia
 Fo = Instituto Botanico della Università, Florence, Italy [FIAF]
 Fs = Forrest Shreve Herbarium, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona
 Ft = Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami, Florida
 Fx = Lauretta E. Fox Herbarium, Natchitoches, Louisiana
 Fy = University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas [UARK]
 G = Gray Herbarium, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts [CH]
 Ga = Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment, Georgia [GAES]
 Ge = H. S. Gentry Herbarium, Tucson, Arizona
 Gg = California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco, California [CAS]
 Gl = Museu Goeldi, Belém, Pará, Brazil [MG]
 Gm = East India Company Herbarium, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England
 Go = Botaniska Trädgård, Göteborg, Sweden [GB]
 Gp = Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario, Canada [OAC]
 Gt = Botanische Anstalten, Göttingen, Germany [GT]
 Gu = University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia [GA]
 Gz = Department of Botany, Cairo University, Giza, Egypt [CAI]
 H = Duke University, Durham, North Carolina [DUKE]
 Ha = Colegio de la Salle, Vedado, Havana, Cuba [LS]
 Hb = H. Bassler Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York
 He = W. G. Herter Herbarium, Montevideo, Uruguay
 Hg = Botanisches Museum, Hamburg, Germany [HBG]
 Hi = University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina [NCU]
 Hk = University of Helsinki, Helsinki, Finland [H]
 Hl = Steven R. Hill Herbarium, New York City, New York
 Hm = U. Hamann Herbarium, Ruhr-Universität Bochum, Bochum, Germany / [COL]
 Hn = Herbario Nacional Colombiano, Instituto Ciencias Naturales, Bogota, Colombia

- Hp = H. Hapeman Herbarium, Minden, Nebraska
Hq = Instituto Botanico Dr. Julio Henriques, Coimbra, Portugal
Hr = H. Hürlimann Herbarium, CIBA, Basel, Switzerland
Hs = Crispus Attucks High School, Indianapolis, Indiana
Hu = Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville, Texas [SHST]
Hv = Academia de Ciencias, Havana, Cuba [HABA]
Hw = Howard University, Washington, District of Columbia
I = Langlois Herbarium, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. [LCU]
Ia = Fundação Instituto Agronomico do Parana Recursos Naturais Renovaveis, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil
Ib = Instituto de Botanica e Agricola del I.N.T.A., Buenos Aires, Argentina [BAB]
Id = University of Idaho, Southern Branch, Pocatello, Idaho
Ih = Instituto de Historia Natural, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil
Ij = Science Museum, Institute of Jamaica, Kingston, Jamaica [IJ]
Il = Illinois State Museum, Springfield, Illinois [ISM]
In = Department of Botany, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana [IND]
Io = Department of Botany, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa [ISC]
Ip = Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biologicas, Instituto Politecnico Nacional, Mexico City, Mexico
It = Botany Department, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York [CU]
J = Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Brooklyn, New York [BKL]
Ja = Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brazil [R]
Jc = J. Cuatrecasas Herbarium, Washington, District of Columbia
Je = Botany Department, William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri [WJC]
Jm = Morton Collectanea, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida
Jn = Aage Bohus-Jensen Herbarium, Lyngbye, Denmark
Jr = Botany Department, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel [HUJ]
Jz = J. de Js. Jiménez Herbarium, Santiago de los Caballeros, Dominican Republic
K = Royal Botanic Garden, Kew, Surrey, England [K]
Ka = Botany Department, Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas [KSC]
Ke = Kern Herbarium, Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pennsylvania
Kg = Department of Agriculture, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan [KAG]
Kh = Botany Department, University of Karachi, Karachi, Pakistan
Ki = E. P. Killip Herbarium, University of Rochester, Rochester, New York [ROCH]
Kl = Botany Department, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia [KLU]
Ko = Botanisches Institut, Universität Köln, Köln, Germany
Kr = B. A. Krukoff Herbarium, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri
Ks = Botany Department, Kagoshima University, Kagoshima, Japan
Ku = Eberhard Kausel Herbarium, Santiago, Chile
Ky = Botany Department, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky [KY]
L = Jardin Botanique Principal, Leningrad, U. S. S. R. [LE]
La = Botany Department, University of California, Los Angeles, California [LA]
Lb = Botany Department, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri [UMO]
Lc = Botany Department, Wisconsin State University, LaCrosse, Wisconsin
Ld = Lundell Herbarium, University of Texas, Austin, Texas [LL]
Le = Rijksherbarium, Leiden, Netherlands [L]
Lg = Fritz Lemperg Herbarium, Hatzendorf, Steiermark, Austria
Lh = Laboratory Herbarium, Barnard College, New York City, New York
Li = Colegio Salesiano, Lima, Peru
Lk = Botany Department, Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas [TTC]
Ll = Lloyd Library and Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio [LLO]
Lm = Los Angeles County Museum, Los Angeles, California [LAM]
Ln = Beal-Darlington Herbarium, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan
Lo = Gualterio Looser Herbarium, Santiago, Chile
Ls = Linnean Herbarium, Linnean Society, London, England [LINN]

- Lu = Botanisk Museum, University of Lund, Lund, Sweden [LD]
 Lv = Botany Department, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, Louisiana [LSU]
 Lw = Botany Department, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas [KANU]
 Lz = A. Lutz Herbarium, Universidade do Brasil, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brazil
 M = Meisner Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York
 Ma = Forest Department of Malaya, Kepong, Selangor, Malaya [KEP]
 Mb = Melbourne Botanic Garden, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia [MEL]
 Mc = J. B. McFarlin Herbarium, Sebring, Florida
 Md = Botany Department, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland [MARY]
 Me = Instituto de Biologia, Universidad Nacional, México City, Mexico [MEXU]
 Mf = Botany Department, Maharaja's College, Bangalore, India
 Mg = Montreal Botanic Garden, Montréal, Québec, Canada [MTJB]
 Mh = Matuda Herbarium, México City, Mexico
 Mi = Botany Department, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan [MICH]
 Mk = F. C. MacKeever Herbarium, Mount Vernon, New York
 Ml = Instituto Miguel Lillo, Tucumán, Argentina [LIL]
 Mm = Botany Department, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada [MTMG]
 Mn = Botany Department, University of Montana, Missoula, Montana [MONTU]
 Mo = Morris Arboretum, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania [MOAR]
 Mp = Museu Paranaense, Curitiba, Parana, Brazil [IPB]
 Mr = Botany Department, Morehead State College, Morehead, Kentucky
 Ms = Botany Department, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts [AC]
 Mt = Mary Thais Herbarium, Saint Mary's High School, Perth Amboy, New Jersey
 Mu = Botanische Staatssammlung, Munich, Germany [M] / [MT]
 Mv = Marie-Victorin Herbarium, Montreal Botanical Garden, Montréal, Québec, Canada
 N = Britton Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York [NY]
 Na = Natal Government Herbarium, Durban, Natal, South Africa [NH]
 Nb = Botany Department, Stephen F. Austin State College, Nacogdoches, Texas [ASTC]
 Nc = Botany Department, State Normal College, Natchitoches, Louisiana
 Nd = Botany Department, Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Indiana [ND]
 Ng = Department of Forests, Lae, Papua, New Guinea [LAE]
 Nj = Botany Department, Douglass College, New Brunswick, New Jersey [RUT]
 Nm = Newark Museum, Newark, New Jersey [NEMU]
 No = Botany Department, North Carolina State College, Raleigh, North Carolina [NSC]
 Nt = Botany Department, North Texas State Teachers College, Denton, Texas [NTSC]
 Nz = Botany Division, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Christchurch, New Zealand [CHR]
 O = Botany Department, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee [TENN]
 Oa = Oakes Ames Economic Herbarium, Botanical Museum, Cambridge, Massachusetts
 Ob = Botany Department, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio [OC] / [ECON]
 Og = Percy Olog Herbarium, Stockholm, Sweden
 Oh = Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, Ohio
 Ok = Botany Department, University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma [OKL]
 Ol = Universitetets Botaniske Museum, Oslo, Norway [O]
 Om = Omer E. Sperry Herbarium, Alpine, Texas
 Or = Botany Department, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon [OSC]
 Os = Osborn Botanical Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut [YU]
 Ot = National Herbarium of Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada [CAN]
 Ox = Botany Department, Oxford University, Oxford, England [OXF]
 P = Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, France [P] / York
 Pa = College of Pharmacy Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York
 Pb = R. Probst Herbarium, Langendorf, Switzerland
 Pc = Philip Cheitman Herbarium, New York City, New York
 Pd = Sri Lanka Botanical Garden, Peradeniya, Sri Lanka [PDA] / Peru [LSM]
 Pe = Museo de Historia Natural, Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos, Lima,

- Pf = Centro de Pesquisas Florestais e Conservação de Natureza, Tijuca, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- Ph = Philippine Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine [PNH]
- Pi = Botany Department, Polytechnic Institute of Puerto Rico, San German, P. R.
- Pl = Botany Department, State College of Washington, Pullman, Washington [WS]
- Pm = Pharma Herbarium, CIBA, Basel, Switzerland
- Pn = Parque Nacional de Serra dos Órgãos, Teresopolis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
- Po = Botany Department, Pomona College, Claremont, California [POM]
- Pr = Princeton University Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City
- Ps = William Paterson College of New Jersey, Wayne, New Jersey
- Pu = Botany Department, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana [PUL]
- Q = Jardin Botanico, Madrid, Spain [MA]
- Qi = W. C. Werner Herbarium, Painesville, Ohio
- Qu = North Queensland Herbarium, North Queensland Naturalists Club, Cairns, Queensland, Australia
- R = Trinidad and Tobago Botanical Garden, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad
- Ra = Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Buenos Aires, Argentina [BA]
- Rb = Colegio Anchieta, Puerto Alegre, Santa Catarina, Brazil [PACA]
- Rd = Herbario Barbosa Rodriguez, Itajai, Santa Catarina, Brazil [HBR]
- Re = R. E. Schultes Herbarium, Cambridge, Massachusetts
- Rf = Texas Research Foundation, Renner, Texas
- Rg = J. T. Roig Herbarium, Estacion Experimental Agronomico, Santaigo de las Vegas, Havana, Cuba
- Rh = Government Herbarium, Causeway, Salisbury, Zimbabwe [SRGH]
- Rl = Herbario Rufz Leal, Godoy Cruz, Mendoza, Argentina
- Rm = Andrew R. Moldenke Herbarium, Santa Cruz, California
- Ro = Botany Department, Santa Rosa Junior College, Santa Rosa, California
- Rr = Robert Runyon Herbarium, Brownsville, Texas
- Rs = Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Claremont, California [RSA]
- Ru = Botany Department, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey [RUT]
- Ry = University of Ryukyu Islands, Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
- S = Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm, Sweden [S]
- Sa = Henry R. Carter Memorial Laboratory, Savannah, Georgia
- Sc = Colegio Notra Señora de la Caridad, Santiago, Cuba
- Sd = San Diego Society of Natural History, San Diego, California [SD]
- Se = Botany Department, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington [WTU]
- Sf = Serviço Florestal do Estado, São Paulo, Brazil
- Sg = Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Santiago, Chile [SGO]
- Sh = Blythe Sherwood Herbarium, Pawling, New York
- Si = Instituto Darwinion, San Isidro, Argentina [SI]
- Sj = Botany Department, University of Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico
- Sk = Botany Department, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada [SASK]
- Sl = Botany Department, San Angelo College, San Angelo, Texas
- Sm = Botany Department, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas [SMU]
- Sn = Forest Research Centre, Sandakan, Sabah, Malaysia [SAN]
- Sp = Jardim Botanico, São Paulo, Brazil [SP]
- Sq = E. R. Squibb and Sons, New York City, New York
- Sr = Botany Department, Sul Ross Teachers College, Alpine, Texas [SRSC]
- Ss = Science Service, Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
- St = Botany Department, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma [OKLA]
- Su = Surinam Forestry Department, Paramaribo, Surinam [BBS]
- Sw = J. Otis Swift Herbarium, New York City, New York
- Sz = A. G. Schulz Herbarium, Colonia Benítez, Chaco, Argentina
- T = Torrey Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, New York

- Ta = Tetsuo Amano Herbarium, Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
 Tc = Torrey Botanical Club Herbarium, New York Botanical Garden, New York City
 Te = Botany Department, Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona
 Th = Thunberg Herbarium, Botaniska Institutionen, Uppsala, Sweden [UPSV]
 Tj = University of Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic
 Tk = Botany Department, Tokyo University, Tokyo, Japan [TI]
 Tl = Botany Department, Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana [NO]
 Tm = Transvaal Museum, Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa [TRV]
 To = United States Field Station, Sacaton, Arizona
 Tp = Universidad Nacional de Trujillo, Trujillo, Peru [HUT]
 Tr = S. M. Tracy Herbarium, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, Texas [TAES]
 Ts = William Tans Herbarium, Madison, Wisconsin
 Tu = Botany Department, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona [ARIZ]
 Tw = National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan [TAI]
 Tz = Botany Department, University College, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania
 U = Jenman Herbarium, Botanic Gardens, Georgetown, Guyana [BRG]
 Ua = Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah [UTC]
 Ub = Universidade do Brasilia, Brasilia, Distrito Federal, Brazil [UB]
 Uc = Botany Department, University of Calicut, Calicut, Kerala, India
 Ug = Museo de Historia Natural, Montevideo, Uruguay [MVM] / [LISC]
 Ul = Centro de Botanica, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisbon, Portugal
 Um = Botany Department, University of Montréal, Montréal, Québec, Canada [MT]
 Up = Botany Department, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
 Ur = Botany Department, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois [ILL] / [PENN]
 Us = Botaniska Institutionen, Uppsala, Sweden [UPS]
 Ut = Botanisch Museum en Herbarium, Utrecht, Netherlands [U]
 Uw = Botany Department, Wisconsin State University, Oshkosh, Wisconsin
 V = Naturhistorisches Museum, Vienna, Austria [W]
 Va = Botany Department, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee [VDB]
 Ve = Museo Comercial de Venezuela, Caracas, Venezuela / [MT]
 Vi = Marie-Victorin Herbarium, University of Montréal, Montréal, Québec, Canada
 Vl = Facultad de Agronomia del Valle, Valle del Cauca, Colombia
 Vt = Pringle Herbarium, University of Vermont, Burlington, Vermont [VT]
 Vu = Botanisches Institut der Universität, Vienna, Austria [WU]
 Vx = Växtbiologiska Institutionen, Uppsala University, Uppsala, Sweden [UPSV]
 W = United States National Herbarium, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, District of Columbia [US]
 Wb = Wilson Brown Herbarium, Jesuit Tertianship, Auriesville, New York
 We = Botany Department, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia [WVA]
 Wh = Faculdade de Farmacia e Odontologia, Universidade São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil
 Wi = Witte Memorial Museum, San Antonio, Texas
 Wl = William Lucian Herbarium, Waterbury, Connecticut
 Wp = Botany Department, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada [WIN]
 Ws = Botany Department, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin [WIS]
 Ww = Rob and Bessie Welder Wildlife Foundation, Corpus Christi, Texas
 Wx = Max Gordon Herbarium, New York City, New York
 X = Herbar Boissier, Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques, Geneva, Switzerland
 Xa = Blatter Herbarium, Saint Xavier's College, Bombay, India [BLAT]
 Y = Yale School of Forestry, New Haven, Connecticut [Y]
 Yu = T. G. Yuncker Herbarium, Greencastle, Indiana [DPU]
 Z = H. N. Moldenke Herbarium, Plainfield, New Jersey [later: Lundell Herbarium, University of Texas, Austin -- LL]
 Zu = Botanischer Garten u. Inst. Systematische Botanik, Zürich, Switzerland [Z]

Part VII. An index to the names of the countries, islands, and more important states and other political subdivisions referred to in Part I.

[See Addenda]

- Abaco Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
Abingdon Island [Galápagos Islands], see Pinta Island
Abu Dhabi [Trucial States], see Arabia
Abu Menqar Island -- 202
Abyssinia, see Ethiopia
Acklin Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Adams Key [Dade County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23
Adams Ridge, see South Indian Sand Cays
Addu Atoll [Maldiv Islands] -- 267
Aden [South Arabia, Arabia] -- 253, 350
Adi Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 329
Adjuni Island [Egypt] -- 202
Admiralty Islands [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
Aegean Islands [Greece] -- 196
Afars & Issis -- 204
Afghanistan -- 255
Africa, South -- 244-247, 344, 349-353, 356, 358, 361, 363, 365, 367
Agakautai Island [Gambier Islands] -- 344
Agalega Islands -- 252
Agar Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85
Agrigan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
Aguijan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
Ailuk Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Aimiriik Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
Aitutaki Island [Cook Islands] -- 342
Ajman [Trucial States], see Arabia
Alabama [U.S.A.] -- 25-26, 345, 348, 349, 351, 363, 365, 366
Alabat Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306
Alacran Island [Yucatán Islands, Mexico] -- 69
Alamagan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
Albania -- 198-199
Albemarle Island [Galápagos Islands], see Isabela Island
Alberta [Canada] -- 9
Aldabra Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
Algeria -- 198, 345, 353, 358
Almirón Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 188
Alta Vela Island [Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96
Amakusa Island [Japan] -- 300
Amamioshima [Island] [Amami Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
Ambergris Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Ambergris Island, Little [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Amboina Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
Amelia Island [Nassau County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 22
Amirantes Island [Amirantes Islands] -- 247
Amirantes Islands [United Kingdom] -- 247
Amoy Island [Fukien, Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 281, 363
Amsterdam Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Anaʻ Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Anambas Island [Anambas Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 315, 318, 319
Anambas Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands
Anashima [Island] [Japan] -- 302
Anastasia Island [Saint Johns County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21

- Anatahan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310, 311
 Andalusia, see Spain
 Andaman Island, South [Andaman Islands] -- 274, 275
 Andaman Islands -- 274-275, 353, 360-362, 367
 Anderson Cay [Berry Islands, Bahama Islands] -- 87
 Andhra, see Andhra Pradesh
 Andhra Pradesh [India] -- 258-266
 Andros Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
 Aneгада Island [British Virgin Islands] -- 99
 Aneityum Island [New Hebrides] -- 330, 331
 Anetahan Island, see Anatahan Island
 Angaur Island [Palai Uslands] -- 310, 311
 Angel Island [Marin County, California] -- 59
 Angell's Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23
 Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, see Sudan
 Angola -- 232-235, 352, 353, 361, 366
 Anguila Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
 Anguilla Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100
 Anijima [Island] [Bonin Islands] -- 310
 Animallai, see Tamil Nadu, India
 Anjouan Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Annam [North Vietnam] -- 290-294
 Annobon Island [Spain] -- 216
 Antigua Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 348, 350, 352
 Antilles, Greater, see Cuba, Isla de Pinos, Hispaniola, Jamaica, & Puerto Rico
 Antilles, Lesser, see Virgin Islands, Leeward Islands, Windward Islands, etc.
 Antilles, Southern Netherlands -- 104
 Aogashima [Island] [Nanpo Islands] -- 309
 Aonteuma Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324
 Apo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
 Aqiq Island [Bakiyai Islands] -- 202
 Arabia -- 253, 349
 Arabu Island [Ryukyu Islands] -- 302
 Arakabesan Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
 Araparí Island [Pará, Brazil] -- 140
 Archipelago, Bismark -- 329
 Archipelago, Erie, see Ontario
 Archipelago, Kangean, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Archipelago, Karimata, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Archipelago, Lingga, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Archipelago, Luisidade [or Louisidade], see Greater Sunda Islands
 Archipelago, Malayan, see Malaysia
 Archipelago, Mergui -- 275
 Archipelago, Rhio [or Riouw], see Greater Sunda Islands
 Arekalong Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Argentina -- 184-193, 344-348, 350-353, 355-359, 361-365
 Argentine Republic, see Argentina
 Arizona [U.S.A.] -- 55-57, 344, 348, 355, 357, 358, 363, 365, 367
 Arkansas [U.S.A.] -- 40-41
 Armenia [Union of Socialist Soviet Republics] -- 198, 363
 Aroe Islands -- 323
 Arroyo Seco Island [Santa Fé, Argentina] -- 193
 Art Island [Belep Islands, New Caledonian Islands] -- 332
 Aruba Island [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104
 Ascension Island [United Kingdom, Macaronesia] -- 193

- Ashakasengu Island, see Nglobel Island
Asir [Arabia] -- 253
Asor Island [Ulithi Atoll, Palau Islands] -- 311
Assam [India] -- 258-266, 369
Assumption Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
Astove Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248
Asuncion Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
Atwood Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Aukena Island [Gambier Islands] -- 344
Aulong Island, see Ulong Island
Aulupseel Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
Auluptagel Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324
Aurora Island, see Makatea Island
Austral Islands [France] -- 343, 350, 351
Australia -- 334-339, 344-356, 358-361, 363, 365-369
Australia, South [Australia] -- 334-339
Australia, Western [Australia] -- 334-339
Australian Islands [Australia] -- 339
Australian Region -- 334
Austria -- 196, 344-352, 354-356, 359-363, 365-367, 369
Avery Island [Iberia Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41, 42
Avi Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Avoca Island [Saint Mary Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 42
Azerbaijan [Union of Socialist Soviet Republics] -- 198
Azores Islands [Portugal] -- 348, see also Macaronesia
Babar Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321
Babeldaob Island [Palau Islands] -- 310
Babelthuap Island [Palau Islands] -- 310, 311
Babi Island [Bantam Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Babuyan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 308, 309
Bahama Island, Grand [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Bahama Islands -- 85-87, 348, 350, 357, 358, 362, 368
Bahnel-Ghasal [Sudan] -- 201
Bahr El Ghazal [Sudan] -- 201, 202
Bahrain [or Bahrein] Islands [United Kingdom & Trucial States] -- 253
Baja California [Mexico] -- 59-69
Baker Island [Line Islands] -- 343, 368
Bakiyai Islands [Sudan] -- 202
Bakong Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 314, 317, 319
Balabac Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306-309
Balambangan Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 315
Balearic Islands [Spain] -- 195, 344, 350, 355, 358, 363-365
Bali Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321
Ballast Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
Balsas Island [Maranhão, Brazil] -- 142
Baluchistan [Pakistan] -- 256
Bancalan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306, 307
Banda Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
Bangalore [India], see Karnataka
Banggi Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 317
Bangko Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 316, 319
Bangladesh -- 270-271, 352
Banguay Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Banka Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321, 355, 357
Bantam Bay Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands

- Barbados Islands [Windward] Islands] -- 101-103, 349, 353, 354, 358, 361, 363, 367
 Barbuda Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101
 Bare Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Barracuda Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
 Barren Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274
 Barren Island [New York, U.S.A.] -- 11
 Barrier Reef, Great [Australia] -- 339-340, 349
 Barrington Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santa Fé Island
 Barro Colorado Island [Canal Zone, Panama] -- 82-84
 Bashahr [India] -- 260
 Basilan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Bastar [India] -- 259
 Basutoland, see Lesotho
 Bata Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312
 Batan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 307-309
 Batanta Island [New Guniean Islands] -- 328
 Batavia Bay Islands [Java], see Greater Sunda Islands
 Bathurst Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
 Batjan Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
 Battledore Island [Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 42
 Batu Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
 Bawean Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
 Bay Islands [Great Barrier Reef, Australia] -- 340
 Bay Islands [Honduras] -- 77
 Bay Islands, Bantam, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Bay Islands, Batavia, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Bay of Campeche Islands [Veracruz, Mexico] -- 70
 Bayas Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305
 Beata Island [Dominican Republic, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96, 97
 Bechuanaland [South Africa] -- 244, 245
 Bechuanaland, British [South Africa], see Bechuanaland
 Bechuanaland Protectorate, see Botswana
 Bedjai Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317
 Bekrak Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Belep Islands, see New Caledonian Islands
 Belgian Congo, see Zaire
 Belgium -- 195, 344-351, 353-365, 367-369
 Belize [or Belice] -- 73-75, 354, 357
 Bengal, East, see Bangladesh
 Bengal, West [India] -- 258-266
 Benguela [Angola] -- 232-235
 Benguet Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 307
 Bénin -- 200
 Bequia Island [Windward Islands] -- 101, 102
 Berber [Sudan] -- 201, 292
 Bermuda Islands [United Kingdom] -- 85, 348-353, 355, 356, 358, 363, 365
 Berry Islands, see Bahama Islands
 Bewick Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
 Beyt Island [Gujarat, India] -- 263, 265
 Bhutan -- 258
 Biafra, see Nigeria
 Biak Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
 Bicawayan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
 Bié [Angola] -- 232-235
 Bié-Cuanda-Cubango [Angola] -- 232, 234

- Big Chicken Island [Algona District, Ontario, Canada] -- 9
Big Coppitt Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
Big Island [Parry Sound District, Ontario, Canada] -- 8
Big Pine Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21, 23
Bihar [India] -- 258-266
Bikajle Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Bikenibeu Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324
Bikini Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Biliran Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306, 308, 309
Billiton Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321
Bimini Island, North [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Bimini Island, South [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Bindloe Island [Galápagos Islands], see Marchena Island
Bintan Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Bird Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248
Bisa Island [Molucca Islands] -- 323
Biscayne Key [Dade County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21, 23, 24
Bismark Archipelago [Australia] -- 329
Bismark Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
Blackbeard Island [Georgia, U.S.A.] -- 19
Blackhawk Island [Juneau County, Wisconsin, U.S.A.] -- 34
Block Island [Rhode Island, U.S.A.] -- 10
Blue Nile [Sudan] -- 202
Boa Vista Island [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil] -- 137
Boano Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322
Boca Chica Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23
Boca Grande Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
Boengoeran Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 316-318
Bohemia [Czechoslovakia] -- 329
Bohol Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
Bois Island, Petit [Jackson County, Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26
Bokor Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317, 319
Bolivia -- 173-176, 344, 353, 356, 358
Bombay [India], see Gujarat and Maharashtra
Bonaire Island [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104
Bongao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 307
Bonin Islands [Japan] -- 310
Boninsima [Island] [Bonin Islands] -- 310
Borneo [Greater Sunda Islands], see Kalimantan; also 348, 352, 361, 368, Brunei,
/Sabah, Sarawak
Borneo, British North, see Sabah
Borneo, Dutch, see Kalimantan
Borneo, Indonesian, see Kalimantan
Bornholm Island [Denmark] -- 194
Bosan Island [Turtle Islands, Philippine Islands] -- 305
Bosnia [Yugoslavia] -- 198
Botel Tobago [Island] [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
Botswana -- 243
Bougainville Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
Bouldin Island [San Joaquin County, California, U.S.A.] -- 58, 59
Brač Island [Yugoslavia] -- 198
Brazil [or Brasil] -- 136-172, 344-358, 360-365, 367, 368
Brazos Santiago Island [Cameron County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48
Bribie Island [Queensland, Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Brier Island [Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8
Britain, see Great Britain

Britain, New [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
 British Bechuanaland [South Africa], see Bechuanaland
 British Columbia [Canada] -- 59, 368
 British East Africa, see Kenya
 British Guiana, see Gutana
 British Honduras, see Belize
 British India, see India, Pakistan, & Bangladesh
 British North Borneo, see Sabah
 British Nyasaland, see Malawi
 British Solomon Islands, see Solomon Islands
 British Somaliland, see Republic of Somali
 British West Indies, see Leeward Islands, Windward Islands, Virgin Islands [part],
 Trinidad & Tobago, Cayman Islands, Bahama Islands, Jamaica, etc.
 Brush Island [Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41
 Brythe Island [Georgia, U.S.A.] -- 20
 Bucas Grande Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 307
 Buck Island [Virgin Islands] -- 99
 Bulgaria -- 198
 Bull Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23
 Bull's Island [Charleston County, South Carolina, U.S.A.] -- 17
 Bumbon Besar [Island] [Malayan Islands] -- 298
 Burma -- 271-274, 346, 348, 352-354, 363, 364, 366
 Buru Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
 Burundi -- 222-223, 353, 361
 Bush Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 324
 Bushrod Island [Liberian Islands] -- 209
 Busuanga Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306, 308, 309
 Butaritari Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324
 Buton Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321
 Buttonwood Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
 C Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
 Cabello Island -- 82
 Cabinda [Angola] -- 232-235
 Cabo Delgado [Mozambique] -- 239-242
 Cabo Gracias a Dios, see Zelaya [Nicaragua]
 Cabras Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
 Cabras Island [Puerto Rico] -- 98
 Cabucan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309
 Cagayan Island [Sulu, Philippine Islands] -- 309
 Caicos Island, North [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
 Caicos Island, South [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
 Caicos Islands, see Turks & Caicos Islands
 Caillou Island [Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41
 Caja de Muerto Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98
 Calangaman Islands [Philippine Islands] -- 308
 Caledonia, New -- 331-332
 California [U.S.A.] -- 57-59, 344-367, 369
 California, Baja [Mexico] -- 59-69
 Cambacua Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 190, 191
 Cambodia -- 288-289
 Cameroons -- 213-215, 344, 345, 348, 350, 352, 358, 361, 366, 368, 369
 Cameroons, British, see Cameroons
 Cameroons, French, see Cameroons
 Cameroons, German, see Cameroons
 Camiguin Island [Philippine Islands] -- 395, 306, 308, 309

- Camiguin de Misamis Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306-308
Camotes Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309
Canada -- 8-9, 346, 350, 355, 358, 361, 363-365, 367, 368
Canal Zone [Panama] -- 82-84, 352, 361
Canary Islands, see Macaronesia, also 348, 350, 353, 361
Cannuoan Island [Grenadines, Windward Islands] -- 102
Canton Island [Phoenix Islands] -- 324, 325, 349, 359
Cape of Good Hope, see Cape Province [South Africa]
Cape Province [South Africa] -- 244-247
Cape Sable Island [Shelburne County, Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8
Cape Verde Islands [Portugal] -- 206, 348
Captiva Island [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21, 23
Caribou Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 8
Carmen Island [Baja California, Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
Carolina, North [U.S.A.] -- 15-17, 345, 346, 348, 351, 355-357, 362-367
Carolina, South [U.S.A.] -- 17-19, 344, 348, 349, 355, 357, 365, 366
Caroline Islands [U.S.A.] -- 323-324, 345, 351, 353, 355, 360
Carriacou Island [Windward Islands] -- 102
Casaya Island [Darién, Panama] -- 83
Castle Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Cat Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Cat Island [Harrison County, Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26
Cat Island, North [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Cat Island, South [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Catalina Island [California], see Santa Catalina Island
Catanduanes Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306
Caulker Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Cave Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Cayman Brac Island [Cayman Islands] -- 92
Cayman Island, Grand [Cayman Islands] -- 92
Cayman Island, Little [Cayman Islands] -- 92
Cayman Islands [Lesser Antilles] -- 92, 350, 352, 354, 367
Cebu Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
Cedar Key [Lee County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
Cedros Island [Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70
Cedros Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103
Celebes Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Central African Empire, see Central African Republic
Central African Republic -- 217-218
Central Island [Hong Kong Offshore Islands] -- 283
Central Pacific Islands, see Line Islands
Central Provinces [India], see Madhya Pradesh
Cephalonia Island [Ionian Islands] -- 196
Ceram [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323, 360
Ceram, Little [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
Cerralvo Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
Ceylon, see Sri Lanka
Chad -- 216
Chagos Archipelago [United Kingdom] -- 266
Champion Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
Chamba [India] -- 259, 263, 265
Chandeleur Island [Saint Bernard Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 42
Channel Islands [California] -- 59
Channel Islands [Great Britain] -- 194
Chapel Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77

Charles Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santa Maria Island
 Chatham Island [Galápagos Islands], see San Cristóbal Island
 Chatham Islands [New Zealand], see p. 771 in Fifth Summary
 Chicken Island [Manistee County, Michigan, U.S.A.] -- 33
 Chichijima [Island] [Bonin Islands] -- 310
 Chile -- 182-184, 344, 347, 348, 351-353, 356, 358, 361, 364
 China -- 275-280, 348-354, 356, 360, 361, 363-368
 China, Nationalist, see Taiwan
 China, Peoples Republic of, see China
 China, Republic of, see Taiwan
 Chincoteague Island [Accomac County, Virginia, U.S.A.] -- 15
 Chinese Coastal Islands -- 280-282
 Chios [Aegean Islands] -- 196
 Chole Island [Tanzania] -- 228
 Chosen, see Korea
 Chota Nagpur [India] -- 258-266
 Choupique Island [Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 43
 Christmas Island [Australia & Line Islands] -- 334, 344
 Chub Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 47
 City of Washington, see District of Columbia [U.S.A.]
 Clark Island [Cameron County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48
 Coastal Islands [Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26
 Cochin [India], see Kerala
 Cochinchina [South Vietnam], see Vietnam, also 361, 364, 367
 Cocinas Island [Jalisco, Mexico] -- 64
 Coco Plum Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
 Cocos Island [Costa Rica] -- 82
 Cocos Island, Great [Andaman Islands] -- 267
 Coimbatore [India], see Tamil Nadu
 Colares Island [Brazil] -- 137
 Colombia -- 105-112, 344, 347, 348, 350-358, 361, 363, 368
 Colombian Caribbean Islands, see Northern South American Islands
 Colón Island [Bocas del Toro, Panama] -- 83, 84
 Colorado [U.S.A.] -- 44-45, 368, 369
 Columbia, British [Canada] -- 9, 368 /367
 Columbia, District of [U.S.A.] -- 14, 345-348, 350-353, 355, 356, 358, 362, 365-
 Columbus Island [Bocas del Toro, Panama] -- 83
 Comino Island [Malta] -- 197
 Comiran Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
 Comoro Island, Grand [Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Comoro Islands [France] -- 247, 250
 Companhia de Mozambique, see Mozambique
 Companhia de Nyassa, see Niasa [Mozambique]
 Condor, Pulau [Cochinchina, Vietnam] -- 291, 294
 Congo, Belgian, see Zaire
 Congo, Democratic Republic of the, see Zaire
 Congo, Middle, see Republic of the Congo
 Congo, Portuguese, see Kongo [Angola]
 Congo, Republic of the -- 217
 Congo Brazzaville, see Republic of the Congo
 Congo, Leopoldville, see Zaire
 Connecticut [U.S.A.] -- 10-11, 346, 350, 351, 362, 363, 365
 Content Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
 Cook Islands [New Zealand] -- 342, 351, 353, 361
 Coombe Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340

- Corea, see Korea
Corfu Island [Ionian Islands] -- 196
Corisco Island [Spain] -- 216
Corn Island [Zelaya, Nicaragua] -- 79
Corol Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324
Coron Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 308
Coronados Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
Corregidor Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
Corsica [France] -- 197
Cosmoledo Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
Costa Rica -- 80-82, 347, 349, 351-354, 357, 358, 360
Cosyra, see Pantelleria Island
Cotton Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
Cousin Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248
Cozumel Island [Quintana Roo, Yucatán Islands] -- 69, 70
Crab Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands], see Vieques Island
Crab Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274
Crawfish Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
Crete [Greece] -- 197
Criminosa Island [Brazil] -- 139
Crooked Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Cuanza Norte [Angola] -- 232-235
Cuanza Sul [Angola] -- 232-235
Cuba -- 87-91, 344-367
Cudjoe Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23
Culebra Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98
Culebrita Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98
Culiñ Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
Cultivated -- 344-368
Curaçao [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104, 345, 348, 357, 365
Curuzú Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 188, 190
Cuyo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305
Cyprus -- 197
Cyrenaica -- 199
Czechoslovakia -- 196, 363, 365, 369
Dafur [Sudan] -- 201, 202
Dahalak Island [Eritrea] -- 202
Dahomey, see Bénin
Daikokuzanto Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
Daito Island [Daito Islands] -- 303
Daito Islands [U.S.A.] -- 303
Dakota, North [U.S.A.] -- 35, 361
Dakota, South [U.S.A.] -- 35-36
Dalep Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Dalmatia [Yugoslavia] -- 198
Dalopiri Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
Damar Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298
Danish West Indies, see Saint Croix, Saint John, Saint Thomas, etc.
Danzig, see Poland
Dapoer Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Daru Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Datan Island [Philippine Islands], see Batan Island
Dauphin Island [Mobile County, Alabama, U.S.A.] -- 25, 26
Deadman's Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
Deer Island [Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26

- Delaware [U.S.A.] -- 13, 363
 Delhi [India] -- 258-266
 Democratic Republic of the Congo, see Zaire
 Denis Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248
 Denka [Sudan] -- 201-202
 Denmark -- 194, 345-351, 353, 355-362, 364, 365, 367
 Desecheo Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98
 Désirade Island [Leeward Islands] -- 101
 Desnoeufs Island [Amirantes Islands] -- 247
 Desroches Island [Comoro Island] -- 247
 Diablo Island [Sénégal] -- 206
 Diego Garcia Atoll [Chagos Archipelago] -- 266
 Diamond Island [India] -- 267
 Dinagat Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-308
 Dinding Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298
 Dissée Island [Arabia] -- 253
 District of Columbia [U.S.A.] -- 14, 345-348, 350, 352, 353, 355, 356, 358, 362, 365-367
 Diu Island [Saurashtra, India] -- 260, 263
 Doerian Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311, 313
 Dogo Island [Oki Islands] -- 302
 Dominica Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 348, 350-354
 Dominican Republic [Hispaniola] -- 94-96, 344, 350-352, 354, 358, 361, 362, 365
 Dompok Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
 Double Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
 Dözen Island [Oki Islands] -- 302
 Drunkenman's Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85
 Dubai [or Dubhai; Trucial States], see Arabia
 Dublon Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Ducie Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
 Duizend Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Duke of York Island [Union Islands] -- 341
 Duncan Island [Galápagos Islands], see Pinzon Island
 Dunham Island [Texas, U.S.A.] -- 52
 Dunnika Island [Maldives Islands] -- 267
 Dutch Guiana, see Surinam
 Dutch New Guinea, see West Irian
 Dutch West Indies, see Southern Netherlands Antilles
 Dyaul Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
 Eagle Island [Algoma District, Ontario, Canada] -- 8
 Eagle Island [Amirantes Islands], see Remire Island
 Eagle Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
 East Bengal, see Bangladesh
 East Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
 East Germany, see Germany
 East Hope Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
 East Island [Chagos Archipelago] -- 266
 East Kashmir [India] -- 258-266
 East Pakistan, see Bangladesh
 East Petheridge Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339
 East Plana Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 86
 East Punjab [India] -- 258-266
 Easter Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85
 Easter Island [Chile] -- 344
 Ebeye Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324

- Ecuador -- 126-130, 344, 347, 350-353, 355, 361, 363, 364, 366
Ecuadorian Offshore Islands -- 130
Edam Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 317, 319
Efate Island [New Hebrides] -- 330, 331
Egmont Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23
Egypt -- 199-200, 344, 346-359, 361, 363-367
Eiao Island [Marquesas Island] -- 343
Eire -- 194, 364
El Presidente Perón [Argentina], see Chaco
El Ratón Island [Amazonas, Venezuela] -- 113
El Salvador -- 77-78, 347-349, 351-354, 357, 358, 363, 364
El Toro Island [Jackson & Kenedy Counties, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 49, 50, 52
Elat Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322
Elbow Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 87
Elephanta Island [India] -- 258
Eleuthera Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Ellice Islands, see Tuvalu Islands
Elliott's Key [Dade County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
Emylabegan Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Enggano Island [Sumatra, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 315
England [Great Britain] -- 193, 194, 344-369
Eniwetok Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Enmedio Island [Veracruz, Mexico] -- 66
Enoshima [Island] [Japan] -- 300-302
Epi Island [New Hebrides] -- 331
Equitoria [Sudan] -- 201
Equatoria Guinea, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea
Eritrea -- 202
Eromanga Island [New Hebrides] -- 331
Erumativu Island [Srilankan Islands] -- 269
Española Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
Espinillo Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 188
Espiritu Santo Island [New Hebrides] -- 330
Espirit, Ile, see Euphrates Island
Etang Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319
Ethiopia -- 202-203, 355, 361
Eua Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334
Euphrates Island [Aldabra, Comoro Islands] -- 247
Europa Island [Mozambique] -- 247
Eva Perón [Argentina], see La Pampa [Argentina]
Exuma Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
Exuma Island, Great [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Faial Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
Fakahima Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Falalis Island [Woleai Atoll, Caroline Islands] -- 323
Falhas Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 139
Fanning Island [Line Islands] -- 342, 349
Far Eastern Republic, see Khabarovsk, Union of Socialist Soviet Republics
Far Eastern Territory, see Khabarovsk, Union of Socialist Soviet Republics
Farmer's Island [Jefferson County, Wisconsin, U.S.A.] -- 34
Farquhar Island [Amirantes Islands] -- 247
Fasseraï Island [Ulithi, Palau Islands] -- 311
Fatmah Island -- 202
Favaulap Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Federal District [Brazil], see Distrito Federal [Brazil]

- Federal Territory [Malaysia] -- 296
 Federated Malay States, see Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, & Selangor [Malaysia]
 Federation of Rhodesia & Nyasaland, see Malawi, Zambia, & Zimbabwe
 Feejee Islands, see Fiji Islands
 Fergusson Island [Papua, New Guinean Islands] -- 328
 Fernandina Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131
 Fernando de Noronha Island [Brazil] -- 172
 Fernando Po Island [Spain] -- 215
 Fife Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
 Fiji Islands -- 333, 348, 351-353, 356, 361
 Finland -- 194, 363
 Fisher Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339
 Fisherman Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
 Fiume [Yugoslavia] -- 198
 Five Islands [Leeward Islands] -- 100
 Five Islands [Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41-43
 Flores Island [Amazônas, Brazil] -- 167
 Flores Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321
 Florianopolis Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 139
 Florida [U.S.A.] -- 21-25, 344-361, 363, 365-368
 Florida Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
 Formosa, see Taiwan
 Formosan Islands, see Taiwanese Islands
 Fortune Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85
 Fossilized -- 368--369
 France -- 195, 344-367
 French Cameroons, see Cameroons
 French Equatorial Africa, see Central African Republic, Chad, Gabonese Republic,
 & Republic of the Congo
 French Guiana -- 125-126, 351, 352, 358
 French Guinea, see Republic of Guinea
 French India, see Union Territory [India]
 French Indochina, see Cambodia, Laos, & Vietnam
 French Middle Congo, see Republic of the Congo
 French New Hebrides, see New Hebrides
 French Oceania, French Polynesia, see Marquesas Islands, Society Islands, & Tuamotu
 Archipelago
 French Somaliland, see Republic of Somalia and Afars & Issis
 French Soudan, see Soudan [Mali]
 French West Africa, see Bénin, Mali, Mauritania, Niger Republic, & Voltaic Repub-
 lic
 French West Indies, see Guadeloupe, Martinique, etc.
 Fresia Island [Osorno, Chile] -- 183
 Friendly Islands, see Tongan Islands
 Frigate Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 248
 Frozen Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85
 Fuertaventura [Canary Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
 Fuga Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
 Fulanga Island [Fiji Island] -- 333
 Funafuti Island [Tovalu Islands] -- 324
 Fundão Island [Brazil] -- 145
 Futuna Island [Wallis & Futuna Islands] -- 325
 Gabon, see Gabonese Republic
 Gabonese Republic -- 216
 Gabun, see Gabonese Republic

- Galápagos Islands [Ecuador] -- 130-131, 361
Galean Island [Karimandjawa Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Galego Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247
Gallos Island [Narino, Colombia] -- 107
Galveston Island [Galveston County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48, 49, 52
Gambia -- 206, 354
Gambier Islands [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 344
Gan Island [Maldives Islands] -- 267
García Atoll, Diego [Chagos Archipelago] -- 266
Garden Key [Monroe County, Florida, U.S.A.] -- 23
Gardner Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
Gardiner's Island [Suffolk County, New York, U.S.A.] -- 11
Garikiai Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Garim Island [Yap, Palau Islands] -- 310
Gasparée Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103
Gaya Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319
Gazaland [Mozambique] -- 239-242
Gelean Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Genobi Island -- 253
Genovesa Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
Georgia [U.S.A.] -- 19-21, 344-346, 348, 349, 351, 355, 356, 362, 363, 365, 366
Georgia Island, New [Solomon Islands] -- 330
Georgia Bay Islands [Ontario, Canada] -- 8, 9
Georgian Bay Island 500 A & 510 A [Georgian Bay Islands] -- 8
German Cameroons, see Cameroons
German East Africa, see Tanganyika
German Solomon Islands, see Solomon Islands
German Southwest Africa, see Namibia
Germany -- 195--196, 344-369
Germany, East, see Germany
Germany, West, see Germany
Ghana -- 210-211, 350, 351, 353, 354, 361
Gibraltar -- 355
Gilbert Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324
Gilbert Islands [United Kingdom] -- 324, 349, 355
Gloriosa Island [Western Indian Ocean Islands] -- 254
Goa [Portuguese India], see Union Territory [India]
Goat Island [Bahama Islands] -- 87
Goat Island [Tutuila, Samoa Islands] -- 342
Gobernador Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 139, 143
Gold Coast, see Ghana
Gomera Island [Macaronesia] -- 193
Gonave Island [Haiti, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96
Gonave Island, Petite [Haiti, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96
Goodenough Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Goose Island [LaCrosse County, Wisconsin, U.S.A.] -- 34
Gorales Island [Arabia] -- 253
Gorriti Island -- 182
Goulburn Islands, see Australian Islands
Gourde Island, Pointe [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103
Gozo Island [Malta] -- 197
Graciosa Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
Graguata Island [Brazil] -- 139
Gran Canaria Island [Canary Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
Grand Bahama Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87

Grand Cayman Island [Cayman Islands] -- 92
 Grand Comoro Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Grand Island [California, U.S.A.] -- 58
 Grand Isle [Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 42, 43
 Grand Terre Island [Louisiana] -- 41
 Grand Turk Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
 Grande Island [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil] -- 139, 143, 162
 Grande Terre Island [Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana, U.S.A.] -- 41
 Grasse Island, [Québec, Canada] -- 8
 Grassy Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 21
 Great Abaco Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
 Great Bahama Island, see Grand Bahama Island
 Great Barrier Reef [Australia] -- 339-340, 349
 Great Britain -- 193-194
 Great Cocos Island [Andaman Islands] -- 267
 Great Exuma Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
 Great Goat Island [Jamaican Islands] -- 94
 Great Guana Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85
 Great Harbour Cay [Berry Islands, Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
 Great Inagua Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
 Great Key [Molucca Islands] -- 322
 Great Swan Island [Swan Islands] -- 105
 Greater Sunda Islands [Indonesia & Malaysia] -- 311-319
 Greece -- 196
 Green Island [Hong Kong Offshore Islands] -- 283
 Green Island [Jamaican Islands] -- 94
 Green Island [Michigan, U.S.A.] -- 33
 Green Island [Calhoun County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48, 49, 52
 Green Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
 Green Ant Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
 Green Turtle Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 86
 Grenada Island [Windward Islands] -- 101-103, 361
 Grenadine Islands [Windward Islands] -- 102
 Groot Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
 Grootkei [Island] [Molucca Islands], see Great Key Island
 Guadalcanal Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
 Guadalupe Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 344, 345, 348, 350-354, 356, 357, 360-367
 Guam Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310, 349, 351, 353, 355, 356, 358, 361
 Guana Cay, Great [Bahama Islands] -- 85
 Guaporé [Brazil], see Rondônia
 Guatemala -- 70-73, 347, 350-354, 356, 358, 361, 364, 365
 Guernsey Island [Channel Islands] -- 194
 Guguan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
 Guiana, British, see Guyana
 Guiana, Dutch, see Surinam
 Guiana, French -- 125-126, 351, 352
 Guimaras Island [Philippine Islands] -- 307-309
 Guinea, see Guinea Bissau, also 361
 Guinea, Dutch New, see West Irian
 Guinea, Equatorial, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea
 Guinea, French, see Republic of Guinea
 Guinea, New -- 325-328
 Guinea, Portuguese, see Guinea Bissau
 Guinea, Republic of -- 206-207, 348

- Guinea, Republic of Equatorial -- 215
Guinea, Spanish, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea
Guinea Bissau -- 206
Gujarat [India] -- 258-266
Gulf of California Islands [Mexico] -- 70
Gulf of Honduras Islands [Belize] -- 77
Gulf of Spezia Islands [Italy] -- ;97
Gun Cay [Jamaican Islands] -- 94
Gun Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
Guyana -- 121-124, 344, 345, 348-354, 356-358, 361, 365-367
Guyanan Islands -- 124
Haarlem Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Hachijo Island [Nanpo Islands] -- 309
Hadramaut [Arabia] -- 253
Hainan Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 280-282, 368
Haiti [Hispaniola] -- 94-96, 344, 352, 354, 357, 365
Halmahera Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
Hamilton Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85
Hampton Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339
Hannover Island, New [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
Hao Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Harbor Island [North Carolina, U.S.A.] -- 16
Harbor Island [Nueces County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 48
Harbour Cay, Great [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
Harbour Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Hare Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Hare Island [South Indian Sand Cays, Madras], see Musal Tivu , 266
Harnish Island -- 204
Hatchet Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Hatteras Island [Dare County, North Carolina, U.S.A.] -- 15, 16
Haut, Isle au [Nox County, Maine, U.S.A.] -- 9
Hawaii Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Hawaiian Islands [U.S.A.] -- 340-341, 344-358, 360, 361, 364, 365, 367, 368
Hayden Island [Oregon, U.S.A.] -- 57
Hayman Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
Hebrides, New -- 330-331
Heddufure Island [Maldiv Islands] -- 266
Heigh Island [Louisidade Archipelago] -- 330
Hejaz [Arabia] -- 253
Hemizima [Island] [Japan] -- 302
Henderson Island [United Kingdom] -- 344
Hermana Major Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309
Hermit Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
Herrera Island [Panama] -- 84
Herzegovinia [Yugoslavia] -- 198
High Island [Hong Kong Offshore Islands] -- 283
High Island [Jefferson County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 50, 52
Hilachi Island [Japan] -- 301
Himachal Pradesh [India] -- 258, 260
Hiradoshima [Island] [Japan] -- 300
Hispaniola -- 94-96, 362, 353, 357, 365
Hispaniolan Offshore Islands [Dominican Republic & Haiti] -- 96-97
Hiti Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Hittadu Island [Maldiv Islands] -- 267

- Hiva Oa Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343
 Hog Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
 Hog Key [Florida, U.S.A.] -- 22, 23
 Hokitsuto Island [Japan] -- 300
 Hokkaido Island [Japan] -- 300-302
 Holbox Island [Quintana Roo, Yucatán Islands] -- 69, 70
 Holland, see Netherlands
 Honam Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 280-282
 Honduras -- 75-77, 348-354, 3556-358, 360, 361, 363-367
 Honduras, British, see Belize
 Hong Kong -- 282, 283, 345, 346, 348-354, 356, 358, 361, 363, 365, 367, 368
 Hong Kong Offshore Islands -- 283
 Honimoa Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322
 Honshu [or Honshiu] Island [Japan] -- 300-302
 Hood Island [Galápagos Islands], see Espanola Island
 Hoorn Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317
 Horn Island [Jackson County, Mississippi, U.S.A.] -- 26
 Horn Islands, see Wallis & Futuna Islands
 Horse Island [Cameron County, Texas, U.S.A.] -- 49, 50
 Horta Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193, 353
 Houtman Island [or Houtman Rocks] [Australian Islands] -- 339
 Howe Islands, Lord [New South Wales, Australia] -- 340
 Howick Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
 Huahine Island [Society Islands] -- 343
 Huambo [Angola] -- 232-235
 Huíla [Angola] -- 232-235
 Hull Atoll [Phoenix Islands] -- 325
 Hull Island [Line Islands] -- 342
 Hummingbird Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
 Hungary -- 196, 363, 364
 Hunigandi Island [Maldivé Islands] -- 267
 Hunigunitila Island [Maldivé Islands] -- 267
 Hunting Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
 Hyderabad, see Andhra Pradesh [India]
 Idaho [U.S.A.] -- 43-44
 Ifaluk Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Iheyashima [Island] [Okinawan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
 Ikema Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
 Ikishima [Island] [Japan] -- 302
 Ile au Haut [Knox County, Maine, U.S.A.] -- 9
 Ile aux Aigrettes [Mauritius, Mascarene Islands] -- 253
 Ile aux Sternes [Québec, Canada] -- 8
 Ile des Pins [New Caledonian Islands] -- 331, 332
 Ile Esprit, see Euphrates Island [Comoro Islands]
 Ile Picard, see West Island [Comoro Islands]
 Ile Sainte-Hélène [Québec, Canada] -- 8
 Iling Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309
 Illinois [U.S.A.] -- 28-29, 346, 351, 355, 356, 362-365, 367
 Imruj Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Inagua Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
 Inagua Island, Little [Bahama Islands] -- 86
 Indefatigable Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santa Cruz Island
 India -- 258-266, 344-369
 India, British, see India
 India, French, see Union Territory [India]

- India, Portuguese, see Union Territory [India]
Indiana [U.S.A.] -- 29-31, 355, 367
Indies, Dutch East, see Greater & Lesser Sunda Islands
Indies, Netherlands, see Greater & Lesser Sunda Islands
Indies, West, see individual islands or island groups
Indochina, see Cambodia, Laos, & Vietnam
Indonesia, see Greater & Lesser Sunda Islands, and New Guinea; also 348, 350, 351,
Indonesian Islands -- 311 /353, 359-361, 366, 367
Indore [India] -- 259, 260, 262
Ine Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Ingrave Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Inhaka Island [Mozambique] -- 240, 242
Inhambane [Mozambique] -- 239-242
Inini, see French Guiana
Iona Island [New York, U.S.A.] -- 11
Ionian Islands [Greece] -- 196
Iowa [U.S.A.] -- 31-32, 362, 363, 367
Irabu Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
Iran -- 255, 358
Iraq -- 255, 349, 355, 365
Ireland, see Eire; also 368
Ireland, Northern [Great Britain] -- 193, 194
Ireland Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85
Ireland Island, New [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329, 351
Irian, West [New Guinea] -- 325-328
Iriomote Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
Irumti Island [Ryukyu Island Archipelago], see Iriomote Island
Isabela Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131
Ischia [Yugoslavia] -- 198
Ishigaki Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
Isigakizima [Island] [Ryukyu Island Archipelago], see Ishigaki Island
Isla de Pascua, see Easter Island [Chile]
Isla de Pinos [Cuba] -- 91-92, 358
Islamic Republic of Mauritania, see Mauritania
Isle au Haut [Knox County, Maine, U.S.A.] -- 9
Isle of Coll [Great Britain] -- 194
Isle of Palms [Charleston County, South Carolina, U.S.A.] -- 17, 18
Isle of Pines [Cuba], see Isla de Pinos
Isle of Skye [Great Britain] -- 194
Isle of Wight [Great Britain] -- 358
Isle Saint Ignace -- 9
Israel -- 254, 344, 345
Issis, see Afars & Issis
Istria [Yugoslavia] -- 198
Italian Somaliland, see Republic of Somalia
Italy -- 196-197, 344-353, 355, 356, 358-269
Ivory Coast -- 209-210
Izushichito Island [Nanpo Islands] -- 310
Jabor Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Jack's Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77
Jaluit Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Jamaica -- 92-94, 349, 351-354, 356-358, 361, 364-366
Jamaican Islands [Jamaica] -- 94
Jambongan Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319
Jamdena Island [Tanimber Islands, Molucca Islands] -- 322

James Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santiago Island
 Jammu [Undia], see East Kashmir
 Japan -- 300-302, 345, 346, 350, 351, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367
 Japan Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328, 329
 Jarvis Island [Line Islands] -- 343
 Jaunsar [India] -- 264
 Java [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 345-368
 Jefferson Island [Iberia Parish, Louisiana] -- 41
 Jekyll Island [Glynn County, Georgia] -- 19-21
 Jemo Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Jersey, New [U. S. A.] -- 11-12, 344-346, 349, 351, 355, 358, 361-367
 Jersey Island [Channel Islands, Great Britain] -- 194, 364
 Jervis Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
 Jesso Island [Japan] -- 300
 Johnston Island [Line Islands] -- 343, 367, 368
 Johore [Malaysia] -- 295-298
 Jolo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Jones Island [South Dakota, U. S. A.] -- 36
 Jordan -- 254-255, 345, 365
 Jost Vam Dyke Island [Virgin Islands] -- 99
 Juan Fernandez Islands [Chile] -- 184
 Juana Ramirez Island [Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70
 Jug Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
 Yugoslavia, see Yugoslavia
 Jupiter Island [Palm Beach County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 24
 Kabaena Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 315-317, 319
 Kaiser Wilhelmsland, see Territory of New Guinea
 Kaitō Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
 Kajoe-wadi Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320
 Kalao-toa Island [Salajar Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 317, 319
 Kalap Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Kalimantan [Borneo] 311-319, 348
 Kaloe Kaloekeang Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317
 Kamaran Island [Arabia] -- 253
 Kanbangan Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
 Kambara Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Kamerun, see Cameroons
 Kampuchea, see Cambodia
 Kanara, see Karnataka [India]
 Kandavu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Kangean Archipelago, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Kangean Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
 Kangwha Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
 Kansas [U. S. A.] -- 36-38, 345, 346, 355, 362, 363, 365, 367
 Kao Island [Tongan Islands] -- 334
 Kaohikaipu Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
 Kapapa Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
 Kapingamarangi Islands [Micronesia] -- 324
 Karachi [Pakistan], see Lahore
 Karaitivu Island [Sri Lankan Islands] -- 269
 Karakalang Island [Talaut Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
 Karimandjawa Island [Karimandjawa Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 319
 Karimandjawa Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Karimata Island [Karimata Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 319
 Karimata Archipelago, see Greater Sunda Islands

- Karimon Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 318, 319
Karnara [India] -- 259
Karnataka [India] -- 258-266
Karumbar Island [India] -- 258
Kashmir, East [India] -- 258-266
Kashmir, West [Pakistan] -- 255, 256
Kassala [Sudan] -- 201
Katiu Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Kauai Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Kaujema Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Kaukura Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Kayats Island [Srilankan Islands] -- 269
Kedah [Malaysia] -- 295-298
Keeling Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298
Keelung Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305
Kelantan [Malaysia] -- 295-298
Kemoedjan Island [Karimandjawa Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Kentucky [U. S. A.] -- 32, 344, 345, 362, 365
Kenya -- 230-232, 347, 353, 354, 356, 358, 363, 365-367
Kerala [India] -- 258-266
Kermadec Island [Kermadec Islands] -- 340
Kermadec Islands [New Zealand] -- 340
Key C [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Key Islands [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
Key Island, Little [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
Key Largo [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 23, 24
Key Vacas [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
Key West [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 23, 24
Khartum [Sudan] -- 201, 202
Khasi States, see Assam [India]
King Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Kisar Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321
Kiushiu Island [Japan], see Kyushu Island
Kizan Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305
Klein Bonaire Island [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104
Klein Kombuis Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 317, 319
Kobama Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303
Kobroër Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323
Koh Chang Island [Thailand] -- 288
Kongo [Angola] -- 232-235
Kordofan [Sudan] -- 201, 202
Korea -- 298-299
Korea, North, see Korea
Korea, South, see Korea
Korean Coastal Islands -- 299
Koro Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Koromiri Island [Raratonga, Cook Islands] -- 342
Koror Island [Palau Islands] -- 310, 311, 361
Kos Island [Aegean Islands] -- 196
Koshiki Island [Japan] -- 300
Koto-syo Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
Kraka Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Krakatoa Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Krusadai Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266
Kuala Trengganu [Malaysia], see Trengganu

Kulungsu Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 280, 349
 Kumejima [Island] [Okinawan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302
 Kurema Island [Okinawan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
 Kusaie Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324
 Kutaka Island [Okinawa, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303
 Kutch, see Gujarat [India]
 Kutu Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Kwajalein Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324, 360
 Kweishan Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305
 Kyushu Island [Japan] -- 300-302
 Labrador [Canada] -- 8
 Labuan Island [Malaysia, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313-315, 317
 Laccadivos Islands [India] -- 266
 Lado Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Ladrone Islands, see Mariana Islands
 Lae Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Lagoon Islands, see Tuvalu Islands
 Laguna Oca Island [Argentina] -- 188
 Lahore [Pakistan] -- 256
 Lalang Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298
 La Laxa Island [Chile] -- 183
 Lambay Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305
 Lame Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77
 Lamma Island [Hongkong Islands] -- 283
 Lamotrek Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Lamu Island [Kenya] -- 232
 Lanai Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
 Lang Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
 Langkawi Island [Kedah, Malayan Islands] -- 298
 Lantau Island [Hong Kong, Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 280-282
 Lanyu Island [Taiwanese Offshore Islands] -- 305
 Lanzarote Island [Macaronesia] -- 193
 Laoet Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 314
 Laoet Island, Timor [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
 Laos -- 289-290, 345
 Lappas Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 281
 Larger Island [Swan Islands] -- 105
 Largo, Key, see Key Largo [Florida, U. S. A.]
 Late Island [Tonga, Tongan Islands] -- 334
 Lauenburg Island, New [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
 Lau Fiji Islands, see Fiji Islands
 Lautoka Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Lebanon -- 254
 Lechiguana Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 188, 193
 Leeward Islands [Lesser Antilles] -- 100-101
 Lehua Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
 Leiden Island [Batavia Bay Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311
 Lele Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Lepar Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320
 Lesotho -- 244
 Lesser Antilles -- 105, see also Leeward, Virgin, and Windward Islands
 Lesser Sunda Islands [Indonesia] -- 319-321
 Leyte Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Liberia -- 209, 353
 Liberian Islands -- 209

- Libya -- 199
Liechtenstein -- 196
Lifu Island [Loyalty Islands] -- 331
Lifuka Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334
Lighthouse Island [Texas, U. S. A.] -- 48
Liguria, see Italy
Likiep Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Lime Cay [Culf of Honduras Islands] -- 77
Line Islands [Great Britain and U. S. A.] -- 342-343
Lingga Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 318, 319
Lingga Archipelago, see Greater Sunda Islands
Lithuania -- 194, 363
Little Ambergris Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Little Cayman Island [Cayman Islands] -- 92
Little Ceram Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
Little Exuma Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85
Little Inagua Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Little Key Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
Little Pine Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Little Tobago Island [Southern Netherlands Antilles] -- 104
Little Ulster Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77
Little Water Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Liukiu Islands [Japan], see Ryukyu Island Archipelago
Livonia [Union of Socialist Soviet Republics] -- 198
Lizard Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Loanda [Angola] -- 232-235
Lobos Island [Macaronesia] -- 193
Lombok Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321
Long Bush Key [Long Key, Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Long Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77
Long Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274
Long Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
Long Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
Long Island [New York], see Kings, Queens, and Suffolk Counties, New York, U.S.A.
Long Island [Campbell County, Virginia, U. S. A.] -- 15
Long Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21-24
Longboat Key [Sarasota County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21-23
Loochoo Islands, see Ryukyu Island Archipelago
Lord Howe Islands [New South Wales, Australia] -- 340
Los Negros Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Los Roques Islands [Northern South American Islands] -- 104
Los Saintes Islands [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101
Los Venados Island [Sucre, Venezuela, Northern South American Islands] -- 104
Louisiana [U. S. A.] -- 41-43, 348, 349, 353, 355-357, 363, 365
Lousidade Archipelago -- 330
Lourenço Marques [Mozambique] -- 239-242
Low Island [Queensland, Australian Islands] -- 339
Low Isles [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340, 344
Lower Captiva Island [Lee County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
Lower Matecumbe Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
Lowrie Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
Low Wooded Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
Loyalty Islands [France] -- 331
Lubang Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309
Luisidade Archipelago, see Lousidade Archipelago

Lukunor Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Lumut Island [Perak, Malayan Islands] -- 298
 Lunda [Angola] -- 232-235
 Luta Island [Taiwanese Islands] -- 305
 Luxemburg -- 194, 363, 365
 Luzon Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Macao [Portugal] -- 283
 Macaronesia [Great Britain and Portugal] -- 193
 Macedonia [Yugoslavia] -- 198
 Madagascar -- 248-252, 347, 349, 351, 353, 358, 366, 367
 Madame Island [Richmond County, Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8
 Madeira Island [Brazil] -- 140
 Madeira Islands [Portugal, Macaronesia] -- 193, 344, 363
 Madhya Pradesh [India] -- 258-266
 Madore Island [Quebec, Canada] -- 8
 Madras [India], see Tamil Nadu
 Madura Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
 Mafia Island [Tanzania] -- 229
 Magdalena Bay Islands [Baja California, Mexico] -- 70
 Magnetic Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
 Maharashtra [India] -- 258-266
 Mahé Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247, 248
 Main Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85
 Maine [U. S. A.] -- 9
 Maitre Island [New Caledonian Islands] -- 331
 Majorca Island [Balearic Islands] -- 195
 Majuro Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Makatea Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
 Malacca [Malaysia] -- 294-298, 358
 Malagach Republic, see Madagascar
 Malagasy, seed Madagascar
 Malaita Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
 Malakal Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
 Malamavi Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306
 Malawi -- 238-239, 354
 Malay States, Federated, see Malaysia
 Malaya, see Malaysia
 Malayan Islands [Malaysia] -- 298
 Malaysia -- 294-298, 346-355, 357-359, 361, 363, 367
 Maldive Islands -- 266-267
 Malé Island [Maldive Islands] -- 266, 267
 Malekula Island [New Hebrides] -- 331
 Malgache Republic, see Madagascar
 Mali -- 200
 Malta -- 197
 Mamboerit Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 315, 317, 318
 Manama [Trucial States], see Arabia
 Man Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
 Manasota Key [Sarasota County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
 Manauli Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266
 Manchukuo, see Manchuria [China]
 Manchuria [China] -- 278, 280
 Mandi [India] -- 260
 Manga Island [Bolívar, Colombia] -- 111
 Mangalore [India], see Kerala

- Mangareva Island [Gambier Islands] -- 351, 353
Mangole Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
Mangrove Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87
Mangrove Island [Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70
Mangrove Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Mangsi Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
Manhattan Island [New York[, see New York County [New York, U. S. A.]
Manica e Sofala [Mozambique] -- 240-242
Manipa Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322
Manipur [India] -- 258-260
Manisamana Island [West Irian, New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Manitoba [Canada] -- 9
Manitou Island [Ashland County, Wisconsin] -- 34
Mannar Island [Srilankan Islands] -- 269
Manoembai Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323
Manowar Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Mansinama Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Mantawi Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands
Manuhi Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Manus Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
Manzanillo Island -- 84
Maraca Island [Amapá, Brazil] -- 172
Marajo Island [Pará, Brazil] -- 172
Marauibina Island [Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands] -- 330
Marchena Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
Marco Island [Collier County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24
Marduna Island [Eritrea] -- 202
Margarita Island [Nueva Esparto, Venezuela, Northern South American Islands] --
104, 105
Margunça Island [Brazil] -- 152
Maria Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Maria Madre Island [Tres Marias Islands, Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70
Maria Magdalena Island [Tres Marias Islands, Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70
Mariana Islands [U. S. A.] -- 310, 369
Marie Galante Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101
Mariguana Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
Marinduque Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305
Marinheiros Island [Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil] -- 142, 151, 157
Maritime Territory [Union of Socialist Soviet Republics] -- 198
Marivar [India] -- 263
Marquesas Island [French Oceanica] -- 343, 351
Marquesas Keys [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 23
Marquesas Keys A, B, C, D, E, & F [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Marquesas Keys G, H, & I [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Marshall Islands [U. S. A.] -- 324, 349, 353, 355, 360, 368
Martha's Vineyard Island [Dukes County, Massachusetts, U. S. A.] -- 10
Maryin García Island [Buenos Aires, Argentina] -- 185
Martinique Island [Windward Islands] -- 101-103, 344, 345, 348, 349, 351, 352,
354, 356-358, 361, 364-367
Martinique Island, Petit [Windward Islands] -- 102
Marutea Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Marutea Island, South [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Maryland [U. S. A.] -- 13-14, 344-349, 352-368
Masafuera Island [Juan Fernandez Islands] -- 184
Masatierra Island [Juan Fernandez Islands] -- 184

- Masbate Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Mas Besar Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319
 Mascarene Islands [France] -- 252-253
 Mason Key [Havana, Cuba] -- 89
 Massachusetts [U. S. A.] -- 10, 344-348, 350-352, 355, 356, 358, 360-367
 Mathuata Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Matuku Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Maug Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
 Maui Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
 Mauritania -- 200
 Mauritius [Mascarene Islands] -- 252-253, 344, 346, 348-356, 358, 359, 361, 364, 366, 367
 Mawa Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
 Mayero Island [Grenadines, Windward Islands] -- 101
 Mayotte Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Medinilla Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
 Meghalaya [India] -- 260, 261
 Mehetia Island [Society Islands] -- 343
 Melanesia -- 325
 Mells Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Menai Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Mendanau Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320
 Menge Island [Line Islands] -- 343
 Merak Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 314
 Mergui Island [Mergui Archipelago] -- 275
 Mergui Archipelago [Burma] -- 275
 Meria Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
 Merritt's Island [Brevard County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21, 23, 24
 Mesopotamia, see Iraq; also 367
 Mexican Oceanic Islands -- 70
 Mexico -- 59-69, 344, 347, 348, 350, 351, 353-359, 361-365, 368
 Mexico, New [U. S. A.] -- 54-55, 363, 365, 368
 Miangas Island [Talaud Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 314, 317
 Michigan [U. S. A.] -- 33-34, 355, 356, 358, 362, 364, 365
 Micronesia -- 323
 Middle Captiva Island [Lee County, Florida, U. S. A.] see Captiva Island
 Middle Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
 Middle Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77
 Middle Congo, see Republic of the Congo
 Middle Island [Aldabra, Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Midway Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
 Mindanao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Mindoro Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Minikoy Island [Laccadives Islands] -- 266
 Miniloi Island [Maldives Islands] -- 267
 Minnesota [U. S. A.] -- 35
 Mino Islands -- 248
 Minorca Island [Balearic Islands] -- 195
 Misima Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
 Misool Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
 Mississippi [U. S. A.] -- 26-27, 348, 363, 365, 368
 Missouri [U. S. A.] -- 38-39, 344-348, 351, 353
 Miyajima [Island] [Japan] -- 300
 Miyakajima [Island] [Japan] -- 300
 Miyako Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303

- Miyazakikan Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302
Moala Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Moch Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Mocha Island [Chile] -- 183, 184
Moen Island [Truk, Caroline Islands] -- 324
Moena Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Mohelli Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
Mohotani Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343
Mokolii Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Mokuauia Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Mokulua Island, North [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Mokulua Island, South [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Molara Island [Sardinia] -- 197
Moldavia, see Union of Socialist Soviet Republics
Molokai Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Molokini Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Molucca Islands -- 321-323, 348, 351
Mombasa Island [Kenya] -- 229-230
Mona Island [Hiapaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96, 97
Mongalla [Sudan] -- 201
Mongolia [China] -- 367
Monitoulin Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 9
Monos Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103, 104
Monserate Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
Montana [U. S. A.] -- 43, 368
Montebello Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
Montenegro [Yugoslavia] -- 198
Montserrat Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 361
Moorea Island [Society Islands] -- 343
Moorie Island [Guyanan Islands] -- 124
Moravia, see Czechoslovakia
Morocco -- 198, 344, 347, 348, 355
Morotai Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
Morris Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Mossamedes [Angola] -- 232-235
Moswala Island [Zambia] -- 246
Motutapu Island [Raratonga, Cook Islands] -- 342
Moulmein Island [Burma] -- 272
Mount Desert Island [Hancock County, Maine, U. S. A.] -- 9
Moustiques Isles [Aldabra, Comoro Islands] -- 247
Moxico [Angola] -- 232-235
Mozambique -- 239-242, 348, 354, 358
Mozambique, Companhia de, see Mozambique
Mujeres Island [Quintana Roo, Mexico, Yucatán Islands] -- 59, 70
Mukojima [Island] [Mukojima Islands, Bonin Islands] -- 309
Mukojima Islands [Bonin Islands] -- 309
Mullet Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
Munjpur [India], see Manipur
Musal Tivu Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266
Musashi Island [Japan] -- 300-302
Mussau Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
Mustang Island [Nueces County, Texas, U. S. A.] -- 48-50, 52
Mustigue Island [Windward Islands] -- 101
Mutawakelite Kingdom of Yemen, see Yemen [Arabia]
Mysole Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322

- Mysore [India], see Karnataka
 Na Island [Ponape, Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Nakka Island [San Blas, Panama] -- 82, 83
 Namibia -- 242--243
 Namoluk Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Namu Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Namua Island [Samoa Islands] -- 342
 Nanoesa Island [Talaut Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312
 Nanpo Island [Japan] -- 309-310
 Nantucket Island [Nantucket County, Massachusetts, U. S. A.] -- 10
 Naranjo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 309
 Narborough Island [Galápagos Islands], see Fernandina Island
 Narcodam Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274
 Narlap Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Nassau Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Natal [South Africa] -- 244-247, 354
 Navigator's Islands, see Samoan Islands
 Native country unknown -- 368
 Nawodo Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Nebraska [U. S. A.] -- 45, 355
 Nefa [India] -- 258-260
 Negri Sembilan [Malaysia] -- 295-298
 Negros Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Nekken Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
 Nepal -- 257-258, 353, 354
 Netherlands -- 194, 344, 345, 347-350, 352, 354, 358-363, 365-367
 Netherlands Antilles, see St. Eustache, St. Martin (part), and Southern Netherlands Antilles
 Netherlands Antilles, Southern -- 104
 Netherlands Indies [Indonesia], see Greater and Lesser Sunda Islands & New Guinea
 Netherlands West Indies, see Southern Netherlands Antilles
 Nevada [U. S. A.] -- 44
 Nevis Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100
 New Britain Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
 New Brunswick [Canada] -- 8
 New Caledonia [New Caledonian Islands] -- 331, 332, 348, 353, 358
 New Caledonian Islands [French Polynesia] -- 331-332
 New England [U. S. A.], see Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island
 Newfound Harbor Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
 Newfoundland [Canada] -- 8
 New Georgia Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
 New Guinea [Australia and Indonesia] -- 325-328, 361, 368
 New Guinea, Dutch, see New Guinea and West Irian
 New Guinea, Northeastern, see North East New Guinea
 New Guinea, Territory of [Australia] see North East New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago, and Papua
 New Guinean Islands -- 328-329
 New Hampshire [U. S. A.] -- 9-10
 New Hanover Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329
 New Hebrides [France and Great Britain] -- 330-331, 367, 368
 New Ireland Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329, 351
 New Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266
 New Jersey [U. S. A.] -- 11-12, 344-346, 349, 351, 355, 358, 361-367
 New Lauenburg Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329

- New Mexico [U. S. A.] -- 54--55, 363, 365, 368
New Providence Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
New South Wales [Australia] -- 334-339, 354
New York [U. S. A.] -- 11, 344-358, 360-368
New Zealand -- 340, 344-346, 348, 350-353, 355-358, 360-367
Newton Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Ngau Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Ngerchong Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
Nglobel Island [Palau Islands] -- 310
Niafu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Nias Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 319
Niassa [Mozambique] -- 240-242
Niau Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Nicaragua -- 78-80, 353, 361, 365
Nicobar Islands -- 275
Niger, see Niger Republic
Niger Republic -- 201
Nigeria -- 212-213, 350, 351, 354, 365
Nigeria, Northern [Nigeria] -- 212-213
Nigeria, Southern [Nigeria] -- 212-213
Nigerian Republic, see Niger Republic
Niger Territory, see Niger Republic
Niihu Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Nikka Island [Panama], see Nakka Island
Nile Islands [Bakiyai Islands, Sudan] -- 202
Nilghiri [India], see Tamil Nadu
Nippon, see Japan
Niuafou Island, see Niafu Island [Fiji Islands]
Niuatoputapu [Island] [Tongan Islands] -- 333-334
Niue Island [New Zealand] -- 342, 351, 361
Nivatoptitapu Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333-334
Nomuka Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334
Noordwachter Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319
Norfolk Island [Australia] -- 340
Normanby Island [Papua, New Guinean Islands] -- 328, 329
North Andros Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
North Bimini Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85-87
North Borneo, British, see Sabah
North Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
North Carolina [U. S. A.] -- 15-17, 345, 346, 348, 351, 355-357, 362-367
North Cat Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
North Dakota [U. S. A.] -- 35, 361
North East New Guinea [New Guinea] -- 325-328
North Eleuthera Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87
North Island [Agalega Islands] -- 252
North Island [New Zealand] -- 340
North Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247
North Korea, see Korea
North Mokulua Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
North Spot Cay [Bay of Honduras Islands] -- 77
North Vietnam, see Annam, Vietnam
Northeastern New Guinea, see North East New Guinea
Northern Ireland [Great Britain] -- 193, 194
Northern Nigeria [Nigeria] -- 212, 213
Northern Rhodesia, see Zambia

Northern South American Islands -- 104-105
 Northern Territory [Australia] -- 334-339
 Northumberland Islands [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
 Northwest Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77
 Northwestern States [Pakistan] -- 56
 Norway -- 194
 Nosy-bé Island [Madagascar] -- 248
 Nova Scotia [Canada] -- 8
 Nubia [Sudan] -- 201, 202
 Nueva Esparta [Venezuela], see Margarita Island
 Nukuhiva Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343
 Nukuoro Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Number 3 Island [Oklahoma, U. S. A.] -- 46
 Nunakita Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Nyassa, Comphania de, see Niassa [Mozambique]
 Nyasaland, British, see Malawi
 Oahu Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
 Obi Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
 Observation Island [Okeechobee County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24
 Ocracoke Island [Hyde County, North Carolina] -- 16, 18
 Oedjan Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312
 Oedjir Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323
 Ofu Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342
 Ogame Island [Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302
 Ogasawara Island, see Bonin Islands [Tokyo Prefecture, Japan]
 Ogiwaru Island [Palau Islands, Caroline Islands] -- 311
 Ohio [U. S. A.] -- 27-28, 344, 345, 363
 Ohshima [Japan], see Oshima Island
 Oki Islands -- 302
 Okinawa Island [Okinawan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303, 349-353,
 361, 365, 367
 Okinawan Islands, see Ryukyu Island Archipelago
 Okinawajima, see Okinawa Island
 Okinoshina Island [Japan] -- 300
 Oklahoma [U. S. A.] -- 46-47, 344-346, 351, 357, 361, 363-367
 Old Bank Island [Bocas del Toro, Panama] -- 83, 84
 Old Rhodes Key [Dade County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24
 Olosega Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342
 Oman [Arabia] -- 253
 Ometepe Island [Nicaragua] -- 79
 Oneata Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Oneop Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Oneroa Island [Raratonga, Cook Islands] -- 342
 Ongea Levu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Ongeandriki Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Onotoa Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324
 Ontario [Canada] -- 8-9, 361, 365
 Orange Free State [South Africa] -- 244-246
 Orchid Island [Canal Zone, Panama] -- 84
 Orchilia Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 105
 Oregon [U. S. A.] -- 57, 346, 351, 355, 363, 365
 Orissa [India] -- 258-266
 Orleans Island [Québec, Canada] -- 8
 Oshima Island [Japan] -- 300-302
 Ossero Island -- 198

- Oudh [India], see Uttar Pradesh
Outer Otter Island [Colleton County, South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17, 18
Ouvea Island [Loyalty Islands] -- 331
Ovalau Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Packet Key [=Little Duck Key, Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Padre Island [Cameron, Kennedy, Kleberg, Nueces, & Willacy Counties, Texas, U. S. A.] -- 48, 49
Pagan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
Pageh Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 316, 317
Pagi Island [Nassau Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312
Pahang [Malaysia] -- 294-298
Pájaro Island [Campeche, Mexico, Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
Pakistan -- 255-256, 344, 346-356, 358, 360, 361, 363, 365-367
Pakistan, East, see Bangladesh
Pakistan, West, see Pakistan
Palau Island [Palau Islands, Caroline Islands] -- 311
Palau Islands [Caroline Islands] -- 310-311
Palawan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
Palestine, see Israel and Jordan; also 353, 355
Paliat Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Palm Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Palma Island [Canary Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
Palmaria Island [Gulf of Spezia Islands] -- 197
Palmas Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306
Palmyra Island [Line Islands] -- 342, 343
Palominos Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98
Palominos Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98
Panalten Island, see Prinsen Island
Panama -- 82-84, 347, 350, 351, 353, 354, 357, 358, 361, 363, 367
Panama Canal Zone, see Canal Zone [Panama]
Panay Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
Pancha Island [Tumbes, Peru] -- 132
Paniki Island [Duizend Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Pantelleria Island [Italy] -- 197
Panza Island [Tanzania] -- 228
Papahag Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306, 309
Papaia Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
Papan Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312-315, 318
Papua [New Guinea] -- 325-328
Paqueta Island [Rio de Janeiro, Brazil] -- 139
Paradise Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Paragua Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-307
Paraguay -- 176-180, 344, 345, 347, 353, 357, 365, 366
Parrot Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Patagonia, see Argentina and Chile
Pataw Island -- 275
Patos Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 104, 105
Pawley Island [Georgetown County, South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17, 18
Peale Island [Wake Island] -- 324
Pearl Islands [Panamá, Panama] -- 85
Peel Island [Chichijima, Bonin Islands] -- 310
Pelee Island [Erie Archipelago, Ontario, Canada] -- 9
Peleliu Island [Caroline Islands] -- 310, 311, 324
Pelew Islands, see Caroline Islands
Pemba Island [Zanzibar, Tanzania] -- 228-229, 351, 353, 358, 361, 363, 365

- Penang Island [Malaysia] -- 294-298, 368
 Penebangan Island [Karimata Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 319
 Penjingat Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 316
 Pennsylvania [U. S. A.] -- 12-13, 344-347, 350-258, 260, 362-366
 Peoples Republic of China, see China
 Pepsu Island [India] -- 258
 Perak [Malaysia] -- 294-298
 Pérez Island [Campeche, Mexico] -- 60
 Perico Key [Manatee County, Florida] -- 21
 Perlis [Malaysia] -- 296
 Persia, see Iran
 Persian Gulf Islands -- 253
 Peru -- 131-136, 344-348, 351-353, 355-358, 361, 364-367
 Petit Bois Island [Jackson County, Mississippi, U. S. A.] -- 26
 Petit Martinique Island [Windward Islands] -- 102
 Petite Gonave Island [Haiti, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96
 Petite Terre Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101
 Peutjang Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317, 319
 Pfu Kwok Island, see Phuquoc Islands [Thailand]
 Phillips Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
 Philippine Islands -- 305-309, 345, 349-356, 358, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367
 Phoenix Islands [U. S. A.] -- 324-325
 Phu Quoc Islands [Thailand] -- 294
 Picard, Ile, see West Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Pichilinde Island [Baja California, Mexico, Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
 Pico Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
 Piedra Island [Sinaloa, Mexico, Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
 Pigeon Island [Jamaican Islands] -- 92
 Pillo Island [Entre Ríos, Argentina] -- 191
 Pine Island [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24
 Pine Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
 Pingelap Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Pinheiros Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 139
 Pini Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 319
 Pinie Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321
 Pinos, Isla de [Cuba] -- 91-92, 358
 Pinta Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
 Pinzon Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131
 Pipon Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
 Piram Island [Gujarat, India] -- 258
 Pis Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Pisarach Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Pitcairn Island [Great Britain] -- 344, 351
 Platte Island [Nebraska, U. S. A.] -- 45
 Plummer's Island [Montgomery County, Maryland, U. S. A.] -- 13, 14
 Pointe Gourde Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103
 Poland -- 194, 346, 351, 362-365
 Polillo Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Pollen Island [New Zealand] -- 340
 Polynesia -- 340
 Polynesia, French, see Marquesas Islands, Society Islands, & Tuamotu Archipelago
 Ponape Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324
 Pondichery, see Union Territory [India]
 Poonch [Pakistan] -- 255, 256
 Port Island [Hong Kong Offshore Islands] -- 283

- Portland Island [New Zealand] -- 340
Porto Rico, see Puerto Rico
Portugal -- 195, 355, 363
Portuguese Congo, see Kongo [Angola]
Portuguese East Africa, see Mozambique
Portuguese Guinea, see Guinea Bissau
Portuguese India, see Union Territory [India]
Praslin Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 247
Presque Isle [Erie County, Pennsylvania, U. S. A.] -- 12
Prince Edward Island [Canada] -- 8
Prince of Wales Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Princes Island, see Prinsen Island
Principe Island [Portugal] -- 216
Prinsen Island [Java] -- 317
Providencia Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 104, 105
Providenciales Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
Psara Island [Aegean Islands] -- 196
Puentes Island [Argentina] -- 188
Puerto Rican Offshore Islands [Puerto Rico, U. S. A.] -- 98
Puerto Rico [U. S. A.] -- 97-98, 348, 350-358, 361-363, 365-367
Pilau Condor [Island] [Cochinchina, Vietnam] -- 291
Pulau Tioman, see Tioman Island [Malayan Islands]
Pumpkin Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Pumurichan Island [India] -- 258
Puna Island [Guayas, Ecuador, Ecuadorian Offshore Islands] -- 130
Punjab, East [India] -- 258-266
Punjab, West [Pakistan] -- 255, 256
Punta Brava Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 105
Punta Edie Island [Magdalena Bay Islands, Baja California, Mexico] -- 70
Québec [Canada] -- 8, 364
Queensland [Australia] -- 334-339, 347, 351, 353, 360, 367, 368
Quelpart Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
Quilimane [Mozambique] -- 240-242
Rabana [Malaysia] -- 298
Radack Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Ragged Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Ragged Island [Virginia, U. S. A.] -- 14
Ragged Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Raiatea Island [Society Islands] -- 343
Raivavae Island [Austral Islands] -- 343
Rajasthan [India] -- 258-266
Rajputana [India], see Rajasthan
Rambobo Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Rameswaram Island [Tamil Nadu, India] -- 258, 259
Ramrod Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
Rangitoto Island [New Zealand] -- 340
Ranguana Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Raoul Island [Kermadec Islands] -- 340
Rapa Island [Austral Islands] -- 343
Rapa Nui Island, see Easter Island [Chile]
Raraka Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Raroia Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Rarotonga Island [Cook Islands] -- 342, 351
Ráton Island [Bay Islands, Honduras] -- 77
Ratones Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98

Red Sea [Sudan] -- 201, 202
Redang Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298
Redjai Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 317
Reef Island [Tortola, British Virgin Islands] -- 99
Remire Island [Amirantes Islands] -- 247
Renguana Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Rendevous Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Republic of China, see Taiwan
Republic of Equatorial Guinea -- 215
Republic of Guinea -- 206-207, 348
Republic of Indonesia, see Greater Sunda Islands, Lesser Sunda Islands, Molucca Islands, etc. [over 3,000 islands]
Republic of the Congo -- 217
Republic of the Congo, Democratic, see Zaire
Republic of the Philippines, see Philippine Islands
Republic of Somali -- 204
Réunion Island [France] -- 254, 345, 347, 349, 350, 352, 354, 361, 367
Revillagigedo Islands, see Mexican Oceanic Islands
Rhio Archipelago, see Riouw Archipelago [Greater Sunda Islands]
Rhode Island [U. S. A.] -- 10, 344, 355
Rhodes Island [Aegean Islands] -- 196
Rhodesia, see Zimbabwe
Rhodesia, Northern, see Zambia
Rhodesia, Southern, see Zimbabwe
Rimatara Island [Austral Islands] -- 343
Ringutoro Island [Kapingamarangi Islands, Micronesia] -- 324
Rio Branco [Brazil], see Roraima
Rio Muni, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea
Rio Negro [Brazil], see Amazônas
Riouw Archipelago, see Greater Sunda Islands
Riouw Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 358
Roanoke Island [Dare County, North Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 15, 16
Roatán Island [Bay Islands, Honduras] -- 77
Robert's Island [Dade County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 22
Rodriguez Island [Mascarene Islands] -- 252
Rogers Island [New York, U. S. A.] -- 11
Romania -- 198, 350, 361-363
Romblon Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306
Rombobo Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Romonum Island [Truk, Caroline Islands] -- 324
Ronde Island [Grenadines, Windward Islands] -- 101
Rongelap Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Rose Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Ross Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274
Rossell Island [Louisidade Archipelago] -- 330
Rota Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
Roti Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321
Rouad Island, see Ruad Island
Roumania, see Romania
Ruad Island [Syria] -- 255, 349
Ruanda, see Rwanda
Rügen Island [Germany] -- 196
Rum Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87
Rurutu Island [Austral Islands] -- 343
Russia, see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

- Rutland Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274
Rwanda -- 223
Ryukyu Island Archipelago [Japan] -- 302-303
Ryukyu Islands, see Ryukyu Island Archipelago
Saad-ed-din Island [Republic of Somali] -- 204
Saba Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101
Sabah [Malaysia, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 350, 352
Sabang Island [Sumatra] -- 275
Sable Island [Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8
Saboenting Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Saboga Island [Pearl Islands, Panama] -- 85
Sabtan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
Sacrificios Island [Bay of Campeche Islands] -- 70
Saddlebunch Keys [Monroe County, Florida] -- 24
Saebos Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 315-318
Sagar Island [West Bengal, India] -- 258
Saibai Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Saint Bartholomew Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 353, 354, 363, 364
Saint Barts, see Saint Bartholomew Island [Leeward Islands]
Saint Croix Island [U. S. A. Virgin Islands] -- 99, 351, 353, 358, 361
Saint David's Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85
Saint Eustache Island [Netherlands Antilles, Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 351
Saint Georges Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85
Saint Helena Island [Great Britain, Macaronesia] -- 192
Saint Helena Island [Beaufort County, South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17
Saint Ignace Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 9
Saint John Island [U. S. A. Virgin Islands] -- 99
Saint Kitts Island [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101, 351, 354, 361
Saint Louis Island [Mali] -- 201
Saint Lucia Island [Windward Islands] -- 101-103, 351
Saint Martin [in part Netherlands Antilles, Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101
Saint Mary's Island [Austral Islands] -- 343
Saint Mary's Island [Scilly Islands] -- 194
Saint Paul Island [Nova Scotia, Canada] -- 8
Saint Paul Island [Verdun County, Québec, Canada] -- 8
Saint Pierre Island [France] -- 9
Saint Simon's Island [Glynn County, Georgia, U. S. A.] -- 19, 20
Saint Thomas Island [U. S. A. Virgin Islands] -- 98, 99, 352, 354, 357, 358, 363, 365, 366
Saint Thomas & Prince Islands, see Saint Thome Island and Principe Island
Saint Thome Island [Portugal] -- 215-216
Saint Vincent Island [Franklin County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 22, 24
Saint Vincent Island [Windward Islands] -- 101-103, 345, 349, 353, 354, 357, 358, 361, 363
Sainte Hélenè Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 9
Sainte Hélenè Island [Jacques Cartier County, Québec, Canada] -- 8
Saipan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
Saisyo-to Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
Sakal Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317
Sakhalin Island [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 299
Salajar Island [Salajar Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Salajar Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands
Salamanca Island [Magdalena, Colombia, Northern South American Islands] -- 104
Salango Island [Ecuadorian Offshore Islands] -- 130
Salebaboe Island [Talaut Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 314

- Salisbury Island [Natal, South Africa] -- 247
 Salome Island, see Dalep Island, Marshall Islands
 Salsette Island [Bombay, India] -- 267
 Salt Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
 Salvador, see El Salvador
 Samar Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Samoa, see Samoan Islands
 Samoa, American, see Samoan Islands
 Samoa, Western, see Samoan Islands
 Samoan Islands [U. S. A. except for Western Samoa] -- 341-342, 349, 351-353, 367
 Samos Island [Aegean Islands] -- 196
 San Andres Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 104, 105
 San Clemente Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59
 San Cristóbal Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131
 San Cristoval Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
 San Francisco Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
 San José Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
 San José Island [Pearl Islands, Panama] -- 85
 San Marcos Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
 San Mateo Island [Corrientes, Argentina] -- 192
 San Miguel Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59
 San Miguel Island [Panamá, Panama] -- 84
 San Pedro Island [Chile] -- 183
 San Pedro Nolasco Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
 San Salvador Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87
 San Salvador Island [Galápagos Islands], see Santiago Island
 Sanana Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
 Sand Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
 Sand Island [Midway Atoll, Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
 Sandwich Islands, see Hawaiian Islands
 Sandy Island [Western Australia, Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
 Sangir Islands, see Greater Sunda Islands
 Sanibel Island [Lee County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21-25
 Santa Catalina Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59
 Santa Catarina Island [Santa Catarina, Brazil] -- 139-143, 157, 164, 171
 Santa Clara [Cuba], see Las Villas
 Santa Cruz Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59
 Santa Cruz Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131
 Santa Cruz Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306, 308, 309
 Santa Fé Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
 Santa Lucia Island [Venezuela, Northern South American Islands] -- 104
 Santa Maria Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
 Santa Maria Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131
 Santa Rosa Island [Channel Islands, California, U. S. A.] -- 59
 Santa Rosa Island [Okaloosa and Santa Rosa Counties, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 22
 Santarí Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321
 Santiago Island [Argentina] -- 192
 Santiago Island [Cape Verde Islands] -- 206
 Santiago Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130, 131
 Santiago Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308, 309
 Santiago Province [Cuba], see Oriente
 Santo Domingo, see Dominican Republic [Hispaniola]
 Saebi Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
 São Jacobi Island [Cape Verde Islands] -- 206
 São Luiz Island [Maranhão, Brazil] -- 172

- São Miguel Island [Macaronesia] -- 193
Saona Island [Hispaniolan Offshore Islands, Dominican Republic] -- 96, 97
São Vicente Island [Cape Verde Islands] -- 206
Saparoea Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
Sapeken Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317
Sapelo Island [McIntosh Georgia, U. S. A.] -- 19, 20
Sapodilla Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Sara Island -- 254
Sarasota Key [Sarasota County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Sarawak [Malaysia, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 348, 350-352, 357, 358
Sardinia [Italy] -- 197
Sarigan Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310
Saseul Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 315-319
Saskatchewan [Canada] -- 9
Satawal Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Satsunan Islands, see Ryukyu Island Archipelago
Saudi Arabia, see Arabia
Saunders Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Saurashtra [India], see Gujarat
Sauvin's Island [Oregon, U. S. A.] -- 57
Savage Island, see Niue Island
Savaii Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342
Savoe Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320
Schech Said Island [Eritrea] -- 202
Schoro [Arabia] -- 253
Schouten Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328, 329
Scilly Islands [Great Britain] -- 194
Scotland [Great Britain] -- 193, 194, 344, 346, 347, 349-353, 355-358, 364, 366
Sea Island [Glynn County, Georgia, U. S. A.] -- 20
Seahorse Key [Levy County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Seal Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Seashore Key [Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Sebangka Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Sebatik Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311
Sebesi Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321
Sedanau Island [Anambas Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Selangor [Malaysia] -- 294-298
Selingan Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317, 319
Semaoe Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 321
Semirara Island [Philippine Islands] -- 307
Sénégal -- 204-205, 347, 348, 356
Senegambia [Mali] -- 200
Senner [Sudan] -- 201, 202
Sepandjang Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Sepangar Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 319
Sepapan Island [Kangean Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
Serbia [Yugoslavia] -- 198
Seychelles Islands [Great Britain] -- 247-248, 361
Seymour Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
Seymour Island, South [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
Shan States [Burma] -- 271-274
Shan States, Southern [Burma] -- 271-274
Shanghai [China], see Kiangsu
Sharjah [Trucial States], see Arabia
Shell Island [Louisiana, U. S. A.] -- 42

- Shepherd Island [Bocas del Toro, Panama] -- 83
 Shikoku Island [Japan] -- 300-302
 Shimoji Island [Sakashima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
 Shingle Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266
 Ship Channel Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85
 Ship Island [Harrison County, Mississippi, U. S. A.] -- 27
 Siam, see Thailand
 Siantan Island [Anambas Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 317-319
 Siargao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306-308
 Siberia [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198
 Siberut Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 316, 319
 Sibuyan Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 307-309
 Sicily [Italy] -- 197, 353
 Sierra Leone -- 207-209, 349-352, 354, 358, 361, 366
 Sifo Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Sikkim [India] -- 258-266
 Silhouette Island [Seychelles Islands] -- 248
 Silingan Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 316
 Silk Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
 Simalur Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 315-319
 Simla [India], see Himachal Pradesh
 Sind [Pakistan] -- 255-256
 Singapore [Malaysia] -- 294-298, 345, 346, 348, 350-354, 356, 358, 360, 363, 368
 Singkep Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319
 Sintok Island [Karimandjawa Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317
 Sinukutai Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Sionsai Island [Chinese Coastal Islands] -- 281
 Sipora Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 317
 Siwalik [India] -- 264
 Slovakia, see Czechoslovakia
 Slovenia [Yugoslavia] -- 198
 Smith Island [Bermuda Islands] -- 85
 Smith Island [Brunswick County, North Carolina] -- 15, 16
 Sober Island [Srilankan Islands] -- 269
 Society Islands [French Polynesia] -- 343, 351, 353, 361
 Socorro Island [Revillagigedo Islands, Mexican Oceanic Islands] -- 70
 Socotra Island [South Arabia] -- 253
 Soela Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
 Soelabesi Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
 Soemba Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321
 Soeur Island [Jacques Cartier County, Québec, Canada] -- 8
 Sohan Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
 Soldier Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
 Soldiers Key [Dade County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 24
 Solomon Islands [Great Britain and Australia] -- 330
 Solomon Islands, Australian, see Solomon Islands
 Solomon Islands, British, see Solomon Islands
 Solomon Islands, German, see Solomon Islands
 Somalia, see Republic of Somali
 Somali Coast, see Afars & Issis
 Somaliland, British, see Republic of Somali
 Somaliland, French, see Republic of Somali
 Somaliland, Italian, see Republic of Somali
 Sonsorel Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Soskatupu Island [San Blas, Panama] -- 83, 84

- Soto Island [Chaco, Argentina] -- 190
Soudan [Mali] -- 200, 201
Soudan, French, see Soudan [Mali]
Soudanese Republic, see Soudan [Mali]
Source unknown -- 368
South Africa -- 244-247, 344, 349-353, 355, 356, 358, 361, 363, 365, 367
South Andaman Island [Andaman Islands] -- 274-275
South Andros Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86, 87
South Arabia, see Aden and Socotra
South Australia [Australia] -- 334-339
South Bimini Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85, 86
South Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
South Carolina [U. S. A.] -- 17-19, 344, 348, 349, 355, 357, 365, 366
South Cat Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
South Dakota [U. S. A.] -- 35-36
South East Cay [Bahama Islands] -- 85
South Goulburn Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
South Indian Sand Cays [Tamil Nadu, India] -- 266
South Island [Aldabra, Comoro Islands] -- 247
South Island [Agalega Islands] -- 252
South Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324
South Island [New Zealand] -- 340
South Korea, see Korea
South Marutea Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
South Mokolua Island [Hawaiian Islands] -- 341
South Seymour Island [Galápagos Islands] -- 130
South Vietnam, see Cochinchina & Tonkin [Vietnam]
South Wales, New [Australia] -- 334-339, 354
South Water Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
South Yemen, see Yemen [Arabia]
Southeast Cay [Jamaican Islands] -- 94
Southeast Island [Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands] -- 330
Southern Netherlands Antilles -- 104
Southern Nigeria [Nigeria] -- 212, 213
Southern Rhodesia, see Zimbabwe
Southern Shan States [Burma] -- 271-274
Southwest Africa, see Namibia
Southwestern Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands] -- 77
Spain -- 195, 344, 345, 347, 350, 353-357, 359, 360, 362-365, 367
Spanish Guinea, see Republic of Equatorial Guinea
Spice Islands, see Molucca Islands
Spurs Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
Squaw Island [Ohio, U. S. A.] -- 27, 28
Sri Lanka -- 267-269, 344, 346-361, 363, 365-368
Srilankan Offshore Islands -- 269
Staten Island [Richmond County, New York, U. S. A.] -- 11
Steppingstone Island [Texas, U. S. A.] -- 50
Steppingstone Island No. 2 [Texas, U. S. A.] -- 50
Sternes Island [Québec, Canada] -- 8
Stock Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
Stony Island [Cook County, Illinois] -- 28, 29
Stradbroke Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 340
Straits Settlements, see Labuan, Malacca, Penang, and Singapore [Malaysia]
Sudan -- 201-202, 349, 353-355, 361, 365, 366
Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, see Sudan

- Sudest Island [Papua, New Guinean Islands] -- 328, 329
 Sugar Island [Chippewa County, Michigan, U. S. A.] -- 33
 Sugarloaf Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
 Sugashima [Island] [Japan] -- 300
 Sula Island [Molucca Islands] -- 323
 Sullivan Island [Charleston County, South Carolina] -- 18
 Sulu Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
 Sumatra [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311-319, 345, 352, 353, 357, 360, 361, 367, 368
 Sumbawa Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 320, 321
 Summerland Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
 Sunda Islands, see Greater and Lesser Sunda Islands
 Sunda Islands, Greater [Indonesia and Malaysia] -- 311-319
 Sunda Islands, Lesser [Indonesia] -- 319-321
 Sunset Island [Panama] -- 84
 Surguja [India] -- 260, 261
 Surinam [Suriname] -- 124-125, 345, 348, 349, 353, 355, 357, 358, 365
 Swan Islands [U. S. A.] -- 105
 Swat [Pakistan] -- 255, 256
 Swaziland -- 243-244, 344, 345, 355
 Sweden -- 194, 344, 345, 349-352, 354-365, 367
 Switzerland -- 196, 345, 347-351, 353-356, 358-365, 367, 368
 Sydney Island [Line Islands] -- 342
 Syria -- 255
 Ta Island [Caroline Islands] -- 342
 Taakoka Island [Raratonga, Cook Islands] -- 342
 Tabiteuea Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324
 Taboga Island [Panamá, Panama] -- 85
 Tabouiha Island [Guanabara, Brazil] -- 143, 162
 Tadzhikskaya [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198
 Tafahi Island [Tongan Islands] -- 334
 Tahaa Island [Society Islands] -- 343
 Tahanea Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
 Tahiti Island [Society Islands] -- 343, 348, 354, 360
 Tahoena Island [Sangir Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 316
 Taiara Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
 Tailevu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Taiseito Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
 Taiwan -- 303-305, 345, 348, 349, 361, 364
 Taiwanese Offshore Islands -- 305
 Takarajima [Island] [Satsunan Islands], see Takarashima
 Takarashima [Island] [Satsunan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303
 Takaroa Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
 Takeshima [Island] [Satsunan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302
 Taketomi Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
 Takleb Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Takume Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
 Talaut Island [Talaut Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312
 Talaut Islands [Indonesia], see Greater Sunda Islands
 Talcañ Island [Chiloé, Chile] -- 183
 Taliaboe Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
 Tamil Nadu [India] -- 258-266
 Tamon Island [Hong Kong Islands] -- 283
 Tana Djampeja Island [Salajar Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313
 Tanegashima [Island] [Satsunan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
 Tanganyika [Tanga, Tanzania] -- 224-228

- Tanimber Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323
Tanimber Islands [Indonesia], see Molucca Islands
Tanna Island [New Hebrides] -- 331
Tanzania -- 351-353, 356-358, 361
Taravai Island [Gambier Islands] -- 344
Tarawa Island [Gilbert Islands] -- 324
Taringa Island [Kapingamarangi Islands, Micronesia] -- 324
Tarut Island [Persian Gulf Islands] -- 253
Tasmania [Australia] -- 337, 369
Tau Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342
Taumoto Islands [French Polynesia], see Tuamotu Islands
Taveuni Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Tavoy [Mergui Archipelago] -- 275
Tawitawi Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
Tchad, see Chad
Tebingtinggi Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312
Teja Island [Valdivia, Chile] -- 184
Tello Island [Mantawi Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312
Temaja Island [Anambas Islands, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 319
Temiang Island [Lingga Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313
Tenasserim [Burma] -- 271-274
Tenerife Island [Canary Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
Tennessee [U. S. A.] -- 32-33, 363, 365, 366, 368
Ten Thousand Islands [mostly Monroe County, partly Collier County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Teop Island [Bougainville, Solomon Islands] -- 330
Terceira Island [Azores Islands, Macaronesia] -- 193
Teressa Island [Nicobar Islands, India] -- 275
Ternate Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321-323, 352
Terre Island, Petit [Leeward Islands] -- 100, 101
Territory of New Guinea [Australia], see Bismark Archipelago, Bougainville Island, Papua, and North East New Guinea
Terutau Island [Thailand] -- 288
Tete [Mozambique] -- 240-242
Texas [U. S. A.] -- 47-54, 345, 347-350, 353, 355-357, 361-368
Thailand -- 283-288, 349, 351, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 361, 363, 366, 367
Thakaundrove Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Thibet, see Tibet
Thithia Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Tholo North Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Thomas Island [Guyanan Islands] -- 124
Three Isles [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
Thursday Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
Tibesti, see Chad
Tibet -- 256-257
Tiburón Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
Ticao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305-309
Tidra Island [Mauritania] -- 201
Tikei Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Timbalier Island [Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana, U. S. A.] -- 42
Timbun Mata Island [Sabah, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 311
Timor [Portugal, Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319-321, 358
Timor Laoet Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
Timun Island [Kedah, Malayan Islands] -- 298
Tinian Island [Mariana Islands] -- 310, 351

- Tioman Island [Malayan Islands] -- 298
 Tippera [India], see Tripura
 Titicaca Island [La Paz, Bolivia] -- 176
 Tobacco Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
 Tobago Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103, 104, 348, 352, 354, 357, 358
 Tobago Cays, see Grenadines [Windward Islands]
 Tobelo Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322
 Todaiyama Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
 Toeal Island [Molucca Islands] -- 322, 323
 Toedjoeh Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 312, 313, 317, 318
 Toekoelai Island [Riouw Archipelago, Greater Sunda Islands] -- 317
 Togo -- 211-212
 Togoland, see Togo
 Tokelau Islands, see Union Islands
 Tokunoshima [Island] [Amami Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303
 Tol Island [Truk, Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Toledo Island [Argentina] -- 192
 Tonay Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85
 Tonga, see Tongan Islands
 Tongan Islands [Great Britain] -- 333-334
 Tongatapu Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334
 Tonkin, see North Vietnam [Vietnam]
 Toronto Island [York County, Ontario, Canada] -- 9
 Tortola Island [British Virgin Islands] -- 99, 351, 358, 361, 363-365
 Tortue Island [Haiti, Hispaniolan Offshore Islands] -- 96, 97, 357
 Tortuga Island [Northern South American Islands] -- 104, 105
 Toti Island [Bakiyai Islands, Sudan] -- 202
 Totten's Key [Dade County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
 Touhou Island [Kapingamarangi Islands, Micronesia] -- 324
 Toulahout Island [Eritrea] -- 202
 Tovalu Islands -- 324
 Tower Island [Galapagos Islands], see Genovesa Island
 Trangan Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323
 Transcaspia [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198
 Transcaucasia [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198
 Transjordan, see Jordan
 Transkei, see South Africa
 Transvaal [South Africa] -- 244-247, 345, 348, 353, 354, 356, 358
 Trauira Island [Maranhão, Brazil] -- 139
 Travancore [India], see Kerala
 Trengganu [Malaysia] -- 294-298
 Tresco Island [Scilly Islands] -- 194
 Tres Marias Islands [Mexico], see Mexican Oceanic Islands
 Trieste [Yugoslavia] -- 198
 Trinidad Island [Trinidad & Tobago] -- 103, 104, 345, 347-349, 351-361, 364-368
 Trinidad & Tobago -- 103-104 /lands
 Trinidad Offshore Islands, see Trinidad & Tobago and Northern South American Is-
 Tripolitania -- 199
 Trippera [Pakistan] -- 256
 Tripura [India] -- 259, 260
 Tristan da Cunha Island [Great Britain] -- 193
 Trucial States, see Arabia
 Truk Island [Caroline Islands] -- 323, 324
 Tsushima [Island] [Japan] -- 300-302
 Tuamotu Archipelago [French Polynesia] -- 343, 355

- Tubuai Island [Austral Islands] -- 343
Tukang-besi Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 314, 316, 317
Tumbatu Island -- 229
Tumidao Island [Philippine Islands] -- 306
Tunisia -- 199, 358
Turadu Island [Maldiv Islands] -- 267
Tureia Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Turkestan, see Sinkiang [China], Afghanistan (part), and Turkmenkaya [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics]
Turkmenkaya [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198
Turkey -- 254, 365
Turks & Caicos Islands [Jamaica and Bahama Islands] -- 87
Turnbull Island [West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, U. S. A.] -- 43
Turners Island [Gulf of California Islands] -- 70
Turtle Island [South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17
Turtle Island I [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
Turtle Island III [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339
Turtle Islands [Sierra Leone] -- 209
Tutuila Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342
Tuvalu Islands, see Ellice Islands
Two Isles [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
Tybee Island [Chatham County, Georgia, U. S. A.] -- 20
Uahuka Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343
Uapou Island [Marquesas Islands] -- 343
Uatom Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 328
Ubangi-chari, see Central African Republic
Udot Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Uganda -- 223-224, 351-354, 356-358, 361, 363, 366
Ujae Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Ujelang Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Ukraine [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] -- 198
Ulaia Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
Ulithi Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
Uliyji Island [Palau Islands] -- 310
Ullung Island [Korean Coastal Islands] -- 299
Ulong Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
Ulul Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Uman Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Umm-al-Quwain [Trucial States], see Arabia
Unatenia Island [Massachusetts, U. S. A.] -- 10
Union Island [Grenadines, Windward Islands] -- 102
Union Islands [New Zealand and U. S. A.] -- 341
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics -- 198, 345-352, 355-360, 362, 364-367, 369
Union of South Africa, see South Africa
Union Territory [India] -- 258-261, 266
United Arab Republic, see Egypt and Syria
United Arab Emirates, see Arabia
United Arab States, see Egypt, Syria, and Yemen [Arabia]
United Kingdom [see Great Britain]
United Provinces [India], see Uttar Pradesh
United States of America [U. S. A.] -- 9-59, 346, 348, 349, 353, 361, 365, 367
United States of Colombia, see Colombia
Upolu Island [Samoan Islands] -- 342
Upper Matecumbe Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
Upper Senegal & Niger, see Mali

Upper Volta, see Voltaic Republic
 Uramu Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
 Urea Island [Loyalty Islands] -- 331
 Ursula Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
 Uruguay -- 180-181, 344, 345, 347, 353, 355, 356, 362-364, 366, 367
 Urukthapel Island [Palau Islands] -- 311
 Urundi, see Burundi
 Utagal Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 Utah [U. S. A.] -- 44, 365
 Utirik Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
 Uttar Pradesh [India] -- 258-266
 Uzen Island [Japan] -- 300
 Vacas Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23
 Vancouver Island [British Columbia, Canada] -- 9
 Vanua Lava Island [New Hebrides] -- 331
 Vanua Levu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Vanua Mbalavu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Vavau Island [Tongan Islands] -- 333, 334
 Venezuela -- 112-121, 345, 350-358, 361, 363-365, 367
 Verlaten Island [Greater Sunda Islands] -- 313, 315, 317, 319
 Vermiandu Atoll [Maldiv Islands] -- 267
 Vermont [U. S. A.] -- 10, 362, 363
 Victoria [Australia] -- 336, 339
 Victoria Island [Hong Kong Islands] -- 283
 Vieques Island [Puerto Rican Offshore Islands] -- 98
 Vietnam -- 290-294, 366, 367
 Vietnam, North, see Annam [Vietnam]
 Vietnam, South, see Cochinchina & Tonkin [Vietnam]
 Virgin Gorda Island [British Virgin Islands] -- 99
 Virgin Islands [Great Britain and U.S.A.] -- 98-99
 Virgin Islands, American, see St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas
 Virgin Islands, British, see Anegada, Tortola, and Virgin Gorda
 Virgin Islands, Danish, see American Virgin Islands
 Virginia [U. S. A.] -- 14-15, 345, 346, 351, 365-367
 Virginia, West [U. S. A.] -- 15, 345, 346
 Visayas Island [Philippine Islands] -- 308
 Viti Levu Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
 Vitória Island [São Paulo, Brazil] -- 145
 Volcano Island [Philippine Islands] -- 305, 306, 308, 309
 Volcano Islands -- 310
 Volta, Upper, see Voltaic Republic
 Voltaic Republic -- 201
 Vosmoledo Atoll [Menai Island, Comoro Islands] -- 247
 Vurara Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
 Waigeo Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
 Wake Island [U. S. A.] -- 324
 Wales [Great Britain] -- 194
 Wales, New South [Australia] -- 334-339, 354
 Walkers Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
 Wallachia, see Romania
 Wallis Island [Wallis & Futuna Islands] -- 325
 Wallis & Futuna Islands [New Caledonia, France] -- 325
 Walpole Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 8, 9
 Wamar Island [Aroe Islands] -- 323
 Washington [U. S. A.] -- 57, 345, 346, 364, 365

- Washington, City of, see District of Columbia [U. S. A.]
Washington Island [Line Islands] -- 342
Water Cay [Gulf of Honduras Islands, Belize] -- 77
Water Island [Virgin Islands] -- 99
Watling Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Wattagai Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Waya Island [Fiji Islands] -- 333
Weda Island [Molucca Islands] -- 321
Weeks Island [Iberia Parish, Louisiana, U. S. A.] -- 41
Wellesley [Malaysia] -- 294-298
Wells Island [Bahama Islands] -- 85
Werua Island [Kapingamarangi Islands, Micronesia] -- 324
Wessels Island [Northern Territory, Australia] -- 339
West Bengal [India] -- 258-266
West Caicos Island [Turks & Caicos Islands] -- 87
West Germany, see Germany
West Hope Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339, 340
West Indies, British, see Leeward Islands, Windward Islands, Virgin Islands, Trinidad & Tobago, etc.
West Indies, Danish, see St. Croix, St. John, St. Thomas, etc.
West Indies, Dutch, see Netherlands Antilles and Southern Netherlands Antilles
West Indies, French, see Guadalupe, Martinique, etc. /tilles
West Indies, Netherlands, see Netherlands Antilles and Southern Netherlands Antilles
West Irian [Malaysia, New Guinea] -- 325-328
West Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339
West Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
West Island [South Indian Sand Cays] -- 266
West Kashmir [Pakistan] -- 255, 256
West Key, see Key West [Florida, U. S. A.]
West Pakistan, see Pakistan
West Petheridge Island [Great Barrier Reef] -- 339
West Punjab [Pakistan] -- 255, 256
West Virginia [U. S. A.] -- 15, 345, 346, 353, 361-363
Western Australia [Australia] -- 334-339
Western Indian Ocean Islands -- 254
Western Pacific Islands -- 299
Wetar Island [Lesser Sunda Islands] -- 319, 320, 321
Whale Island [Bahama Islands] -- 86
Whatupuke Island [New Zealand] -- 340
White Island [Windward Islands] -- 102, 103
White Dog Islands, see Chinese Coastal Islands
Whitsunday Island [Tuamotu Archipelago] -- 343
Windley Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 23, 24
Windward Islands [France and Great Britain] -- 101-103
Wisconsin [U. S. A.] -- 34-35, 351, 355, 356, 362, 364
Witherspoon Island [South Carolina, U. S. A.] -- 17-19
Wizard Island [Comoro Islands] -- 247
Woleai Island [Caroline Islands] -- 324
Wolf Island [Ontario, Canada] -- 9
Woman Key [Monroe County, Florida, U. S. A.] -- 21
Woodlark Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
Woody Island [Australian Islands] -- 339
Wothe Island [Marshall Islands] -- 324
Wyoming [U. S. A.] -- 44
Yaeyama Islands [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303

- Yakushima [Island] [Satsunan Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302, 303
 Yamashiro Island [Japan] -- 300
 Yap Island [Palau Islands] -- 310, 311
 Yasawa Fiji Islands, see Fiji Islands
 Yemen [Arabia] -- 253
 Yemen Arab Republic, see Yemen [Arabia]
 Yonaguni Island [Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu Island Archipelago] --302, 303
 Yonakunizima [Island] [Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303
 York, New [U. S. A.] -- 11, 344-358, 360-368
 Yoronjima [Island] [Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 303
 Ysabel Island [Solomon Islands] -- 330
 Yucatán [Mexico] -- 59-69
 Yucatán Islands [Mexico] -- 69
 Yugoslavia -- 198, 365-367
 Yugoslavian Islands -- 198
 Yushima [Island] [Ryukyu Island Archipelago] -- 302
 Yule Island [New Guinean Islands] -- 328
 Zaire -- 218-222, 348, 349, 351-358, 360, 361, 363, 365
 Zambezia [Mozambique] -- 240-242
 Zambia -- 235-236, 354, 363, 366
 Zanzibar Island [Tanzania] -- 229, 351, 353, 354, 358, 361, 363, 365
 Zimbabwe [Zimbabwe-Rhodesia] -- 236-238, 345, 346, 348-356, 358, 360, 363, 365,
 367, 368
 Zululand [Natal, South Africa] -- 354

Part VIII. Index to the families, genera, species, subspecies, varieties, forms,
 cultivars, mutants, and hybrids accepted as valid in this work

AVICENNIACEAE Endl. -- 3, 4, 6

- Avicennia* L. -- 4, 374, 375, 445, 446 [See Addenda]
Avicennia africana P. Beauv. -- 200, 201, 204, 206, 207, 209-213, 215-218, 332,
 345, 374
Avicennia alba Blume -- 258, 267, 270, 271, 275, 283, 290, 294, 298, 305, 310,
 311, 319, 321, 325, 329, 330, 334, 345, 374, 375
Avicennia alba var. *latifolia* Mold. -- 284, 294, 310, 311, 325
Avicennia balanophora Stapf & Mold. -- 334
Avicennia bicolor Standl. -- 59, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85
Avicennia elliptica Holm -- 139, 374, 446
Avicennia elliptica var. *martii* Mold. -- 139
Avicennia eocenica Berry -- 368
Avicennia eucalyptifolia Zipp. -- 305, 319, 321, 323, 325, 328, 330, 334, 339, 374
Avicennia germinans (L.) L. -- 21, 26, 41, 48, 59, 69, 70, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 82,
 83, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98-101, 103, 104, 106, 114, 121, 124, 125, 127,
 130, 345, 368, 374, 375, 423, 627
Avicennia germinans f. *aberrans* Mold. -- 101, 103, 121, 124, 127, 627
Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 104, 106, 114, 132, 375, 627
Avicennia germinans var. *guayaquilensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 80, 83, 85, 103, 106,
 114, 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 139, 172, 345, 374
Avicennia lanata Ridl. -- 294, 374
Avicennia lanceolata (Engelh.) Mold. -- 368
Avicennia marina (Forsk.) Vierh. -- 199, 201, 202, 204, 224, 228-230, 232, 239,
 244, 247, 248, 253, 258, 266, 267, 269-271, 274, 375, 280, 282, 284, 288,
 290, 294, 302, 303, 305, 311, 319, 321, 325, 330, 331, 334, 345, 374

- Avicennia marina* var. *acutissima* Stapf & Mold. -- 255, 258, 267, 374
Avicennia marina f. *angustata* Mold. -- 311
Avicennia marina var. *anomala* Mold. -- 339
Avicennia marina var. *resinifera* (Forst. f.) Bakh. -- 57, 311, 319, 321, 325, 330, 331, 334, 339, 340, 374, 375
Avicennia marina var. *rumphiana* (H. Hallier) Bakh. -- 294, 298, 305, 311, 319, 321, 325, 328, 329
Avicennia miocenica Berry -- 368
Avicennia nitidaformis Berry -- 368
Avicennia officinalis L. -- 258, 267, 270, 271, 274, 284, 290, 294, 298, 305, 311, 320, 321, 325, 328, 330, 334, 345, 373-375
Avicennia schaueriana Stapf & Leechman -- 101, 103, 104, 114, 121, 124, 139, 180, 374, 375
Avicennia schaueriana f. *candicans* Mold. -- 103, 139
Avicennia tonduzii Mold. -- 80, 85, 107
Avicennia sp. -- 368

CHLOANTHACEAE (Benth. & Hook. f.) Hutchins. -- 396, 431

Acharitea Benth.

Acharitea tenuis Benth. -- 248

Chloanthes R. Br. -- 380

Chloanthes coccinea Bartl. -- 334

Chloanthes glandulosa R. Br. -- 334, 347, 380

Chloanthes grandiflora Mold. -- 334

Chloanthes parviflora Walp. -- 334

Chloanthes stoechadis R. Br. -- 334, 347, 380

Cyanostegia Turcz.

Cyanostegia angustifolia Turcz. -- 335, 352, 395

Cyanostegia corifolia Munir -- 335

Cyanostegia cyanocalyx (F. Muell.) C. A. Gardn. -- 335

Cyanostegia lanceolata Turcz. -- 335, 395

Cyanostegia microphylla S. Moore -- 335, 396

Cyclocheilon Oliv. -- 396

Cyclocheilon eriantherum (Vatke) Engl. -- 199, 203, 204, 226, 230, 253, 255

Cyclocheilon eriantherum var. *decurrens* Chiov. -- 204

Cyclocheilon physocalyx Chiov. -- 204

Cyclocheilon somalense Oliv. -- 203, 204

Cyclocheilon somalense var. *kelleri* (Engl.) Stapf -- 201

Dicrastyliis J. Drumm. -- 396

Dicrastyliis beveridgei F. Muell. -- 335, 396

Dicrastyliis beveridgei var. *lanata* Munir -- 335, 396

Dicrastyliis beveridgei ssp. *revoluta* Munir -- 335

Dicrastyliis brunnea Munir -- 335, 396

Dicrastyliis brunnea var. *pedunculata* Munir -- 335

Dicrastyliis cordifolia Munir -- 335, 396

Dicrastyliis cordifolia var. *harnettii* Munir -- 335

Dicrastyliis cordifolia var. *purpurea* Munir -- 335

Dicrastyliis corymbosa (Endl.) Munir -- 335, 396, 397, 422

Dicrastyliis costelloi F. M. Bailey -- 335, 396

Dicrastyliis costelloi var. *eriantha* (F. Muell.) Munir -- 335, 396

Dicrastylis costelloi var. *violacea* Munir -- 335, 396
Dicrastylis doranii F. Muell. -- 335, 396, 397
Dicrastylis exsuccosa (F. Muell.) Druce -- 335, 397
Dicrastylis exsuccosa ssp. *cinerea* Munir -- 335
Dicrastylis exsuccosa ssp. *elliptica* Munir -- 335
Dicrastylis exsuccosa var. *lanceolata* Munir -- 335, 397
Dicrastylis exsuccosa var. *tomentosa* Munir -- 335, 397
Dicrastylis exsuccosa var. *tomentosa* f. *albo-lutea* Munir -- 335, 397
Dicrastylis exsuccosa var. *tomentosa* f. *lachnophylla* Munir -- 335, 397
Dicrastylis exsuccosa ssp. *wilsonii* Munir -- 335
Dicrastylis flexuosa (Price) C. A. Gardn. -- 335
Dicrastylis fulva J. Drumm. -- 335, 432
Dicrastylis georgei Munir -- 335, 397
Dicrastylis georgei var. *cuneata* Munir -- 335
Dicrastylis gilesii F. Muell. -- 335, 397
Dicrastylis gilesii var. *bagotensis* Munir -- 335, 397
Dicrastylis gilesii var. *bagotensis* f. *brevipila* Munir -- 335
Dicrastylis gilesii var. *bagotensis* f. *irregularis* Munir -- 335
Dicrastylis gilesii f. *densa* Munir -- 336, 397
Dicrastylis gilesii var. *laxa* Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis glauca Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis incana Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis lewellini (F. Muell.) F. Muell. -- 336, 380, 396, 397, 431
Dicrastylis linearifolia Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis micrantha Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis microphylla Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis morrisonii Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis nicholasii F. Muell. -- 336
Dicrastylis obovata Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis parvifolia F. Muell. -- 336, 397, 422
Dicrastylis patermannensis Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis reticulata J. Drumm. -- 336
Dicrastylis sessilifolia Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis velutina Munir -- 336
Dicrastylis verticillata J. M. Black -- 336

Hemiphora F. Muell.

Hemiphora elderi F. Muell. -- 337

Lachnostachys Hook.

Lachnostachys albicans Hook. -- 337

Lachnostachys bracteosa C. A. Gardn. -- 337

Lachnostachys coolgardiensis S. Moore -- 337, 354, 413

Lachnostachys coolgardiensis f. *brevispicata* (E. Pritz.) Munir -- 337, 413

Lachnostachys eriobotrya (F. Muell.) Druce -- 337, 354, 413, 431

Lachnostachys ferruginea Hook. -- 337, 413

Lachnostachys ferruginea f. *acutifolia* Munir -- 337

Lachnostachys ferruginea var. *obtusifolia* Munir -- 337

Lachnostachys ferruginea var. *paniculata* Munir -- 337, 413

Lachnostachys ferruginea f. *reticulata* Munir -- 337

Lachnostachys verbascifolia F. Muell. -- 337, 354, 413

Mallophora Endl.

Mallophora globiflora Endl. -- 337

Mallophora rugosifolia Munir -- 337, 422

Nesogenes A. DC.

- Nesogenes africanus* G. Taylor -- 227
Nesogenes decumbens Balf. f. -- 253
Nesogenes dupontii Hemsl. -- 247
Nesogenes euphrasioides (Hook. & Arn.) A. DC. -- 343
Nesogenes glandulosus (S. Elliot) Mildbr. -- 250
Nesogenes prostratus (Benth.) Hemsl. -- 247

Newcastelia F. Muell. -- 423

- Newcastelia bracteosa* F. Muell. -- 337, 423
Newcastelia cephalantha F. Muell. -- 337, 423
Newcastelia cephalantha var. *oblongata* Munir -- 337
Newcastelia cephalantha var. *tephropepla* Munir -- 337
Newcastelia chrysophylla C. A. Gardn. -- 337
Newcastelia chrysotricha F. Muell. -- 337
Newcastelia cladotricha F. Muell. -- 337
Newcastelia dixonii F. Muell. & Tate -- 337
Newcastelia elliptica Munir -- 337
Newcastelia hexarrhena F. Muell. -- 337, 413
Newcastelia insignis E. Pritz. -- 337
Newcastelia interrupta Munir -- 337, 423
Newcastelia spodioptricha F. Muell. -- 337, 357, 396
Newcastelia velutina Munir -- 337
Newcastelia viscida E. Pritz. -- 337, 423

Physopsis Turcz.

- Physopsis lachnostachya* C. A. Gardn. -- 337
Physopsis spicata Turcz. -- 337

Pityrodia R. Br. -- 396

- Pityrodia angustisepala* Munir -- 338
Pityrodia atriplicina (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 628
Pityrodia augustensis Munir -- 338
Pityrodia axillaris (Endl.) Druce -- 338, 359, 432
Pityrodia bartlingii (Lehm.) Benth. -- 338, 431
Pityrodia byrnesii Munir -- 338
Pityrodia canaliculata George -- 338
Pityrodia chorisepala Munir -- 338
Pityrodia chrysocalyx (F. Muell.) C. A. Gardn. -- 338, 435
Pityrodia cuneata (Gaud.) Benth. -- 338, 380
Pityrodia dilatata (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 359
Pityrodia exserta (Benth.) Munir -- 338, 432, 628
Pityrodia exserta var. *lanata* Munir -- 338, 432
Pityrodia gilruthiana Munir -- 338
Pityrodia glabra Munir -- 338
Pityrodia glutinosa Munir -- 338
Pityrodia halganiacea (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. -- 338, 380, 431
Pityrodia hemigenioides (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338
Pityrodia jamesii Specht -- 338
Pityrodia lanceolata Munir -- 338
Pityrodia lanuginosa Munir -- 338
Pityrodia lepidota (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. -- 338, 431
Pityrodia loricata (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. -- 338, 405, 431
Pityrodia loxocarpa (F. Muell.) Druce -- 338, 380, 431, 432
Pityrodia megalophylla Munir -- 338

Pityrodia obliqua W. V. Fitzg. -- 338
Pityrodia oldfieldii (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 435, 628
Pityrodia ovata Munir -- 338
Pityrodia paniculata (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 380, 628
Pityrodia puberula Munir -- 338
Pityrodia pungens Munir -- 338
Pityrodia quadrangularis Munir -- 338
Pityrodia salvifolia R. Br. -- 338, 380, 434
Pityrodia scabra George -- 338
Pityrodia serrata Munir -- 338
Pityrodia spenceri Munir -- 338, 431
Pityrodia teckiana (F. Muell.) E. Pritz. -- 338, 359, 431
Pityrodia terminalis (Endl.) George -- 338, 380, 396, 432, 435
Pityrodia ternifolia (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 380
Pityrodia uncinata (Turcz.) Benth. -- 338, 380
Pityrodia verbascina (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 338, 359, 432, 628
Pityrodia viscida W. V. Fitzg. -- 338

Spartothamnella Briq. -- 437, 438
Spartothamnella juncea (A. Cunn.) Briq. -- 339, 340, 360, 437, 438
Spartothamnella puberula (F. Muell.) Maiden & Betcher -- 339, 438
Spartothamnella teucriiflora (F. Muell.) Mold. -- 339

NYCTANTHACEAE Kundu & De -- 3, 6, 423

Dimetra Kerr
Dimetra craibiana Kerr -- 285

Nyctanthes L. -- 437
Nyctanthes aculeata Craib -- 286
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis L. -- 257, 263, 286, 316, 320, 357, 437

STILBACEAE Lindl. -- 3, 6, 442

Campylostachys Kunth
Campylostachys cernua (L. f.) Kunth -- 244

Eurylobium Hochst. -- 405
Eurylobium serrulatum Hochst. -- 245

Euthystachys A. DC.
Euthystachys abbreviata (E. Mey.) A. DC. -- 245

Stilbe Berg.
Stilbe albiflora E. Mey. -- 246, 442
Stilbe chorisepala Suesseng. -- 246
Stilbe ericoides (L.) L. -- 246
Stilbe grandiflora Young -- 246
Stilbe phylicoides (Sond.) A. DC. -- 246
Stilbe rupestris Compton -- 246
Stilbe verticillata (Ecklon & Zeyher) Mold. -- 246, 442
Stilbe verticillata var. *cuspidata* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 246
Stilbe vestita Berg. -- 246

Xeroplana Briq.

Xeroplana gymnopharyngia Rourke -- 247

Xeroplana zeyheri Briq. -- 247

SYMPHOREMACEAE Mold. -- 3, 6, 442

Congea Roxb. -- 5, 395, 409, 436

Congea chinensis Mold. -- 272, 278, 395

Congea chinensis var. *latibracteata* Munir -- 272

Congea connata Fletcher -- 285, 288

Congea forbesii King & Gamble -- 314

Congea forbesii var. *ridleyana* Munir -- 296, 314

Congea griffithiana Munir -- 219, 272, 275, 285, 290, 296, 307, 352

Congea griffithiana var. *elliptica* Munir -- 272, 395

Congea hansenii Mold. -- 285

Congea Xmuniri Mold. -- 292, 395

Congea pedicellata Munir -- 285, 290, 292, 395

Congea rocki Mold. -- 285

Congea siamensis Fletcher -- 272, 285

Congea tomentosa Roxb. -- 80, 93, 95, 97, 107, 260, 270, 272, 278, 285, 290, 292, 296, 352, 394, 395, 409, 436

Congea tomentosa var. *nivea* Munir -- 285, 288, 290, 292, 352, 395

Congea velutina Wight -- 260, 272, 275, 285, 296, 314, 352, 395

Congea vestita W. Griff. -- 272, 275, 285, 292, 296, 352

Congea vestita var. *subvestita* Munir -- 292

Sphenodesme Jack -- 5, 394, 438

Sphenodesme amethystina Dop -- 293

Sphenodesme eryciboides Kurz -- 273, 287, 438

Sphenodesme ferruginea (W. Griff.) Briq. -- 265, 273, 275, 282, 287-290, 293, 297, 298

Sphenodesme floribunda Chun & How -- 282

Sphenodesme griffithiana Wight -- 273, 275, 293, 297, 438

Sphenodesme involucrata (Presl) B. L. Robinson -- 265, 271, 273-275, 282, 287, 293, 297, 304, 317, 360, 395, 438

Sphenodesme involucrata var. *paniculata* (C. B. Clarke) Munir -- 265, 273, 293

Sphenodesme involucrata var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 287, 395

Sphenodesme mekongensis Dop -- 287, 290, 438

Sphenodesme mollis Craib -- 280, 287, 290, 293, 360, 438

Sphenodesme pentandra Jack -- 287, 289, 290, 293, 297, 298, 317, 360, 438

Sphenodesme pentandra var. *wallichiana* (Schau.) Munir -- 265, 271, 273, 275, 280, 282, 290, 294, 297, 360, 438

Sphenodesme pierrei Dop -- 294, 438

Sphenodesme racemosa (Presl) Mold. -- 265, 297, 317, 438, 460

Sphenodesme racemosa var. *sabahensis* Munir -- 317

Sphenodesme sarawakensis Mold. -- 317

Sphenodesme stellata Merr. -- 317

Sphenodesme thorelii Dop -- 294, 438

Sphenodesme thorelii var. *cordifolia* Dop -- 294, 438

Sphenodesme triflora Wight -- 273, 287, 288, 297, 317

Sphenodesme triflora var. *clemensorum* (Mold.) Mold. -- 317, 438

Sphenodesme triflora var. *montana* Munir -- 317

Sphenodesme triflora var. *riparia* Munir -- 317

Symphorema Roxb. -- 5, 373, 437, 442

Symphorema involucratum Roxb. -- 265, 269, 287, 360

Symphorema luzonicum (Blanco) Fern.-Villar -- 309, 318, 323, 361, 422, 437, 442

Symphorema polyandrum Wight -- 265, 361, 395, 442

VERBENACEAE J. St.-Hil. -- 3, 6, 7, 418, 455, 462, 463

Acantholippia Griseb. -- 4

Acantholippia deserticola (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 173, 182, 184

Acantholippia hastulata Griseb. -- 173, 184

Acantholippia riojana (Hieron.) Hieron. & Mold. -- 184

Acantholippia seriphioides (A. Gray) Mold. -- 184, 420, 422

Acantholippia trifida (C. Gay) Mold. -- 182, 369

Acantholippia trifida var. *reichei* Mold. -- 182, 420, 422

Adelosa Blume

Adelosa microphylla Blume -- 248

Aegiphila Jacq. -- 4, 369, 372, 397, 423, 442, 627

Aegiphila alba Mold. -- 105, 126

Aegiphila amazonica Mold. -- 121, 131, 136

Aegiphila anomala Pittier -- 80, 82, 369

Aegiphila arcta Mold. -- 112

Aegiphila australis Mold. -- 136

Aegiphila bogotensis (Spreng.) Mold. -- 105, 112, 126, 371-373, 399

Aegiphila bogotensis var. *aequinoctialis* Mold. -- 105, 112, 126, 371

Aegiphila bogotensis f. *ternata* Mold. -- 105, 112, 370

Aegiphila boliviana Mold. -- 173

Aegiphila brachiata Vell. -- 136, 176, 184

Aegiphila bracteolosa Mold. -- 105, 121, 131, 136, 370

Aegiphila brasiliensis Mold. -- 137

Aegiphila breviflora (Rusby) Mold. -- 173

Aegiphila buchtienii Mold. -- 173

Aegiphila candelabrum Briq. -- 137, 176

Aegiphila capitata Mold. -- 137

Aegiphila casseliaeformis Schau. -- 137

Aegiphila catatumbensis Mold. -- 113

Aegiphila caucensis Mold. -- 105, 131, 370

Aegiphila caymanensis Mold. -- 92

Aegiphila cephalophora Standl. -- 80, 82

Aegiphila chrysantha Hayek -- 126, 131, 137, 173, 370

Aegiphila chrysantha var. *glabra* Mold. -- 131

Aegiphila conturbata Mold. -- 137

Aegiphila cordata Poepp. -- 131, 137

Aegiphila cordata var. *colombiana* Mold. -- 105, 131

Aegiphila cordata var. *villosissima* (Mold.) Mold. -- 131, 137, 372

Aegiphila cordifolia (Ruiz & Pav.) Mold. -- 131

Aegiphila coriacea Mold. -- 137

Aegiphila costaricensis Mold. -- 59, 70, 78, 80, 82, 113, 370

Aegiphila cowani Mold. -- 121

Aegiphila crenata Mold. -- 137

Aegiphila cuatrecasasi Mold. -- 105, 370

Aegiphila cuatrecasasi var. *nitida* Mold. -- 105, 370

Aegiphila cuneata Mold. -- 126, 131, 137, 370

Aegiphila cuneata var. *hirsutissima* Mold. -- 131

- Aegiphila dentata* Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila deppeana Steud. -- 59, 70, 78, 80, 82, 105, 113, 135, 344, 370
Aegiphila duckei Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila elata Sw. -- 21, 59, 70, 73, 75, 78, 80, 82, 87, 92, 101, 103, 105, 113, 121, 124, 125, 344, 369, 370, 412
Aegiphila elata var. *macrophylla* (H.B.K.) López-Palacios -- 103, 105, 113, 370-372, 399
Aegiphila elegans Mold. -- 105, 126, 131, 137, 173
Aegiphila elongata Mold. -- 173
Aegiphila exiguiflora Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila falcata Donn. Sm. -- 59, 70, 75, 80, 82, 370
Aegiphila farinosa Mold. -- 105
Aegiphila fasciculata Donn. Sm. -- 70, 75, 78
Aegiphila fendleri Mold. -- 113, 137, 370
Aegiphila ferruginea Hayek & Spruce -- 126
Aegiphila filipes Mart. & Schau. -- 82, 105, 113, 131, 137, 173, 370
Aegiphila floribunda Moritz & Mold. -- 113, 370
Aegiphila fluminensis Vell. -- 137, 372
Aegiphila foetida Sw. -- 92, 344
Aegiphila froesi Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila glabrata Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila glandulifera Mold. -- 80, 82, 105, 113, 126, 131, 137, 370
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *paraënsis* Mold. -- 113, 137
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *peruviana* Mold. -- 131 /370
Aegiphila glandulifera var. *pyramidata* L. C. Rich. & Mold. -- 106, 113, 125, 137, 369,
Aegiphila gleasonii Mold. -- 121
Aegiphila glomerata Benth. -- 126, 130
Aegiphila gloriosa Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila gloriosa var. *paraënsis* Mold. -- 137, 370
Aegiphila goeldiana Huber & Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila grandis Mold. -- 106, 113, 126, 369, 372
Aegiphila grandis var. *cuatrecasasi* (Mold.) López-Palacios -- 106, 370, 371
Aegiphila grandis var. *sessiliflora* (Mold.) Mold. -- 106, 371
Aegiphila graveolens Mart. & Schau. -- 137, 370
Aegiphila hassleri Briq. -- 137, 176, 180, 184, 344, 371
Aegiphila hastingiana Mold. -- 70
Aegiphila haughtii Mold. -- 127, 131
Aegiphila herzogii Mold. -- 173
Aegiphila hirsuta Mold. -- 173
Aegiphila hirsuta var. *colombiana* Mold. -- 106
Aegiphila hirsutissima Mold. -- 82, 106, 113
Aegiphila hoehnei Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *puyensis* Mold. -- 127
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *spectabilis* Mold. -- 82, 106
Aegiphila hoehnei var. *venezuelensis* Mold. -- 113
Aegiphila hoffmannioides Standl. & Steyererm. -- 70
Aegiphila insignis Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila integrifolia (Jacq.) Jacq. -- 82, 98, 103, 106, 113, 121, 125, 127, 131, 137, 173, 344, 369, 370, 371, 377, 423
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *guianensis* (Mold.) López-Palacios -- 106, 113, 121, 137, 369, 370
Aegiphila integrifolia var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 127, 173, 371
Aegiphila intermedia Mold. -- 106, 113, 137
Aegiphila killipii Mold. -- 106
Aegiphila laeta H.B.K. -- 82, 85, 106, 113

- Aegiphila laevis* (Aubl.) Gmel. -- 106, 113, 121, 124, 125, 137, 344
Aegiphila lanata Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila lanceolata Mold. -- 131, 137, 176, 184, 344
Aegiphila laxicipulis Mold. -- 59, 70, 75, 77, 78, 371
Aegiphila laxiflora Benth. -- 103, 113, 121, 371
Aegiphila lehmannii Mold. -- 106
Aegiphila lewisiana Mold. -- 113
Aegiphila lhotzkiana Cham. -- 137, 370-372
Aegiphila longipetiolata Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila lopez-palacii Mold. -- 127, 371
Aegiphila lopez-palacii var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 127, 371
Aegiphila luschnathi Schau. -- 137, 344
Aegiphila macrantha Ducke -- 103, 113, 121, 125, 137
Aegiphila magnifica Mold. -- 70, 78, 80, 82, 371
Aegiphila magnifica var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 80, 82
Aegiphila martinicensis Jacq. -- 82, 87, 92, 97, 99-101, 103, 106, 113, 125, 344, 371
Aegiphila martinicensis f. *barbadensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 101, 370
Aegiphila martinicensis var. *oligoneura* (Urb.) Mold. -- 92, 97, 100, 101, 344
Aegiphila mattogrossensis Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila mediterranea Vell. -- 137, 184, 344
Aegiphila mediterranea var. *brevilobata* Mold. -- 137, 184
Aegiphila medullosa Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila membranacea Turcz. -- 106, 113, 124, 125, 131, 137, 371
Aegiphila membranacea var. *boliviana* Mold. -- 173
Aegiphila microcalycina Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila minasensis Mold. -- 137
Aegiphila moldenkeana López-Palacios -- 106, 113
Aegiphila mollis H.B.K. -- 80, 82, 106, 113, 371
Aegiphila mollis var. *intermedia* Mold. -- 106, 113, 124, 371
Aegiphila mollis var. *longifolia* (Turcz.) López-Palacios -- 106, 137, 371
Aegiphila mollis var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) López-Palacios -- 106, 113, 371
Aegiphila mollis var. *surfaccana* (Mold.) Mold. -- 113, 138, 371, 372
Aegiphila monstrosa Mold. -- 59, 70, 73, 75, 372
Aegiphila montana Mold. -- 106
Aegiphila monticola Mold. -- 127
Aegiphila mortoni Mold. -- 131, 371
Aegiphila multiflora Ruiz & Pav. -- 127, 131, 173, 390
Aegiphila nervosa Urb. -- 92, 94
Aegiphila novofriburgensis Mold. -- 138
Aegiphila novogranatensis Mold. -- 106, 127, 371
Aegiphila obducta Vell. -- 138, 344, 371, 372
Aegiphila obovata Andr. -- 103, 344
Aegiphila obtusa Urb. -- 92
Aegiphila odontophylla Donn. Sm. -- 80, 82, 106, 113, 371
Aegiphila ovata Mold. -- 131, 173
Aegiphila panamensis Mold. -- 59, 70, 75, 80, 82, 106
Aegiphila paraguariensis Briq. -- 138, 176, 371
Aegiphila parviflora Mold. -- 113, 138, 371
Aegiphila pauciflora Standl. -- 127
Aegiphila pavoniana Mold. -- 127
Aegiphila pendula Mold. -- 82, 113, 127, 372
Aegiphila pendula var. *peruviana* Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila pennellii Mold. -- 106
Aegiphila pernambucensis Mold. -- 138

Aegiphila perplexa Mold. -- 103, 113
Aegiphila peruviana Turcz. -- 106, 131, 138, 173
Aegiphila platyphylla Briq. -- 176
Aegiphila plicata Urb. -- 92
Aegiphila pulcherrima Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila purpurascens Mold. -- 127
Aegiphila quinduensis (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 104, 106, 113, 371, 429
Aegiphila racemosa Vell. -- 106, 113, 121, 124, 125, 138, 372
Aegiphila racemosa var. *cordatifolia* Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila reticulata Mold. -- 106
Aegiphila riedeliana Schau. -- 138
Aegiphila rimbachii Mold. -- 127
Aegiphila roraimensis Mold. -- 113, 121
Aegiphila saltensis Legname -- 173, 184
Aegiphila salticola Mold. -- 138, 172
Aegiphila scandens Mold. -- 138
Aegiphila schimpffii Mold. -- 127
Aegiphila sellowiana Cham. -- 127, 138, 173, 344, 372
Aegiphila setiformis Rusby -- 173
Aegiphila skutchii Mold. -- 59, 70, 75
Aegiphila smithii Mold. -- 106, 131
Aegiphila sordida Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila spicata (Rusby) Mold. -- 131, 173, 383
Aegiphila splendens Schau. -- 138
Aegiphila spruceana Mold. -- 113, 138, 371
Aegiphila standleyi Mold. -- 70, 80
Aegiphila steinbachii Mold. -- 173
Aegiphila steyermarkii Mold. -- 113
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *macrophylla* Mold. -- 113, 371
Aegiphila steyermarkii var. *obtusifolia* Mold. -- 113
Aegiphila sufflava Mold. -- 106, 127, 131
Aegiphila sufflava var. *klugii* Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila swartziana Urb. -- 92
Aegiphila sylvatica Mold. -- 106
Aegiphila ternifolia (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 113, 372, 373, 399
Aegiphila ternifolia f. *oppositifolia* López-Palacios -- 106, 114, 372, 376, 422
Aegiphila trifida Sw. -- 92, 341
Aegiphila umbraculiformis Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila uniflora Urb. -- 92
Aegiphila valerii Standl. -- 59, 80
Aegiphila vallisensis Mold. -- 106
Aegiphila velutinosus Mold. -- 131
Aegiphila venezuelensis Mold. -- 114
Aegiphila venezuelensis var. *serrata* Mold. -- 114
Aegiphila verticillata Vell. -- 138, 176, 372
Aegiphila villosa (Aubl.) Gmel. -- 121, 125, 138
Aegiphila vitelliniflora Klotzsch -- 138, 173, 176, 344, 372
Aegiphila vitelliniflora var. *egleri* Mold. -- 138
Aegiphila wigandioides Lundell -- 59

Aloysia Ortega -- 372
Aloysia aloysioides Loes. & Mold. -- 132, 138
Aloysia ayacuchensis Mold. -- 132
Aloysia barbata (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. -- 59, 70
Aloysia barbata var. *acapulcensis* Mold. -- 59

- Aloysia brasiliensis* Mold. -- 138
Aloysia casadensis Hassler & Mold. -- 173, 176, 344
Aloysia castellanosi Mold. -- 184
Aloysia castellanosi var. *magna* Mold. -- 184
Aloysia catamarcensis Mold. -- 184
Aloysia chacoensis Mold. -- 176, 185
Aloysia chacoensis var. *angustifolia* Troncoso -- 185, 372
Aloysia chamaedryfolia Cham. -- 138, 180, 185, 344, 419
Aloysia chiapensis Mold. -- 59
Aloysia crenata Mold. -- 176
Aloysia densispicata (Kunth & Bouché) Mold. -- 344
Aloysia dusenii Mold. -- 138
Aloysia fiebrigii (Hayek) Mold. -- 132, 173, 185
Aloysia fonckii (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182
Aloysia gentryi Mold. -- 59
Aloysia gratissima (Gill. & Hook.) Troncoso -- 47, 54, 59, 138, 173, 176, 180, 185, 344, 372, 373, 419, 420
Aloysia gratissima f. *macrophylla* Mold. -- 47, 59
Aloysia gratissima var. *oblanceolata* Mold. -- 138, 185
Aloysia gratissima var. *paraguariensis* (Briq.) Mold. -- 138, 173, 176, 180, 185, 344, 420
Aloysia gratissima var. *revoluta* (Mold.) Mold. -- 138, 180 /344, 420
Aloysia gratissima var. *schulzae* (Standl.) Mold. -- 47, 55, 59, 176, 373
Aloysia hatschbachii Mold. -- 138, 372
Aloysia herrerae Mold. -- 132
Aloysia leptophylla Loes. & Mold. -- 127, 132
Aloysia looseri Mold. -- 182, 344, 373
Aloysia macrostachya (Torr.) Mold. -- 48, 59, 344
Aloysia meyeri Mold. -- 185
Aloysia minthiosa Mold. -- 132
Aloysia nahuire Gentry & Mold. -- 59, 344
Aloysia oblanceolata Mold. -- 138, 176, 344
Aloysia ovatifolia Mold. -- 185
Aloysia peruviana (Turcz.) Mold. -- 132
Aloysia polygalaefolia Cham. -- 138
Aloysia polystachya (Griseb.) Mold. -- 185, 344
Aloysia pulchra (Briq.) Mold. -- 138, 180, 185, 344
Aloysia reichii Mold. -- 182, 373
Aloysia reichii var. *trilobata* Mold. -- 182
Aloysia salviaefolia (Hook. & Arn.) Mold. -- 182, 419
Aloysia schulziana Mold. -- 138, 180, 185, 344
Aloysia scorodonioides (H.B.K.) Cham. -- 127, 132, 138, 173, 185, 372, 373, 422
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *detonsa* (Briq.) Mold. -- 127, 132, 173, 176
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *hypoleuca* (Briq.) Mold. -- 127, 132, 138, 173
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 127, 132, 344, 373, 422
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *mathewsii* (Briq.) Mold. -- 127, 132
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *orbicularis* Mold. -- 106, 127
Aloysia scorodonioides var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 132, 173
Aloysia sellowii (Briq.) Mold. -- 138, 173, 176, 180, 185, 344, 373
Aloysia sleumeri Mold. -- 185
Aloysia sonorensis Mold. -- 59
Aloysia spathulata (Hayek) Mold. -- 138, 185
Aloysia ternifolia Mold. -- 138, 185
Aloysia ternifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. -- 138
Aloysia triphylla (L'Hér.) Britton -- 15, 57, 59, 87, 97, 101, 106, 114, 127, 138, 173, 180, 182, 185, 195, 258, 275, 344, 372, 419, 454

Aloysia virgata (Ruiz & Pav.) A. L. Juss. -- 132, 138, 173, 176, 185, 345, 373, 422
Aloysia virgata var. *elliptica* (Briq.) Mold. -- 132, 138, 173, 176, 180, 185, 345
Aloysia virgata var. *laxa* (Chod.) Mold. -- 176, 373
Aloysia virgata var. *platyphylla* (Briq.) Mold. -- 83, 139, 173, 176, 185, 345
Aloysia wrightii (A. Gray) Heller -- 48, 54, 55, 57, 59, 345, 368, 373, 422

Amasonia L. f. -- 4, 373, 397
Amasonia angustifolia Mart. & Schau. -- 139
Amasonia arborea H.B.K. -- 106, 114, 121, 124, 125, 139, 373
Amasonia calycina Hook. f. -- 121, 345, 444
Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Mold. -- 103, 114, 121, 124, 125, 139, 345, 373, 444
Amasonia campestris var. *surinamensis* Mold. -- 124
Amasonia hirta Benth. -- 139, 176, 405
Amasonia lasiocaulos Mart. & Schau. -- 106, 114, 121, 132, 139, 373
Amasonia obovata Gleason -- 114, 373
Amasonia spruceana Mold. -- 106, 114, 139, 345, 373

Archboldia Beer & Lam
Archboldia ericoides Beer & Lam -- 325

Baillonia Bocq. -- 4
Baillonia amabilis Bocq. -- 139, 173, 176, 185, 345
Baillonia amabilis var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 139

Bouchea Cham. -- 4, 375, 376, 446
Bouchea agr stis Schau. -- 139
Bouchea boliviana (Kuntze) Mold. -- 173, 185, 375, 376
Bouchea boyacana Mold. -- 107, 376
Bouchea boyacana var. *glabrata* Mold. -- 132
Bouchea chascanoides Mold. -- 139
Bouchea cipo nsis Mold. -- 139
Bouchea dissecta S. Wats. -- 59, 375
Bouchea flabelliformis M. E. Jones -- 60
Bouchea fluminensis (Vell.) Mold. -- 127, 132, 139, 173, 180, 185, 345, 376
Bouchea fluminensis f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 139
Bouchea fluminensis var. *pilosa* Mold. -- 139, 185, 376
Bouchea inopinata Mold. -- 139, 376
Bouchea linifolia A. Gray -- 48, 54, 60
Bouchea nelsonii Grenz. -- 60, 70, 75, 78, 80, 345
Bouchea notabilis Mold. -- 107, 376
Bouchea prismatica (L.) Kuntze -- 55, 60, 70, 75, 78, 85, 87, 93, 94, 97-101,
104, 107, 114, 127, 139, 345, 376, 396, 446, 448, 453, 463
Bouchea prismatica var. *brevirostra* Grenz. -- 48, 55, 60, 70, 77, 99-101, 104, 107,
114, 376
Bouchea prismatica var. *laciniata* Grenz. -- 60
Bouchea prismatica var. *longirostra* Grenz. -- 25, 60, 73, 75, 85, 87, 93, 94, 97,
104, 107, 114, 376
Bouchea pseudochascanum (Walp.) Grenz. -- 139, 345, 376
Bouchea rusbyi Mold. -- 173
Bouchea spathulata Torr. -- 48, 60
Bouchea spathulata var. *longiflora* Mold. -- 60

Burroughsia Mold. -- 4
Burroughsia appendiculata (Robinson & Greenm.) Mold. -- 60
Burroughsia fasciculata (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. -- 60

- Callicarpa* L. -- 4, 376, 379, 405, 412
Callicarpa aculeolata Schau. -- 94
Callicarpa acuminata H.B.K. -- 60, 70, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 104, 107, 114, 127, 132, 173, 345, 376
Callicarpa acuminata var. *argutidentata* Mold. -- 60, 70, 73, 75
Callicarpa acuminata var. *pringlei* (Briq.) Mold. -- 60, 69, 376, 378
Callicarpa acutidens Schau. -- 290
Callicarpa acutifolia Chang -- 275
Callicarpa albido-tomentella Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa alongensis Dop -- 291
Callicarpa americana L. -- 13-15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 32, 38, 40, 41, 46, 48, 60, 85, 87, 91, 345 /376, 377
Callicarpa americana f. *lactea* (F. J. Muller) Rehd. -- 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 40, 41, 48, 345, 376
Callicarpa ampla Schau. -- 97, 99
Callicarpa angusta Schau. -- 305
Callicarpa angustifolia King & Gamble -- 284, 295, 298, 311, 320
Callicarpa arborea Roxb. -- 257, 258, 270, 271, 274, 275, 284, 288, 291, 295, 298, 305, 311, 325, 345, 378
Callicarpa arborea var. *oblongifolia* Kanjilal -- 258
Callicarpa arborea var. *psilocalyx* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 305, 379
Callicarpa areolata Urb. -- 87
Callicarpa australis Koidz. -- 300, 302
Callicarpa barbata Ridl. -- 311
Callicarpa basilanensis Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa basitruncata merr. -- 280
Callicarpa baviensis Mold. -- 291
Callicarpa bicolor A. L. Juss. -- 305, 311, 320, 321
Callicarpa bicolor var. *bermejosi* Mold. -- 305
Callicarpa bicolor var. *subintegrifolia* Mold. -- 305
Callicarpa bodinieri Léveillé -- 275, 345
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *giraldii* (Hesse) Rehd. -- 256, 275, 280, 300, 345, 377
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *lyi* (Léveillé) Rehd. -- 275, 377
Callicarpa bodinieri var. *rosthornii* (Diels) Rehd. -- 275
Callicarpa borneensis Mold. -- 311
Callicarpa bracteata Dop -- 291
Callicarpa brevipes (Benth.) Hance -- 275, 280, 282, 288, 291, 345
Callicarpa brevipes f. *annamensis* Mold. -- 291
Callicarpa brevipes var. *dentosa* Chang -- 275
Callicarpa brevipes var. *obovata* Chang -- 280
Callicarpa brevipes f. *serrulata* P'ei -- 275, 280, 282
Callicarpa brevipetiolata Merr. -- 311
Callicarpa bucheri Mold. -- 87
Callicarpa candicans (Burm. f.) Hochr. -- 252, 254, 258, 270, 276, 280, 284, 289, 291, 295, 305, 311, 320, 325, 329, 334, 345, 377, 422
Callicarpa candicans f. *laciniata* Mold. -- 320
Callicarpa candicans var. *perryana* (Dop) Mold. -- 291
Callicarpa candicans var. *sumatrana* (Miq.) Mold. -- 258, 276, 280, 284, 289, 291, 295, 311, 345
Callicarpa cathayana Chang -- 276
Callicarpa caudata Maxim. -- 276, 305, 311, 320, 321, 325, 329
Callicarpa cauliflora Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa chenaulti Fairchild -- 345
Callicarpa clemensorum Mold. -- 312
Callicarpa collina Diels -- 276
Callicarpa crassinervis Urb. -- 87

- Callicarpa cubensis* Urb. -- 87, 91, 93, 345, 377
Callicarpa cubensis var. *parviflora* Mold. -- 87
Callicarpa cuneifolia Britton & P. Wils. -- 87
Callicarpa denticulata Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa dichotoma (Lour.) K. Koch -- 13, 14, 16, 258, 276, 280, 291, 298-300, 302, 303, 305, 345, 377
Callicarpa dichotoma f. *albifructa* Mold. -- 291
Callicarpa dichotoma var. *sinuato-dentata* Dop -- 291
Callicarpa dolichophylla Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa elegans Hayek -- 305, 310, 323
Callicarpa erioclona Schau. -- 247, 284, 288, 291, 305, 310, 312, 323, 325, 328, 329, 377, 378
Callicarpa erioclona f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 310, 323, 345, 627
Callicarpa erioclona var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold. -- 310, 324, 329, 627
Callicarpa erythrosticta Merr. & Chun -- 280
Callicarpa fasciculiflora Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa ferruginea Sw. -- 87, 93, 345, 377
Callicarpa floccosa Urb. -- 87
Callicarpa formosana Rolfe -- 276, 280, 282, 283, 302, 303, 305, 345, 377
Callicarpa formosana f. *albiflora* Yamamoto -- 276, 303
Callicarpa formosana f. *angustata* Mold. -- 303, 305
Callicarpa formosana var. *chinensis* P'ei -- 276
Callicarpa formosana var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 305
Callicarpa formosana var. *longifolia* Suzuki -- 303
Callicarpa formosana f. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 305
Callicarpa fulva A. Rich. -- 87, 377
Callicarpa fulva var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 88
Callicarpa fulvohirsuta Merr. -- 312
Callicarpa furfuracea Ridl. -- 295
Callicarpa glabra Koidz. -- 302, 309, 310
Callicarpa glandulosa Fletcher -- 284
Callicarpa gracilipes Rehd. -- 276
Callicarpa grisebachii Urb. -- 88
Callicarpa havilandii (King & Gamble) H. J. Lam -- 312
Callicarpa havilandii var. *hispida* Mold. -- 312
Callicarpa heterotricha Merr. -- 291
Callicarpa hypoleucophylla Lin & Wang -- 303
Callicarpa inaequalis Teijsm. & Binn. -- 312
Callicarpa integerrima Champ. -- 276, 282, 346
Callicarpa integerrima var. *serrulata* Li -- 276, 282
Callicarpa involucrata Merr. -- 312
Callicarpa japonica Thunb. -- 16, 276, 281, 282, 291, 298-300, 302, 303, 305, 311, 324, 346, 377
Callicarpa japonica f. *albibacca* Hara -- 300, 346, 377
Callicarpa japonica f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 276, 298, 302
Callicarpa japonica f. *albifructa* Hara -- 3-0, 302, 309
Callicarpa japonica var. *angustata* Rehd. -- 276, 281, 282, 298, 300, 346, 377, 378
Callicarpa japonica var. *erythrocarpa* Sieb. -- 300
Callicarpa japonica var. *glabra* Nakai -- 298
Callicarpa japonica f. *grossidentata* Nakai -- 298, 299
Callicarpa japonica f. *kiiruninsularis* Masam. -- 303
Callicarpa japonica var. *luxurians* Rehd. -- 299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 309, 346
Callicarpa japonica f. *major* Nakai -- 299
Callicarpa japonica var. *microcarpa* Nakai -- 300
Callicarpa japonica var. *rhombifolia* H. J. Lam -- 276, 299, 300, 302, 312, 346

- Callicarpa japonica* var. *taquetii* (Léveillé) Nakai -- 299, 377
Callicarpa kinabaluensis Bakh. & Heine -- 312
Callicarpa kinabaluensis var. *enderti* Mold. -- 312
Callicarpa kinabaluensis var. *gibotii* Mold. -- 312
Callicarpa kinabaluensis var. *tonsa* Mold. -- 312
Callicarpa kochiana Mak. -- 270, 276, 281-283, 291, 300, 303, 346
Callicarpa kochiana f. *villosula* Mold. -- 276
Callicarpa kwangtungensis Chun -- 276
Callicarpa laciniata H. J. Lam -- 320
Callicarpa lammii Hosokawa -- 310
Callicarpa lancifolia Millsp. -- 85, 88, 377
Callicarpa leonis Mold. -- 88
Callicarpa lingii Merr. -- 276
Callicarpa lobo-apiculata Metc. -- 276, 281, 282
Callicarpa longibracteata Chang -- 282
Callicarpa longifolia Lam. -- 132, 258, 270, 271, 274-276, 281, 284, 288, 289, 291, 295, 298, 304, 305, 312, 320, 321, 325, 328, 329, 334, 340, 346, 377, 378
Callicarpa longifolia f. *floccosa* Schau. -- 258, 281, 284, 291, 295, 298, 305, 312, 320, 321, 323, 325, 346, 377, 378
Callicarpa longifolia var. *horsfieldii* (Turcz.) Mold. -- 312
Callicarpa longipes Dunn -- 276
Callicarpa longipes var. *loui* Mold. -- 276
Callicarpa longipetiolata Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa longipetiolata var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 305
Callicarpa longissima (Hemsl.) Merr. -- 276, 281, 299, 304, 378
Callicarpa luteopunctata Chang -- 276
Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl -- 252, 255, 257, 258, 270, 271, 276, 282, 284, 325, 346, 378
Callicarpa macrophylla var. *griffithii* C. B. Clarke -- 258, 284
Callicarpa madagascariensis Mold. -- 248
Callicarpa magnifolia Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa maingayi King & Gamble -- 284, 295, 378
Callicarpa megalantha Merr. -- 305
Callicarpa membranacea Chang -- 276
Callicarpa merrillii Mold. -- 306
Callicarpa micrantha Vidal -- 306
Callicarpa mollis Sieb. & Zucc. -- 299, 300, 346
Callicarpa mollis var. *microphylla* Sieb. & Zucc. -- 300, 302
Callicarpa mollis var. *ramosissima* Nakai -- 300, 302, 378
Callicarpa nigrescens Merr. -- 306, 322
Callicarpa nipensis Britton & P. Wils. -- 88
Callicarpa nudiflora Hook. & Arn. -- 258, 270, 271, 274, 276, 281-283, 291, 295, 310, 346, 376
Callicarpa nudiflora var. *angustifolia* Metc. -- 281
Callicarpa oblanceolata Urb. -- 88
Callicarpa obtusifolia Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa oligantha Merr. -- 276
Callicarpa oshimensis Hayata -- 300, 302, 304
Callicarpa oshimensis var. *iriomotensis* (Masam.) Hatus. -- 302
Callicarpa oshimensis var. *okinawensis* (Nakai) Hatus. -- 302
Callicarpa pachyclada Quisumb. & Merr. -- 306, 312
Callicarpa parvifolia Hook. & Arn. -- 310
Callicarpa pauciflora Cheng -- 276
Callicarpa pedunculata R. Br. -- 258, 271, 276, 282, 295, 304, 306, 312, 320, 322, 325, 328-330, 334, 340, 346, 378, 422

- Callicarpa pedunculata* var. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam -- 312, 320, 322, 346
Callicarpa pedunculata var. *glandulosa* H. J. Lam -- 312, 325
Callicarpa pedunculata var. *psilocalyx* H. J. Lam -- 325
Callicarpa petelotii Dop -- 291
Callicarpa phanerophlebia Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa pilosissima Maxim. -- 276, 304, 312
Callicarpa pilosissima var. *henryi* Yamamoto -- 276, 304
Callicarpa platyphylla Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa plumosa Quisumb. & Merr. -- 291, 306
Callicarpa poilanei Dop -- 284, 288, 291
Callicarpa pseudorubella Chang -- 276
Callicarpa psilocalyx C. B. Clarke -- 258, 271, 284
Callicarpa ramiflora Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa randaiensis Hayata -- 276, 304, 377
Callicarpa randaiensis var. *koreana* Mold. -- 299
Callicarpa remotiserrulata Hayata -- 304
Callicarpa resinosa Wright & Mold. -- 88
Callicarpa reticulata Sw. -- 93, 346
Callicarpa revoluta Mold. -- 88
Callicarpa ridleyi S. Moore -- 312
Callicarpa rivularis Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa roigii Britton -- 88
Callicarpa rubella Lindl. -- 258, 270, 271, 276, 281, 282, 284, 288, 29, 295, 312, 346, 378
Callicarpa rubella var. *dielsii* (Léveillé) Li -- 276
Callicarpa rubella var. *hemsleyana* Diels -- 276, 282
Callicarpa rubella f. *robusta* P'ei -- 281
Callicarpa rudis S. Moore -- 312
Callicarpa saccata Steen. -- 312
Callicarpa salviaefolia W. Griff. -- 258
Callicarpa selleana Urb. & Ekm. -- 94
Callicarpa shaferi Britton & P. Wils. -- 88, 91
Callicarpa shikokiana Mak. -- 300, 302
Callicarpa Xshirasawana Mak. -- 299, 300, 346
Callicarpa simondii Dop -- 291
Callicarpa siong-saiensis Metc. -- 281
Callicarpa sordida Urb. -- 94
Callicarpa stapfii Mold. -- 312, 432
Callicarpa stenophylla Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa subalbida Elm. -- 306
Callicarpa subcandida Elm. -- 306
Callicarpa subintegra Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa subintegra var. *parva* Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa subpubescens Hook. & Arn. -- 310, 378
Callicarpa superposita Merr. -- 312
Callicarpa surigaensis Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa takakumensis Hatusima -- 300
Callicarpa tikusikensis Masam. -- 304
Callicarpa tingwuensis Chang -- 276
Callicarpa tomentosa (L.) Merr. -- 257-259, 267, 270, 271, 276, 282, 284, 295, 306, 312, 320, 325, 328, 346, 376-278
Callicarpa tonkinensis Dop -- 291
Callicarpa tosaensis Mak. -- 300
Callicarpa tsiangii Mold. -- 276
Callicarpa vansteenisi Mold. -- 312

- Callicarpa vestita* Wall. -- 257-259, 346, 378
Callicarpa villosa Vahl -- 259, 346
Callicarpa villosissima Ridl. -- 284, 295
Callicarpa viridis Domin -- 334
Callicarpa weberi Merr. -- 306
Callicarpa woodii Merr. -- 312
Callicarpa wrightii Britton & P. Wils. -- 88
Callicarpa sp. -- 429
- Caryopteris* Bunge -- 379
Caryopteris Xclandonensis Simmonds -- 346, 379
Caryopteris divaricata (Sieb. & Zucc.) Maxim. -- 276, 299, 300, 346
Caryopteris forrestii Diels -- 256, 276
Caryopteris glutinosa Rehd. -- 276, 346
Caryopteris grata Benth. -- 255, 257, 2-9, 346, 379, 386, 460, 461
Caryopteris incana (Thunb.) Miq. -- 277, 281-283, 299, 300, 304, 346, 379
Caryopteris incana f. *candida* (Schneid.) Hara -- 277, 281-283, 300, 346, 379
Caryopteris incana f. *macrophylla* Mold. -- 300
Caryopteris incana var. *nana* (Dreer) Mold. -- 277, 281, 304, 346
Caryopteris incana var. *superba* (Dreer) Bobbink & Atkins -- 346
Caryopteris incana var. *szechuanensis* Mold. -- 277
Caryopteris mongholica Bunge -- 277, 346, 379
Caryopteris mongholica var. *serrata* Maxim. -- 346
Caryopteris nepalensis Mold. -- 257, 346
Caryopteris nepalensis var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 257, 346
Caryopteris nepetaefolia (Benth.) Maxim. -- 277, 379
Caryopteris ningpoensis Hemsl. -- 277
Caryopteris odorata (Hamilt.) B. L. Robinson -- 255, 257-259, 277, 284, 346, 379, 386, 387, 462
Caryopteris odorata f. *albiflora* (Voigt) Mold. -- 347, 387
Caryopteris odorata var. *integrifolia* Mold. -- 255, 257, 259
Caryopteris paniculata C. B. Clarke -- 256-259, 271, 277, 284, 347, 378, 386
Caryopteris parvifolia Batalin -- 277
Caryopteris siccanea W. W. Sm. -- 277
Caryopteris terniflora Maxim. -- 277
Caryopteris trichosphaera W. W. Sm. -- 277
- Casselia* Nees & Mart. -- 4, 445
Casselia chamaedryfolia Cham. -- 139, 379
Casselia confertiflora (Mold.) Mold. -- 139, 445
Casselia confertiflora var. *laciniata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 139
Casselia glaziovii (Briq. & Mold.) Mold. -- 139
Casselia glaziovii var. *serrata* Mold. -- 139
Casselia hassleri Briq. -- 176
Casselia hymenocalyx Briq. -- 176, 347
Casselia integrifolia Nees & Mart. -- 139, 347
Casselia integrifolia var. *fischeri* (Mart.) Mold. -- 347
Casselia mansoi Schau. -- 139, 173
Casselia rosularis Sandw. -- 139
Casselia serrata Nees & Mart. -- 139
Casselia veronicaefolia Cham. -- 139
Casselia zelota (Mold.) Mold. -- 140
- Chascanum* E. Mey. -- 4, 379, 396
Chascanum adenostachyum (Schau.) Mold. -- 236, 243, 244

- Chascanum angolense* Mold. -- 232
Chascanum arabicum Mold. -- 202, 253
Chascanum caespitosum (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 244
Chascanum cernuum (L.) E. Mey. -- 244, 379
Chascanum dehiscens (L. f.) Mold. -- 244, 347, 379, 380, 396
Chascanum garipense E. Mey. -- 242, 244, 379
Chascanum gillettii Mold. -- 202, 204, 230
Chascanum gurkeanum (Loes.) Mold. -- 242
Chascanum hanningtonii (Oliv.) Mold. -- 224
Chascanum hederaceum (Sond.) Mold. -- 236, 242-244
Chascanum hederaceum var. *natalense* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 235, 240, 243, 244, 396
Chascanum hildebrandtii (Vatke) Gillett -- 204, 223, 224, 230
Chascanum humberti Mold. -- 248
Chascanum incisum (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 242, 244, 379
Chascanum incisum var. *canescens* Mold. -- 242
Chascanum insulare Mold. -- 248
Chascanum insulare var. *canescens* Mold. -- 248
Chascanum insulare var. *humberti* Mold. -- 248
Chascanum insulare var. *triangulare* Mold. -- 248
Chascanum integrifolium (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 244
Chascanum krookii (Gürke) Mold. -- 244
Chascanum latifolium (Harv.) Mold. -- 244
Chascanum latifolium var. *glabrescens* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 243, 244
Chascanum latifolium var. *transvaalense* Mold. -- 244
Chascanum lignosum (Dinter) Mold. -- 242, 244
Chascanum marrubiiifolium Fenzl -- 198-202, 204, 216, 230, 253, 256, 259, 347, 379, 413
Chascanum namaquanum (H. Bolus) Mold. -- 244
Chascanum pinnatifidum (L. f.) E. Mey. -- 236, 242-244
Chascanum pinnatifidum var. *racemosum* Schinz & Mold. -- 236, 242, 244
Chascanum pumilum E. Mey. -- 232, 242-244
Chascanum pumilum var. *puberulentum* Mold. -- 244
Chascanum rariflorum (A. Terrac.) Mold. -- 203
Chascanum schlechteri (Gürke) Mold. -- 240, 243, 244
Chascanum schlechteri var. *torrei* Mold. -- 240
Chascanum sessilifolium (Vatke) Mold. -- 204, 379
- Citharexylum* B. Juss. -- 5, 380, 383, 396, 437
Citharexylum affine D. Don -- 60, 347
Citharexylum affine var. *glanduliferum* Mold. -- 60
Citharexylum alainii Mold. -- 94
Citharexylum albicaule Turcz. -- 88, 347
Citharexylum altamiranum Greenm. -- 60
Citharexylum amazonicum Mold. -- 140
Citharexylum ambiguum Mold. -- 60
Citharexylum andinum Mold. -- 173
Citharexylum argutedentatum Mold. -- 132
Citharexylum berlandieri B. L. Robinson -- 48, 60, 347, 381
Citharexylum bourgeauianum Greenm. -- 60
Citharexylum brachyanthum (A. Gray) A. Gray -- 48, 60, 375, 381
Citharexylum brazosense Berry -- 368
Citharexylum bullatum Mold. -- 107, 396
Citharexylum caudatum L. -- 60, 70, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 91, 93, 94, 97, 101, 107, 132, 310, 341, 347, 375, 380-383
Citharexylum caudatum f. *angustifolium* Mold. -- 73
Citharexylum caudatum f. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 88, 94, 382

- Citharexylum chartaceum* Mold. -- 127, 132, 347
Citharexylum cooperi Standl. -- 60, 70, 73, 75, 83
Citharexylum costaricense Mold. -- 80
Citharexylum crassifolium Greenm. -- 60, 70, 73
Citharexylum decorum Mold. -- 114
Citharexylum dentatum D. Don -- 132, 382
Citharexylum discolor Turcz. -- 88, 94
Citharexylum donnell-smithii Greenm. -- 60, 71, 75, 77, 80, 83, 347, 382
Citharexylum dryanderæ Mold. -- 107, 132
Citharexylum ekmani Mold. -- 88
Citharexylum ellipticum Sessé & Moc. -- 60, 70, 88, 347
Citharexylum endlichii Mold. -- 60
Citharexylum eoligniticum Berry -- 368
Citharexylum flabellifolium S. Wats. -- 60, 70
Citharexylum flexuosum (Ruiz & Pav.) D. Don -- 132, 347, 381, 382
Citharexylum flexuosum var. *glaberrimum* Mold. -- 132
Citharexylum forsithiaefolium Massalonga -- 368
Citharexylum fruticosum L. -- 21, 85, 87, 88, 92-94, 96-101, 103, 114, 121, 124, 347, 380-383, 396
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *bahamense* (Millsp.) Mold. -- 86, 99, 347
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *brittonii* Mold. -- 102, 114, 347, 381
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *smallii* Mold. -- 86-88, 97-99
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subserratum* (Sw.) Mold. -- 88, 94, 347, 380-383
Citharexylum fruticosum f. *subvillosum* (Mold.) Mold. -- 21, 86-88, 93, 94, 97-100, 103, 125, 347, 380, 382
Citharexylum fruticosum var. *villosum* (Jacq.) O. E. Schulz -- 21, 86, 88, 93, 94, 97-101, 347, 381, 383
Citharexylum fulgidum Mold. -- 60
Citharexylum gentryi Mold. -- 127, 382
Citharexylum glabrum (S. Wats.) Greenm. -- 60
Citharexylum glaziovii Mold. -- 140, 347
Citharexylum gleasonianum Mold. -- 60, 347
Citharexylum herrerae Mansf. -- 132
Citharexylum hexangulare Greenm. -- 60, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 347
Citharexylum hexangulare var. *brevifolium* Mold. -- 60
Citharexylum hexangulare var. *latifolium* Mold. -- 60, 80
Citharexylum hidalgense Mold. -- 60, 347, 382
Citharexylum hintoni Mold. -- 60, 382
Citharexylum hirtellum Standl. -- 60, 71, 74, 83
Citharexylum hirtellum var. *guatemalense* Mold. -- 71, 382
Citharexylum Xhybridum Mold. -- 93, 101, 103, 382, 383
Citharexylum ilicifolium H.B.K. -- 127, 132, 173, 347, 381, 382
Citharexylum iltisii Mold. -- 132
Citharexylum integerrimum (Kuntze) Mold. -- 80
Citharexylum Xjamaicense Mold. -- 93, 382
Citharexylum jørgensenii (Lillo) Mold. -- 185
Citharexylum jurgenseni Briq. -- 61
Citharexylum karsteni Mold. -- 107, 114, 382
Citharexylum karsteni var. *lanceolatum* Mold. -- 107, 114, 382
Citharexylum kerberi Greenm. -- 61, 347
Citharexylum kobuskianum Mold. -- 132
Citharexylum krukovii Mold. -- 140
Citharexylum kunthianum Mold. -- 107, 347, 381
Citharexylum laetum Hiern -- 140
Citharexylum lankesteri Mold. -- 61, 75, 77, 80, 83

- Citharexylum laurifolium* Hayek -- 132, 173
Citharexylum lemsii Mold. -- 80
Citharexylum Xleonis Mold. -- 88, 382, 383
Citharexylum ligustrinum Van Houtte -- 61, 347, 375, 381-383
Citharexylum lojense Mold. -- 127
Citharexylum lucidum Schlecht. & Cham. -- 61
Citharexylum lycioides D. Don -- 61
Citharexylum macradenium Greenm. -- 80, 83
Citharexylum macrochlamys Pittier -- 83, 107, 382
Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir. -- 107, 114, 121, 124, 125, 127, 140, 381
Citharexylum matudae Mold. -- 61
Citharexylum mexicanum Mold. -- 61
Citharexylum microphyllum (P. DC.) O. E. Schulz -- 94
Citharexylum mirifolium Mold. -- 107, 114
Citharexylum mocinni D. Don -- 61, 71, 75, 78, 80, 382
Citharexylum mocinni var. *longibracteolatum* Mold. -- 61, 71, 75, 382
Citharexylum mocinni f. *williamsii* Mold. -- 78
Citharexylum montanum Mold. -- 107, 127, 347, 381
Citharexylum montanum var. *chimborazense* Mold. -- 127
Citharexylum montevidense (Spreng.) Mold. -- 140, 177, 180, 185, 347, 382, 396
Citharexylum mucronatum Fourn. & Mold. -- 78
Citharexylum myrianthum Cham. -- 140, 177, 185, 347, 396
Citharexylum obtusifolium Kuhl. -- 140
Citharexylum oleinum (Benth.) Mold. -- 61, 347
Citharexylum ovatifolium Greenm. -- 61
Citharexylum pachyphyllum Mold. -- 132
Citharexylum pachyphyllum var. *canescens* Mold. -- 132
Citharexylum pentandrum Vent. -- 93, 95, 97, 347, 381
Citharexylum Xperkinsi Mold. -- 93, 97, 382, 383
Citharexylum pernambucense Mold. -- 140
Citharexylum poeppigii Walp. -- 107, 114, 127, 132, 140, 347, 381-383
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *calvescens* Mold. -- 107, 114, 127, 627
Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold. -- 107, 127, 132, 140, 173
Citharexylum pterocladum Donn. Sm. -- 61, 71, 74
Citharexylum punctatum Greenm. -- 132, 173
Citharexylum quercifolium Hayek -- 132
Citharexylum quitense Spreng. -- 127
Citharexylum racemosum Sessé & Moc. -- 61
Citharexylum recurvatum Greenm. -- 80, 83, 347
Citharexylum reticulatum H.B.K. -- 107, 127, 132, 347
Citharexylum retiiforme Engelhardt -- 368
Citharexylum rigidum (Briq.) Mold. -- 140, 177
Citharexylum rimbachii Mold. -- 127
Citharexylum rosei Greenm. -- 61
Citharexylum rosei var. *durangense* Mold. -- 61, 347
Citharexylum rosei var. *pilosum* Mold. -- 61
Citharexylum roxanae Mold. -- 61
Citharexylum scabrum Sessé & Moc. -- 61
Citharexylum schottii Greenm. -- 61, 80, 348
Citharexylum schottii var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 71
Citharexylum schulzii Urb. & Ekm. -- 95
Citharexylum sericeum Lodd. -- 348, 381
Citharexylum sessaei D. Don -- 61
Citharexylum shrevei Mold. -- 61

Citharexylum solanaceum Cham. -- 140, 396
Citharexylum solanaceum var. *insolitum* Mold. -- 348
Citharexylum solanaceum var. *macrocalyx* Mold. -- 140
Citharexylum spathulatum Mold. & Lundell -- 48, 61
Citharexylum spinosum L. -- 85, 88, 92, 93, 95, 97-101, 103, 104, 114, 121, 124, 125, 193, 204, 218, 256, 259, 267, 291, 341, 348, 380, 381-383, 396
Citharexylum standleyi Mold. -- 80
Citharexylum standleyi var. *mexicanum* Mold. -- 61
Citharexylum stenophyllum Urb. & Ekm. -- 95
Citharexylum steyermarkii Mold. -- 71
Citharexylum suberosum Loes. -- 132
Citharexylum subflavescens Blake -- 107, 114, 132, 348, 381, 383
Citharexylum subthyrsoideum Pittier -- 107, 114, 371, 383
Citharexylum subtruncatum Mold. -- 140
Citharexylum sulcatum Mold. -- 107
Citharexylum sulcatum var. *hirtellum* Mold. -- 107
Citharexylum svenssonii Mold. -- 127
Citharexylum teclense Standl. -- 77, 348
Citharexylum ternatum Mold. -- 88
Citharexylum tetramerum T. S. Brandeg. -- 61
Citharexylum trastachyum Turcz. -- 88, 93, 99, 348, 382
Citharexylum tristachyum f. *urbanii* (O. E. Schulz) Mold. -- 88, 93, 383
Citharexylum ulei Mold. -- 132, 140
Citharexylum ulei var. *calvescens* Mold. -- 140
Citharexylum ulei var. *obovatum* Mold. -- 107
Citharexylum vallense Mold. -- 107
Citharexylum venezuelense Mold. -- 114, 380, 383
Citharexylum viride Mold. -- 71, 80, 83
Citharexylum weberbaueri Hayek -- 132

/461, 462

Clerodendrum Burm. -- 5, 372, 380, 383, 384, 390, 394, 397, 429, 431, 436, 437,
Clerodendrum acerbianum (Visian.) Benth. -- 199, 201, 204, 206, 224, 230, 390
Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schlecht. -- 61, 85, 86, 88, 92, 93, 95-101, 104, 105, 114, 121, 124, 199, 204, 218, 256, 259, 270, 334, 348, 384, 390, 392, 397, 419, 428, 429, 461, 462
var., Griseb. & Mold. -- 61, 88, 92, 93, 95, 348, 390
Clerodendrum aculeatum var. *guianense* Mold. -- 126
Clerodendrum adenocalyx Dop -- 289
Clerodendrum adenophyllum H. Hallier -- 312, 348, 384, 390
Clerodendrum aggregatum Gürke -- 248
Clerodendrum alatum Gürke -- 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 218
Clerodendrum alatum var. *floribundum* (J. G. Baker) Mold. -- 201, 213
Clerodendrum alatum var. *pubescens* Thomas -- 213
Clerodendrum albiflos H. J. Lam -- 325
Clerodendrum albiflos var. *glabrior* (Gibbs) H. J. Lam -- 325
Clerodendrum alboviolaceum Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum album Ridl. -- 334
Clerodendrum amplifolium S. Moore -- 206, 240
Clerodendrum anafense Britton & P. Wils. -- 88, 348
Clerodendrum angolense Gürke -- 213, 216-218, 222, 232, 348
Clerodendrum angustifolium (Poir.) Spreng. -- 93, 348, 461
Clerodendrum anomalum Letouzey -- 213, 216
Clerodendrum apayense Quisumb. -- 306, 384
Clerodendrum arenarium J. G. Baker -- 248
Clerodendrum arenarium var. *macrocalyx* Mold. -- 248

- Clerodendrum aucubifolium* Hemsl. -- 248
Clerodendrum aucubifolium var. *giganteum* Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum aucubifolium var. *longiflorum* Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum aurantiacum J. G. Baker -- 238
Clerodendrum bakhuizeni Mold. -- 348
Clerodendrum barba-felis H. Hallier -- 312
Clerodendrum baronianum Oliv. -- 247, 248
Clerodendrum baumii Gürke -- 218, 232
Clerodendrum bellum Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum bethunianum Lowe -- 295, 306, 312, 348, 384, 389, 390
Clerodendrum bingaense S. Moore -- 218
Clerodendrum bipindense Gürke -- 209, 212, 213, 215, 218
Clerodendrum boivinii Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum bosseri Capuron -- 248
Clerodendrum botryodes J. G. Baker -- 209, 210, 217, 218, 232, 437
Clerodendrum brachyanthum Schau. -- 306, 312, 322, 325
Clerodendrum bracteatum Wall. -- 257-259, 270, 348, 390
Clerodendrum bracteatum var. *bünnemeijeri* Mold. -- 312
Clerodendrum bracteatum var. *sumatranum* Ridl. -- 312, 320
Clerodendrum bracteosum Kostel. -- 259
Clwrodendrum brassii Beer & Lam -- 325, 328
Clerodendrum breviflorum Ridl. -- 295
Clerodendrum brookeanum W. W. Sm. -- 312, 384
Clerodendrum brooksii Ridl. -- 312
Clerodendrum brunfelsiiflorum H. Hallier -- 322
Clerodendrum brunnescens Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum brunsvigioides J. G. Baker -- 248
Clerodendrum buchanani (Roxb.) Walp. -- 95, 100, 101, 311, 312, 320, 322, 323, 325, 328, 330, 331, 348, 384, 390, 461
Clerodendrum buchanani f. *album* Mold. -- 312
Clerodendrum buchanani f. *breviflorum* Mold. -- 320
Clerodendrum buchanani var. *glabrum* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 312, 320, 322, 330, 384
Clerodendrum buchholzii Gürke -- 206, 207, 210, 212, 213, 215-218, 223, 224, 230, 232, 235, 383, 390
Clerodendrum buchholzii var. *parviflorum* Thomas -- 232
Clerodendrum buchneri Gürke -- 218, 222, 224, 232, 235, 236, 242, 437
Clerodendrum bukobense Gürke -- 218, 224
Clerodendrum bungei Steud. -- 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 41, 48, 61, 97, 107, 140, 185, 196, 259, 277, 281, 291, 302, 348, 384, 385, 391, 461
Clerodendrum buruanum Miq. -- 312, 320, 322, 325, 328, 348
Clerodendrum buruanum f. *lindawianum* (Lauterb.) Bakh. -- 312, 325, 329, 330
Clerodendrum buttneri Gürke -- 212, 213, 215, 216, 218
Clerodendrum cabrae DeWild. -- 218, 235
Clerodendrum caeruleum N. E. Br. -- 244
Clerodendrum caesium Gurke -- 218, 224, 235, 383
Clerodendrum calamitosum L. -- 140, 252, 259, 275, 288, 295, 306, 312, 320, 322, 348, 384, 387, 390, 394
Clerodendrum calcicola Britton -- 88
Clerodendrum calycinum Turcz. -- 271
Clerodendrum campbellii Hort. -- 348
Clerodendrum canescens Wall. -- 259, 277, 281-283, 291, 304, 348
Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schum. & Thonn. -- 200, 203, 204, 206, 207, 210-213, 217, 218, 223, 225, 230, 232, 235, 236, 238, 240, 348, 390, 391, 461
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *cephalanthum* (Oliv.) J. G. Baker -- 207, 209, 210, 218, 225, 229, 230, 238, 240, 348

- Clerodendrum capitatum* var. *chariense* A. Chev. -- 205
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *conglobatum* (J. G. Baker) Thomas -- 200, 208, 210-213, 215, 218, 223, 225, 232, 235, 238, 240, 348, 437
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *coriaceum* (Thomas) Mold. -- 225
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *talbotii* (Wernham) Thomas -- 201, 212, 213, 218, 225, 232
Clerodendrum capitatum var. *vanderysti* Mold. -- 218, 222, 391
Clerodendrum carnosulum J. G. Baker -- 213, 218, 232
Clerodendrum caryopteroides Mold. -- 239
Clerodendrum caulanthum Exell -- 232
Clerodendrum cauliflorum Vatke -- 248
Clerodendrum cavaleriei L'Éveillé -- 277
Clerodendrum ceramense Mold. -- 322
Clerodendrum cernuum Wall. -- 259, 348
Clerodendrum chamaeriphes Wernham -- 213
Clerodendrum chartaceum Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum chevalieri Mold. -- 217
Clerodendrum chevalieri var. *subintegrum* (A. Chev.) Mold. -- 217
Clerodendrum chlorisepalum Merr. -- 284, 291
Clerodendrum citrinum Ridl. -- 295, 348
Clerodendrum cochinchinense Dop -- 291, 384, 391
Clerodendrum colebrokianum Walp. -- 257-259, 270, 271, 277, 284, 291, 295, 312, 320, 348, 384, 386
Clerodendrum colebrokianum var. *denticulatum* C. B. Clarke -- 259, 384
Clerodendrum colebrokianum var. *forbesii* King & Gamble -- 313
Clerodendrum comans Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum condensatum Miq. -- 313
Clerodendrum confusum H. Hallier -- 313, 330, 348
Clerodendrum congolense Gürke -- 218
Clerodendrum consors S. Moore -- 218
Clerodendrum corbisieri DeWild. -- 218, 232, 384
Clerodendrum cordifolium (Hochst.) A. Rich. -- 201, 203, 216-218, 222, 223, 230, 232
Clerodendrum costaricense Standl. -- 80
Clerodendrum costatum R. Br. -- 334, 348, 384
Clerodendrum cruentum Lindl. -- 348
Clerodendrum cubense Schau. -- 88, 91
Clerodendrum cumingianum Schau. -- 306
Clerodendrum cuneatum Gürke -- 236, 244
Clerodendrum cunninghamii Benth. -- 325, 334, 339, 348
Clerodendrum curranii Elm. -- 306
Clerodendrum curtisii H. H. W. Pearson -- 298
Clerodendrum cuspidatum Turcz. -- 107
Clerodendrum cyrtophyllum Turcz. -- 277, 281, 282, 291, 304, 348
Clerodendrum dalei Mold. -- 230
Clerodendrum dauphinense Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum decaryi Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum deflexum Wall. -- 284, 291, 295, 298, 313, 320, 348, 284
Clerodendrum deflexum var. *villosulum* Mold. -- 295
Clerodendrum dekindtii Gürke -- 218, 225, 230, 232, 236, 242
Clerodendrum dekindtii var. *dinteri* Thomas -- 232, 236, 242, 244
Clerodendrum dembianense Chiov. -- 203, 225
Clerodendrum densiflorum W. Griff. -- 272, 384
Clerodendrum denticulatum Mold. -- 88
Clerodendrum dependens A. DC. -- 248

- Clerodendrum dewittei* Mold. -- 218
Clerodendrum dinklagei Gürke -- 213
Clerodendrum discolor (Klotzsch) Vatke -- 201-203, 218, 222, 223, 225, 229, 230, 240, 349, 384, 391
Clerodendrum discolor var. *crenatum* Thomas -- 223, 225, 236, 242, 244
Clerodendrum discolor var. *dummeri* Thomas -- 223, 225, 230, 238
Clerodendrum discolor var. *kilimandscharense* Thomas -- 212, 218, 225, 230, 237, 396
Clerodendrum discolor var. *macrocalyx* Mold. -- 218
Clerodendrum discolor var. *oppositifolium* Thomas -- 218, 222, 223, 225, 230, 232, 235, 237, 238, 240
Clerodendrum discolor var. *pluriflorum* Gürke -- 203, 218, 225, 230, 232, 237, 238, 240, 244, 249
Clerodendrum discolor var. *rubricalyx* Mold. -- 218, 225
Clerodendrum discolor var. *verbascifolium* Mold. -- 225
Clerodendrum disparifolium Blume -- 284, 291, 295, 313, 320, 349, 385, 391
Clerodendrum disparifolium f. *prianganense* Bakh. -- 313
Clerodendrum dumale J. G. Baker -- 232
Clerodendrum dusenii Gürke -- 212, 213, 215, 232
Clerodendrum eketense Wernham -- 212
Clerodendrum ekmani Mold. -- 140, 177, 185
Clerodendrum elachistanthum Merr. -- 277
Clerodendrum elberti H. Hallier -- 320
Clerodendrum elegans Manetti -- 349
Clerodendrum ellioti Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum elliptifolium Merr. -- 306
Clerodendrum elmeri Merr. -- 313
Clerodendrum emirnense Bojer -- 248, 252, 349, 385
Clerodendrum emirnense f. *dentatum* Mold. -- 248
Clerodendrum emirnense var. *diffusum* Mold. -- 249, 349
Clerodendrum epiphyticum Standl. -- 80, 83
Clerodendrum erectum DeWild. -- 217, 218, 225, 235, 385
Clerodendrum eriophylloides Mold. -- 229, 240
Clerodendrum esquirolii Lévêillé -- 277
Clerodendrum eucalycinum Oliv. -- 249
Clerodendrum eupatorioides J. G. Baker -- 213
Clerodendrum europaeum Ettingsh. & Gardn. -- 368
Clerodendrum euryphyllum Mildbr. -- 225
Clerodendrum euryphyllum var. *glabrum* Thomas -- 213, 232
Clerodendrum farafanganense Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum fasciculatum Thomas -- 225
Clerodendrum fastigiatum (Hunter) H. J. Lam -- 295, 322
Clerodendrum faulkneri Mold. -- 240
Clerodendrum filipes Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum finetii Dop -- 288, 385
Clerodendrum fischeri Gürke -- 225, 230, 240
Clerodendrum fischeri var. *robustum* (Klotzsch) Thomas -- 225, 240
Clerodendrum fistulosum Becc. -- 313, 383
Clerodendrum flavum Merr. -- 306
Clerodendrum floribundum R. Br. -- 325, 334, 339, 349, 385, 437
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *angustifolium* Mold. -- 334
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *attenuatum* (R. Br.) Mold. -- 334, 390
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *coriaceum* (R. Br.) Mold. -- 334, 391
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *latifolium* F. Muell. -- 334, 384, 385, 388, 424
Clerodendrum floribundum var. *medium* (R. Br.) Mold. -- 334

- Clerodendrum fortunatum* L. -- 259, 277, 281, 282, 291, 313, 349, 386, 391, 394
Clerodendrum fortunei Hemsl. -- 277, 282
Clerodendrum friesii K. Schum. -- 325
Clerodendrum frutectorum S. Moore -- 211, 212, 218, 225, 235
Clerodendrum fuscum Gürke -- 217, 218, 222, 223, 225, 232, 349
Clerodendrum fuscum var. *attenuatum* Mold. -- 218
Clerodendrum fuscum var. *lanceolatum* Mold. -- 218
Clerodendrum futigans Wernham -- 214
Clerodendrum galeatum Balf. f. -- 253, 386
Clerodendrum garrettianum Craib -- 284
Clerodendrum gaudichaudii Dop -- 291, 349, 386
Clerodendrum geoffrayi Dop -- 288, 386
Clerodendrum gibbosum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum glabratum Gürke -- 225
Clerodendrum glabrum E. Mey. -- 21, 71, 85, 225, 228-230, 232, 238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 247, 254, 259, 341, 349, 373
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *angustifolium* E. Mey. -- 245, 386
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *minutiflorum* (J. G. Baker) Fosberg -- 247, 392
Clerodendrum glabrum var. *vagum* (Hiern) Mold. -- 218, 225, 229, 230, 232, 237, 238, 240, 242, 243, 245, 349, 388, 391
Clerodendrum globosum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum globuliflorum Thomas -- 212, 214, 215
Clerodendrum godefroyi Kuntze -- 284, 288, 291
Clerodendrum godefroyi var. *insulare* Dop -- 291, 386
Clerodendrum godefroyi var. *oblanceolatum* Dop -- 288, 386
Clerodendrum gordonii J. G. Baker -- 333
Clerodendrum gossweileri Exell -- 232, 386
Clerodendrum grandiflorum (Hook.) Schau. -- 88, 91, 349
Clerodendrum grandifolium Gürke -- 214, 218, 349
Clerodendrum grandifolium var. *cuneatum* (DeWild.) Thomas -- 214, 218
Clerodendrum grevei Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum griffithianum C. B. Clarke -- 259, 270, 272, 277
Clerodendrum guerkei J. G. Baker -- 218, 225, 238, 240, 386, 390
Clerodendrum haematolasiun H. Hallier -- 313
Clerodendrum hahnianum Dop -- 288, 386
Clerodendrum hainanense Hand.-Mazz. -- 281
Clerodendrum harmandianum Dop -- 291, 386
Clerodendrum harnierianum Schweinf. -- 199, 201
Clerodendrum hastatum (Roxb.) Wall. -- 258, 259, 270, 349, 386
Clerodendrum hendersonii Mold. -- 295
Clerodendrum henryi P'ei -- 277
Clerodendrum heterophyllum (Poir.) R. Br. -- 249, 252, 254, 259, 334, 349, 386, 387, 392, 461
Clerodendrum heterophyllum f. *angustifolium* Mold. -- 252, 254, 259, 340, 349
Clerodendrum heterophyllum var. *baueri* Mold. -- 334
Clerodendrum hettiae H. Hallier -- 320
Clerodendrum hexangulatum Thomas -- 214
Clerodendrum hildebrandtii Vatke -- 204, 225, 229, 230, 240
Clerodendrum hircinum Schau. -- 249, 349
Clerodendrum hircinum f. *dentatum* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum hispidum M. R. Henderson -- 284, 295
Clerodendrum hiulcum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum holtzei F. Muell. -- 237, 334
Clerodendrum horsfieldii Miq. -- 313
Clerodendrum humberti Mold. -- 249

- Clerodendrum humile* Chiov. -- 218
Clerodendrum impensum Thomas -- 225
Clerodendrum impensum var. *buchneroides* Thomas -- 225
Clerodendrum inaequipetiolatum Good -- 214, 232
Clerodendrum incisum Klotzsch -- 212, 225, 230, 240, 248, 249, 267, 349
Clerodendrum incisum var. *afzelii* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum incisum var. *longipedunculatum* Thomas -- 225
Clerodendrum incisum var. *macrocephalon* (Hook. f.) J. G. Baker -- 306, 349, 392
Clerodendrum incisum var. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum incisum var. *vinosum* Chiov. -- 204, 225, 240, 386
Clerodendrum indicum (L.) Kuntze -- 17, 19, 21, 26, 41, 48, 88, 93, 95, 99-101, 103, 121, 124, 126, 140, 248, 249, 257, 259, 267, 270, 272, 277, 284, 289, 291, 295, 313, 322, 331, 341, 342, 343, 349, 383, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 422, 424, 437
Clerodendrum indicum f. *semiserratum* (Wall.) Mold. -- 272, 388, 389, 393
Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn. -- 99, 140, 218, 252, 253, 256, 259, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272, 274, 277, 281-284, 291, 294, 295, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 310, 311, 313, 320, 322-325, 328-331, 333, 334, 340-342, 349, 375, 380, 383-386, 391-393, 405, 412, 423, 429, 437, 461, 462, 627
Clerodendrum inerme var. *macrocarpum* (Wall.) Mold. -- 272, 387
Clerodendrum inerme f. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 259, 267, 269, 270, 291, 306, 324, 325, 331, 349, 381, 382, 384, 385, 390, 391, 461, 462
Clerodendrum infortunatum L. -- 267, 274, 284, 349, 384, 385, 387, 390-392, 394, 431, 456
Clerodendrum ingratum K. Schum. & Lauterb. -- 313, 325
Clerodendrum insolitum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum intermedium Cham. -- 281, 304, 306, 313, 349
Clerodendrum intermedium f. *albiflorum* Mold. -- 306
Clerodendrum involucreatum Vatke -- 249
Clerodendrum japonicum (Thunb.) Sweet -- 13, 61, 124, 140, 257, 259, 272, 277, 291, 300, 302, 313, 349, 387, 392, 461
Clerodendrum jaundense Gürke -- 214, 218
Clerodendrum javanicum Spreng. -- 313
Clerodendrum johnstoni Oliv. -- 218, 222, 223, 225, 230, 238
Clerodendrum johnstoni var. *rubrum* Thomas -- 203, 219, 225, 230
Clerodendrum johoreense Mold. -- 295, 393
Clerodendrum kaempferi (Jacq.) Sieb. -- 21, 140, 257-259, 267, 270, 274, 277, 281, 282, 284, 304, 306, 313, 349, 384, 389, 391, 392, 461, 462
Clerodendrum kaempferi var. *album* (P'ei) Mold. -- 277, 313
Clerodendrum kaempferi f. *salmonium* Mold. -- 284
Clerodendrum kalaotoense H. J. Lam -- 313
Clerodendrum kalbreyeri J. G. Baker -- 214
Clerodendrum kampotense Dop -- 288, 387
Clerodendrum kanichi DeWild. -- 219
Clerodendrum katangense DeWild. -- 219, 232
Clerodendrum kauderni Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum kiangsiense Merr. -- 277
Clerodendrum kibwesense Mold. -- 225, 240
Clerodendrum kinabaluense Stapf -- 313
Clerodendrum kirkii J. G. Baker -- 238
Clerodendrum kissakense Gürke -- 225
Clerodendrum kissakense var. *rovumense* Gürke -- 225
Clerodendrum klemmei Elm. -- 306
Clerodendrum klemmei var. *puberulum* Mold. -- 306
Clerodendrum kwangtungense Hand.-Mazz. -- 277

- Clerodendrum kwangtungense* var. *puberulum* Li -- 277
Clerodendrum laciniatum Balf. f. -- 252
Clerodendrum laevifolium Blume -- 259, 270, 284, 291, 295, 313, 320, 349
Clerodendrum laevifolium var. *fletcheri* Mold. -- 284, 349
Clerodendrum laevifolium var. *pubiflorum* Bakh. -- 313
Clerodendrum lanceolatum F. Muell. -- 335
Clerodendrum lanceoliferum S. Moore -- 313, 387
Clerodendrum lanessanii Dop -- 291, 387
Clerodendrum lankawiense King & Gamble -- 272, 274, 284, 295, 298
Clerodendrum lankawiense var. *andamanense* Mold. -- 274
Clerodendrum lanuginosum Blume -- 306, 313, 322
Clerodendrum lanuginosum var. *adpressipilum* Mold. -- 306
Clerodendrum lasiocephalum C. B. Clarke -- 259, 272
Clerodendrum lastellei Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum latifolium Friedrich -- 368
Clerodendrum laxicymosum DeWild. -- 210, 219, 223, 387
Clerodendrum laxiflorum J. G. Baker -- 249
Clerodendrum lecomtei Dop -- 291, 387
Clerodendrum leparensense Mold. -- 320
Clerodendrum leprieuri Mold. -- 205, 206
Clerodendrum leucophoeum Balf. f. -- 253, 387
Clerodendrum leveillei Fedde -- 277
Clerodendrum ligustrinum (Jacq.) R. Br. -- 61, 71, 74, 83, 349, 392, 461, 462
Clerodendrum ligustrinum var. *nicaraguense* Mold. -- 61, 78, 83, 349
Clerodendrum ligustrinum var. *paludosum* (T. S. Brandeg.) Mold. -- 61
Clerodendrum lindenianum A. Rich. -- 88, 350
Clerodendrum lindenianum var. *camagueyense* (Britton & P. Wils.) Mold. -- 88
Clerodendrum lindiense Mold. -- 225
Clerodendrum lindleyi Decaisne -- 61, 140, 259, 277, 281, 282, 291, 302, 313, 350
Clerodendrum lindleyi f. *albiflorum* Mold. -- 88, 259, 277, 281, 350
Clerodendrum lindleyi var. *paniculatum* Mold. -- 41
Clerodendrum lloydianum Craib -- 284, 387
Clerodendrum longiflorum Decaisne -- 320, 325
Clerodendrum longiflorum var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 320, 323, 325, 350
Clerodendrum longilimbum P'ei -- 277
Clerodendrum longipetiolatum Gürke -- 225, 229
Clerodendrum longisepalum Dop -- 239, 291, 387
Clerodendrum luembense DeWild. -- 219, 235, 240
Clerodendrum luembense var. *albinervium* Thomas -- 214
Clerodendrum luzoniense Merr. -- 306
Clerodendrum mabesae Merr. -- 306
Clerodendrum macrocalycinum J. G. Baker -- 249
Clerodendrum macrocalyx H. J. Lam -- 306, 387
Clerodendrum macrostachyum Turcz. -- 257, 272, 277, 291, 295, 313, 387, 390
Clerodendrum macrostegium Schau. -- 272, 306, 313, 322, 350
Clerodendrum madaeera (Roxb.) Voigt -- 259, 350, 387
Clerodendrum madagascariense Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum magnificum Warb. -- 325, 328
Clerodendrum magnoliaefolium J. G. Baker -- 249
Clerodendrum makanjanum H. Winkler -- 225, 230, 235, 237, 238, 240, 245
Clerodendrum mananjariense Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum mandarinorum Diels -- 277, 291, 350
Clerodendrum mandrarensense Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum manetti Visian. -- 350
Clerodendrum mannii J. G. Baker -- 214, 216

- Clerodendrum manombense* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum margaritense Mold. -- 104
Clerodendrum melanocrater Gürke -- 214, 215, 219, 222, 223, 225, 230
Clerodendrum membranifolium H. J. Lam -- 322
Clerodendrum micans Gürke -- 249
Clerodendrum microcalyx Ridl. -- 313
Clerodendrum microphyllum Thomas -- 204
Clerodendrum mildbraedii Thomas -- 214
Clerodendrum milne-redheadi Mold. -- 219, 232, 235
Clerodendrum minahassae Teijsm. & Binn. -- 295, 306, 313, 320, 322, 350, 387, 392, 437
Clerodendrum minahasae var. *brevitubulosum* H. J. Lam -- 306, 313, 350, 384
Clerodendrum minahassae var. *grandicalyx* Mold. -- 307
Clerodendrum mindorense Merr. -- 307, 389
Clerodendrum mirabile J. G. Baker -- 249
Clerodendrum molle H.B.K. -- 83, 107, 127, 130, 132, 387
Clerodendrum molle var. *glabrescens* Svenson -- 130
Clerodendrum montanum Thomas -- 225
Clerodendrum moramangense Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum morigono Chiov. -- 230
Clerodendrum mossambicense Klotzsch -- 225, 240
Clerodendrum mossambicense var. *glabrum* Thomas -- 225
Clerodendrum muenzneri Thomas -- 225
Clerodendrum multibracteatum Merr. -- 307
Clerodendrum myrianthum Mildbr. -- 225, 387
Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R. Br. -- 201-204, 210, 219, 225, 230, 232, 235, 237, 245, 249, 350, 387, 392, 396, 437
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *camporum* Gürke -- 219, 222, 223, 225, 229, 232, 235, 237, 240, 245, 350
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *chartaceum* Mold. -- 219, 223, 225, 230
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *grosseserratum* Gürke -- 201-204, 219, 225, 230, 235, 253
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *involutum* Thomas -- 230
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *longithecum* Thomas -- 225
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *microphyllum* Gürke -- 202, 204, 232
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *niansanum* Thomas -- 219, 222, 225, 232, 237, 240, 393
Clerodendrum myricoides var. *stolzei* Thomas -- 203, 226, 230, 239
Clerodendrum myrtifolium Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum neumayeri Vatke -- 204
Clerodendrum nhatrangense Dop -- 291
Clerodendrum nipense Urb. -- 88
Clerodendrum nipense var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 88
Clerodendrum novae-pommeraniae Warb. -- 329
Clerodendrum nudiflorum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum nudiflorum var. *puberulentum* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum nutans Jack -- 272, 275, 284, 295, 313, 350
Clerodendrum nuxioides S. Moore -- 219, 223, 437
Clerodendrum nyctaginaefolium Good -- 232, 387, 393
Clerodendrum obovatum (Roxb.) Walp. -- 322, 387
Clerodendrum ohwii Kanehira & Hatusima -- 304
Clerodendrum oreadam S. Moore -- 223
Clerodendrum ovale Klotzsch -- 350
Clerodendrum palmatolobatum Dop -- 284, 288, 291
Clerodendrum panduriforme Kuntze -- 291

- Clerodendrum paniculatum* L. -- 83, 259, 267, 270, 272, 275, 277, 281, 284, 292, 295, 304, 306, 313, 322, 329, 350, 388, 393, 394
Clerodendrum paniculatum f. *albiflorum* Mold. -- 292
Clerodendrum paniculatum var. *diversifolium* (Vahl) C. B. Clarke -- 272, 388
Clerodendrum parvitubulatum Thomas -- 214
Clerodendrum parvulum L. S. Sm. -- 335
Clerodendrum paucidentatum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum pauciflorum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum peii Mold. -- 277
Clerodendrum peregrinum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum perrieri Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum perrieri var. *laxicymosum* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum perrieri var. *macrophyllum* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum petasites (Lour.) S. Moore -- 292, 350, 388
Clerodendrum petunioides J. G. Baker -- 249
Clerodendrum philippinense Elm. -- 307
Clerodendrum philippinum Schau. -- 88, 95, 210, 252, 256, 257, 259, 270, 277, 281, 283, 284, 292, 295, 300, 304, 307, 313, 320, 341, 342, 350, 385, 387, 388, 391, 392, 424, 461, 462
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *multiplex* (Sweet) Mold. -- 21, 41, 61, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 114, 121, 124, 126, 127, 132, 140, 173, 177, 182, 185, 193, 252, 256, 257, 259, 267, 270, 272, 277, 281, 282, 284, 288, 289, 292, 304, 307, 313, 320, 322, 333, 341-343, 350, 372, 385, 386, 388, 390-393, 424, 436, 456, 462
Clerodendrum philippinum f. *subfertile* Mold. -- 61, 71, 85, 88, 97, 100, 247, 259, 295, 313, 343, 350, 385
Clerodendrum phlebodes C. H. Wright -- 223, 226
Clerodendrum phlebodes var. *pilosocalyx* Thomas -- 203, 226
Clerodendrum phlomidis L. f. -- 256, 259, 267, 270, 313, 329, 350, 388, 393
Clerodendrum phlomidis f. *rubrum* (Roxb.) Mold. -- 260, 350, 388
Clerodendrum phyllomega Steud. -- 313, 350, 392
Clerodendrum phyllomega var. *myrmecophilum* (Ridl.) Mold. -- 295, 313, 350, 383
Clerodendrum picardae Urb. -- 95
Clerodendrum pierreanum Dop -- 292, 388
Clerodendrum pilosum H. H. W. Pearson -- 245, 388
Clerodendrum pittieri Mold. -- 61, 71, 80, 83, 107, 114, 127, 132
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium Gürke -- 226, 229, 239, 240
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium var. *bussei* Thomas -- 226
Clerodendrum pleiosciadium var. *dentatum* Thomas -- 226
Clerodendrum polyanthum Gürke -- 226
Clerodendrum polycephalum J. G. Baker -- 206, 210-212, 214, 232, 383
Clerodendrum populneum Beer & Lam -- 325, 335
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx Lauterb. & K. Schum. -- 313, 325, 328, 385
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx var. *angustius* (K. Schum.) H. J. Lam -- 326
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam -- 326, 388
Clerodendrum porphyrocalyx var. *reflexum* H. J. Lam -- 326
Clerodendrum premnoides Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum preslii Elm. -- 307
Clerodendrum prittwitzii Thomas -- 219, 226, 237
Clerodendrum puberulum Merr. -- 307, 314
Clerodendrum pubescens Lindl. -- 102, 350, 388
Clerodendrum pubifolium Quisumb. & Merr. -- 307
Clerodendrum pusillum Gürke -- 219, 226, 232, 235, 237, 242
Clerodendrum putre Schau. -- 247, 249, 350
Clerodendrum putre var. *subglabratum* Mold. -- 249

- Clerodendrum pygmaeum* Merr. -- 314
Clerodendrum pynaertii DeWild. -- 219
Clerodendrum pyrifolium J. G. Baker -- 249, 350
Clerodendrum quadrangulatum Thomas -- 219, 226, 239
Clerodendrum quadrangulatum var. *reclinans* Thomas -- 222, 226, 239
Clerodendrum quadriloculare (Blanco) Merr. -- 307, 314, 326, 350
Clerodendrum ramosissimum J. G. Baker -- 249
Clerodendrum ramosissimum var. *barbatum* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum reflexum H. H. W. Pearson -- 237, 240
Clerodendrum ridleyi King & Gamble -- 295, 314
Clerodendrum riedelii Oliv. -- 314, 385, 391, 393
Clerodendrum ringoeti DeWild. -- 219, 388
Clerodendrum robecchii Chiov. -- 203, 388
Clerodendrum robecchii var. *macrophyllum* Chiov. -- 203, 388
Clerodendrum robustum Klotzsch -- 368
Clerodendrum roseiflorum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum rotundifolium Oliv. -- 201, 214, 219, 222, 223, 226, 230, 239, 350, 388
Clerodendrum rotundifolium var. *keniense* T. Fries f. -- 230, 388
Clerodendrum rotundifolium var. *stuhlmannii* (Gürke) Thomas -- 223, 226, 239
Clerodendrum rubellum J. G. Baker -- 249
Clerodendrum rubellum var. *anomalum* Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum rumphianum DeVriese & Teijsm. -- 314, 322, 326, 388, 389, 429
Clerodendrum rusbyi Mold. -- 140
Clerodendrum sahelangii Koord. -- 314, 322, 326, 350, 388
Clerodendrum sakaleonense Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum sansibarense Gürke -- 226, 229, 388
Clerodendrum sarawakanum H. J. Lam -- 314
Clerodendrum sativum L. -- 242, 393
Clerodendrum scheffleri Gürke -- 226, 230, 245
Clerodendrum scheffleri var. *mahengianum* Thomas -- 226
Clerodendrum schlechteri Gürke -- 245
Clerodendrum schliebenii Mildbr. -- 208, 226, 239
Clerodendrum schmidtii C. B. Clarke -- 284, 289, 292
Clerodendrum schmidtii var. *glanduliferum* Mold. -- 284
Clerodendrum schmidtii var. *macrophyllum* Mold. -- 284
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii Gürke -- 201, 214, 217, 219, 222, 226
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *bakeri* (Gürke) Thomas -- 208, 210, 214, 219, 223, 350, 383, 384, 390
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *conradii* Thomas -- 226
Clerodendrum schweinfurthii var. *longitubum* (DeWild.) Thomas -- 219, 222, 226
Clerodendrum scopiferum Miq. -- 314
Clerodendrum serratifolium Friedrich -- 368
Clerodendrum serratum (L.) Moon -- 245, 247, 249, 252, 256-258, 260, 267, 270, 272, 278, 284, 288, 289, 292, 295, 314, 320, 350, 368, 373, 379, 386, 389, 392-394, 405, 432, 461
Clerodendrum serratum var. *amplexifolium* Mold. -- 278, 284
Clerodendrum serratum var. *dentatum* H. J. Lam -- 260, 267, 272, 314, 350, 393
Clerodendrum serratum var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 254
Clerodendrum serratum f. *lacteum* Mold. -- 314
Clerodendrum serratum var. *nepalense* Mold. -- 257, 260
Clerodendrum serratum var. *obovatum* Mold. -- 284
Clerodendrum serratum var. *pilosum* Mold. -- 284
Clerodendrum serratum var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 260
Clerodendrum serratum var. *timorense* Bakh. -- 320

- Clerodendrum serratum* var. *velutinum* Mold. -- 272
Clerodendrum serratum var. *wallichii* C. B. Clarke -- 260, 284, 288, 292, 395, 350,
385, 387, 389-391
Clerodendrum sessilifolium Mold. -- 219
Clerodendrum silvaeanum Henriq. -- 214-216, 219
Clerodendrum silvestre Thomas -- 214, 219
Clerodendrum silvicola Gürke -- 226
Clerodendrum singalense Miq. -- 314
Clerodendrum singwanum Thomas -- 214
Clerodendrum sinuatum Hook. -- 205, 206, 208, 210, 212, 350, 383
Clerodendrum sinuatum var. *aureum* Berhaut -- 205
Clerodendrum smitinandi Mold. -- 284, 288
Clerodendrum somalense Chiov. -- 204, 350
Clerodendrum speciosissimum Van Geert -- 21, 61, 86, 88, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102,
114, 205, 206, 214, 216, 219, 247, 295, 310, 311, 314, 320, 322, 324, 326,
328, 330, 331, 333, 342, 343, 350, 384, 387, 389, 391-393
Clerodendrum speciosissimum f. *album* Mold. -- 314, 351, 385, 391
Clerodendrum spinosum (L.) Spreng. -- 95, 96, 351, 389
Clerodendrum splendens G. Don -- 199, 200, 205, 206, 208-210, 212, 214-217, 219,
226, 232, 260, 351, 389, 437
Clerodendrum splendens var. *giletti* (DeWild. & Durand) Thomas -- 200, 208, 210,
214, 219, 222, 393
Clerodendrum splendens var. *longicuspe* Mold. -- 214, 219
Clerodendrum splendens var. *puberulentum* Mold. -- 217, 219, 282
Clerodendrum splendens var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 219
Clerodendrum subpeltatum Wernham -- 214
Clerodendrum subreniforme Gürke -- 219
Clerodendrum subtruncatum Mold. -- 249
Clerodendrum subtruncatum f. *magnifolium* Mold. -- 250
Clerodendrum suffruticosum Gürke -- 226, 242, 243, 245
Clerodendrum suffruticosum var. *natalense* Mold. -- 245
Clerodendrum sumatranum Mold. -- 314
Clerodendrum sumatranum var. *fairchildi* Mold. -- 314
Clerodendrum swynnertonii S. Moore -- 226, 229, 235, 237, 239, 240, 351
Clerodendrum sylvestre Mold. -- 250
Clerodendrum sylvestre var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 250
Clerodendrum tanganyikense J. G. Baker -- 214, 219, 223, 226, 235, 239
Clerodendrum tanganyikense var. *bequaerti* (DeWild.) Mold. -- 219, 235, 237
Clerodendrum tanganyikense var. *dubium* (DeWild.) Mold. -- 219
Clerodendrum tanganyikense var. *microcalyx* Mold. -- 219
Clerodendrum tatomense Dop -- 289
Clerodendrum teaguei Hutchinson -- 237
Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz -- 226, 229, 230, 232, 235, 237, 239, 240, 242,
245, 394
Clerodendrum ternatum f. *glabricalyx* Mold. -- 237, 245
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *lanceolatum* (Gürke) Mold. -- 226, 232, 237, 239, 240,
242, 245, 394
Clerodendrum ternatum var. *vinosum* Thomas -- 232
Clerodendrum ternifolium H.B.K. -- 107, 114, 121, 127, 140, 351, 389, 393
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *mexiae* Mold. -- 128
Clerodendrum ternifolium var. *velutinosum* Mold. -- 107
Clerodendrum tessmanni Mold. -- 107, 128, 132, 140, 389, 394
Clerodendrum thomasi Mold. -- 211, 212, 214-216, 232, 278, 368
Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf. f. -- 61, 80, 83, 95, 97, 100, 107, 114, 121, 124,
128, 132, 140, 200, 205, 210, 212, 214, 216, 219, 260, 304, 307, 311, 314,

- 322, 333, 342, 343, 351, 384, 389, 390, 394
Clerodendrum thomsonae var. *delectum* L. H. Bailey -- 351
Clerodendrum thomsonae f. *speciosum* (Teijsm. & Binn.) Voss -- 351, 389, 390,
392-394
Clerodendrum thomsonae var. *variegatum* L. H. Bailey -- 351, 394
Clerodendrum thonneri Gürke -- 219, 222, 226, 232, 387
Clerodendrum thyrsoideum Gürke -- 205, 206, 208, 209, 212, 214, 217, 219, 384
Clerodendrum tomentellum Hutch. & Dalz. -- 212
Clerodendrum tomentosum (Vent.) R. Br. -- 326, 335, 351, 461
Clerodendrum tomentosum var. *mollissimum* Benth. -- 335
Clerodendrum tonkinense Dop -- 292, 390
Clerodendrum toxicarium J. G. Baker -- 235, 239, 240
Clerodendrum tracyanum (F. Muell.) F. Muell. -- 326, 328, 330, 335
Clerodendrum tricholobum Gürke -- 226, 229, 240
Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb. -- 12, 256, , 278, 282, 299, 300, 302, 304, 307,
314, 340, 351, 383, 390, 394
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *esculentum* Mak. -- 300, 304, 307
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *fargesii* (Dode) Rehd. -- 278, 302, 304, 309, 351,
387
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *ferrugineum* Nakai -- 16, 278, 299, 300, 302, 304,
307, 351, 390
Clerodendrum trichotomum var. *montanum* L. H. Bailey -- 351
Clerodendrum triflorum Visian. -- 201
Clerodendrum triphyllum (Harv.) H. H. W. Pearson -- 240, 243-245, 390
Clerodendrum triphyllum f. *angustissimum* Mold. -- 245
Clerodendrum triphyllum var. *ciliatum* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 240, 243, 245,
393
Clerodendrum triphyllum var. *verum* Thomas -- 245
Clerodendrum triplinerve Rolfe -- 199, 201, 206, 208-210, 212, 214-217, 219,
222, 223, 226, 230, 233, 235, 237, 385, 391, 394, 437
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *grandiflorum* Mold. -- 219
Clerodendrum triplinerve var. *sulcatum* (Thomas) Mold. -- 209, 214, 219, 222, 223,
226, 390
Clerodendrum tsaii Li -- 278
Clerodendrum tuberculatum A. Rich. -- 88, 351
Clerodendrum tubulosum Mold. -- 250
Clerodendrum ubanghense A. Chev. -- 217
Clerodendrum ugandense Prain -- 219, 222, 223, 230, 237, 351, 394
Clerodendrum ulei Hayek -- 61, 107, 128, 140
Clerodendrum ulugurense Gürke -- 226
Clerodendrum umbellatum Poir. -- 21, 86, 100, 102, 107, 114, 140, 200, 205, 206,
208, 210-212, 214-217, 219, 222, 223, 226, 230, 260, 267, 295, 307, 311,
314, 330, 335, 352, 383, 386, 388, 389, 394
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *asperifolium* (Thomas) Mold. -- 201, 206, 208, 209,
214, 217, 219, 222, 352
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *centrale* (A. Chev.) Mold. -- 217
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *congenae* (Engl.) Mold. -- 208, 217, 219, 222, 391
Clerodendrum umbellatum var. *gossweileri* (Cavaco) Mold. -- 233
Clerodendrum umbratile King & Gamble -- 260, 284, 295, 314, 390
Clerodendrum urticifolium (Roxb.) Wall. -- 260, 270, 272, 278, 281, 284, 314,
352, 387, 389, 462
Clerodendrum utakwense Wernham -- 326
Clerodendrum validipes S. Moore -- 223
Clerodendrum vanoverberghii Merr. -- 307
Clerodendrum vanprukii Craib -- 285

- Clerodendrum varium* Thomas -- 226
Clerodendrum velutinum Thomas -- 226
Clerodendrum venosum Wall. -- 260, 272, 285, 352, 385, 390, 462
Clerodendrum venosum var. *pubescens* Fletcher -- 285
Clerodendrum villosicalyx Mold. -- 250
Clerodendrum villosum Blume -- 260, 272, 275, 285, 290, 292, 295, 307, 314, 320, 352, 387, 390, 392, 405, 429, 461, 462
Clerodendrum villosum var. *macrocalyx* Mold. -- 260
Clerodendrum vinosum Mold. -- 250
Clerodendrum violaceum Gürke -- 207, 209-212, 214, 219, 222, 233, 235, 237, 384, 390
Clerodendrum viscosum Vent. -- 140, 256-258, 260, 267, 270, 272, 274, 275, 278, 281, 283, 285, 307, 314, 335, 352, 384, 387, 390-392, 394, 423, 429
Clerodendrum viscosum var. *helferi* Mold. -- 272, 285
Clerodendrum viscosum var. *nilagiricum* H. Hallier -- 260, 352, 390, 393
Clerodendrum viscosum f. *rubrum* Mold. -- 257, 352
Clerodendrum viticifolium (Roxb.) Wall. -- 260
Clerodendrum volubile P. Beauv. -- 200, 205-212, 214-217, 219, 222, 233, 352, 387, 390, 392, 437
Clerodendrum volubile var. *grosseserratum* Mold. -- 233
Clerodendrum wallichii Merr. -- 89, 100, 102, 115, 258, 260, 270, 272, 278, 302, 314, 342, 352, 387, 393
Clerodendrum wallii Mold. -- 2-1, 223, 333
Clerodendrum welwitschii Gürke -- 208, 212, 214, 217, 219, 233, 437
Clerodendrum wenzelii Merr. -- 307, 390
Clerodendrum whitfieldii Seem. -- 208, 352
Clerodendrum wildemannianum Exell -- 219
Clerodendrum williamsii Elm. -- 307
Clerodendrum yunnanense Hu -- 278, 390
Clerodendrum zenkeri Gürke -- 214
Clerodendrum zeyheri Mold. -- 352, 394
Clerodendrum sp. -- 445
- Coelocarpum* Balf. f. -- 5, 394
Coelocarpum africanum Mold. -- 204
Coelocarpum glandulosum Mold. -- 250
Coelocarpum humberti Mold. -- 250
Coelocarpum madagascariense S. Elliot -- 250
Coelocarpum socotranum Balf. f. -- 253, 394
Coelocarpum swinglei Mold. -- 250
- Cornutia* Plum. -- 5, 395
Cornutia australis Mold. -- 140
Cornutia australis var. *occidentalis* Mold. -- 128
Cornutia coerulea (Jacq.) Mold. -- 93, 352
Cornutia grandifolia (Schlecht. & Cham.) Schau. -- 61, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 83, 352, 395
Cornutia grandifolia var. *intermedia* Mold. -- 61, 71, 75, 78, 81, 83, 352
Cornutia grandifolia var. *normalis* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 61, 81, 83, 85, 352
Cornutia grandifolia var. *purpusi* Mold. -- 62
Cornutia grandifolia f. *quadrangularis* (Ørst. & Mold.) Mold. -- 81, 395
Cornutia grandifolia var. *storkii* Mold. -- 81
Cornutia jamaicensis Mold. -- 93
Cornutia latifolia (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 62, 71, 74, 352, 412
Cornutia latifolia f. *alba* Mold. -- 62

Cornutia lilacina Mold. -- 71, 75, 77
Cornutia lilacina var. *velutina* Mold. -- 71, 75, 77, 78, 352
Cornutia microcalycina Pavon & Mold. -- 83, 107, 115, 128, 133, 352, 395
Cornutia microcalycina var. *anomala* Mold. -- 82, 83, 107
Cornutia microcalycina var. *pulverulenta* Mold. -- 83, 107, 128
Cornutia obovata Urb. -- 97
Cornutia odorata (Poepp. & Endl.) Poepp. -- 128, 130, 133, 352
Cornutia odorata var. *calvescens* Mold. -- 107, 115
Cornutia odorata var. *colombiana* Mold. -- 107
Cornutia pubescens Gaertn. f. -- 126, 352
Cornutia pyramidata L. -- 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 124, 352, 395
Cornutia pyramidata var. *isthmica* Mold. -- 62, 71, 74, 395
Cornutia pyramidata var. *isthmica* f. *albida* Mold. -- 71, 395
Cornutia thyrsoides Banks & Mold. -- 93, 352

Diostea Miers -- 5, 397
Diostea cinerascens (Schau.) Mold. -- 182, 380, 448
Diostea juncea (Gill. & Hook.) Miers -- 182, 185, 352
Diostea scoparia (Gill. & Hook.) Miers -- 182, 185, 375
Diostea scoparia var. *puberula* (Troncoco) Mold. -- 185, 397

Dipyrena Hook. -- 5, 462
Dipyrena glaberrima (Gill. & Hook.) Hook. -- 185, 397

Duranta L. -- 379, 397, 398, 411
Duranta argentea Lodd. -- 352
Duranta arida Britton & P. Wils. -- 89
Duranta arida var. *domingensis* (Urb.) Mold. -- 95
Duranta armata Mold. -- 133
Duranta benthami Briq. -- 140, 398
Duranta boekei Mold. -- 128, 398
Duranta brachypoda Tod. -- 352
Duranta cajamarcensis Mold. -- 133
Duranta coriacea Hayek -- 105, 108, 115, 128, 133, 399
Duranta costaricensis (Donn. Sm.) Standl. -- 81, 83
Duranta dombeyana Mold. -- 128, 130, 133
Duranta dombeyana var. *espinosae* Mold. -- 128
Duranta fletcheriana Mold. -- 89, 98
Duranta guatemalensis Mold. -- 62, 71
Duranta lineata Hayek -- 133
Duranta macrodonta Mold. -- 260, 285, 352
Duranta mandoni Mold. -- 108, 128, 133, 173
Duranta mutisii L. f. -- 108, 115, 128, 130, 133, 352, 398, 399
Duranta mutisii f. *serrulata* Mold. -- 115, 128
Duranta parviflora Turcz. -- 89
Duranta parvifolia Mold. -- 140
Duranta penlandi Mold. -- 128
Duranta peruviana Mold. -- 133, 353
Duranta peruviana var. *longipedicellata* Mold. -- 133, 353
Duranta pseudorepens Mold. -- 128, 133
Duranta raimondii Werd. -- 133
Duranta recurvistachys Rusby -- 173
Duranta repens L. -- 21, 41, 48, 55, 57, 62, 69-71, 77, 78, 83, 85, 86, 89, 92, 93, 95-100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 115, 128, 130, 140, 173, 177, 180, 186, 193, 203, 205, 208, 214, 216, 219, 223, 226, 230, 233, 237, 240, 245, 250, 254,

- 255, 257, 260, 267, 272, 278, 283, 285, 292, 296, 302, 304, 310, 314, 324, 326, 329, 331, 333, 336, 340, 341, 353, 372, 379, 397-400
- Duranta repens* f. *alba* (Masters) Matuda -- 21, 48, 62, 71, 89, 93, 102, 115, 186, 245, 267, 278, 285, 302, 304, 324, 353, 398, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *canescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 62, 105, 108, 115, 133, 174, 353, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *grandiflora* (Mold.) Mold. -- 186, 353, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *integrifolia* (Tod.) Mold. -- 71, 86, 95, 108, 115, 128, 234, 285, 307, 353
- Duranta repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold. -- 103, 115, 336, 627
- Duranta repens* f. *microphylla* (Desf.) Mold. -- 83, 97, 102, 130, 353, 398, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *serrata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 62, 89, 93, 140, 186, 353, 399
- Duranta repens* f. *variegata* (L. H. Bailey) Mold. -- 353, 398, 399
- Duranta rupestris* Hayek -- 108, 128, 133, 174, 353, 399
- Duranta serratifolia* (Griseb.) Kuntze -- 174, 186, 353
- Duranta serratifolia* var. *punctata* Caro -- 186, 399
- Duranta serratifolia* var. *variegata* Mold. -- 353
- Duranta skottsbergiana* Mold. -- 133
- Duranta sprucei* Briq. -- 108, 115, 128, 133, 174, 399
- Duranta sprucei* var. *breviracemosa* Mold. -- 108, 128
- Duranta sprucei* var. *colombiensis* Mold. -- 108, 128, 133, 627
- Duranta stenostachya* Tod. -- 100, 102, 353
- Duranta steyermarkii* Mold. -- 115
- Duranta tomentosa* Hayek -- 108, 128, 133
- Duranta triacantha* A. L. Juss. -- 108, 128, 133, 399
- Duranta turbinata* Tod. -- 353
- Duranta veringensis* A. Braun -- 368
- Duranta vestita* Cham. -- 140
- Duranta vestita* var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 141, 186, 424
- Duranta woronowii* Mold. -- 108
- Duranta wrightii* Mold. -- 89
- Faradaya* F. Muell.
- Faradaya albertisii* F. Muell. -- 326, 353
- Faradaya amicorum* (Seem.) Seem. -- 330, 333, 342, 405
- Faradaya dimorpha* Pulle -- 322, 326, 328, 353
- Faradaya dimorpha* var. *cauliflora* Mold. -- 326
- Faradaya hahlii* Rech. -- 329
- Faradaya lehuntei* (Horne) A. C. Sm. -- 333, 392
- Faradaya magniloba* Wernham -- 326
- Faradaya matthewsii* Merr. -- 315
- Faradaya neo-ebudica* Guillaum. -- 330, 333, 334, 353
- Faradaya neo-ebudica* var. *degeneri* Mold. -- 333
- Faradaya neo-ebudica* var. *puberulenta* Mold. -- 333
- Faradaya nervosa* H. J. Lam -- 326
- Faradaya ovalifolia* (A. Gray) Seem. -- 333
- Faradaya ovalifolia* var. *glabra* Mold. -- 333
- Faradaya papuana* Scheff. -- 315, 326, 328, 353, 385, 425
- Faradaya parviflora* Warb. -- 326
- Faradaya parviflora* var. *angustifolia* H. J. Lam -- 326, 405
- Faradaya peekelii* (Markgraf) Mold. -- 329
- Faradaya powellii* Seem. -- 342
- Faradaya salomonensis* (Bakh.) Mold. -- 330
- Faradaya splendida* F. Muell. -- 315, 323, 326, 328, 336, 353
- Faradaya squamata* H. J. Lam -- 326
- Faradaya ternifolia* F. Muell. -- 326

Faradaya vitiensis (A. Gray) Seem. -- 333

Garrettia Fletcher

Garrettia siamensis Fletcher -- 286, 315

Geunsia Blume -- 378, 405

Geunsia acuminatissima (Teijsm. & Binn.) H. J. Lam -- 315, 322, 326, 328

Geunsia anomala Ridl. -- 315

Geunsia apoënsis (Elm.) Mold. -- 307, 315

Geunsia cinnamomea H. Hallier -- 315

Geunsia cumingiana (Schau.) Rolfe -- 262, 307, 315, 322, 326, 328, 329, 353

Geunsia cumingiana var. *dentata* (Bakh.) Mold. -- 307, 315

Geunsia farinosa Blume -- 279, 286, 296, 307, 315, 320, 322, 326, 329, 330, 353,
378

Geunsia flavida (Elm.) H. J. Lam -- 307, 405

Geunsia furfuracea (Bakh.) Mold. -- 315, 320, 329, 330

Geunsia grandiflora H. Hallier -- 315

Geunsia hexandra (Teijsm. & Binn.) Koord. -- 307, 315, 320, 322, 353

Geunsia hexandra f. *serrulata* Mold. -- 315, 354

Geunsia homoeophylla H. Hallier -- 315

Geunsia hookeri Merr. -- 307

Geunsia paloënsis (Elm.) H. J. Lam -- 307, 315

Geunsia paloënsis var. *celebica* (Koord.) Mold. -- 315

Geunsia paloënsis var. *serrata* Mold. -- 315

Geunsia pentandra (Roxb.) Merr. -- 262, 273, 286, 296, 307, 315, 320, 322, 326,
330, 354, 377, 378

Geunsia pentandra var. *albidella* Mold. -- 330

Geunsia pullei H. J. Lam -- 327

Geunsia quaternifolia H. Hallier -- 315

Geunsia ramosi Mold. -- 307

Geunsia serrulata H. Hallier -- 315

Ghinia Schreb. -- 412, 422, 444

Ghinia boxiana Mold. -- 97, 100, 354, 405, 445

Ghinia cardenasi Mold. -- 142, 174, 405, 444

Ghinia curassavica (L.) Oken -- 62, 86, 89, 405, 409, 412, 422, 429, 444, 448,
452, 456, 462

Ghinia curassavica var. *australis* Mold. -- 142

Ghinia curassavica var. *minor* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Mold. -- 627

Ghinia curassavica var. *yucatanensis* Mold. -- 62

Ghinia euphrasiifolia (B. L. Robinson) Standl. -- 62

Ghinia juncea (Schau.) Mold. -- 142

Ghinia spicata (Aubl.) Mold. -- 71, 74, 78, 115, 122, 124, 126, 142, 354, 380, 405

Ghinia subbiflora (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. -- 89, 95, 96

Glossocarya Wall. -- 408

Glossocarya calcicola Domin -- 336

Glossocarya crenata Fletcher -- 286

Glossocarya hemiderma (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 327, 336, 340

Glossocarya longiflora Fletcher -- 286

Glossocarya mollis Wall. -- 273, 286, 288, 293, 298, 379, 408

Glossocarya mollis var. *maxwellii* Mold. -- 286

Glossocarya premnoides Ridl. -- 286, 296

Glossocarya puberula Mold. -- 289

Glossocarya scandens (L. f.) Trimen -- 268, 354, 387, 388, 407, 408, 461, 462

Glossocarya scandens f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 268, 408

Glossocarya siamensis Craib -- 286, 293

Glossocarya siamensis var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 286

Gmelina L. -- 375, 394, 405, 408, 409, 412, 423, 445

Gmelina annamensis Dop -- 293

Gmelina arborea Roxb. -- 205, 227, 256, 258, 262, 267, 268, 270, 273, 274, 279, 286, 289, 290, 293, 296, 315, 354, 394, 405, 408, 409, 432

Gmelina arborea var. *canescens* Haines -- 257, 262, 273, 286, 354

Gmelina arborea f. *dentata* Mold. -- 263

Gmelina arborea var. *glaucescens* C. B. Clarke -- 256, 257, 263, 273, 354, 408

Gmelina asiatica L. -- 122, 253, 254, 263, 268, 270, 273, 279, 286, 289, 290, 293, 296, 315, 320, 341, 354, 408, 422, 433, 434, 435

Gmelina asiatica f. *lobata* Mold. -- 268, 296

Gmelina attenuata Fletcher -- 286

Gmelina balansae Dop -- 290, 293

Gmelina brassii Mold. -- 327, 328

Gmelina chinensis Benth. -- 279, 281, 283, 354

Gmelina dalrympleana (F. Muell.) H. J. Lam -- 327, 328, 337, 409

Gmelina dalrympleana var. *schlechteri* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 323, 327, 328

Gmelina delavayana Dop -- 279

Gmelina elliptica J. E. Sm. -- 93, 220, 253, 263, 273, 275, 286, 289, 293, 296, 298, 307, 311, 315, 320, 322, 324, 354, 408, 627

Gmelina elliptica f. *lobata* (Gaertn.) Mold. -- 307, 315, 322, 354, 412, 435

Gmelina fasciculiflora Benth. -- 337

Gmelina hainanensis Oliv. -- 279, 281

Gmelina ledermanni H. J. Lam -- 327

Gmelina leichhardtii (F. Muell.) F. Muell. -- 337, 354

Gmelina lepidota Scheff. -- 322, 327

Gmelina lepidota var. *lanceolata* Mold. -- 329

Gmelina lignum-vitreum Guillaum. -- 331

Gmelina misoolensis Mold. -- 328

Gmelina moluccana (Blume) Backer -- 315, 320, 322, 327, 329, 330, 354, 445

Gmelina moluccana var. *elliptica* (Mold.) Mold. -- 330

Gmelina moluccana f. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 330

Gmelina neocaledonica S. Moore -- 331

Gmelina oblongifolia Roxb. -- 263, 270

Gmelina palawensis H. J. Lam -- 311, 408

Gmelina palawensis var. *celebica* Mold. -- 315

Gmelina palawensis var. *dinagatensis* Mold. -- 308

Gmelina palawensis var. *novoguineensis* Mold. -- 327

Gmelina paniculata Fletcher -- 286

Gmelina philippensis Cham. -- 102, 263, 273, 286, 293, 296, 308, 315, 320, 354, 408

Gmelina philippensis f. *transitoria* Mold. -- 308

Gmelina racemosa (Lour.) Merr. -- 290, 293, 408

Gmelina sessilis White & Francis -- 327

Gmelina sessilis var. *papuana* (Bakh.) Mold. -- 327, 408

Gmelina sessilis var. *ramiflora* Mold. -- 327

Gmelina sinuata Link -- 263, 354

Gmelina smithii Mold. -- 327

Gmelina tomentosa Fletcher -- 286

Gmelina tonkinensis Mold. -- 293

Gmelina uniflora Stapf -- 315

Gmelina uniflora var. *villosa* Bakh. -- 315

Gmelina vestita Wall. -- 263

Gmelina vitiensis Seem. -- 333

Hierobotana Briq. -- 5

Hierobotana inflata (H.B.K.) Briq. -- 128, 133

Holmskioldia Retz. -- 411, 412

Holmskioldia humberti Mold. -- 250

Holmskioldia madagascariensis Mold. -- 250

Holmskioldia microcalyx (J. G. Baker) Pieper -- 250

Holmskioldia microcalyx var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 250

Holmskioldia microphylla Mold. -- 250

Holmskioldia microphylla var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 250

Holmskioldia mira Mold. -- 250

Holmskioldia mira var. *fissa* Mold. -- 250

Holmskioldia mucronata (Klotzsch) Vatke -- 237, 241

Holmskioldia quilchensis Mathews & Brooke -- 368

Holmskioldia sanguinea Retz. -- 62, 81, 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 115, 253, 257, 258, 263, 268, 271, 273, 296, 308, 315, 322, 331, 341, 354, 411, 412

Holmskioldia sanguinea f. *citrina* Mold. -- 263, 354

Holmskioldia speirii (Lesq.) MacGinitie -- 368

Holmskioldia spinescens (Klotzsch) Vatke -- 241

Holmskioldia subintegra Mold. -- 241

Holmskioldia tettensis (Klotzsch) Vatke -- 241, 243, 245, 354

Holmskioldia tettensis f. *alba* Mold. -- 241

Holmskioldia n. sp. -- 230

Hosea Ridl.

Hosea lobbii (C. B. Clarke) Ridl. -- 315, 354

Huxleya Ewart

Huxleya linifolia Ewart & Rees -- 337

Hymenopyramis Wall. -- 412

Hymenopyramis acuminata Fletcher -- 286, 293

Hymenopyramis brachiata Wall. -- 263, 273, 286, 293, 354, 412

Hymenopyramis cana Craib -- 286, 289, 290

Hymenopyramis parvifolia Mold. -- 286

Hymenopyramis parvifolia var. *nitida* Mold. -- 286

Hymenopyramis pubescens Mold. -- 286

Hymenopyramis siamensis Craib -- 286, 289, 290, 412

Hymenopyramis vesiculosa Fletcher -- 286

Junellia Mold. -- 412, 463 [See Addenda]

Junellia alatocarpa (Troncoso) Mold. -- 186

Junellia ameghinoi (Speg.) Mold. -- 182, 186

Junellia aretioides (R. Fries) Mold. -- 174, 186

Junellia asparagoides (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182, 186

Junellia aspera (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 133, 174, 182, 186, 446

Junellia azorelloides (Speg.) Mold. -- 186

Junellia bisulcata (Hayek) Mold. -- 174

Junellia bryoides (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182

Junellia caespitosa (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182, 186

Junellia cedroides (Sandw.) Mold. -- 186

Junellia comberi (Sandw.) Mold. -- 186

- Junellia congesta* (Troncoso) Mold. -- 186
Junellia connatibracteata (Kuntze) Mold. -- 182, 186, 448
Junellia connatibracteata f. *glomerata* (Monticelli) Mold. -- 186
Junellia connatibracteata f. *rosulata* (Monticelli) Mold. -- 186
Junellia digitata (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182, 186
Junellia diversifolia (Kuntze) Mold. -- 186
Junellia dolichothyrsa (Sandw.) Mold. -- 186, 448
Junellia echegarayi (Hieron.) Mold. -- 133, 186
Junellia echegarayi var. *cordifolia* Mold. -- 186
Junellia echegarayi var. *puberulenta* Mold. -- 186
Junellia crinacea (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182, 186
Junellia glauca (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182
Junellia glauca var. *cisandina* (Niederlein) Mold. -- 186, 412, 449
Junellia hayekii Mold. -- 133, 186
Junellia hystrix (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182
Junellia illapelina (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 183, 354
Junellia intricata (Briq.) Mold. -- 186
Junellia juniperina (Lag.) Mold. -- 186
Junellia juniperina var. *campestris* (Griseb.) Mold. -- 186, 450
Junellia juniperina var. *grisea* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold. -- 133
Junellia lavandulaefolia (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182
Junellia lavandulaefolia var. *colchaguensis* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182
Junellia ligustrina (Lag.) Mold. -- 186
Junellia longidentata Mold. -- 174, 186
Junellia minima (Meyen) Mold. -- 133, 174, 182, 186
Junellia minima var. *strigosa* Mold. -- 186
Junellia minutifolia (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182, 186
Junellia mulinoides (Speg.) Mold. -- 187
Junellia o'donelli Mold. -- 187, 452
Junellia patagonica (Speg.) Mold. -- 187
Junellia pseudo-juncea (C. Gay) Mold. -- 182
Junellia punctulata Hieron. & Mold. -- 187
Junellia pygmaea (R. Fries) Mold. -- 187
Junellia rosulata Mold. -- 187, 453
Junellia rosulata f. *alba* Mold. -- 187
Junellia scabrido-glandulosa (Turrill) Mold. -- 187, 354
Junellia selaginoides (Kunth) Mold. -- 182, 354, 449
Junellia seriphioides (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 174, 182, 187, 453
Junellia seriphioides var. *glabra* Mold. -- 187
Junellia serpyllifolia (Speg.) Mold. -- 182, 187
Junellia silvestrii (Speg.) Mold. -- 187
Junellia spathulata (Gill. & Hook.) Mold. -- 182, 187
Junellia spegazzinii Mold. -- 187, 454
Junellia spissa (Sandw.) Mold. -- 187
Junellia straguloides Mold. -- 187, 454
Junellia struthionum (Speg.) Mold. -- 187
Junellia succulentifolia (Kuntze) Mold. -- 187
Junellia tetragonocalyx (Troncoso) Mold. -- 187
Junellia thymifolia (Lag.) Mold. -- 182, 187, 354
Junellia toninii (Kuntze) Mold. -- 187
Junellia tridactyla (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182
Junellia tridactylites (Lag.) Mold. -- 182, 187
Junellia tridens (Lag.) Mold. -- 182, 187, 354
Junellia trifurcata (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182
Junellia tripartita Mold. -- 187

- Junellia ulicina* (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 182
Junellia uniflora (R. A. Phil.) Mold. -- 174, 182, 187
Junellia uniflora var. *glabriuscula* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 187, 455
Junellia wilczekii (Briq.) Mold. -- 187

- Kalaharia* Baill. -- 5 /393, 412
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Mold. -- 217, 220, 227, 233, 235, 237, 239, 243, 354,
Kalaharia uncinata var. *hirsuta* (Mold.) Mold. -- 220, 227, 233, 235, 237, 243
Kalaharia uncinata var. *parviflora* (Schinz) Mold. -- 235, 389, 412
Kalaharia uncinata f. *rubra* Mold. -- 235, 237, 243, 245

- Karomia* Dop -- 5
Karomia fragrans Dop -- 293

- Lampaya* R. A. Phil. -- 5
Lampaya castellani Mold. -- 174, 187
Lampaya hieronymi Schum. & Mold. -- 187, 413
Lampaya medicinalis R. A. Phil. -- 182, 413

- Lantana* L. -- 5, 378-380, 418, 423, 463 [See Addenda]
Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. -- 48, 62, 71, 75, 108, 115, 133, 174, 177, 187,
315, 354, 413, 414, 420, 627
Lantana achyranthifolia f. *grandifolia* Mold. -- 62, 354, 420, 422
Lantana achyranthifolia f. *lilacina* Mold. -- 62, 414
Lantana Xadamsii Mold. -- 93, 414
Lantana alainii Mold. -- 95
Lantana amoena Ridl. -- 172
Lantana angolensis Mold. -- 233, 243
Lantana angustibracteata Hayek -- 133
Lantana angustifolia Mill. -- 89, 93, 354, 416, 418, 419, 429
Lantana annua L. -- 355, 414, 416
Lantana antidotalis Schum. & Thonn. -- 200, 201, 206, 220, 233, 355
Lantana argyrophylla (Schau.) Briq. -- 368
Lantana arida Britton -- 86, 89, 93, 95, 97-100, 102, 355
Lantana aristata (Schau.) Briq. -- 142, 174, 177, 187
Lantana aristata var. *angustifolia* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 142, 174, 177, 187
Lantana aristata var. *brachypoda* Briq. -- 177
Lantana aristata var. *hoehnei* Mold. -- 143
Lantana aristata var. *latiuscula* Briq. -- 143
Lantana aristata var. *longipedunculata* Mold. -- 177, 355
Lantana aristata var. *subsessilis* Mold. -- 187
Lantana aristeguietae Mold. -- 115, 355, 414, 417
Lantana armata Schau. -- 105, 108, 115, 122, 124, 126, 128, 133, 143, 355
Lantana armata var. *velutina* Mold. -- 108, 115, 143
Lantana arubensis Mold. -- 104, 355
Lantana bahamensis Britton -- 22, 86, 87, 89, 92
Lantana bahamensis f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 19
Lantana bahamensis f. *canescens* Mold. -- 87
Lantana bahamensis var. *floridana* Mold. -- 22
Lantana bahiensis Turcz. -- 143
Lantana balansae Briq. -- 143, 174, 177, 180, 187, 416
Lantana balansae f. *albiflora* Osten & Mold. -- 174, 187
Lantana balsamifera Britton -- 86
Lantana barbonica Roehrs -- 355
Lantana bernardinensis Briq. -- 177

- Lantana brachypoda* Hayek -- 174
- Lantana brasiliensis* Link -- 115, 143, 177, 187, 355, 415
- Lantana brasiliensis* var. *septentrionalis* Mold. -- 143
- Lantana brittoni* Mold. -- 93, 414
- Lantana bruchii* (Mold.) Troncoso -- 187, 418
- Lantana buchii* Urb. -- 95
- Lantana caatingensis* Mold. -- 143
- Lantana cabreræ* Mold. -- 174, 187
- Lantana camara* L. -- 18, 19, 22, 41, 48, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 86, 89, 91-93, 95-97, 99, 100, 102-105, 108, 115, 122, 124, 128, 133, 143, 174, 177, 180, 187, 193, 195, 198, 199, 203, 205, 206, 208, 210-212, 214, 216, 217, 227, 229, 233, 243-245, 256, 263, 266, 268, 271, 279, 281, 286, 293, 296, 298, 308, 311, 315, 320, 322, 325, 327-329, 333, 337, 340-342, 355, 378, 399, 413-416, 418, 435
- Lantana camara* var. *aculeata* (L.) Mold. -- 18, 19, 22, 62, 81, 85, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97-100, 102-104, 115, 122, 124, 126, 128, 143, 177, 180, 187, 193, 195, 199, 205, 208, 209, 211, 214-216, 220, 224, 227, 229, 230, 233, 236, 237, 241, 245, 247, 250, 252-254, 256, 257, 263, 266-268, 271, 274, 279, 281, 285, 286, 293, 296, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 315, 320, 322, 324, 327, 331, 333, 334, 337, 341-344, 355, 378, 413, 414, 416, 417, 356
- Lantana camara* f. *alba* (Mold.) Mold. -- 102, 143, 268, 355, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *flava* (Medic.) Mold. -- 19, 75, 100, 102, 108, 143, 205, 256, 333, 341, 255, 378, 413-418
- Lantana camara* var. *hybrida* (Neubert) Mold. -- 355, 413, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *macrantha* (Loes.) Mold. -- 62
- Lantana camara* f. *mista* (L.) Mold. -- 18, 20, 22, 25, 26, 41, 46, 48, 57, 62, 74, 75, 77, 81, 83, 85, 86, 89, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 108, 115, 122, 124, 133, 143, 174, 177, 180, 182, 187, 193, 195-197, 205, 216, 220, 241, 247, 263, 268, 279, 281, 286, 293, 303, 308, 310, 316, 326, 330, 331, 333, 334, 341, 342, 355, 378, 413-415, 417, 418
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* (Otto & Dietr.) López-Palacios -- 63, 71, 74, 75, 79, 81, 83, 102-105, 108, 115, 122, 124, 128, 133, 143, 177, 187, 230, 303, 355, 414, 415, 417
- Lantana camara* var. *moritziana* f. *parvifolia* (Mold.) López-Palacios -- 105, 108, 115, 122, 415, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *multiflora* (Otto & Dietr.) Mold. -- 355, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *mutabilis* (Hook.) Mold. -- 20, 23, 25, 86, 97, 102, 115, 143, 177, 247, 268, 341, 355, 413-415, 417
- Lantana camara* f. *nana* (Mold.) Mold. -- 355, 417
- Lantana camara* var. *nivea* (Vent.) L. H. Bailey -- 93, 143, 205, 263, 271, 296, 316, 341, 355, 413, 414
- Lantana camara* var. *nivea* f. *grandiflora* Chittenden -- 355
- Lantana camara* f. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 23, 42, 49, 63, 93, 97, 104, 116, 220, 263, 341, 355, 420
- Lantana camara* f. *rosea* (Mosty) Mold. -- 355
- Lantana camara* f. *rubella* (Mold.) Mold. -- 89, 255
- Lantana camara* f. *rubra* (Mosty) Mold. -- 116, 263, 356
- Lantana camara* f. *sanguinea* (Medic.) Mold. -- 97, 100, 263, 337, 341, 356, 414, 415
- Lantana camara* f. *splendens* (Medic.) Mold. -- 18, 20, 23, 42, 63, 74, 75, 81, 86, 103, 122, 143, 220, 268, 279, 286, 308, 337, 356, 415, 418
- Lantana camara* f. *ternata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 23, 92
- Lantana camara* f. *varia* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 268, 356, 378, 414
- Lantana canescens* H.B.K. -- 81, 104, 105, 108, 116, 122, 128, 133, 143, 174, 177, 187, 356, 414-416
- Lantana canescens* f. *grandifolia* Mold. -- 116, 187

- Lantana canescens* var. *integrifolia* Mold. -- 108, 143
Lantana caracasana Turcz. -- 116
Lantana chamaedrifolia Cham. -- 143, 415
Lantana chamissonis (D. Dietr.) Benth. -- 108, 133, 143, 174, 177, 187, 356, 415
Lantana chelsonii Hort. -- 356
Lantana chiapasensis Mold. -- 63, 71, 79, 415
Lantana chiapasensis var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 63
Lantana ciferriana Ekm. & Mold. -- 95
Lantana clarazii Ball -- 187
Lantana coimbrensis S. Moore -- 143
Lantana colombiana López-Palacios -- 107
Lantana concinna J. G. Baker -- 204
Lantana concinna f. *macrophylla* Chiov. -- 203
Lantana cordatibracteata Mold. -- 143
Lantana costaricensis Hayek -- 63, 75, 77, 81, 83
Lantana cubensis Mold. -- 89
Lantana cujabensis Schau. -- 108, 116, 124, 128, 133, 143
Lantana cujabensis var. *hispida* Mold. -- 128
Lantana cujabensis var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 133
Lantana cujabensis f. *scabrifolia* Mold. -- 143, 174, 627
Lantana czermakii Briq. -- 143, 174, 177
Lantana delicata Hort. -- 356
Lantana demutata Millsp. -- 86, 87, 415
Lantana depressa Small -- 23, 356, 417
Lantana dinteri Mold. -- 233, 243, 245
Lantana dinteri var. *punctata* Mold. -- 233, 243
Lantana dubia Wall. -- 263, 356, 416
Lantana ehrenbergiana Mold. -- 95
Lantana eitenorum Mold. -- 143
Lantana Xentreriensis Troncoso -- 188
Lantana exaracta Urb. & Ekm. -- 95, 97, 416
Lantana ferreyrae Mold. -- 133
Lantana fiebrigii Hayek -- 103, 108, 133, 143, 174, 177, 188, 356
Lantana fiebrigii var. *puberulenta* Mold. -- 108
Lantana frutilla Mold. -- 49, 63, 416
Lantana frutilla var. *longipes* Mold. -- 63, 81, 416
Lantana frutilla var. *obtusifolia* Mold. -- 63, 71
Lantana frutilla var. *velutina* Mold. -- 63
Lantana fucata Lindl. -- 63, 105, 108, 116, 128, 133, 143, 174, 177, 180, 188, 356, 416, 418
Lantana fucata f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 109, 143, 174, 188
Lantana fucata var. *antillana* Mold. -- 93, 97, 100, 102, 356, 414, 416, 418
Lantana fucata var. *longipes* Mold. -- 143, 188
Lantana glandulosissima Hayek -- 63, 69, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 97, 109, 122, 126, 200, 212, 356, 416
Lantana glandulosissima f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 71, 177
Lantana glaziovii Mold. -- 143
Lantana glutinosa Poepp. -- 109, 116, 124, 128, 133, 143, 174, 177, 180, 182, 188, 233, 356, 416
Lantana glutinosa f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 133, 416
Lantana glutinosa var. *orientalis* Mold. -- 116, 144
Lantana glutinosa var. *rugosa* Mold. -- 141, 627
Lantana grisebachii Stuck. -- 180, 188, 416, 420
Lantana grisebachii var. *brachyrachis* Troncoso -- 188
Lantana grisebachii var. *violacea* Troncoso -- 188

- Lantana grosseserrata* Mold. -- 81, 83
Lantana hassleri Briq. -- 144, 177, 188
Lantana hatschbachii Mold. -- 144
Lantana haughtii Mold. -- 128, 133, 356
Lantana haughtii var. *obtusibracteata* Mold. -- 109
Lantana haughtii var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 109, 128
Lantana hintoni Mold. -- 63
Lantana hirta Grah. -- 63, 71, 75, 79, 81, 83, 356, 416
Lantana hirta f. *caerulea* Mold. -- 75
Lantana hirta var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 63, 71
Lantana hirta f. *ternata* Mold. -- 63
Lantana hispida H.B.K. -- 42, 63, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 81, 83, 95, 188, 356, 416
Lantana hispida f. *alba* Mold. -- 63, 72
Lantana hispida var. *ternata* Mold. -- 63, 79
Lantana horrida H.B.K. -- 56, 63, 416, 418
Lantana horrida var. *latibracteata* Mold. -- 49
Lantana horrida f. *microphylla* Mold. -- 63
Lantana hypoleuca Briq. -- 144, 174, 177, 180, 188, 416
Lantana hypoleuca f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 144, 174
Lantana indica Roxb. -- 255, 256, 263, 268, 273, 356, 379, 414, 416-418
Lantana indica var. *albiflora* Wight -- 256, 263, 414, 416
Lantana insularis Mold. -- 89, 93, 99
Lantana involucrata L. -- 23, 63, 69, 70, 85-87, 89, 92-100, 102-105, 116, 180, 356, 415, 416, 418
Lantana involucrata f. *leucocarpa* Mold. -- 87
Lantana involucrata f. *nivea* Stehlẽ -- 100
Lantana involucrata var. *odorata* (L.) Mold. -- 23, 69, 74, 77, 85-87, 89, 93, 97-100, 102, 103, 356, 417
Lantana involucrata f. *rubella* Mold. -- 23, 63, 70, 74, 77, 84, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 356
Lantana jamaicensis Britton -- 93, 356
Lantana kingi Mold. -- 63
Lantana kisi A. Rich. -- 200, 202, 203, 231, 236
Lantana lamiana Mold. -- 177
Lantana langlassei Mold. -- 63, 77
Lantana leonardorum Mold. -- 95
Lantana leprieuri Mold. -- 356
Lantana leucocarpa Urb. & Ekm. -- 95
Lantana leucocarpa f. *anomala* Mold. -- 95
Lantana lindmanii Briq. -- 144
Lantana lockhartii (Griseb.) G. Don -- 103, 105, 356, 420
Lantana longifolia Mart. -- 144
Lantana lopez-palacii Mold. -- 81, 109, 128, 415
Lantana lucida Schau. -- 144
Lantana lundiana Schau. -- 144
Lantana lundiana f. *albida* Mold. -- 144
Lantana macrophylla (Cham.) Schau. -- 144
Lantana macrophylla var. *grosseserrata* Mold. -- 144
Lantana macropoda Torr. -- 49, 54, 56, 63, 417
Lantana macropoda f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 49, 63
Lantana malabarica Hayek -- 263
Lantana maxima Hayek -- 63, 72, 75, 79, 81, 84, 95, 103, 105, 109, 116, 122, 128, 133, 177, 356
Lantana maxima f. *alba* Mold. -- 144

- Lantana maximiliani* Schau. -- 144
Lantana mearnsii Mold. -- 200-204, 206, 208, 210-212, 217, 220, 222-224, 227, 229, 231, 233, 236, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 417
Lantana mearnsii var. *congolensis* Mold. -- 214, 217, 220, 224, 227, 231, 233, 236, 237, 239, 241, 245, 356
Lantana mearnsii var. *latibracteolata* Mold. -- 212, 214, 220, 222, 224, 227, 233, 236, 237, 243, 245, 356, 418
Lantana mearnsii var. *punctata* Mold. -- 239
Lantana megapotamica (Spreng.) Troncoso -- 188, 421
Lantana melissaeodorifera Perr. -- 126
Lantana micrantha Briq. -- 144, 174, 177, 188
Lantana micrantha var. *armata* Mold. -- 174
Lantana micrantha f. *eitenorum* Mold. -- 144
Lantana micrantha f. *violacea* Mold. -- 144, 174, 177, 188
Lantana microcarpa Urb. -- 95
Lantana microcephala A. Rich. -- 23, 49, 63, 72, 89, 419
Lantana milne-redheadi Mold. -- 233, 236
Lantana mollis Grah. -- 63, 356
Lantana montevidensis (Spreng.) Briq. -- 20, 23, 25, 42, 49, 57, 81, 89, 95, 97, 99, 102, 116, 144, 174, 177, 180, 188, 199, 244, 263, 268, 283, 299, 330, 331, 337, 340, 341, 356, 378, 413-415, 417, 418
Lantana montevidensis f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 144
Lantana morii Mold. -- 144
Lantana multicolor Lem. -- 63, 356
Lantana namaensis Loes. -- 243
Lantana nigricans Rojas -- 188
Lantana notha Mold. -- 49, 63
Lantana obtusata Briq. -- 177
Lantana ochreatea Raf. -- 368
Lantana ovata Hayek -- 174, 180
Lantana ovatifolia Britton -- 18, 20, 23, 25, 86, 356, 417
Lantana paranensis Mold. -- 144
Lantana parvifolia Desf. -- 89, 95
Lantana pauciflora Urb. -- 95, 97
Lantana pavonii Mold. -- 133
Lantana peduncularis Anderss. -- 130, 417
Lantana peduncularis f. *macrophylla* (Mold.) Mold. -- 130, 417
Lantana Xperdita Mold. -- 93, 414, 418
Lantana pernambucensis Mold. -- 144
Lantana petitiana A. Rich. -- 203, 204, 227, 231, 237, 253, 255
Lantana petitiana var. *subglabrescens* Mold. -- 203
Lantana Xpictavi Bruant -- 356, 416, 417
Lantana planifolia (Cham.) Briq. -- 144, 180, 356
Lantana pohliana Schau. -- 144
Lantana postrata Larrañ. -- 180
Lantana primulina Mold. -- 239, 413
Lantana procurrens Schau. -- 144, 174
Lantana pulchra Larrañ. -- 144
Lantana punctulata Mold. -- 144
Lantana purpurea Hornem. -- 356, 418
Lantana radula Sw. -- 100, 102, 103, 116, 122, 144, 356
Lantana radula ssp. *glabrescens* Hayek -- 144
Lantana rauhii Mold. -- 134
Lantana reineckii Briq. -- 144
Lantana reptans Hayek -- 128, 134

- Lantana reticulata* Pers. -- 63, 86, 89, 92, 93, 95, 97-100, 102, 105, 356
Lantana reticulata f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 93, 95
Lantana rhodesiensis Mold. -- 205-208, 211, 220, 227, 231, 236, 238, 243, 245
Lantana riedeliana Schau. -- 144
Lantana riedeliana var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 144
Lantana robusta Schau. -- 144
Lantana rosea Raf. -- 356
Lantana rubella Mold. -- 144
Lantana rugosa Thunb. -- 208, 210, 211, 213, 224, 227, 231, 233, 236, 238, 241, 243-245, 256, 263, 268, 273, 289, 356
Lantana rugosa var. *tomentosa* Mold. -- 199, 203, 227, 231, 238, 241, 243, 245
Lantana rugulosa H.B.K. -- 109, 122, 128, 134, 144, 174, 356, 414, 418
Lantana rugulosa f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 109, 128
Lantana rugulosa var. *parvipedunculata* Mold. -- 109, 128, 134
Lantana rusbyana Mold. -- 174
Lantana salicifolia H.B.K. -- 109, 418
Lantana salzmanni Schau. -- 144, 418
Lantana salzmanni f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 144
Lantana santosi Mold. -- 233
Lantana scabiosaeflora H.B.K. -- 129, 134, 356, 418
Lantana scabiosaeflora f. *albida* Mold. -- 129, 134
Lantana scabiosaeflora var. *hirsuta* Mold. -- 134
Lantana scabiosaeflora var. *limensis* (Hayek) Mold. -- 129, 134, 416, 418
Lantana scabra Hochst. -- 246
Lantana scabrida S. Moore -- 144
Lantana scabrifolia Mold. -- 224, 227, 231, 239
Lantana scandens Mold. -- 64
Lantana soatensis Mold. -- 109
Lantana spiraeastrum Mart. & Schau. -- 144
Lantana sprucei Hayek -- 129
Lantana strigosa (Griseb.) Urb. -- 89, 98, 417
Lantana subcordata Urb. -- 95
Lantana subtracta Hiern -- 233
Lantana svensonii Mold. -- 129, 134, 418
Lantana svensonii f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 129, 134, 418
Lantana swynnertonii Mold. -- 238
Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. -- 18, 20, 23, 25, 42, 57, 64, 102, 103, 122, 124, 126, 129, 134, 144, 174, 177, 180, 183, 188, 193, 220, 222, 224, 227, 236, 238, 246, 250, 253, 254, 257, 263, 271, 281, 283, 286, 304, 308, 316, 329, 331, 332, 341, 357, 395, 417, 451
Lantana tiliaefolia f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 188 /333, 334, 337, 356, 379, 418
Lantana tomasii Mold. -- 109
Lantana trifolia L. -- 64, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81, 84, 90, 93, 95, 98, 99, 102, 104, 109, 116, 122, 124, 129, 134, 144, 174, 177, 188, 247, 350, 263, 296, 316, 357, 415-418
Lantana trifolia f. *albicarpa* Mold. -- 316
Lantana trifolia f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 64, 81, 129, 268
Lantana trifolia f. *brevipes* Mold. -- 357
Lantana trifolia f. *hirsuta* Mold. -- 64, 72, 79, 81, 84, 90, 93, 95, 104, 109, 116, 122, 124, 134, 144, 174, 177, 188, 247, 263, 268, 273, 283, 316, 320, 322, 341, 357, 395, 417, 451
Lantana trifolia f. *oppositifolia* Mold. -- 64, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81, 84, 90, 95, 102, 109, 116, 122, 129, 134, 144, 174, 177, 188, 316, 418
Lantana trifolia f. *pluripedunculata* Mold. -- 627
Lantana trifolia var. *quadriverticillata* Jiménez -- 95
Lantana trifolia var. *rigidiuscula* Briq. -- 104, 116, 134, 145, 174, 177, 188, 418

- Lantana trifolia* var. *rubierensis* Mold. -- 116
Lantana triplinervia Turcz. -- 145, 256, 263, 316, 357, 414, 416, 418
Lantana triplinervia f. *armata* Mold. -- 145
Lantana triplinervia var. *hispida* (Mold.) Mold. -- 188, 417
Lantana triplinervia var. *longibracteolata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 145, 417
Lantana triplinervia var. *minasensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 145, 417
Lantana triplinervia var. *puberulenta* (Mold.) Mold. -- 145, 417
Lantana undulata Schrank -- 145, 357, 455
Lantana undulata var. *grandiflora* Schau. -- 145
Lantana undulata var. *saltensis* Mold. -- 188
Lantana urticaefolia Mill. -- 64, 90, 92, 93, 98, 99, 101, 102, 357, 378, 413, 415, 416, 418, 429
Lantana urticoides Hayek -- 23, 24, 29, 33, 48, 357, 418
Lantana urticoides var. *hispidula* Mold. -- 49
Lantana velutina Mart. & Gal. -- 49, 64, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 81, 84, 357, 413, 416, 418
Lantana velutina f. *albifructa* Mold. -- 64
Lantana velutina var. *longifolia* Mold. -- 64
Lantana velutina f. *macrophylla* Mold. -- 64, 79
Lantana velutina f. *violacea* Mold. -- 64, 70, 72, 76, 79, 84
Lantana venturi Mold. -- 188
Lantana veronicifolia Hayek -- 263
Lantana viburnoides (Forsk.) Vahl -- 199, 201-204, 213, 220, 227-229, 231, 233, 238, 239, 241, 246, 253, 257, 380, 418
Lantana viburnoides var. *schimperi* Mold. -- 203, 213, 227, 239
Lantana viburnoides var. *velutina* Mold. -- 201, 203, 204, 211, 214, 220, 227, 231, 236, 239, 243
Lantana viscosa Pohl -- 145
Lantana xitiosa Mold. -- 94, 414, 416
Lantana weberbaueri Hayek -- 134
Lantana xenica Mold. -- 188
Lantana zahlbruckneri Hayek -- 134, 418
- Lippia* Houst. -- 5, 397, 419, 462, 463 [See Addenda]
Lippia abyssinica (Otto & Dietr.) Cuf. -- 200, 202, 203, 205-208, 210, 211, 213, 217, 220, 223, 224, 227, 231, 233, 357, 419
Lippia abyssinica var. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 203, 224
Lippia acuminata C. Wright -- 90
Lippia acutidens Mart. & Schau. -- 147
Lippia adpressa Hayek -- 147
Lippia affinis Schau. -- 147, 174
Lippia alba (Mill.) N. E. Br. -- 23, 49, 64, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 109, 116, 122, 124, 126, 129, 134, 147, 174, 177, 180, 188, 263, 337, 357, 414, 419, 420, 423, 628
Lippia alba var. *carterae* Mold. -- 64
Lippia alba var. *globiflora* (L'Hér.) Mold. -- 64, 116, 124, 126, 129, 134, 147, 174, 177, 180, 188, 357, 416, 419, 420, 449, 452, 462, 463
Lippia alnifolia Schau. -- 147
Lippia americana L. -- 64, 84, 109, 129, 130, 134, 420
Lippia americana f. *hyptioides* (Benth.) Mold. -- 109, 129, 130, 134
Lippia americana f. *pilosa* Mold. -- 84, 109, 116, 129
Lippia angustifolia Cham. -- 147, 177, 188
Lippia antaica Loes. & Mold. -- 134
Lippia arborea Rojas -- 198
Lippia arechavaletae Mold. -- 147, 177, 180, 188

- Lippia arechavaletae* var. *microphylla* Mold. -- 147
Lippia asperima Cham. -- 147, 175, 177, 180, 188
Lippia asperima var. *longipedunculata* Mold. -- 177, 180, 188
Lippia asperima var. *rotundata* Mold. -- 147, 188
Lippia bahiensis Mold. -- 147
Lippia balansae Briq. -- 147, 177
Lippia baumii Gürke -- 227, 231, 233, 243
Lippia bellatula Mold. -- 147
Lippia bocainiensis Glaz. -- 147
Lippia boliviana Rusby -- 134, 147, 175, 188
Lippia boliviana var. *angusta* Mold. -- 175
Lippia boliviana var. *integrifolia* Mold. -- 175
Lippia bothrioura Briq. -- 177, 180
Lippia bracteata Carr. -- 357
Lippia bracteosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. -- 64
Lippia bradeana Mold. -- 147
Lippia bradeana var. *velutina* Mold. -- 147
Lippia bradei Mold. -- 147
Lippia bromleyana Mold. -- 147
Lippia burtonii J. G. Baker -- 220, 227, 236
Lippia caffra Sond. -- 246
Lippia callensi Mold. -- 220
Lippia callensi var. *villosa* Mold. -- 217, 220
Lippia callicarpaefolia H.B.K. -- 64, 72, 357, 419
Lippia campestris Mold. -- 147
Lippia candicans Hayek -- 147
Lippia cardiostegia Benth. -- 64, 72, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84
Lippia carviadora Meikle -- 231
Lippia carviadora var. *minor* Meikle -- 204, 231
Lippia centaurea A. Chev. -- 217
Lippia chevalierii Mold. -- 200, 205-208, 213
Lippia chiapasensis Loes. -- 64, 72
Lippia chrysantha Greenm. -- 64
Lippia cipoënsis Mold. -- 147
Lippia contermina Briq. -- 178, 188
Lippia controversa Mold. -- 64, 72, 76, 79, 81
Lippia controversa var. *brevipedunculata* Mold. -- 64, 79
Lippia coriacea Briq. -- 178
Lippia corymbosa Cham. -- 147, 419
Lippia costaricensis Mold. -- 81, 84, 419
Lippia culmenicola Mold. -- 64
Lippia curtisiana Mold. -- 64, 72
Lippia dauensis (Chiov.) Chiov. -- 203, 204, 231, 420
Lippia diamantinensis Glaz. -- 147
Lippia domingensis Mold. -- 95
Lippia duartei Mold. -- 147
Lippia dumetorum Herzog -- 175
Lippia durangensis Mold. -- 64
Lippia ekmani Mold. -- 147, 188
Lippia elegans Cham. -- 147, 420
Lippia elegans var. *obtusifolia* Mold. -- 147
Lippia elliptica Schau. -- 147
Lippia elliptica var. *silvicola* Mold. -- 147
Lippia eupatorium Schau. -- 147
Lippia eupatorium var. *angustifolium* Mold. -- 147

- Lippia felippei* Mold. -- 147
Lippia ferruginea H.B.K. -- 134
Lippia filifolia Mart. & Schau. -- 147
Lippia flavida Urb. -- 95
Lippia florida Cham. -- 147
Lippia formosa T. S. Brandeg. -- 64
Lippia fragrans Turcz. -- 183
Lippia francensis Mold. -- 147, 420
Lippia gardneriana Schau. -- 147
Lippia gehrtii Mold. -- 147, 420
Lippia gentryi Standl. -- 64
Lippia glandulosa Schau. -- 147
Lippia glazioviana Loes. -- 147
Lippia gossweileri S. Moore -- 233
Lippia gracilis Schau. -- 147, 357
Lippia grandiflora Mart. & Schau. -- 148, 405
Lippia grandifolia Hochst. -- 201, 203, 220, 222, 224, 231, 420
Lippia grandifolia var. *angustispicata* Mold. -- 220
Lippia grandifolia var. *longipedunculata* Mold. -- 220, 224
Lippia grata Schau. -- 148
Lippia graveolens H.B.K. -- 49, 54, 64, 69, 72, 76, 79, 81, 357, 409, 416, 419
Lippia grisea Mold. -- 148
Lippia grisebachiana Mold. -- 188
Lippia harleyi Mold. -- 148
Lippia hassleriana Chod. -- 148, 178
Lippia hatschbachii Mold. -- 148, 420
Lippia hederæfolia Mart. & Schau. -- 148
Lippia herbacea Mart. -- 148
Lippia hieracifolia Cham. -- 148, 180, 188
Lippia hirsuta L. f. -- 109, 422
Lippia hirsuta var. *moritzii* (Turcz.) López-Palacios -- 109, 116, 419-422
Lippia hirta (Cham.) Meisn. -- 148
Lippia hispida Good -- 233, 246
Lippia hoehnei Mold. -- 148
Lippia hoehnei var. *goyazensis* Mold. -- 148
Lippia indica Mold. -- 263, 419, 422
Lippia inopinata Mold. -- 64
Lippia insignis Mold. -- 148
Lippia integrifolia (Griseb.) Hieron. -- 189
Lippia intermedia Cham. -- 148, 178, 189
Lippia intermedia var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 148
Lippia iodophylla Schau. -- 148
Lippia jaliscana Mold. -- 64
Lippia jangadensis S. Moore -- 148
Lippia jangadensis var. *eitenorum* Mold. -- 148
Lippia javanica (Burm. f.) Spreng. -- 203, 220, 224, 227, 229, 231, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 244, 246, 357, 420, 452
Lippia junelliana (Mold.) Troncoso -- 189
Lippia kituiensis Vatke -- 220, 231
Lippia lacunosa Mart. & Schau. -- 148, 357
Lippia lacunosa var. *acutifolia* Mold. -- 148, 420
Lippia lanata Walp. -- 64
Lippia lantanifolia F. Muell. -- 337
Lippia lasiocalycina Cham. -- 148, 175, 178, 416, 420
Lippia lasiocalycina var. *sainthilairei* Mold. -- 148

- Lippia lasiocalyx* Herzog -- 175
Lippia laxibracteata Herzog -- 148, 175, 189
Lippia lepida Mold. -- 148
Lippia liberiensis Mold. -- 81
Lippia lindmanii Briq. -- 148, 175, 420
Lippia lindmanii f. *oppositifolia* Mold. -- 148, 420
Lippia linearifolia Mold. -- 148
Lippia longepedunculata Kuntze -- 148, 178
Lippia lopezii Mold. -- 134, 421
Lippia lorentzii Mold. -- 148, 175, 178, 180, 189, 419, 420
Lippia lucens Standl. -- 72, 76
Lippia lupuliformis Mold. -- 227, 231, 233, 246
Lippia lupulina Cham. -- 148, 175, 178, 189, 420, 421
Lippia lupulina var. *albiflora* Troncoso -- 178
Lippia lupulina var. *paraguariensis* Chod. -- 148, 178
Lippia macedoi Mold. -- 148
Lippia marrubiifolia Reichardt -- 148
Lippia martiana Schau. -- 148
Lippia martiana f. *campestris* Mold. -- 148
Lippia mattogrossensis Mold. -- 148
Lippia mcvaughii Mold. -- 64, 421
Lippia melastomifolia Gandoger -- 72
Lippia michoacana Mold. -- 64
Lippia microcephala Cham. -- 148, 421
Lippia micromera Schau. -- 104, 105, 109, 116, 122, 357
Lippia micromera var. *helleri* (Britton) Mold. -- 79, 90, 95, 98, 357, 416, 417
Lippia microphylla Cham. -- 122, 148, 421
Lippia modesta Briq. -- 178, 180, 189
Lippia morii Mold. -- 148
Lippia morongii Kuntze -- 148, 178, 180, 189
Lippia multiflora Mold. -- 200, 201, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213-217, 220, 357
Lippia myriocephala Schlecht. & Cham. -- 64, 72, 76, 78, 79, 81, 419, 421
Lippia myriocephala var. *hypoleia* (Briq.) Mold. -- 65, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 376, 420, 421
Lippia myriocephala var. *integrifolia* Loes. -- 72, 76, 78
Lippia myriocephala var. *ovatifolia* (Mold.) Mold. -- 65, 72, 4-0
Lippia nana Schau. -- 148
Lippia nepetacea Schau. -- 148, 421
Lippia nigeriensis Mold. -- 211, 213, 234
Lippia oatesii Rolfe -- 234, 236, 238
Lippia oaxacana Robinson & Greenm. -- 65
Lippia obovata Sessé & Moc. -- 65
Lippia obscura Briq. -- 148, 178
Lippia origanoides H.B.K. -- 105, 109, 116, 148, 357, 415, 421
Lippia oxycnemis Schau. -- 149
Lippia oxyphyllaria (Donn. Sm.) Standl. -- 76, 81, 84, 421
Lippia palmeri S. Wats. -- 65, 70, 421
Lippia palmeri f. *spicata* (Rose) Mold. -- 65, 70, 421
Lippia pearsoni Mold. -- 234, 246
Lippia pearsoni var. *sessilis* Mold. -- 234
Lippia pedunculata H. H. W. Pearson -- 246
Lippia pedunculosa Hayek -- 149
Lippia pendula Rusby -- 149, 175
Lippia petiolata Mold. -- 149
Lippia phaeocephala Briq. -- 178, 180

- Lippia phryxocalyx* Briq. -- 149, 178
Lippia plicata J. G. Baker -- 220, 222, 227, 234, 236, 239
Lippia plicata var. *acuminata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 220, 234, 241
Lippia plicata var. *parvifolia* (Mold.) Mold. -- 220
Lippia pohliana Schau. -- 149
Lippia pohliana var. *longibracteolata* Mold. -- 149
Lippia polytricha Briq. -- 178
Lippia possensis Mold. -- 149
Lippia praecox Mildbr. -- 239
Lippia pretoriensis H. H. W. Pearson -- 246
Lippia primulina S. Moore -- 149
Lippia primulina var. *goyazensis* S. Moore -- 149
Lippia pringlei Briq. -- 65, 357
Lippia pringlei f. *intecta* Mold. -- 65
Lippia pseudo-thea (A. St.-Hil.) Schau. -- 149, 417
Lippia pumila Cham. -- 149, 421
Lippia radula J. G. Baker -- 231
Lippia ramboi Mold. -- 149
Lippia ramboi var. *pilosa* Mold. -- 149
Lippia recolletae Morong -- 149, 175, 178, 189, 421
Lippia recolletae var. *pickelii* (Mold.) Mold. -- 178
Lippia rehmanni H. H. W. Pearson -- 220, 243, 244, 246
Lippia reticulata Hayek -- 149
Lippia rhodocnemis Mart. & Schau. -- 149, 421
Lippia riedeliana Schau. -- 149
Lippia rigida Schau. -- 149
Lippia rivalis Mold. -- 149
Lippia rodriguezii Mold. -- 189
Lippia rondonensis Mold. -- 134, 149, 175
Lippia rosella Mold. -- 149
Lippia rosmarinifolia Anderss. -- 130, 422
Lippia rosmarinifolia f. *latifolia* (Mold.) Mold. -- 130, 421
Lippia rosmarinifolia f. *stewartii* (Mold.) Mold. -- 130, 421, 422
Lippia rotundifolia Cham. -- 149
Lippia rubiginosa Schau. -- 149
Lippia rugosa A. Chev. -- 207, 213, 214
Lippia rzedowskii Mold. -- 65
Lippia salamensis Loes. -- 72
Lippia salicifolia Anderss. -- 130
Lippia salsa Griseb. -- 189
Lippia salviaeefolia Cham. -- 149, 175, 178, 189
Lippia sandwithiana Mold. -- 178
Lippia satireiaefolia Mart. & Schau. -- 149, 422
Lippia savoryi Meikle -- 211, 213, 220, 234
Lippia scaberrima Sond. -- 243, 246, 422
Lippia scaposa Briq. -- 178
Lippia scaposa var. *melanocaulos* Briq. -- 178
Lippia schaueriana Mart. -- 149, 422
Lippia schliebeni Mold. -- 220, 227, 231, 422
Lippia schlimii Turcz. -- 109, 116, 422
Lippia schlimii var. *glabrescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 109, 116, 357, 420, 422
Lippia schomburgkiana Schau. -- 116, 122, 149, 422
Lippia sclerophylla Briq. -- 178, 189
Lippia sclerophylla var. *loretensis* Mold. -- 189
Lippia sericea Cham. -- 149, 422

Lippia sessiliflora J. G. Baker -- 368
Lippia sidoides Cham. -- 149
Lippia sidoides f. *flaccida* Hayek -- 149
Lippia somalensis Vatke -- 204, 231
Lippia stachyoides Cham. -- 149
Lippia subracemosa Mansf. -- 149
Lippia subracemosa var. *harleyi* Mold. -- 149
Lippia substrigosa Turcz. -- 65, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 422
Lippia suffruticosa (Griseb.) Kuntze -- 175, 189
Lippia tayacajana Mold. -- 134
Lippia tayacajana var. *sessiliflora* Mold. -- 134
Lippia tegulifera Briq. -- 178, 189, 422
Lippia tegulifera var. *grisea* Briq. -- 178
Lippia tegulifera var. *ovata* Briq. -- 149, 178, 189
Lippia tegulifera var. *pedunculata* Briq. -- 178
Lippia tepicana Mold. -- 65
Lippia thymoides Mart. & Schau. -- 149, 421, 422
Lippia thymoides var. *mucronulata* Mold. -- 149
Lippia thymoides var. *tonsilis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 149, 421
Lippia torresii Standl. -- 65, 81, 84, 357
Lippia trachyphylla Briq. -- 175, 178, 189
Lippia tristis Briq. -- 178
Lippia tristis var. *aberrans* Briq. -- 178
Lippia trollii Mold. -- 175, 189
Lippia trollii var. *inermis* Mold. -- 175
Lippia turbinata Griseb. -- 134, 183, 189, 357
Lippia turbinata f. *angustifolia* Osten -- 183, 189
Lippia turbinata f. *magnifolia* Mold. -- 189, 357
Lippia turnerifolia Cham. -- 149, 175, 178, 180, 189
Lippia turnerifolia var. *angusta* Kuntze -- 178
Lippia turnerifolia var. *sessilifolia* Mold. -- 149
Lippia ukambensis Vatke -- 227, 231
Lippia umbellata Cav. -- 65
Lippia velutina Schau. -- 149
Lippia vernonioides Cham. -- 149, 175, 420
Lippia vernonioides var. *attenuata* (Mart.) Mold. -- 149, 175, 357, 372, 419, 420
Lippia vernonioides f. *subtruncata* Mold. -- 157
Lippia villafloridana Kuntze -- 149, 178, 180, 189
Lippia vinosa Mold. -- 149
Lippia volkii Mold. -- 243
Lippia whytei Mold. -- 220, 224, 227, 231, 236, 238, 239, 241
Lippia wilmsii H. H. W. Pearson -- 223, 227, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 246
Lippia wilmsii var. *scaberrima* (Mold.) Mold. -- 238, 239, 246
Lippia wilmsii var. *villosa* (Mold.) Mold. -- 220, 223, 224, 227, 231, 234, 236, 238
Lippia woodii Mold. -- 238, 239, 246
Lippia yucatana Loes. -- 65

Lithophytum T. S. Brandeg. -- 4
Lithophytum violaceum T. S. Brandeg. -- 65

Monochilus Fisch. & Mey. -- 5, 423
Monochilus gloxinifolius Fisch. & Mey. -- 149, 357

Monopyrena Speg. -- 4
Monopyrena serpyllifolia Speg. -- 189, 412, 423

- Nashia* Millsp. -- 5
Nashia armata (Urb.) Mold. -- 90
Nashia cayensis Britton -- 90, 419
Nashia inaguensis Millsp. -- 86, 357
Nashia myrtifolia (Griseb.) Mold. -- 90
Nashia nipensis (Urb.) Mold. -- 90
Nashia spinifera (Urb.) Mold. -- 96
Nashia variifolia (Urb.) Mold. -- 90
- Neorapinia* Mold.
Neorapinia collina (Montr.) Mold. -- 331
- Neosparton* Griseb. -- 5
Neosparton aphyllum (Gill. & Hook.) Kuntze -- 189, 423
Neosparton darwinii Benth. -- 189, 419
Neosparton ephedroides Griseb. -- 189
Neosparton patagonicum Troncoso -- 189
- Oncinocalyx* F. Muell.
Oncinocalyx betchei F. Muell. -- 337
- Oxera* Labill. -- 423
Oxera arborea Schlecht. -- 331
Oxera baladica Vieill. -- 331
Oxera balansae Dubard -- 331
Oxera bignonioides Schlecht. -- 331
Oxera candelabrum Beauvis. -- 331, 424
Oxera cauliflora Deplanche -- 331
Oxera comptonii S. Moore -- 331
Oxera cordifolia Vieill. -- 331
Oxera coriacea Dubard -- 331
Oxera crassiflora S. Moore -- 331
Oxera crassifolia Virot -- 331
Oxera floribunda Schlecht. -- 332
Oxera glandulosa Vieill. -- 332
Oxera gmelinoides S. Moore -- 332
Oxera longifolia Vieill. -- 332
Oxera macrocalyx Dubard -- 332
Oxera merytifolia Guillaum. -- 332
Oxera microcalyx Guillaum. -- 332
Oxera morierii Vieill. -- 322, 424
Oxera nuda Virot -- 332
Oxera oblongifolia Vieill. -- 332
Oxera oblongifolia var. *artensis* (Dubard) Mold. -- 332
Oxera oblongifolia var. *sinuata* (Dubard) Mold. -- 332
Oxera oreophila Guillaum. -- 332
Oxera ovata Vieill. -- 332
Oxera palmatinervia Dubard -- 332
Oxera pancheri Dubard -- 332
Oxera pittosporifolia Guillaum. -- 332
Oxera pulchella Labill. -- 332, 357, 423
Oxera pulchella var. *brevifolia* Mold. -- 332
Oxera pulchella var. *deplancheana* Dubard -- 332
Oxera pulchella var. *grandiflora* Dubard -- 332
Oxera pulchella var. *microcalyx* Dubard -- 332

- Oxera pulchella* var. *sinuata* Guillaum. -- 332
Oxera robusta Vieill. -- 332
Oxera rugosa Guillaum. -- 332
Oxera schimperii Guillaum. -- 332
Oxera sessilifolia Dubard -- 332
Oxera suaveolens Guillaum. -- 332
Oxera subverticillata Vieill. -- 332
Oxera subverticillata var. *candelabrum* Beauvis. -- 332
Oxera sulfurea Dubard -- 332
- Paravitex* Fletcher
Paravitex siamica Fletcher -- 286
- Parodianthus* Troncoso -- 5
Parodianthus capillaris Troncoso -- 189
Parodianthus ilicifolia (Mold.) Troncoso -- 189
- Peronema* Jack -- 5
Peronema canescens Jack -- 286, 296, 316, 357, 386, 429
- Petitia* Jacq. -- 5, 429
Petitia domingensis Jacq. -- 23, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96-99, 102, 357, 381, 382, 429
- Petitia domingensis* var. *ekmani* Mold. -- 96
Petitia domingensis var. *poepigii* (Schau.) Mold. -- 86, 90, 92, 96, 429
Petitia urbanii Ekm. -- 90, 97
- Petraeovitex* Oliv. -- 419
Petraeovitex bambusetorum King & Gamble -- 296, 316
Petraeovitex bambusetorum f. *simplicifolia* Munir -- 316
Petraeovitex kinabaluensis Munir -- 316
Petraeovitex kinabaluensis var. *agrestis* Munir -- 316
Petraeovitex membranacea Merr. -- 316
Petraeovitex membranacea var. *malesiana* Munir -- 296, 316
Petraeovitex multiflora (J. E. Sm.) Merr. -- 316, 321-323, 327, 329, 330, 340, 357, 405
Petraeovitex multiflora var. *pubescens* (Warb.) Munir -- 322, 327
Petraeovitex scortechinii King & Gamble -- 296, 316
Petraeovitex sumatrana H. J. Lam -- 316, 419
Petraeovitex trifoliata Merr. -- 308, 316, 430
Petraeovitex wolfei Sinclair -- 296, 357
- Petrea* Houst. -- 5, 429, 430
Petrea amazonica Mold. -- 160, 357
Petrea andrei Mold. -- 129
Petrea arborea H.B.K. -- 104, 110, 118, 123, 357, 430, 446
Petrea arborea f. *broadwayi* (Mold.) Mold. -- 358, 430
Petrea aspera Turcz. -- 78, 84, 110, 118, 126, 160, 358, 429, 430
Petrea aspera f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 84
Petrea atrocoerulea Mold. -- 110, 134, 160, 430
Petrea blanchetiana Schau. -- 160, 358
Petrea borealis Ettingsh. -- 369
Petrea bracteata Steud. -- 118, 123-126, 160, 430
Petrea brevicalyx Ducke -- 160
Petrea colombiana Mold. -- 110, 358

- Petrea duckei* Mold. -- 160, 429
Petrea fragrantissima Rusby -- 175
Petrea glandulosa Pittier -- 118, 358, 430
Petrea insignis Schau. -- 160, 358, 430
Petrea kohautiana Presl -- 96, 99, 101, 102, 118, 358, 373, 429, 430
Petrea kohautiana f. *alba* (Freem. & Williams) Mold. -- 358, 429, 430
Petrea kohautiana var. *pilosula* Mold. -- 358
Petrea longifolia Mold. -- 368
Petrea macrostachya Benth. -- 123, 124, 126, 134, 160, 429, 430
Petrea martiana Schau. -- 135, 160
Petrea martiana var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 135, 160
Petrea maynensis Huber -- 110, 135, 160, 175, 358, 430
Petrea morii Mold. -- 84
Petrea nitidula Mold. -- 135, 160
Petrea perplexans (Cockerell) MacGinitie -- 369
Petrea peruviana Mold. -- 110, 135
Petrea peruviana var. *acuminata* Mold. -- 129, 135
Petrea pubescens Turcz. -- 110, 118, 129, 135, 160, 358, 430
Petrea pubescens var. *klugii* Mold. -- 129, 135, 430
Petrea racemosa Nees -- 160, 178, 358, 429, 430
Petrea racemosa var. *alba* Kuhlm. -- 160, 358
Petrea riparia Mold. -- 160
Petrea rivularis Mold. -- 123, 160
Petrea rotunda Potbury -- 369, 429
Petrea rugosa H.B.K. -- 111, 358
Petrea rugosa var. *casta* Mold. -- 111
Petrea scaberrima Mold. -- 111
Petrea swallenii Mold. -- 160
Petrea volubilis L. -- 23, 65, 72, 74, 76-79, 81, 90, 94, 98, 102, 118, 129, 256, 263, 279, 293, 308, 316, 321, 341, 358, 429, 430
Petrea volubilis f. *albiflora* (Standl.) Standl. -- 74, 118, 358, 429, 430
Petrea volubilis f. *pubescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 65, 72, 76, 78, 81, 84, 94, 263, 358, 430
- Phyla* Lour. -- 375, 395, 419, 430, 462, 463
Phyla betulaefolia (H.B.K.) Greene -- 123, 125, 129, 135, 160, 175, 178, 189, 358, 395, 430, 431, 434
Phyla caespitosa (Rusby) Mold. -- 175
Phyla cuneifolia (Torr.) Greene -- 28, 30, 35, 36, 38, 44-46, 49, 54, 56, 57, 65, 358
Phyla Xintermedia Mold. -- 40, 431
Phyla lanceolata (Michx.) Greene -- 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25-28, 30-36, 38, 40, 42, 44-46, 49, 54, 56, 57, 65, 196, 358, 420, 431
Phyla lanceolata f. *ahlesii* Mold. -- 28, 56
Phyla linearis (H.B.K.) Troncoso & López-Palacios -- 118, 420, 421, 431
Phyla nodiflora (L.) Greene -- 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 32, 40, 42, 46, 49, 57, 65, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76-79, 81, 84-87, 90, 92, 94, 96-99, 101, 102, 105, 111, 118, 129, 135, 160, 175, 180, 183, 189, 193, 195-206, 211, 213, 216, 220, 222, 224, 227, 234, 238, 239, 241, 243, 246, 247, 250, 253-257, 263, 266-268, 271, 273-275, 279, 281, 283, 286, 293, 296, 301, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 316, 321, 322, 324, 327, 329, 331, 332, 337, 340, 358, 373, 375, 417, 421, 431, 435, 452-454, 456
Phyla nodiflora var. *antillana* Mold. -- 98, 99, 101, 102
Phyla nodiflora var. *canescens* (H.B.K.) Mold. -- 44, 49, 56, 58, 65, 94, 111, 129, 135, 178, 183, 189, 193, 195, 199, 203, 253, 255, 256, 263, 358, 415, 419, 431

- Phyla nodiflora* var. *galapagensis* Mold. -- 130
Phyla nodiflora var. *incisa* (Small) Mold. -- 42, 49, 54, 65, 77, 420, 431
Phyla nodiflora var. *longifolia* Mold. -- 42, 49, 65, 69, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 81, 84, 111, 135, 321, 327, 337, 431
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. -- 16, 18, 20, 23, 26, 36, 38, 42, 46, 49, 54, 58, 65, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 85, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 111, 118, 129, 135, 160, 175, 178, 183, 189, 196, 197, 199, 201, 203, 209, 220, 222, 239, 241, 246, 247, 253, 255, 256, 268, 271, 281, 308, 311, 316, 324, 327-329, 337, 358, 397, 411, 418-421, 431, 437, 449, 453, 462, 463, 628
Phyla nodiflora var. *reptans* f. *copiapina* Acevedo -- 183
Phyla nodiflora var. *rosea* (D. Don) Mold. -- 16, 23, 44, 50, 54, 56-59, 65, 135, 160, 175, 178, 180, 183, 189, 194-197, 199, 238, 241, 246, 254, 358, 417,
Phyla nodiflora f. *spathulata* Mold. -- 211, 293, 308, 316, 321, 322 /419, 431
Phyla nodiflora var. *suborbicularis* (L. Chev.) Mold. -- 50, 199, 202, 358
Phyla nodiflora var. *subsessilis* (Bornm.) Mold. -- 254
Phyla nodiflora var. *texensis* Mold. -- 20, 26, 36, 38, 40, 42, 46, 50, 54, 56, 58, 65, 79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 358
Phyla scaberrima (A. L. Juss.) Mold. -- 65, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 90, 96, 98, 105, 111, 118, 358, 419, 420, 422, 431
Phyla stoechadifolia (L.) Small -- 23, 65, 72, 74, 76, 79, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 118, 358, 429, 448, 454, 628
Phyla strigulosa (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. -- 23, 50, 65, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 90, 94, 96, 99, 118, 129, 130, 135, 175, 178, 189, 358, 421, 431, 437, 449, 628
Phyla strigulosa var. *sericea* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 23, 50, 66, 74, 76, 85, 90, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 111, 118, 129, 189, 422, 431
Phyla subterranea (Rusby) Mold. -- 135

Pitraea Turcz. -- 5, 375, 379, 430, 431, 434
Pitraea cuneato-ovata (Cav.) Caro -- 135, 161, 175, 183, 190, 359, 375, 379, 430, 431, 434, 435, 451, 454

Premna L. -- 395, 409, 432, 434
Premna acuminata R. Br. -- 281, 327, 338, 340, 359, 409
Premna acutata W. W. Sm. -- 279
Premna adenosticta Schau. -- 308, 316, 409
Premna alba H. J. Lam -- 311
Premna alstoni Mold. -- 268, 432
Premna alstoni var. *mollis* Mold. -- 268
Premna alstoni var. *subcrenata* Mold. -- 268
Premna ambongensis Mold. -- 250
Premna amplexans Wall. -- 263, 273, 286, 409
Premna angolensis Gürke -- 205, 208, 211, 213, 216, 220, 223, 227, 231, 234
Premna angolensis var. *cuneata* DeWild. -- 220
Premna angustifolia H. J. Lam -- 327
Premna annulata Fletcher -- 286, 290, 293
Premna annulata var. *maclurei* Mold. -- 293
Premna anthopotamica Hand.-Mazz. -- 279
Premna areolata Merr. -- 308
Premna asperrima Wall. -- 264, 359
Premna atra Merr. -- 303, 308, 316
Premna aureolepidota Mold. -- 251
Premna balansae Dop -- 293
Premna barbata Wall. -- 256-258, 264, 359, 409
Premna barbata var. *anodon* C. B. Clarke -- 257, 258, 264

- Premna bengalensis* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 271, 273, 286, 293, 359, 409, 434
Premna benguetensis C. B. Robinson -- 308
Premna bequaerti Mold. -- 220, 223, 224
Premna borneensis H. J. Lam -- 316
Premna calycina Haines -- 264, 271, 273
Premna cambodiana Dop -- 289, 293, 359, 432
Premna cambodiana var. *membranacea* Dop -- 289, 432
Premna canescens Hansford -- 316
Premna cavaleriei L'Éveillé -- 279
Premna ceramensis Miq. -- 322, 409
Premna chevalieri Dop -- 286, 293
Premna chevalieri var. *caudata* Dop -- 293
Premna chrysoclada (Bojer) Gurke -- 206, 227, 229, 231, 432
Premna claessensi DeWild. -- 220
Premna collinsae Craib -- 286
Premna congesta Merr. -- 308
Premna congolensis Mold. -- 220, 234
Premna congolensis var. *integrifolia* Mold. -- 220
Premna cordifolia Roxb. -- 264, 286, 293, 296, 359, 409
Premna coriacea C. B. Clarke -- 264, 274, 359, 409, 432
Premna cowanii Hatusima -- 327
Premna crassa Hand.-Mazz. -- 279
Premna crassa var. *yuii* Mold. -- 279
Premna cumingiana Schau. -- 308, 316, 359, 409
Premna cumingiana f. *cordata* Mold. -- 308
Premna cumingiana f. *dentata* Mold. -- 308
Premna cumingiana var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 308, 316
Premna cyclophylla Miq. -- 316, 409
Premna dallachyana Benth. -- 338
Premna dallachyana var. *obtusisepala* Domin -- 338, 432
Premna decaryi Mold. -- 251
Premna decurrens H. J. Lam -- 316
Premna dentatifolia Mold. -- 298, 316
Premna depauperata Merr. -- 308, 316
Premna depauperata var. *oswaldiana* Mold. -- 316
Premna depauperata var. *serrulata* Mold. -- 308
Premna divaricata Wall. -- 264, 269, 273-275, 296, 316, 409, 432, 433
Premna dopii P'ei -- 279
Premna drummondii Ettingsh. -- 369
Premna dubia Craib -- 286, 290, 293
Premna elskensi DeWild. -- 220
Premna esculenta Roxb. -- 264, 271, 286, 359, 409, 434
Premna ferruginea A. Rich. -- 203, 409
Premna flavescens Hamilt. -- 264, 271, 273, 286, 293, 296, 409, 433
Premna flavescens var. *glabrior* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 273, 286
Premna flavescens var. *gmelinoides* Haines -- 264
Premna flavescens var. *rubens* C. B. Clarke -- 273, 293, 296, 316, 322, 410, 434
Premna foetida Reinw. -- 264, 269, 281, 286, 289, 293, 296, 303, 304, 308, 316, 321, 323, 327-330, 332, 338, 339, 359, 409, 410, 433, 628
Premna foetida var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 332
Premna fordii Dunn -- 279
Premna fulva Craib -- 264, 273, 279, 287, 290, 293, 316
Premna garrettii Fletcher -- 287
Premna glaberrima Wight -- 264, 410, 433
Premna glabra A. Gray -- 301, 303

- Premna glandulifera* Merr. -- 316
Premna glandulosa Hand.-Mazz. -- 279
Premna gmelinoides Haines -- 264
Premna grandifolia Wall. -- 359
Premna grossa Wall. -- 273, 410
Premna grossa var. *orbiculata* C. B. Clarke -- 273
Premna guillauminii Mold. -- 332
Premna guillauminii f. *serrata* Mold. -- 332
Premna hainanensis Merr. & Chen -- 281, 433
Premna hildebrandtii Gürke -- 220, 227, 229, 231, 238, 241
Premna hispida Benth. -- 200, 205, 207-212, 410, 433
Premna holstii Gürke -- 227, 231
Premna holstii var. *glandulifera* Mold. -- 241
Premna humberti Mold. -- 251
Premna humberti var. *obtusa* Mold. -- 251
Premna hutchinsonii Mold. -- 210
Premna inaequilateralis Beer & Lam -- 327
Premna involucrata Mold. -- 289
Premna involucrata var. *thailandica* Mold. -- 287
Premna khasiana C. B. Clarke -- 264, 287, 410
Premna kunstleri King & Gamble -- 296, 316
Premna laevis Wall. -- 264, 359
Premna lamii Mold. -- 316
Premna latifolia Roxb. -- 264, 269, 271, 273, 279, 287, 289, 290, 296, 359, 433
Premna latifolia var. *cuneata* C. B. Clarke -- 264, 269, 273, 287, 293, 434
Premna latifolia var. *gamblei* Haines -- 264
Premna latifolia var. *glandulosa* Dop -- 296
Premna latifolia var. *major* Mold. -- 269, 289
Premna latifolia var. *mollissima* (Roth) C. B. Clarke -- 256, 264, 269, 287, 289, 290, 410, 433
Premna latifolia var. *mucronata* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke -- 257, 258, 264, 271, 273, 287, 359, 433
Premna latifolia var. *viburnoides* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke -- 264, 269, 289, 359, 433
Premna ledermanni H. J. Lam -- 327
Premna lepidella Mold. -- 251
Premna leucostoma Miq. -- 316, 410
Premna leytenensis Merr. -- 308
Premna lignum-vitae (A. Cunn.) Pieper -- 338
Premna ligustroides Hemsl. -- 279
Premna limbata Benth. -- 338, 410
Premna littoralis King & Gamble -- 297
Premna longiacuminata Mold. -- 251
Premna longifolia Roxb. -- 257, 264, 359, 410
Premna longipes J. G. Baker -- 224, 227, 239
Premna longipetiolata Mold. -- 251
Premna longipila P'ei -- 279
Premna lucens A. Chev. -- 207-211
Premna maclurei Merr. -- 279, 281, 293
Premna macrodonta J. G. Baker -- 227, 229, 231
Premna macrophylla Wall. -- 264, 273, 287, 289, 293, 410
Premna macrophylla var. *glaberrima* Mold. -- 287
Premna macrophylla var. *thailandica* Mold. -- 287
Premna madagascariensis Mold. -- 251
Premna mariannarum Schau. -- 310, 410
Premna mariannarum f. *dentata* Mold. -- 310

- Premna matadiensis* Mold. -- 220
Premna matadiensis var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 221, 234, 316, 359
Premna maxima T. C. E. Fries -- 231
Premna mekongensis W. W. Sm. -- 279
Premna mekongensis var. *meiophylla* W. W. Sm. -- 279
Premna melanophylla S. Moore -- 224
Premna membranacea Merr. -- 308, 316
Premna membranacea var. *cordata* Merr. -- 308
Premna membranifolia Merr. -- 308
Premna micrantha Schau. -- 264, 359, 410
Premna microphylla Turcz. -- 279, 283, 302-305, 359, 410, 433
Premna microphylla var. *luxurians* (Nakai) Mold. -- 302
Premna milleflora C. B. Clarke -- 264, 410
Premna milnei J. G. Baker -- 213, 215
Premna minor Domin -- 338
Premna mollis Dunn -- 279
Premna moluccana Mold. -- 323
Premna mooiensis (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper -- 241, 244, 246, 432
Premna mooiensis var. *rudolphi* (H. H. W. Pearson) Mold. -- 246
Premna mortehani DeWild. -- 221
Premna nauseosa Blanco -- 303, 308, 316, 321, 334, 359, 410
Premna neurophylla Chiov. -- 203
Premna nimmoniana Graham -- 264
Premna nitida K. Schum. -- 316, 323, 327-331, 359, 405, 410
Premna novoguineensis Mold. -- 327
Premna oblongata Miq. -- 316, 410
Premna oblongifolia Merr. -- 271, 308, 316
Premna oblongifolia var. *angustata* Mold. -- 316
Premna oblongifolia var. *clemensorum* Mold. -- 317
Premna oblongifolia var. *subglabra* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 317, 359
Premna obtusifolia R. Br. -- 227, 229, 241, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254, 264, 266, 267, 269, 271, 274, 275, 279, 281, 283, 287, 293, 297, 298, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 317, 321, 323, 324, 327-334, 338-340, 342, 343, 359, 395, 409-411, 432, 433, 436
Premna obtusifolia var. *angustior* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. -- 264, 287, 317, 434
Premna obtusifolia var. *gaudichaudii* (Schau.) Mold. -- 267, 310, 311, 317, 323, 324, 327-331, 333, 334, 340, 342, 343, 359, 369, 433, 435
Premna obtusifolia var. *madagascariensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 251
Premna obtusifolia var. *minor* (Ridl.) Mold. -- 247, 264, 266, 269, 283, 287, 317
Premna obtusifolia var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 317, 359, 433
Premna obtusifolia f. *serratifolia* (L.) Mold. -- 264, 269, 283, 297, 359, 395, 433, 434
Premna obtusifolia var. *velutina* Benth. -- 338
Premna octonervia Merr. & Metc. -- 279, 281, 287
Premna odorata Blanco -- 23, 257, 279, 287, 289, 293, 297, 302, 304, 308, 317, 321, 323, 327, 359, 410-412
Premna odorata f. *crenulata* Koord. & Val. -- 317, 321
Premna odorata var. *vitiensis* Yamamoto -- 333
Premna oligotricha J. G. Baker -- 227, 231
Premna orangeana Capuron -- 251
Premna oswaldi Mold. -- 317
Premna pallescens Ridl. -- 317
Premna paniculata Fletcher -- 287
Premna papuana Wernham -- 327
Premna parasitica Blume -- 273, 274, 297, 317, 321, 359, 410, 445

- Premna parasitica* var. *hatusimae* Mold. -- 321
Premna parviflora H. J. Lam -- 317, 359
Premna parvilimba P'ei -- 279
Premna paucinervis (C. B. Clarke) Gamble -- 264, 433
Premna paulobarbata H. J. Lam -- 310
Premna peekelii H. J. Lam -- 317, 329, 434
Premna perakensis King & Gamble -- 297
Premna perplexans Mold. -- 251
Premna perrieri Mold. -- 251
Premna pilosa P'ei -- 279
Premna pinquis C. B. Clarke -- 264, 271, 317, 359, 411
Premna polita Hiern -- 234
Premna populifolia Miq. -- 317, 323
Premna procumbens Moon -- 264, 269, 271, 359, 411, 433
Premna puberula Pampanini -- 279
Premna pubescens Blume -- 273, 274, 297, 317, 321, 359, 411
Premna punctulata C. B. Clarke -- 297, 359, 411
Premna purpurascens Thwaites -- 269, 411
Premna pyramidata Wall. -- 264, 271, 273, 279, 287, 293, 297, 308, 317, 321, 359, 411, 434
Premna pyramidata var. *vitiensis* Mold. -- 333
Premna quadridentata Fletcher -- 287
Premna quadrifolia Schum. & Thonn. -- 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 411, 432
Premna quadrifolia var. *subglabra* Mold. -- 221
Premna quadrifolia var. *warneckeana* Mold. -- 212, 434
Premna rabakensis Mold. -- 289
Premna ramosa Wall. -- 271
Premna regularis H. J. Lam -- 327, 329, 330
Premna repens Fletcher -- 287
Premna resinosa (Hochst.) Schau. -- 199, 201-204, 231, 253, 264, 411, 432, 434
Premna resinosa f. *grossedentata* Mold. -- 201
Premna richardsii Mold. -- 227
Premna ridleyi King & Gamble -- 297
Premna rotundifolia Koord. & Val. -- 317
Premna roxburghiana Wall. -- 264
Premna rufidula Miq. -- 317, 359
Premna ruttenii H. J. Lam -- 317
Premna scandens Roxb. -- 264, 271, 273, 274, 287, 293, 297, 359, 411, 412, 432, 433
Premna schimperii Engl. -- 203
Premna schliebenii Werd. -- 227, 241
Premna scoriarum W. W. Sm. -- 256, 279
Premna senensis Klotzsch -- 221, 227, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 411
Premna serrata Fletcher -- 287
Premna siamensis Fletcher -- 287
Premna somaliensis J. G. Baker -- 203, 204
Premna stellata Merr. -- 308
Premna stenantha Merr. -- 279, 282
Premna stenobotrys Merr. -- 293
Premna steppicola Hand.-Mazz. -- 279
Premna steppicola var. *henryana* Hand.-Mazz. -- 279
Premna sterculifolia King & Gamble -- 297, 317, 327
Premna sterculifolia var. *bakhuizeni* Mold. -- 317
Premna sterculifolia var. *cordata* King & Gamble -- 297

- Premna suaveolens* Chiov. -- 204
Premna suavis Domin -- 338
Premna subcapitata Rehd. -- 279
Premna subglabra Merr. -- 303, 308, 311, 359
Premna subscandens Merr. -- 282, 308
Premna subscandens var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 308
Premna subscandens var. *minutiflora* Mold. -- 308
Premna sulphurea (J. G. Baker) Gürke -- 234, 434
Premna sumatrana Ridl. -- 317, 434
Premna sunyiensis P'ei -- 279
Premna szemaoensis P'ei -- 279
Premna taitensis Schau. -- 333, 334, 342, 343, 411, 422, 432, 434
Premna taitensis var. *aprica* K. Rech. -- 342
Premna taitensis var. *marchionica* F. H. Br. -- 329, 333, 342, 343
Premna taitensis var. *rapensis* F. H. Br. -- 333, 334, 342-344
Premna taitensis var. *rimatarensis* F. H. Br. -- 325, 333, 334, 342, 343
Premna taitensis var. *vitiensis* Mold. -- 333, 343
Premna tanganyikensis Mold. -- 227, 241
Premna tateana F. M. Bailey -- 339
Premna tenii P'ei -- 279
Premna thorelii Dop -- 290
Premna thwaitesii C. B. Clarke -- 269, 411
Premna thwaitesii f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 269
Premna timoriana Decaisne -- 317, 321, 359
Premna tomentosa Willd. -- 264, 269, 273, 359, 434
Premna tomentosa f. *jejuna* Mold. -- 269
Premna tomentosa var. *pierreana* Dop -- 289, 293, 433, 434
Premna trichostoma Miq. -- 287, 293, 297, 317, 411
Premna urticifolia Rehd. -- 279
Premna velutina Gürke -- 223, 227
Premna venulosa Mold. -- 251
Premna viburnoides A. Rich. -- 203, 227, 241, 411
Premna villosa C. B. Clarke -- 264, 279, 287, 411, 433
Premna wightiana Schau. -- 264, 266, 411
Premna williamsii Merr. -- 308
Premna woodi Mold. -- 317
Premna wrayi King & Gamble -- 297
Premna yunnanensis W. W. Sm. -- 279
Premna zanzibarensis Vatke -- 229
Premna zenkeri Gürke -- 207, 212, 214, 221
Premna sp. -- 227
- Priva* Adans. -- 5, 375, 376, 442
Priva adhaerens (Forsk.) Chiov. -- 201-204, 227, 231, 234, 246, 253, 434, 435, 449
Priva africana Mold. -- 241, 246
Priva angolensis Mold. -- 234
Priva armata S. Wats. -- 66
Priva aspera H.B.K. -- 66, 73, 76, 78, 79, 82, 359, 434
Priva auricoccea Meeuse -- 243
Priva bahiensis P. DC. -- 161, 178
Priva boliviana Mold. -- 175, 178, 190
Priva cordifolia (L. f.) Druce -- 204, 256, 257, 265, 269, 271, 273, 275, 359, 434
Priva cordifolia var. *abyssinica* (Jaub. & Spach) Mold. -- 199, 201-204, 224, 227,

231, 238, 239, 241, 246, 251, 253, 434

Priva cordifolia var. *australis* Mold. -- 241, 246

Priva cordifolia var. *flabelliformis* Mold. -- 221, 224, 227, 236, 238, 239, 241

Priva curtisiae Kobuski -- 227, 231

Priva domingensis Urb. -- 96

Priva grandiflora (Ort.) Mold. -- 66, 359

Priva humberti Mold. -- 251

Priva laciniata Mold. -- 105

Priva lappulacea (L.) Pers. -- 23, 50, 66, 70, 73, 74, 76-79, 82, 84-87, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 111, 118, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 135, 161, 175, 211, 317, 359, 375, 411, 434, 437, 444, 448, 449, 463

Priva lappulacea f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 50, 66, 74, 78, 79, 84, 87, 101, 111, 118, 123, 129, 131

Priva mexicana (L.) Pers. -- 54, 66, 73, 76, 94, 102, 359, 451, 462

Priva meyeri Jaub. & Spach -- 201, 224, 228, 238, 241, 242, 244, 246

Priva meyeri var. *madagascariensis* Mold. -- 251

Priva pedicellata Mold. -- 273

Priva peruviana Mold. -- 135

Priva portoricensis Urb. -- 98

Priva socotrana Mold. -- 253

Pseudocarpidium Millsp. -- 5

Pseudocarpidium avicennioides (A. Rich.) Millsp. -- 90

Pseudocarpidium domingense (Urb. & Ekm.) Mold. -- 96

Pseudocarpidium ilicifolium (A. Rich.) Millsp. -- 90, 360

Pseudocarpidium multident (Urb.) Mold. -- 90

Pseudocarpidium pungens Britton -- 90

Pseudocarpidium rigens (Griseb.) Britton -- 90

Pseudocarpidium shaferi Britton -- 90

Pseudocarpidium wrightii Millsp. -- 90, 92, 360

Pygmaeopremna Merr. -- 435

Pygmaeopremna angustiflora (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 311

Pygmaeopremna herbacea (Roxb.) Mold. -- 257, 258, 265, 273, 280, 282, 287, 290, 308, 317, 321, 327, 339, 360, 386, 410, 432-435, 444

Pygmaeopremna herbacea var. *thailandica* Mold. -- 287

Pygmaeopremna nana (Coll. & Hemsl.) Mold. -- 273, 287

Recordia Mold. -- 5

Recordia boliviana Mold. -- 175

Rehdera Mold. -- 5

Rehdera penninervia Standl. & Mold. -- 66, 73, 74

Rehdera trinervis (Blake) Mold. -- 66, 76, 78, 79, 82

Rehdera trinervis f. *mollicella* (Standl. & Mold.) Mold. -- 73, 76, 78, 79, 82, 382, 435

Rhaphithamnus Miers -- 5, 432, 435, 436

Rhaphithamnus spinosus (A. L. Juss.) Mold. -- 183, 190, 360, 381, 382, 435, 436, 462

Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *albiflorus* Kunkel -- 183

Rhaphithamnus spinosus var. *inermis* Kunkel -- 183

Rhaphithamnus spinosus f. *microphyllus* Kunkel -- 183

Rhaphithamnus venustus (R. A. Phil.) B. L. Robinson -- 184, 360, 381-383, 435,

- Stachytarpheta* Vahl -- 436-440, 442, 446
Stachytarpheta Xabortiva Dans. -- 248, 317, 360, 440, 441
Stachytarpheta acuminata P. DC. -- 66
Stachytarpheta Xadulterina Urb. & Ekm. -- 91, 94, 96, 248, 269, 317, 339, 340, 360, 441
Stachytarpheta ajugaefolia Schau. -- 161
Stachytarpheta albiflora P. DC. -- 66
Stachytarpheta almasensis Mansf. -- 161
Stachytarpheta amplexicaulis Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta andersonii Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta angolensis Mold. -- 234
Stachytarpheta angustifolia (Mill.) Vahl -- 66, 73, 74, 82, 119, 125, 126, 200, 205-208, 210-213, 217, 221, 223, 224, 228, 229, 234, 360, 437, 446
Stachytarpheta angustifolia var. brittoniae Mold. -- 91, 92, 94
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. elatior (Schrad.) López-Palacios -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 161, 175, 178, 360, 439-442
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. jenmani (Mold.) Mold. -- 119, 123, 161, 440
Stachytarpheta angustifolia f. rionegrensis Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta angustissima Mold. -- 161, 451, 627
Stachytarpheta bicolor Hook. f. -- 161
Stachytarpheta boldinghii Mold. -- 104
Stachytarpheta brasiliensis Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta cajamarcensis Mold. -- 135
Stachytarpheta calderonii Mold. -- 78, 79, 82
Stachytarpheta candida Mold. -- 161, 441
Stachytarpheta candida f. lilacina Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta canescens H.B.K. -- 111, 135, 161, 175, 360, 439, 440
Stachytarpheta canescens var. bahiensis Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta canescens var. morii Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta caraçana Glaz. -- 161
Stachytarpheta cayennensis (L. C. Rich.) Vahl -- 66, 74, 82, 84, 85, 91, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 131, 135, 161, 175, 178, 190, 211, 213, 256, 297, 298, 341, 360, 438-441, 450
Stachytarpheta cayennensis f. albiflora Mold. -- 74, 96, 89, 101, 111, 119, 129, 161, 190, 297
Stachytarpheta cayennensis var. candicans Briq. -- 178, 190
Stachytarpheta cayennensis var. virescens Briq. -- 178, 190
Stachytarpheta cearensis Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta chamissonis Walp. -- 161
Stachytarpheta chamissonis var. andersonii Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta chamissonis var. brevibracteata Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta chamissonis var. longipedicellata Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta chamissonis var. parvifolia Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta chapadensis Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta coccinea Schau. -- 104, 161, 360
Stachytarpheta confertifolia Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta confertifolia var. puberulenta Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta crassifolia Schrad. -- 161, 360, 441
Stachytarpheta dawsoni Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta Xdebilis Dans. -- 317, 360, 438, 440
Stachytarpheta diamantinensis Mold. -- 161, 440
Stachytarpheta dichotoma (Ruiz & Pav.) Vahl -- 73, 91, 94, 96, 101, 102, 104, 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 135, 161, 175, 178, 190, 209, 213, 265, 269, 297, 317, 327, 332, 339, 341, 342, 360, 376, 439-441, 446, 450
Stachytarpheta dichotoma f. albiflora (Mold.) Mold. -- 94, 119, 135, 161, 175,

- 190, 269, 297, 317, 332, 341, 342, 440
Stachytarpheta dichotoma var. *intermedia* Rojas -- 190
Stachytarpheta dichotoma var. *neocaledonica* (Mold.) Mold. -- 102, 251, 254, 273, 332, 343, 440
Stachytarpheta discolor Cham. -- 161
Stachytarpheta fiebrigi Mold. -- 178
Stachytarpheta frantzii Polak. -- 66, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 360, 440
Stachytarpheta frantzii var. *mollissima* Mold. -- 66, 73, 76, 79, 82
Stachytarpheta frantzii var. *patentiflora* Mold. -- 73, 82
Stachytarpheta froesii Mold. -- 161
Stachytarpheta fruticosa (Millsp.) B. L. Robinson -- 87
Stachytarpheta gardneriana Hayek -- 161, 441
Stachytarpheta gesnerioides Cham. -- 161, 439
Stachytarpheta gesnerioides var. *cuneata* Schau. -- 161, 178, 439
Stachytarpheta gesnerioides var. *simplex* (Hayek) Mold. -- 161, 178, 440, 441
Stachytarpheta glabra Cham. -- 162, 439, 450
Stachytarpheta glabra var. *angustifolia* Schau. -- 162, 439
Stachytarpheta glauca (Pohl) Schau. -- 162, 439, 440
Stachytarpheta glauca var. *subintegrifolia* Schau. -- 162, 439
Stachytarpheta glazioviana Loes. -- 162
Stachytarpheta goyazensis Turcz. -- 162
Stachytarpheta Xgracilis Dans. -- 317, 341, 438, 440, 441
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis Mold. -- 66, 73, 74, 76, 79, 82, 84
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 73
Stachytarpheta guatemalensis var. *lundelliana* Mold. -- 66, 79
Stachytarpheta hassleri Briq. -- 178
Stachytarpheta hatschbachii Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta hintoni Mold. -- 66, 440
Stachytarpheta hispida Nees & Mart. -- 162
Stachytarpheta Xhybrida Mold. -- 96, 98, 360
Stachytarpheta incana Mold. -- 66
Stachytarpheta incana var. *angustibracteata* Mold. -- 66, 91
Stachytarpheta incana var. *jaliscana* Mold. -- 66
Stachytarpheta indica (L.) Vahl -- 213, 221, 223, 269, 274, 360, 373, 438, 439, 448, 450
Stachytarpheta Xintercedens Dans. -- 94, 96, 252, 269, 283, 310, 317, 321, 341, 360, 438
Stachytarpheta irwinii Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta jabassensis H. Winkler -- 214
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl -- 23, 25, 66, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 96-99, 101, 103-105, 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 162, 209, 211, 213, 228, 229, 234, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254, 265-267, 269, 282, 283, 287, 289, 297, 298, 303, 308, 310, 311, 318, 321, 323-325, 327, 329, 330, 332, 339-343, 360, 369, 373, 412, 437-439, 441, 446, 448-450, 453
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *albiflora* Standl. -- 76, 101, 318 /98, 103, 360
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *atrocoerulea* Mold. -- 66, 74, 77, 79, 82, 84, 85, 96,
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *monstrosa* (Mold.) Mold. -- 251, 265, 318, 323
Stachytarpheta jamaicensis f. *parviflora* Mold. -- 269, 325
Stachytarpheta kingi Mold. -- 66
Stachytarpheta lactea Schau. -- 162
Stachytarpheta lacunosa Mart. -- 162, 439, 441
Stachytarpheta lacunosa var. *attenuata* Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta lacunosa var. *cordifolia* Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta lacunosa var. *ovatifolia* Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta laevis Mold. -- 162, 440

- Stachytarpheta lanata* Schau. -- 162
Stachytarpheta linearis Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta loefgreni Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta longespicata (Pohl) Pohl -- 162
Stachytarpheta longiflora Turcz. -- 66, 360
Stachytarpheta lopez-palacii Mold. -- 119, 438, 441
Stachytarpheta luisana (Standl.) Standl. -- 66
Stachytarpheta lundellae Mold. -- 66
Stachytarpheta lychnitis Mart. -- 162
Stachytarpheta lythrophylla Schau. -- 123, 162
Stachytarpheta macedoi Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta martiana Schau. -- 162, 449
Stachytarpheta matogrossensis Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta maximiliani Schau. -- 162
Stachytarpheta maximiliani var. *ciliaris* Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta maximiliani var. *glabrata* Schau. -- 119, 162, 178, 190, 360, 439
Stachytarpheta mexiae Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta miniacea Mold. -- 66, 73, 74
Stachytarpheta mollis Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta monachinoi Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta mutabilis (Jacq.) Vahl -- 66, 76, 82, 91, 94, 96, 104, 111, 119, 123, 162, 234, 246, 248, 251, 253, 254, 265, 269, 297, 318, 323, 327, 333, 339, 341, 360, 396, 439-441, 446, 462
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *maxoni* Mold. -- 66, 79, 82, 360, 441
Stachytarpheta mutabilis var. *violacea* Mold. -- 66, 82, 96, 111, 119, 265, 269, 360, 439, 441, 446, 462
Stachytarpheta nelsonii Robinson & Greenm. -- 66
Stachytarpheta obovata Hayek -- 162
Stachytarpheta orubica (L.) Vahl -- 111, 119, 360, 440, 441, 446
Stachytarpheta pachystachya Mart. -- 162, 452
Stachytarpheta palustris Schott -- 119, 123, 162, 172, 441
Stachytarpheta paraguariensis Mold. -- 162, 179
Stachytarpheta patens Mold. -- 190
Stachytarpheta peruviana Mold. -- 135
Stachytarpheta petenensis Mold. -- 73
Stachytarpheta pohliana Cham. -- 162
Stachytarpheta polyura Schau. -- 162, 179, 190, 441
Stachytarpheta polyura f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta procumbens Mold. -- 162
Stachytarpheta purpurea Greenm. -- 66
Stachytarpheta pycnodonta Urb. -- 91
Stachytarpheta quadrangula Nees & Mart. -- 162, 439
Stachytarpheta quirosana Mold. -- 135
Stachytarpheta radlkoferiana Mansf. -- 162
Stachytarpheta restingensis Mold. -- 163
Stachytarpheta reticulata Mart. -- 163, 441, 450, 453
Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis (Pohl) Walp. -- 163, 423, 439, 441
Stachytarpheta rhomboidalis var. *puberula* Mold. -- 163
Stachytarpheta rivularis Mold. -- 66
Stachytarpheta robinsoniana Mold. -- 67, 73, 78
Stachytarpheta sanguinea Mart. -- 163, 439, 441
Stachytarpheta scaberrima Cham. -- 163
Stachytarpheta scaberrima var. *pilosa* Mold. -- 163
Stachytarpheta schauerii Mold. -- 163, 441
Stachytarpheta schottiana Schau. -- 163

- Stachytarpheta sellowiana* Schau. -- 163
Stachytarpheta sericea Loes. -- 163
Stachytarpheta sessilis Mold. -- 163
Stachytarpheta spathulata Mold. -- 163
Stachytarpheta speciosa Pohl -- 163, 360
Stachytarpheta sprucei Mold. -- 111, 119, 123, 163, 360, 441
Stachytarpheta steyermarkii Mold. -- 129
Stachytarpheta straminea Mold. -- 111, 129
Stachytarpheta strigosa Vahl -- 96-99, 104
Stachytarpheta strigosa var. *alainii* Mold. -- 96
Stachytarpheta subincisa Turcz. -- 91
Stachytarpheta subulata Mold. -- 163
Stachytarpheta svenssonii Mold. -- 129
Stachytarpheta tabascana Mold. -- 67, 73, 74
Stachytarpheta theezans Rojas -- 190
Stachytarpheta theezans var. *lantana* Rojas -- 190
Stachytarpheta Xtrimeni Rech. -- 265, 269, 318, 323, 341, 360, 439, 441
Stachytarpheta trinitensis Mold. -- 104, 105, 111, 119
Stachytarpheta trispicata Nees & Mart. -- 163
Stachytarpheta trispicata var. *ovatifolia* Mold. -- 163
Stachytarpheta urticaefolia (Salisb.) Sims -- 24, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 104, 119, 125, 126, 163, 201, 221, 228, 229, 231, 246, 248, 251, 265, 267, 269, 273, 283, 287, 294, 297, 303, 304, 308, 310, 311, 318, 321, 323-325, 327, 329-334, 339, 341-344, 360, 434, 439-441
Stachytarpheta urticaeolia f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 101, 103, 269, 318, 323, 341, 342, 360
Stachytarpheta velutina Mold. -- 67
Stachytarpheta villosa Cham. -- 163, 439, 440, 455
Stachytarpheta violacea Miranda -- 67
Stachytarpheta viscidula Schau. -- 163
Stachytarpheta viscidula var. *brevipilosa* Mold. -- 163, 441
Stachytarpheta weberbaueri Mold. -- 135
- Stylodon* Raf. -- 5
Stylodon carneus (Medic.) Mold. -- 16, 18, 20, 24-26, 42, 50, 360
- Surfacea* Mold.
Surfacea bracteata (Wall.) Mold. -- 258, 265, 280, 409, 413, 432, 433
Surfacea derryana (King & Gamble) Mold. -- 297, 433
Surfacea interrupta (Wall.) Mold. -- 256, 257, 265, 271, 280, 294, 410, 433
Surfacea interrupta var. *smitinandi* (Mold.) Mold. -- 287, 433
Surfacea punduana (Wall.) Mold. -- 265, 271, 411, 433, 434
Surfacea racemosa (Wall.) Mold. -- 265, 271, 273, 280, 287, 290, 294, 411, 434
Surfacea racemosa var. *sikkimensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 265, 434
- Svenssonia* Mold. -- 5, 44
Svenssonia hyderabadensis (Walp.) Mold. -- 265, 269, 376, 379, 450, 452
Svenssonia laeta (Fenzl) Mold. -- 200, 203-204, 216, 228, 231, 253, 360, 442
Svenssonia moldenkei Gillett -- 203, 231
- Tectona* L. f. -- 7, 445
Tectona grandis L. f. -- 84, 98, 99, 103, 120, 169, 202, 205, 251, 254, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 287, 289, 294, 297, 309-311, 318, 321, 323, 333, 341, 342, 361, 369, 412, 444, 445
Tectona grandis f. *abludens* Koord. & Valet. -- 318, 361, 444

- Tectona grandis* f. *canescens* Mold. -- 103, 135, 265, 323, 361
Tectona grandis f. *pilosula* Mold. -- 265, 267, 309, 310, 318, 361
Tectona grandis f. *punctata* Mold. -- 84, 112, 265, 273, 287, 309, 310, 318, 361
Tectona grandis f. *tomentella* Mold. -- 84, 91, 98, 254, 265, 294, 309, 310, 318, 361
Tectona hamiltoniana Wall. -- 274, 297, 361
Tectona philippinensis Benth. -- 309, 444
- Teijsmanniodendron* Koord. -- 5, 445
Teijsmanniodendron ahernianum (Merr.) Bakh. -- 309, 318, 321, 323, 327, 328, 330, 361, 467
Teijsmanniodendron bintuluense Mold. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense Koord. -- 309, 318, 323, 327, 328, 361, 445, 458
Teijsmanniodendron bogoriense var. *pentaphyllum* Mold. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron borneense Mold. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron coriaceum (C. B. Clarke) Kosterm. -- 274, 287, 294, 297, 309, 318, 321, 459
Teijsmanniodendron glabrum Merr. -- 318, 445
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii (Warb.) Kosterm. -- 294, 297, 318, 321, 323, 327-330
Teijsmanniodendron holophyllum (J. G. Baker) Kosterm. -- 297, 318
Teijsmanniodendron kostermansi Mold. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron novo-guineense (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm. -- 327, 328, 459, 628
Teijsmanniodendron pendulum Kosterm. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron peteloti Mold. -- 294
Teijsmanniodendron pierrei Mold. -- 294
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum (Miq.) Bakh. -- 297, 298, 309, 318, 321, 361
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum f. *juv. auriculatum* (Kosterm.) Mold. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron pteropodum f. *juv. cristatum* Mold. -- 318, 445
Teijsmanniodendron sarawakanum (H. H. W. Pearson) Kosterm. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron scaberrimum Kosterm. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium Merr. -- 318, 445
Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium var. *cordifolium* Mold. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron simplicifolium var. *kostermansi* Mold. -- 318, 445
Teijsmanniodendron sinclairi Kosterm. -- 297, 318, 445
Teijsmanniodendron smilacifolium (H. H. W. Pearson) Kosterm. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron subspicatum (H. Hallier) Kosterm. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron subspicatum var. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 318
Teijsmanniodendron unifoliolatum (Merr.) Mold. -- 309
- Tetraclea* A. Gray -- 445
Tetraclea coulteri A. Gray -- 50, 54, 56, 67, 445
Tetraclea coulteri f. *angustifolia* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. -- 50, 54, 56, 67, 445
Tetraclea coulteri f. *subinclusa* (I. M. Johnst.) Mold. -- 67, 445
Tetraclea viscida Lundell -- 50, 56
- Teucrium* Hook. f.
Teucrium parvifolium Hook. f. -- 340, 361, 445
Teucrium parvifolium var. *luxurians* Cheesem. -- 340
- Tsoongia* Merr. -- 5
Tsoongia axillariflora Merr. -- 280, 282, 294, 446
Tsoongia axillariflora var. *trifoliolata* Li -- 280, 294
- Ubochea* Baill. -- 446
Ubochea dichotoma Baill. -- 206

Urbania R. A. Phil.

Urbania eganoides R. A. Phil. -- 183, 446

Urbania pappigera R. A. Phil. -- 183

Verbena [Dorst.] L. -- 5, 6, 374, 383, 405, 407, 446, 455, 456

Verbena abramsii Mold. -- 58, 67, 361

Verbena abyssinica Hort. -- 361

Verbena Xadulterina Hausskn. -- 196

Verbena alata Sweet -- 169, 181, 361, 446, 448

Verbena alata f. *alba* Mold. -- 169

Verbena Xalleni Mold. -- 42, 50, 449, 455

Verbena ambrosifolia Rydb. -- 35, 36, 40, 44, 46, 50, 54, 56, 67, 361, 405, 406, 446

Verbena ambrosifolia f. *eglandulosa* Perry -- 44, 46, 50, 55, 56, 67

Verbena amoena Paxt. -- 67, 361, 405, 446

Verbena andalgalensis Mold. -- 190

Verbena andrieuxii Schau. -- 67, 195, 361, 446

Verbena araucana R. A. Phil. -- 183, 190

Verbena arenaria Mold. -- 190

Verbena Xargentina Mold. -- 190

Verbena aristigera S. Moore -- 169, 175, 179, 181, 190, 361, 405, 446

Verbena atacamensis Reiche -- 183, 190

Verbena aurantiaca Speg. -- 183, 190, 405

Verbena aurantiaca var. *glaberrima* Mold. -- 190

Verbena aurantiaca f. *rosea* Mold. -- 190

Verbena Xbaileyana Mold. -- 361

Verbena bajacalifornica Mold. -- 67, 405

Verbena balansae Briq. -- 169, 179, 190

Verbena ballsii Mold. -- 190

Verbena bangiana Mold. -- 175

Verbena barbata Grah. -- 67, 361

Verbena Xbealei Mold. -- 361

Verbena berterii (Meisn.) Schau. -- 135, 175, 183, 190, 361, 447

Verbena berterii f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 135, 183

Verbena Xbingenensis Mold. -- 57, 451

Verbena bipinnatifida Nutt. -- 20, 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44-46, 50, 55, 56, 67, 361, 405, 447, 455

Verbena bipinnatifida var. *brevispicata* (Umber) Mold. -- 405, 627

Verbena bipinnatifida var. *latilobata* Perry -- 38, 46, 51, 55, 56, 67, 361

Verbena Xblanchardi Mold. -- 10, 14, 28, 32, 36, 46, 361

Verbena bonariensis L. -- 10, 12, 16, 18, 20, 24-26, 33, 40, 42, 46, 51, 57, 58, 67, 85, 87, 94, 98, 112, 129, 135, 169, 176, 181, 183, 190, 193-196, 221, 228, 231, 238, 241, 244, 246, 251, 253, 254, 256, 265, 269, 297, 302, 303, 318, 327, 331-333, 339-344, 361, 447, 627

Verbena bonariensis f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 169, 190

Verbena bonariensis var. *conglomerata* Briq. -- 10, 18, 33, 58, 169, 179, 181, 190, 340, 361

Verbena bonariensis var. *hispida* Mold. -- 169

Verbena bracteata Lag. & Rodr. -- 8-16, 20, 24-28, 30-36, 38, 40, 42, 44-46, 51, 55-59, 67, 193-196, 361, 447, 451, 455

Verbena bracteata f. *albiflora* (Cockerell) Mold. -- 44, 57

Verbena bracteata f. *brevibracteata* (A. Gray) Mold. -- 51, 56, 58, 67, 447

Verbena bracteata f. *confinis* (Greene) Mold. -- 55

Verbena bracteata f. *imbricata* (Woot. & Standl.) Mold. -- 43, 44, 55

Verbena brasiliensis Vell. -- 14, 16, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 38, 40, 42, 46, 51, 57,

- 58, 67, 94, 112, 129, 131, 135, 169, 176, 179, 181, 183, 190, 246, 251, 340, 341, 362, 447, 451
- Verbena brasiliensis* var. *subglabrata* Mold. -- 183
- Verbena cabreræ* Mold. -- 176, 190, 406
- Verbena cabreræ* var. *angustilobata* Mold. -- 169
- Verbena californica* Mold. -- 58, 362
- Verbena calliantha* Briq. -- 169, 176, 179, 190
- Verbena calliantha* var. *microsoma* Briq. -- 179
- Verbena campestris* Mold. -- 169
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton -- 10-12, 14-16, 18, 20, 24, 26-28, 30-35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 51, 55, 194, 195, 362, 383, 405-407, 423, 446-448, 450-452, 453-456
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. ambrosifolia* Rydb. -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K. -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. maritima* Small -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* (L.) Britton X *V. tampensis* Nash -- 362
- Verbena canadensis* f. *candidissima* (Haage & Schmidt) Palmer & Steyererm. -- 37, 38, 51, 362, 406, 447
- Verbena canescens* H.B.K. -- 44, 51, 67, 362, 447, 453
- Verbena canescens* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 67
- Verbena canescens* var. *roemeriana* (Scheele) Perry -- 51, 58, 67
- Verbena caniuensis* Mold. -- 169
- Verbena carolina* L. -- 44, 56, 67, 73, 76, 78, 362, 448
- Verbena carolina* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 67, 73, 76, 78
- Verbena carolina* f. *hirsuta* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold. -- 67, 450
- Verbena catharinae* Mold. -- 169
- Verbena chacensis* Mold. -- 179
- Verbena cheitmaniana* Mold. -- 190, 362
- Verbena chilensis* Mold. -- 183, 190
- Verbena chiricahensis* (Umber) Mold. -- 406, 627
- Verbena ciliata* Benth. -- 33, 35, 45, 46, 51, 55, 56, 58, 67, 70, 73, 362, 406, 448
- Verbena ciliata* var. *longidentata* Perry -- 51, 55, 67, 362
- Verbena ciliata* var. *pubera* (Greene) Perry -- 45, 52, 55, 56, 58, 67
- Verbena clavata* Ruiz & Pav. -- 135, 183, 362, 448
- Verbena clavata* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 135
- Verbena clavata* var. *casmensis* Mold. -- 135
- Verbena Xclemensorum* Mold. -- 58, 448
- Verbena cloverae* Mold. -- 52, 67
- Verbena cloverae* f. *alba* Lundell -- 52
- Verbena coccinea* Raf. -- 59
- Verbena cochabambensis* Mold. -- 176
- Verbena Xconata* Mold. -- 362
- Verbena conceptionis* Mold. -- 135, 183
- Verbena Xcorrupta* Mold. -- 362, 452
- Verbena corymbosa* Ruiz & Pav. -- 135, 169, 181, 183, 362
- Verbena Xcovasii* Mold. -- 362
- Verbena crithmifolia* Gill. & Hook. -- 129, 183, 190, 362, 448
- Verbena Xcrookshanksii* Mold. -- 45, 447
- Verbena cumingii* Mold. -- 183
- Verbena cuneifolia* Ruiz & Pav. -- 135, 183
- Verbena curtisii* Mold. -- 16, 362
- Verbena Xdeamii* Mold. -- 9, 28, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 45, 46
- Verbena delicatula* Mart. -- 67
- Verbena delticola* Small -- 52, 68, 406, 448

- Verbena delticola* f. *lilacina* L. I. Davis -- 52
Verbena demissa Mold. -- 130
Verbena demissa f. *alba* Mold. -- 130
Verbena Xdermeni Mold. -- 135, 176, 179, 190, 362, 448
Verbena dissecta Willd. -- 169, 176, 181, 183, 191, 362, 406, 448
Verbena dissecta f. *alba* Mold. -- 191, 362
Verbena Xdissoluta Mold. -- 362
Verbena domingensis Urb. -- 91, 96, 362
Verbena domingensis f. *foliosa* Mold. -- 96
Verbena dusenii Mold. -- 169
Verbena ehrenbergiana Schau. -- 68
Verbena ehrenbergiana var. *richardsonii* Mold. -- 68
Verbena elegans H.B.K. -- 56, 68, 195, 362, 406, 448, 452
Verbena elegans H.B.K. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 362
Verbena elegans H.B.K. X *V. pulchella* Sweet -- 362
Verbena elegans H.B.K. X *V. stellarioides* Cham. -- 362
Verbena elegans var. *asperata* Perry -- 52, 68, 194, 195, 362, 406
Verbena Xengelmannii Mold. -- 9-16, 27, 28, 30-34, 37, 38, 40, 46, 362, 449
Verbena Xengelmannii f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 12
Verbena ephedroides Cham. -- 169, 181, 191, 454
Verbena ephedroides var. *entreriensis* Troncoso -- 191
Verbena Xfabricata Mold. -- 362
Verbena fasciculata Benth. -- 136
Verbena Xfecunda Mold. -- 362
Verbena Xferax Mold. -- 362, 406
Verbena ferreyrae Mold. -- 136
Verbena filicaulis Schau. -- 169, 191, 449
Verbena filicaulis var. *australis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 169, 447
Verbena filicaulis var. *pinnatisecta* (Schau.) Mold. -- 169, 453
Verbena flava Gill. & Hook. -- 191, 362
Verbena flava var. *angustiloba* Speg. -- 191
Verbena flava var. *latiloba* Speg. -- 191
Verbena flava var. *latiloba* f. *abortiva* Hicken -- 191
Verbena galapagosensis Mold. -- 131
Verbena gentryi Mold. -- 68
Verbena glabrata H.B.K. -- 112, 130, 136
Verbena glabrata var. *tenuispicata* Mold. -- 131
Verbena glandulifera Mold. -- 191
Verbena glutinosa Kuntze -- 176, 191, 362, 406
Verbena Xgonzalezii Mold. -- 362
Verbena gooddingii Briq. -- 26, 44-46, 52, 55, 56, 58, 68, 362, 448, 449
Verbena gooddingii var. *nepetifolia* Tidestr. -- 44, 45, 56, 58, 68, 362, 449
Verbena Xgoodmani Mold. -- 46, 449, 454
Verbena goyazensis Mold. -- 169
Verbena gracilescens (Cham.) Herter -- 169, 176, 179, 181, 191, 449, 452
Verbena gracilis Desf. -- 44, 56, 68, 362
Verbena grisea Robinson & Greenm. -- 131
Verbena guaranitica (Troncoso) Mold. -- 179, 191, 406
Verbena gynobasis Wedd. -- 136, 176, 183
Verbena gynobasis var. *strigosa* Wedd. -- 136
Verbena halei Small -- 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 38, 40, 42, 46, 52, 55, 56, 68, 362, 449, 455
Verbena halei f. *albiflora* L. I. Davis -- 52
Verbena halei f. *parviflora* Mold. -- 52
Verbena halei f. *roseiflora* (Benke) Mold. -- 20, 52

- Verbena hasslerana* Briq. -- 169, 179, 191, 406, 447
Verbena hasslerana var. *glandulosa* Mold. -- 169, 447
Verbena hasslerana var. *ovatifolia* Mold. -- 169
Verbena hastata L. -- 8-15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28, 30-35, 37, 38, 43, 52, 94, 193-195, 362, 446, 447, 449, 450, 452, 453, 455
Verbena hastata f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 10-12, 31, 34, 39
Verbena hastata f. *caerulea* Mold. -- 9, 13, 446
Verbena hastata f. *rosea* Cheney -- 9-13, 15, 29, 31, 33-35, 37, 39, 363, 449, 455
Verbena hastata var. *scabra* Mold. -- 8, 9, 30, 31, 33-37, 43-45, 47, 52, 55-58
Verbena hatschbachii Mold. -- 169
Verbena hayekii Mold. -- 136
Verbena herteri Mold. -- 169, 181
Verbena hirta Spreng. -- 169, 191, 363
Verbena hirta var. *dusenii* Mold. -- 169
Verbena hirta var. *gracilis* Dusen -- 169
Verbena hispida Ruiz & Pav. -- 130, 136, 169, 176, 179, 183, 191, 193, 195, 196, 363, 448, 450
Verbena hookeriana (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 191, 363, 448
Verbena humifusa Cham. -- 169, 179, 181
Verbena Xhybrida Voss -- 13, 18, 24, 27, 31, 34, 47, 52, 56, 58, 68, 84, 91, 96, 112, 120, 130, 136, 169, 194, 221, 228, 251, 265, 363, 449, 450, 452, 454
Verbena Xillicita Mold. -- 29-31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47
Verbena inamoena Briq. -- 179, 450
Verbena incisa Hook. -- 24, 169, 176, 179, 181, 191, 363, 446
Verbena incisa f. *albiflora* Osten & Mold. -- 191
Verbena Xinhonesta Mold. -- 363
Verbena integrifolia Sessé & Moc. -- 68
Verbena integrifolia f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 68
Verbena Xintercedens Briq. -- 169, 179, 181, 191, 363
Verbena intermedia Gill. & Hook. -- 169, 179, 181, 191, 363, 447
Verbena intermedia f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 191
Verbena intermedia f. *glabrescens* Hauman-Merck -- 191
Verbena intermedia var. *lanuginosa* Mold. -- 191
Verbena jordanensis Mold. -- 169
Verbena Xkondai Mold. -- 363
Verbena kuhlmannii Mold. -- 170
Verbena kuntzeana Mold. -- 170, 179, 191, 406
Verbena laciniata (L.) Briq. -- 130, 136, 170, 176, 181, 183, 191, 363, 400, 406, 422, 446, 449, 450, 453, 454
Verbena laciniata var. *contracta* (Lindl.) Mold. -- 191, 363, 449, 451-453
Verbena laevis Salmon -- 368
Verbena landbeckii R. A. Phil. -- 184
Verbena lasiostachys Link -- 11, 57-59, 68, 363
Verbena lasiostachys f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 58
Verbena lasiostachys f. *scabrida* (Mold.) Mold. -- 57, 58, 451
Verbena lasiostachys f. *septentrionalis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 57, 58, 363, 451
Verbena Xlecocqi Mold. -- 363
Verbena lilacina Greene -- 68, 70, 406
Verbena lilloana Mold. -- 191
Verbena lindbergii Mold. -- 170
Verbena lindmanii Briq. -- 170, 191
Verbena lipozygioides Walp. -- 184
Verbena litoralis H.B.K. -- 20, 24, 40, 43, 52, 57, 58, 68, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 105, 112, 120, 130, 131, 136, 170, 176, 179, 181, 184, 191, 195, 246, 303, 310, 339-341, 343, 344, 363, 446-448, 451

- Verbena litoralis* f. *albiflora* (Mold.) Mold. -- 68, 76, 112, 136, 451
Verbena litoralis f. *congesta* (Mold.) Mold. -- 68, 451
Verbena litoralis f. *magnifolia* Mold. -- 130
Verbena litoralis var. *melanopotamica* Hauman-Merck -- 191
Verbena lobata Vell. -- 170, 181, 191
Verbena lobata var. *glabrata* Mold. -- 170, 181
Verbena lobata var. *hirsuta* Mold. -- 170, 179
Verbena lobata var. *sessilis* Mold. -- 170
Verbena longifolia Mart. & Gal. -- 68, 73, 451
Verbena longifolia f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 68, 73
Verbena longifolia var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 68
Verbena lucanensis Mold. -- 136
Verbena ludoviciana Hirata -- 368
Verbena maddougallii Heller -- 44, 45, 52, 55, 56, 363, 451
Verbena maddougallii f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 45, 55
Verbena maddougallii mut. *rosella* Cockerell -- 55
Verbena macrodonta Perry -- 68
Verbena malmii Mold. -- 170
Verbena maritima Small -- 24, 406, 451
Verbena marrubioides Cham. -- 136, 170, 181, 191, 406
Verbena Xmatritensis Mold. -- 363
Verbena medicinalis Rojas -- 191
Verbena megapotamica Spreng. -- 170, 179, 181, 191, 363, 406, 452, 453
Verbena megapotamica Spreng. X *V. pulchella* Sweet -- 363
Verbena mendocina R. A. Phil. -- 181, 191, 363
Verbena menthaefolia Benth. -- 52, 56, 59, 68, 73, 116, 363
Verbena menthaefolia var. *comonduensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 67, 448
Verbena Xmeretrix Mold. -- 363
Verbena microphylla H.B.K. -- 130, 136, 176, 181, 184, 192, 363, 406, 449
Verbena minutiflora Briq. -- 170, 181, 192
Verbena Xmoechina Mold. -- 27, 29-34, 37, 39, 40, 47, 363, 452, 453, 455
Verbena monacensis Mold. -- 363
Verbena montevidensis Spreng. -- 40, 43, 170, 179, 181, 192, 363, 450
Verbena monticola Mold. -- 136
Verbena moricolor Mold. -- 192, 406, 407
Verbena moricolor Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 362
Verbena multiglandulosa Mold. -- 184
Verbena nana Mold. -- 170, 179, 192, 407
Verbena neomexicana (A. Gray) Small -- 52, 55, 56, 68, 363, 452
Verbena neomexicana var. *hirtella* Perry -- 14, 52, 55, 56, 68
Verbena neomexicana var. *xylopoda* Perry -- 24, 52, 56, 59, 68
Verbena Xnequam Mold. -- 363
Verbena nigricans Rojas -- 192
Verbena Xnisa Mold. -- 363
Verbena nivea Mold. -- 176, 192, 407
Verbena nivea f. *rosea* Mold. -- 192
Verbena Xnoacki Mold. -- 363
Verbena Xnotha Mold. -- 363
Verbena occulta Mold. -- 136
Verbena occulta f. *alba* Mold. -- 136
Verbena occulta f. *aurantiaca* Mold. -- 136
Verbena officinalis L. -- 10-15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 33, 43, 55, 57, 59, 68, 85, 91, 112, 170, 176, 184, 193-204, 206, 221, 224, 228, 231, 236, 238, 244, 246, 253-258, 265, 271, 274, 280, 282, 283, 287, 294, 299, 302-304, 309, 318, 327, 339, 340, 342, 364, 369, 445, 448, 449, 451, 452, 454-456

- Verbena officinalis* f. *albiflora* (Strobl) Strobl -- 57, 197, 448, 452
Verbena officinalis var. *anarrhinoides* Murr -- 196
Verbena officinalis var. *brachyantha* Murr -- 196
Verbena officinalis var. *densiflora* Regel & Winkler -- 198
Verbena officinalis var. *gaudichaudii* Briq. -- 339, 364
Verbena officinalis var. *gracilis* G. Cta. -- 193
Verbena officinalis var. *grandiflora* Hausskn. -- 196, 340
Verbena officinalis var. *latiloba* Sennen -- 195
Verbena officinalis var. *macrostachya* (F. Muell.) Benth. -- 199, 339, 364
Verbena officinalis f. *montana* Goiran -- 197
Verbena officinalis var. *natalensis* Hochst. -- 236, 238, 246, 452
Verbena officinalis var. *prostrata* Gren. & Godr. -- 11, 195, 196, 202, 203, 340
Verbena officinalis var. *resedifolia* Murr -- 197, 198
Verbena Xofficinali-venosa Paxt. -- 364, 452, 453
Verbena Xoklahomensis Mold. -- 40, 47, 53, 406
Verbena orcuttiana Perry -- 68
Verbena origenes R. A. Phil. -- 184, 364
Verbena origenes var. *glabriflora* Mold. -- 184
Verbena origenes var. *semperi* Mold. -- 192
Verbena Xosteni Mold. -- 170, 181
Verbena ovata Cham. -- 170, 179, 192, 364
Verbena paraguariensis Mold. -- 179
Verbena paranensis Mold. -- 170
Verbena parodii (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 192, 364
Verbena parvula Hayek -- 82, 120, 130, 136, 176
Verbena parvula var. *gigas* Mold. -- 130, 136, 452
Verbena parvula var. *obovata* Mold. -- 130
Verbena pary-cary Fr. Allem. -- 170
Verbena paulensis Mold. -- 170
Verbena paulseni R. A. Phil. -- 184
Verbena pedicellata Mold. -- 170
Verbena perakii (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 192, 364, 449
Verbena perennis Wooton -- 53, 55, 56, 68
Verbena perennis f. *johnstoni* (Mold.) Mold. -- 68, 452
Verbena Xperplexa Mold. -- 56
Verbena Xperriana Mold. -- 9, 20, 26, 29-32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 57, 452
Verbena Xperturbata Mold. -- 192
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton -- 29, 136, 170, 176, 179, 181, 192, 194, 364, 400, 406, 407, 448, 451, 452, 455
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton X *V. elegans* H.B.K. -- 364
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton X *V. moricolor* Mold. -- 364
Verbena peruviana (L.) Britton X *V. pulchella* Sweet -- 364
Verbena peruviana f. *alba* Mold. -- 170
Verbena peruviana var. *glabriuscula* Kuntze -- 181, 192, 364
Verbena peruviana f. *rosea* Mold. -- 170, 181, 364, 452
Verbena phlogiflora Cham. -- 91, 170, 179, 181, 192, 364, 407, 448, 451-455
Verbena phlogiflora f. *alba* Mold. -- 170
Verbena pinetorum Mold. -- 56, 68
Verbena pinnatiloba (Kuntze) Mold. -- 179, 181, 192, 407
Verbena platensis Spreng. -- 170, 179, 181, 184, 192, 194, 364, 414, 446, 453, 454
Verbena platensis f. *iveriana* (Bosse) Mold. -- 364, 454
Verbena platensis var. *stenodes* Briq. -- 179, 192
Verbena platensis f. *violacea* Mold. -- 181
Verbena plicata Greene -- 47, 53, 55, 56, 68, 453

- Verbena plicata* f. *degeneri* (Mold.) Mold. -- 53, 453
Verbena pogostoma Klotzsch -- 192, 364
Verbena polyantha (Umber) Mold. -- 53, 69, 407
Verbena porrigens R. A. Phil. -- 184, 407
Verbena Xprostibula Mold. -- 364
Verbena pulchella Sweet -- 170, 181, 182, 184, 192, 364, 406, 407, 453
Verbena pulchella Sweet X *V. elegans* H.B.K. -- 364
Verbena pulchella Sweet X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 364
Verbena pulchella Sweet X *V. santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 364
Verbena pulchella var. *clavellata* (Troncoso) Shinnars -- 192
Verbena pulchella f. *corolla-albida* Paxt. -- 364, 453
Verbena pulchella f. *latilobata* Mold. -- 181
Verbena pulchra Mold. -- 170, 181, 192, 407
Verbena pulchra var. *paludicola* Mold. -- 181
Verbena pumila Rydb. -- 40, 47, 53, 55, 69, 407, 453
Verbena pumila f. *albida* Mold. -- 364, 453
Verbena quadrangulata Heller -- 53, 69, 407
Verbena racemosa Eggert -- 53, 55, 69, 407
Verbena radicata Mold. -- 184, 192, 364
Verbena radicata var. *glabra* (Hicken) Mold. -- 192
Verbena ramboi Mold. -- 170
Verbena ramulosa R. A. Phil. -- 184
Verbena recta H.B.K. -- 69, 364, 448
Verbena rectiloba Mold. -- 170
Verbena regnelliana Mold. -- 170
Verbena reichei Acevedo -- 184
Verbena reitzii Mold. -- 170
Verbena reitzii var. *castrensis* Mold. -- 170
Verbena ribifolia Walp. -- 184, 192
Verbena ribifolia f. *alba* Acevedo -- 184
Verbena ribifolia var. *foetida* (R. A. Phil.) Acevedo -- 184
Verbena ribifolia var. *longavina* (R. A. Phil.) Acevedo -- 184
Verbena rigida Spreng. -- 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 40, 43, 53, 59, 69, 82, 85, 91, 94, 98, 101, 103, 170, 176, 179, 181, 184, 192-194, 196, 244, 246, 251, 265, 269, 303, 332, 339-341, 364, 447, 452, 455
Verbena rigida f. *alba* (Trivetts) Mold. -- 364, 453, 455
Verbena rigida var. *glandulifera* Mold. -- 170, 453
Verbena rigida f. *lilacina* (Benary & Bodger) Mold. -- 170, 364, 451, 453, 455
Verbena rigida var. *obovata* (Hayek) Mold. -- 170, 179, 181, 192
Verbena rigida f. *paraguayensis* Mold. -- 179
Verbena rigida var. *reineckii* (Briq.) Mold. -- 170, 179, 192
Verbena rinconensis Mold. -- 69, 407
Verbena riparia Raf. -- 15, 17
Verbena robusta Greene -- 59, 69, 364, 453
Verbena rufiflora Rojas -- 192
Verbena rugosa Mill. -- 69
Verbena runyoni Mold. -- 53, 57, 69, 364
Verbena runyoni f. *rosiflora* L. I. Davis -- 53
Verbena russellii Mold. -- 69
Verbena Xrydbergii Mold. -- 8, 9, 11, 29-31, 34, 35, 37, 40, 45, 47, 364, 449, 453
Verbena sagittalis Cham. -- 170, 453
Verbena salviaefolia Schrad. -- 368
Verbena santiaguensis (Covas & Schnack) Mold. -- 181, 192, 364, 407, 453
Verbena santiaguensis (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. peruviana* (L.) Britton -- 364

- Verbena santiaguensis* (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. phlogiflora* Cham. -- 364
Verbena santiaguensis (Covas & Schnack) Mold. X *V. pulchella* Sweet -- 365
Verbena santiaguensis f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 192
Verbena scabra Vahl -- 15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 40, 43, 53, 55, 56, 59, 69, 85, 87, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 365, 450
Verbena scabra f. *angustifolia* Mold. -- 53
Verbena scabra f. *ternifolia* Mold. -- 53
Verbena scabrella Sessé & Moc. -- 69
Verbena Xschnackii Mold. -- 365, 407
Verbena schulzii Mold. -- 192
Verbena Xscorta Mold. -- 365
Verbena scrobiculata Griseb. -- 181, 192, 365, 407
Verbena sedula Mold. -- 131
Verbena sedula var. *darwinii* Mold. -- 131
Verbena sedula var. *fournieri* Mold. -- 131
Verbena selloi Spreng. -- 170, 181, 192, 365
Verbena sessilis (Cham.) Kuntze -- 171, 179, 181, 192, 407, 453
Verbena setacea Perry -- 69, 407
Verbena shrevei Mold. -- 69, 407
Verbena simplex Lehm. -- 8-15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 29-35, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 365, 446, 453, 455
Verbena simplex f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 37
Verbena simplex f. *eggerti* (Mold.) Mold. -- 11, 31-34, 37, 39, 452-454
Verbena sinuata Grieve & Leyel -- 368
Verbena Xsolbrigii Mold. -- 365
Verbena spectabilis Mold. -- 171, 192
Verbena sphaerocarpa Perry -- 70
Verbena stachys Raimondi -- 136
Verbena stellarioides Cham. -- 171, 179, 181, 193, 406, 407, 453, 454
Verbena stewartii Mold. -- 131
Verbena storeoclada Briq. -- 171, 179, 181, 193, 454
Verbena stricta Vent. -- 8-13, 15, 17, 20, 26-37, 39, 40, 43-45, 47, 53, 55-57, 69, 302, 365
Verbena stricta f. *albiflora* Wadmond -- 8, 29, 32, 34-37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 454
Verbena stricta f. *roseiflora* Benke -- 29, 33, 34, 37, 39, 44, 45, 47
Verbena strigosa Cham. -- 171
Verbena Xstuprosa Mold. -- 41, 453-455
Verbena subincana (Troncoso) Shinnars -- 171, 181, 193
Verbena subpaludosa Malme -- 171
Verbena subuligera Greene -- 69
Verbena Xsuksdorfi Mold. -- 365, 451
Verbena sulphurea D. Don -- 184, 193, 365, 407, 437, 450, 454, 456
Verbena sulphurea f. *alba* Mold. -- 184
Verbena sulphurea var. *canescens* R. A. Phil. -- 184
Verbena sulphurea var. *fusciorubra* Skottsberg -- 184, 454
Verbena sulphurea var. *intermedia* Kuntze -- 184, 193, 406, 451, 454
Verbena sulphurea var. *longituba* Kuntze -- 184
Verbena sulphurea var. *pedunculata* C. Gay -- 184
Verbena sulphurea var. *scabra* Acevedo -- 184
Verbena sulphurea var. *taltalensis* Mold. -- 184
Verbena supina L. -- 26, 193-200, 202, 203, 205, 253-256, 297, 339, 365, 453-455
Verbena supina f. *erecta* Mold. -- 195-200, 202, 254, 255, 339, 365
Verbena supina var. *minor* Post -- 254
Verbena swiftiana Mold. -- 171, 193
Verbena tampensis Nash -- 24, 406, 454

- Verbena Xteasii* Mold. -- 365
Verbena tecticaulis Troncoso -- 179
Verbena tenera Spreng. -- 26, 120, 171, 181, 193, 194, 365, 437, 454
Verbena tenera f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 181, 193, 365, 454
Verbena tenera var. *maonetti* Regel -- 452, 454
Verbena Xtentamenta Mold. -- 365
Verbena tenuisecta Briq. -- 8, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 27, 33, 39, 41, 43, 53, 57, 59, 69, 76, 87, 96, 98, 103, 120, 136, 171, 176, 179, 181, 193-196, 200, 213, 221, 228, 238, 244, 246, 254-256, 265, 287, 318, 339, 365, 407, 448, 454, 455
Verbena tenuisecta f. *alba* (Benary) Mold. -- 19, 21, 24, 26, 43, 54, 57, 69, 96, 171, 179, 193, 365, 449, 450, 454
Verbena tenuisecta var. *glabrata* Mold. -- 171
Verbena tenuisecta f. *rubella* Mold. -- 17, 57, 193, 256
Verbena tenuispicata Stapf -- 255
Verbena tessmannii Mold. -- 171
Verbena teucriifolia Mart. & Gal. -- 69, 73, 407
Verbena teucriifolia f. *corollulata* (Perry) Mold. -- 69
Verbena thymoides Cham. -- 171, 179, 181, 193
Verbena thymoides f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 181
Verbena tomophylla Briq. -- 179, 193
Verbena Xtorpa Mold. -- 365
Verbena townsendii Svenson -- 131, 454
Verbena trachea R. A. Phil. -- 184
Verbena Xtransitoria Mold. -- 365
Verbena trifida H.B.K. -- 69, 112, 365
Verbena trifida var. *deserticola* Mold. -- 184
Verbena Xtrinitensis Mold. -- 179
Verbena tristachya Troncoso & Burkart -- 193
Verbena triternata R. A. Phil. -- 184
Verbena tumidula Perry -- 54, 55, 69, 407
Verbena urticifolia L. -- 8-15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26-30, 32-26, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 54, 194, 196, 365, 453--455
Verbena urticifolia var. *incarnata* (Raf.) Mold. -- 13, 455
Verbena urticifolia var. *leiocarpa* Perry & Fernald -- 11-15, 17, 19, 24, 28, 29, 31-36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 54, 365
Verbena urticifolia f. *simplex* (Farwell) Mold. -- 34, 455
Verbena Xuruguayensis Mold. -- 181
Verbena Xvaga Mold. -- 193, 365, 406
Verbena valerianoides H.B.K. -- 112
Verbena variabilis Mold. -- 136
Verbena venturii Mold. -- 193
Verbena verecunda (Umber) Mold. -- 54, 69, 407
Verbena villifolia Hayek -- 136
Verbena violata Rojas -- 193
Verbena weberbaueri Hayek -- 136, 176
Verbena Xwingei Mold. -- 365
Verbena wrightii A. Gray -- 38, 45, 47, 54, 55, 57, 69, 238, 365, 407
Verbena wrightii f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 54
Verbena wrightii var. *intermedia* Mold. -- 57
Verbena xutha Lehm. -- 26, 27, 39, 41, 43, 47, 56, 57, 69, 365, 449, 451, 455

Verbenophyllum Ettingsh.

Verbenophyllum aculeatum Ettingsh. -- 369

Verbenoxylum Troncoso -- 4

Verbenoxylum reitzii (Mold.) Troncoso -- 171, 380, 383, 396

Vitex Tourn. -- 6, 378, 380, 395, 400, 422, 423, 431, 435, 442, 446, 456, 462

Vitex acuminata R. Br. -- 339, 458

Vitex agelaeifolia Mildbr. -- 215, 221

Vitex agelaeifolia var. *rufula* Mold. -- 221

Vitex agnus-castus L. -- 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27, 41, 43, 47, 54, 55, 57, 59, 69, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 125, 171, 193, 195-200, 205, 241, 246, 254-256, 304, 318, 365, 372, 400, 436, 456-460

Vitex agnus-castus f. *alba* (West.) Rehd. -- 24, 54, 195, 197, 198, 255, 366, 456, 457

Vitex agnus-castus f. *caerulea* (Rehd.) Mold. -- 43, 54, 96, 181, 196-198, 366, 456, 457

Vitex agnus-castus var. *diversifolia* (Carr.) Schelle -- 366, 456, 458

Vitex agnus-castus f. *laciniata* (Ces.) Mold. -- 197, 456-458

Vitex agnus-castus f. *latifolia* (Mill.) Rehd. -- 19, 21, 43, 195-199, 254, 255, 366, 369, 456, 457

Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* Hausskn. -- 198, 200, 254-256, 366, 456-459

Vitex agnus-castus var. *pseudo-negundo* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 254

Vitex agnus-castus f. *rosea* Rehd. -- 43, 197, 198, 366, 456

Vitex agnus-castus f. *variegata* Mold. -- 366, 456

Vitex ajugaeflora Dop -- 294, 366

Vitex altissima L. f. -- 265, 269, 271, 290, 318, 327, 366, 422, 456, 459, 460

Vitex altissima f. *juv. alata* (Willd.) Mold. -- 265, 269, 318, 366, 457, 460

Vitex altissima f. *subglabra* Thwaites -- 269, 366, 457

Vitex altmanni Mold. -- 319

Vitex amaniensis Pieper -- 228

Vitex amboniensis Gürke -- 224, 228, 231, 234, 236, 238, 241, 246, 366

Vitex amboniensis var. *amaniensis* Pieper -- 228

Vitex amboniensis var. *schlechteri* Pieper -- 241

Vitex andongensis J. G. Baker 234

Vitex angolensis Gürke -- 234

Vitex appuni Mold. -- 121, 123, 171, 457

Vitex aurea Mold. -- 251, 366

Vitex axillaris Wall. -- 275, 457

Vitex bakeri B. L. Robinson -- 202, 213, 457

Vitex balbi Chiov. -- 231

Vitex barbata Planch. -- 200, 205-207, 209, 211, 216

Vitex befotakensis Mold. -- 251

Vitex benthamiana Domin -- 339

Vitex benuensis Engl. -- 214

Vitex bequaerti DeWild. -- 221, 457

Vitex beraviensis Vatke -- 217

Vitex beraviensis var. *acuminata* Mold. -- 251

Vitex beraviensis f. *pilosa* Mold. -- 251

Vitex beraviensis f. *villosa* Mold. -- 251

Vitex betsiliensis Humbert -- 251, 366

Vitex betsiliensis ssp. *barorum* Humbert -- 251, 457

Vitex bogalensis Wernham -- 214

Vitex bojeri Schau. -- 251

Vitex bojeri var. *suborbicularis* Mold. -- 251

Vitex bracteata S. Elliot -- 251

Vitex breviliabiata Ducke -- 171

- Vitex brevipetiolata* Mold. -- 171
Vitex buchananii J. G. Baker -- 228, 236, 238, 239, 241, 457
Vitex buchananii var. *quadrangula* (Gürke) Pieper -- 228, 239
Vitex buchneri Gürke -- 221, 224
Vitex buddingii Mold. -- 319
Vitex bulusanensis Elm. -- 309
Vitex bunguensis Mold. -- 228
Vitex burmensis Mold. -- 274
Vitex caespitosa Exell -- 234
Vitex calothyrsa Sandw. -- 121, 123, 125, 171, 457
Vitex canescens Kurz -- 266, 274, 280, 282, 287, 289, 290, 294, 327, 366, 458
Vitex capitata Vahl -- 104, 112, 121, 125, 171, 366, 430, 457, 460
Vitex carbunculorum Smith & Ramas -- 274, 287
Vitex carvalhi Gürke -- 231, 241
Vitex cauliflora Mold. -- 251
Vitex cauliflora var. *longifolia* Mold. -- 251
Vitex cauliflora var. *villosissima* Mold. -- 251
Vitex cestroides J. G. Baker -- 251
Vitex chariensis A. Chev. -- 217
Vitex chariensis var. *latifolia* A. Chev. -- 217
Vitex chrysleria Mold. -- 171
Vitex chrysocarpa Planch. -- 201, 205, 207, 209m 211-213, 221, 236
Vitex chrysomallum Steud. -- 251
Vitex chrysomallum var. *longicalyx* Mold. -- 251
Vitex chrysomallum var. *tomentella* Mold. -- 251
Vitex ciliata Pierre -- 216, 217
Vitex cilio-foliolata A. Chev. -- 210
Vitex clementis Britton & P. Wils. -- 91
Vitex cochinchinensis Dop -- 294
Vitex cofassus Reinw. -- 310, 311, 319, 321, 323, 328-330, 366, 394, 457
Vitex cofassus f. *anomala* Mold. -- 319, 323, 324, 366
Vitex cofassus var. *puberula* H. J. Lam -- 328, 329
Vitex columbiensis Pittier -- 112
Vitex compressa Turcz. -- 103, 104, 112, 121, 123-126, 171, 366
Vitex compressa f. *angustifolia* Mold. -- 121
Vitex congensis A. Chev. -- 221
Vitex congesta Oliv. -- 251
Vitex congolensis DeWild. & Th. Dur. -- 209, 214, 221, 234
Vitex congolensis var. *gilletii* (Gürke) Pieper -- 221
Vitex cooperi Standl. -- 73, 76, 80, 82, 84
Vitex coursi Mold. -- 251
Vitex crenata A. Chev. -- 217
Vitex cuspidata Hiern -- 217, 221, 234
Vitex cymosa Bert. -- 84, 104, 112, 121, 136, 171, 176, 179, 193, 366
Vitex degeneriana Mold. -- 171
Vitex dentata Klotzsch -- 241
Vitex dinklagei Gürke -- 215
Vitex divaricata Sw. -- 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 112, 121, 366, 457, 459, 460
Vitex divaricata var. *cubensis* Urb. -- 91, 96, 366
Vitex diversifolia Kurz -- 274
Vitex djumaensis DeWild. -- 221
Vitex doniana Sweet -- 91, 200-202, 205-207, 209-213, 215-217, 221, 223, 224, 228, 229, 231, 234, 236, 239, 241, 247, 251, 366, 369, 457
Vitex doniana var. *parvifolia* (Engl.) Mold. -- 202, 213, 215, 221, 223, 224, 228,

236, 241, 366

- Vitex dryadum* S. Moore -- 241
Vitex duboisii Mold. -- 221
Vitex duckei Huber -- 171, 457
Vitex duclouxii Dop -- 280
Vitex eberhardtii Dop -- 290, 294
Vitex elakelakensis Mold. -- 251
Vitex elmeri Mold. -- 309, 458
Vitex epidictyodes Mildbr. -- 221, 223, 228, 239
Vitex erioclona H. J. Lam -- 319
Vitex excelsa Mold. -- 171
Vitex excelsa var. *petiolata* Mold. -- 136
Vitex farafanganensis Mold. -- 251
Vitex ferruginea Schum. & Thonn. -- 206, 209-211, 213, 221, 224, 228, 234, 456
Vitex fischeri Gürke -- 224, 228, 231
Vitex flava Ridl. -- 319
Vitex flavens H.B.K. -- 84, 112, 130, 136, 171
Vitex floribunda Legris -- 266
Vitex floridula Duchass. & Walp. -- 84, 458
Vitex froesii Mold. -- 171
Vitex gabunensis Gürke -- 216
Vitex gamosepala W. Griff. -- 287, 297, 458, 460
Vitex gamosepala var. *kunstleri* King & Gamble -- 297, 319
Vitex gamosepala var. *scortechinii* King & Gamble -- 297, 319
Vitex gardneriana Schau. -- 171
Vitex gaumeri Greenm. -- 69, 73, 75, 77, 80, 366, 458
Vitex geminata H. H. W. Pearson -- 246
Vitex gigantea H.B.K. -- 130, 136, 366, 458
Vitex giorgii DeWild. -- 221
Vitex glabrata R. Br. -- 24, 266, 271, 274, 287, 289, 290, 294, 297, 309, 310, 319, 321, 323, 328, 339, 366, 457, 458
Vitex glabrata f. *bombacifolia* (Wall.) Mold. -- 266, 271, 274, 289, 366, 457, 460
Vitex glabrata f. *pallida* (Wall.) Mold. -- 274, 459
Vitex glabrata var. *poilanei* Mold. -- 289, 294
Vitex goderdzica Tsagareli -- 369
Vitex golungensis J. G. Baker -- 234
Vitex grandidiana Pieper -- 251
Vitex grandidiana var. *angustifolia* Mold. -- 251
Vitex grandifolia Gürke -- 207, 209-211, 213, 215, 216, 366
Vitex grisea J. G. Baker -- 228, 234
Vitex grisea var. *dekindtiana* (Gürke) Pieper -- 234
Vitex guerkeana Hiern -- 234
Vitex guerkeana var. *gossweileri* Pieper -- 234
Vitex guianensis Mold. -- 123
Vitex harveyana H. H. W. Pearson -- 238, 241, 244, 246
Vitex hausknechtii Bornm. -- 255, 456
Vitex havilandii Ridl. -- 319
Vitex haynga Roxb. -- 266, 366
Vitex hemsleyi Briq. -- 69, 80
Vitex henryi Mold. -- 280
Vitex heptaphylla A. L. Juss. -- 91, 96
Vitex hirsutissima J. G. Baker -- 252
Vitex hockii DeWild. -- 221, 228, 234
Vitex holoadenon Dop -- 289, 458

- Vitex holocalyx* J. G. Baker -- 234
Vitex hornei Hemsl. -- 248
Vitex humberti Mold. -- 252
Vitex humberti var. *angustata* Mold. -- 252
Vitex hypoleuca Schau. -- 171
Vitex ibarensis J. G. Baker -- 252
Vitex impressinervia Mildbr. -- 215
Vitex integrifolia Urb. -- 96
Vitex iraquensis Mold. -- 255
Vitex iringensis Gürke -- 228
Vitex isotjensis Gibbs -- 236, 458
Vitex kapirensis DeWild. -- 221
Vitex keniensis Turrill -- 228, 231, 366, 458
Vitex klugii Mold. -- 112, 121, 136, 171
Vitex krukovii Mold. -- 171
Vitex kuylenii Standl. -- 69, 73, 75, 77, 80
Vitex kwangsiensis P'ei -- 280
Vitex kweichowensis P'ei -- 280
Vitex lamiana Pieper -- 228, 231
Vitex lanigera Schau. -- 252, 458
Vitex lasiantha H. Hallier -- 328
Vitex lastellei Mold. -- 252
Vitex leandrii Mold. -- 252
Vitex lebruni Mold. -- 221
Vitex lehmbachii Gürke -- 215
Vitex leucoxydon L. f. -- 256, 266, 269, 274, 297, 319, 366, 458, 460
Vitex leucoxydon f. *saligna* (Roxb.) Mold. -- 266, 366, 460
Vitex leucoxydon f. *zeylanica* (Mold.) Mold. -- 266, 269, 458
Vitex limonifolia Wall. -- 266, 274, 287, 289, 290, 366
Vitex lindeni Hook. f. -- 366
Vitex lobata Mold. -- 252
Vitex lobkowitzii Ettingsh. -- 369
Vitex lokundjensis Pieper -- 215, 221, 228, 238
Vitex lokundjensis var. *kruckei* Pieper -- 215, 221
Vitex longipetiolata Gürke -- 215, 221, 234
Vitex longisepala King & Gamble -- 287, 298
Vitex longisepala var. *longipes* Mold. -- 298
Vitex lucens T. Kirk -- 340, 366, 458
Vitex lundensis Gürke -- 221
Vitex lutea Exell -- 234
Vitex luteoglandulosa H. J. Lam -- 328
Vitex luzonica H. J. Lam -- 309
Vitex macrofoliola Mold. -- 328
Vitex madagascariensis Mold. -- 252
Vitex madiensis Oliv. -- 201, 202, 207, 215-217, 221, 224, 234
Vitex madiensis var. *angustifolia* Pieper -- 202
Vitex madiensis var. *aromatica* Pieper -- 209, 224
Vitex madiensis var. *baumii* Pieper -- 221, 234
Vitex madiensis var. *darbandensis* A. Chev. -- 216
Vitex madiensis var. *glaberrima* Mold. -- 221
Vitex madiensis var. *gossweileri* Pieper -- 231, 234, 236, 239
Vitex madiensis var. *milanjiensis* (Britten) Pieper -- 221, 223, 228, 234, 236, 239, 241
Vitex madiensis var. *nivea* A. Chev. -- 216
Vitex madiensis var. *schweinfurthii* (Gürke) Pieper -- 202, 215, 221

- Vitex maranhana* Mold. -- 171
Vitex marquesii Pieper -- 234
Vitex martii Mold. -- 171
Vitex masoniana Pittier -- 84, 112
Vitex medusaecalyx H. J. Lam -- 319
Vitex megapota mica (Spreng.) Mold. -- 171, 180, 181, 193, 366, 458, 460
Vitex megapota mica f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 171, 366
Vitex megapota mica var. *multinervis* (Cham.) Mold. -- 171, 180, 193, 366, 435, 459, 460
Vitex mexiae Mold. -- 171, 366, 460
Vitex micrantha Gürke -- 209-211, 215, 458
Vitex microphylla Mold. -- 252
Vitex milnei Pieper -- 212, 215
Vitex mollis H.B.K. -- 69, 366, 458, 459
Vitex mombassae Vatke -- 221, 228, 230, 231, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242, 243
Vitex mombassae var. *acuminata* Pieper -- 231
Vitex mombassae var. *erythrocarpa* (Gürke) Pieper -- 236
Vitex mombassae var. *parviflora* (Gibbs) Pieper -- 238
Vitex moronensis Mold. -- 130
Vitex mossambicensis Gürke -- 228, 242, 459
Vitex mossambicensis var. *oligantha* (J. G. Baker) Pieper -- 228, 459
Vitex negundo L. -- 25, 47, 103, 171, 228, 229, 231, 242, 252, 253, 256, 257, 266, 267, 269, 271, 275, 280, 282, 283, 289, 294, 298, 302, 304, 309, 310, 319, 321, 366, 413, 423, 458-460, 462
Vitex negundo f. *alba* P'ei -- 280
Vitex negundo f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 367
Vitex negundo var. *cannabifolia* (Sieb. & Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz. -- 126, 198, 258, 266, 280, 282, 283, 287, 298, 302, 303, 319, 367
Vitex negundo var. *densiflora* Haines -- 256, 266, 459
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* (Franch.) Rehd. -- 28, 47, 54, 96, 280, 309, 367, 458, 459
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* f. *alba* (Carr.) Mold. -- 367
Vitex negundo var. *heterophylla* f. *multifida* (Carr.) Rehd. -- 280, 367
Vitex negundo var. *intermedia* (P'ei) Mold. -- 25, 54, 91, 99, 104, 197, 198, 254, 266, 280, 282, 283, 288, 302, 304, 309, 319, 321, 367, 459
Vitex negundo f. *laxipaniculata* P'ei -- 280
Vitex negundo var. *microphylla* Hand.-Mazz. -- 280
Vitex negundo var. *philippinensis* Mold. -- 309, 319, 367, 459
Vitex negundo var. *purpurascens* Sivaraman & Mold. -- 266, 367
Vitex negundo var. *sessilis* Mold. -- 367
Vitex negundo cv. *variegata* L. H. & E. Z. Bailey -- 367, 459
Vitex neo-caledonica Gandoger -- 332
Vitex nlonakensis Engl. -- 215
Vitex obanensis Wernham -- 213
Vitex obovata E. Mey. -- 246
Vitex odorata Huber -- 172
Vitex orinocensis H.B.K. -- 112, 121, 367, 459
Vitex orinocensis var. *glabra* Mold. -- 112
Vitex orinocensis var. *multiflora* (Miq.) Huber -- 112, 121, 123, 125, 126, 130, 136, 171, 172, 367, 459
Vitex oscitans Mold. -- 252
Vitex oxycuspis J. G. Baker -- 209-211, 213, 221, 228, 235, 242
Vitex oxycuspis var. *mossambicensis* Mold. -- 228
Vitex pachyclada J. G. Baker -- 252
Vitex pachyphylla J. G. Baker -- 216, 217, 235

- Vitex padangensis* H. Hallier -- 319
Vitex panshiniana Mold. -- 125, 136, 171, 459
Vitex panshiniana var. *pulchra* Mold. -- 171
Vitex parviflora A. L. Juss. -- 98, 112, 288, 309, 310, 319, 321, 323, 329, 341, 367, 394, 456, 457
Vitex parviflora var. *puberulenta* Mold. -- 309
Vitex parviflora f. *sterilis* H. J. Lam -- 309, 367
Vitex patula E. A. Bruce -- 242, 247
Vitex paucidenticulata Kutuzkina -- 369
Vitex payos (Lour.) Merr. -- 221, 228, 230, 231, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242, 367, 459
Vitex payos var. *glabrescens* (Pieper) Mold. -- 221, 228, 238, 239, 242, 243
Vitex payos var. *zambesiaca* (J. G. Baker) Mold. -- 242
Vitex pearsonii Pieper -- 242
Vitex peduncularis Wall. -- 256, 266, 271, 274, 275, 288, 289, 294, 367, 459
Vitex peduncularis f. *juv. roxburghiana* (C. B. Clarke) Mold. -- 266, 271, 274, 367, 457, 459, 460
Vitex pentadactyla Velenovsky -- 369
Vitex pentamera Engelhardt -- 369
Vitex perrieri Danguy -- 252
Vitex pervillei J. G. Baker -- 248, 252
Vitex pervillei var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 252
Vitex petersiana Klotzsch -- 236, 238, 242
Vitex petersiana var. *tettensis* (Klotzsch) Pieper -- 242
Vitex phaeotricha Mildbr. -- 209, 210, 215, 459
Vitex phaseolifolia Mildbr. -- 215
Vitex phillyreaefolia J. G. Baker -- 252
Vitex pierreana Dop -- 282, 294
Vitex pierreii Craib -- 288, 294
Vitex pinnata L. -- 123, 252, 266, 269, 271, 274, 275, 288-290, 294, 298, 309, 319, 321, 367, 373, 412, 437, 457-459
Vitex pinnata var. *alata* Mold. -- 288, 289, 294, 319
Vitex pinnata f. *anomala* Mold. -- 321
Vitex pinnata f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 298
Vitex pinnata var. *pantjarensis* (Hochr.) Mold. -- 319
Vitex poggei Gürke -- 221
Vitex polygama Cham. -- 171, 367
Vitex polygama var. *bakeri* Mold. -- 172, 367
Vitex polygama var. *dusenii* Mold. -- 172
Vitex polygama var. *glaziovii* Mold. -- 172
Vitex polygama var. *hirsuta* Schau. -- 172
Vitex polygama var. *warmingii* Mold. -- 172
Vitex pooara Corbishley -- 238, 247, 367
Vitex pseudochrysocarpa Pieper -- 201, 213, 221
Vitex pseudocuspudata Mildbr. -- 215
Vitex pseudolea Rusby -- 136, 176
Vitex puberula J. G. Baker -- 235
Vitex pulchra Mold. -- 252
Vitex pyramidata B. L. Robinson -- 69
Vitex quinata (Lour.) F. N. Will. -- 256, 266, 271, 274, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 294, 298, 304, 309, 319, 321, 323, 267, 395, 442, 446, 458
Vitex quinata var. *puberula* (H. J. Lam) Mold. -- 280, 282, 288, 294, 298, 304, 309, 311, 319, 323, 328, 333, 367
Vitex quinata var. *wittrockiana* Mold. -- 367
Vitex radula Mildbr. -- 221, 228, 236, 239, 242

- Vitex rapini* Beauvis. -- 332
Vitex rapini f. *dentata* Mold. -- 332
Vitex rapini var. *nana* Mold. -- 332
Vitex rapinioides Guillaum. -- 331
Vitex regnelliana Mold. -- 172
Vitex rehmanni Gürke -- 247
Vitex rehmanni f. *subtomentosa* Mold. -- 247
Vitex resinifera Mold. -- 252
Vitex rivularis Gürke -- 210, 211, 213, 215, 217, 222, 235
Vitex rubra Mold. -- 252
Vitex rubro-aurantiaca DeWild. -- 222
Vitex rufescens A. L. Juss. -- 172, 367
Vitex rufescens var. *abludens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 172
Vitex sampsoni Hance -- 280
Vitex scabra Wall. -- 274
Vitex scandens Mold. -- 328
Vitex schaueriana Mold. -- 172, 459
Vitex schliebeni Mold. -- 228
Vitex schomburgkiana Schau. -- 123, 172
Vitex schomburgkiana var. *grandiflora* Mold. -- 172
Vitex schunkei Mold. -- 130, 136
Vitex sebesiae H. J. Lam -- 321
Vitex secundiflora H. Hallier -- 319
Vitex secundiflora var. *longipes* Mold. -- 319
Vitex seineri Gürke -- 236
Vitex sellowiana Cham. -- 172, 367
Vitex sereti DeWild. -- 222
Vitex siamica F. N. Will. -- 288, 298
Vitex simplicifolia Oliv. -- 201, 202, 207, 210-213, 215, 216, 218, 224
Vitex simplicifolia var. *vogelii* (J. G. Baker) Pieper -- 213, 215, 216, 218
Vitex snethlagiana Huber -- 172
Vitex sprucei Briq. -- 172
Vitex sprucei var. *longidentata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 172
Vitex sprucei var. *vaupesensis* Mold. -- 112, 172, 460
Vitex stahelii Mold. -- 112, 121, 124-126
Vitex stellata Mold. -- 252
Vitex strickeri Vatke & Hildebr. -- 224, 228, 232
Vitex stylosa Dop -- 294
Vitex sumatrana Miq. -- 274, 319
Vitex swynnertonii S. Moore -- 242
Vitex tangensis Gürke -- 204, 228, 232, 242
Vitex teloravina J. G. Baker -- 252
Vitex thomasi DeWild. -- 222
Vitex thomasi f. *kasaiensis* DeWild. -- 222
Vitex thonneri DeWild. -- 218, 222
Vitex thonneri var. *tibatensis* (Engl.) Pieper -- 215
Vitex thorelii Dop -- 289
Vitex thyrsiflora J. G. Baker -- 212, 213, 215, 217, 222, 223, 242, 460
Vitex thyrsiflora var. *laxiflora* Pieper -- 215
Vitex tomentulosa Mold. -- 91
Vitex trichantha J. G. Baker -- 252
Vitex triflora Vahl -- 121, 124-126, 136, 172, 176, 367, 460
Vitex triflora var. *angustiloba* Huber -- 172
Vitex triflora var. *coriacea* Huber -- 136, 172
Vitex triflora var. *floribunda* Huber -- 172

- Vitex triflora* var. *hirsuta* Mold. -- 136, 172
Vitex triflora var. *kraatzii* Huber -- 172
Vitex triflora f. *quinquefoliolata* (Mold.) Mold. -- 130, 136, 172, 460
Vitex trifolia L. -- 87, 193, 228, 247, 248, 252, 253, 255, 266, 269, 271, 274, 275, 280, 282, 288, 294, 298, 302, 303, 309, 310, 319, 321, 323, 324, 328, 329, 331-334, 339-343, 367, 379, 405, 413, 423, 431, 436, 456, 458, 460
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* (Willd.) Mold. -- 228, 229, 247, 248, 252, 253, 266, 269, 282, 294, 298, 303, 309-311, 319, 321, 323-325, 328-334, 339-343, 367, 460
Vitex trifolia var. *bicolor* f. *albiflora* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 266, 309, 329, 334
Vitex trifolia var. *purpurea* Lord -- 368
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* Cham. -- 172, 253, 254, 266, 269, 271, 275, 280, 282, 283, 288, 294, 298, 302, 303, 305, 309, 310, 319, 321, 323, 328, 331-333, 339-341, 343, 368, 459
Vitex trifolia var. *simplicifolia* f. *albiflora* (Y. Matsumura) Mold. -- 298, 302
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* (Kuntze) Mold. -- 25, 87, 252, 253, 266, 274, 275, 280, 282, 283, 288, 290, 294, 298, 299, 302, 303, 305, 309, 319, 321, 323, 324, 328, 330-333, 339-343, 368, 459
Vitex trifolia var. *subtrisecta* f. *albiflora* Mold. -- 343
Vitex trifolia var. *variegata* Mold. -- 341, 368, 460
Vitex tripinnata (Lour.) Merr. -- 282, 288, 289, 290, 294
Vitex tripinnata var. *clemensorum* Mold. -- 289, 294
Vitex tripinnata var. *pubescens* Mold. -- 288, 290
Vitex tristis S. Elliot -- 252
Vitex ubanghensis A. Chev. -- 218
Vitex umbrosa Sw. -- 94, 368, 423
Vitex uniflora J. G. Baker -- 252
Vitex urceolata C. B. Clarke -- 266, 274, 275, 280, 288, 294, 298, 305, 319, 460
Vitex vansteenisii Mold. -- 319
Vitex vauthieri P. DC. -- 172, 368
Vitex velutina (Koord. & Val.) Koord. -- 309, 319
Vitex venulosa Mold. -- 222
Vitex vermoeseni DeWild. -- 222, 235
Vitex verticillata A. Chev. -- 218
Vitex vestita Wall. -- 266, 274, 280, 288, 290, 294, 298, 319, 321, 368, 460
Vitex vestita var. *bracteata* Mold. -- 298
Vitex vestita f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 319
Vitex vestita f. *millsii* (M. R. Henderson) Mold. -- 298
Vitex vestita f. *quinquefoliolata* Mold. -- 288
Vitex vestita var. *siamica* Mold. -- 288
Vitex vestita f. *winkleri* Mold. -- 319
Vitex villosa Sim -- 242
Vitex volkensii Gürke -- 222, 228, 232
Vitex vondrozensis Mold. -- 252
Vitex waterloti Danguy -- 252
Vitex wellensi DeWild. -- 222
Vitex welwitschii Gürke -- 215, 222, 228, 235, 236, 238, 242
Vitex welwitschii var. *laurentii* (DeWild.) Pieper -- 215, 222
Vitex wilmsii Gürke -- 244, 247
Vitex wilmsii var. *reflexa* (H. H. W. Pearson) Pieper -- 242, 244, 247
Vitex wimberleyi Kurz -- 275
Vitex yaundensis Gürke -- 215, 222
Vitex yunnanensis W. W. Sm. -- 280
Vitex zanzibarensis Vatke -- 228, 229
Vitex zenkeri Gürke -- 215, 222, 243

Vitex zeyheri Sond. -- 247, 368, 460

Vitex zeyheri var. *brevipes* H. H. W. Pearson -- 247

Vitexoxylon Prakesh

Vitexoxylon indicum Prakesh -- 369

Viticicarpum Unger -- 4

Viticicarpum pusillum Unger -- 369

Viticipremna H. J. Lam -- 460

Viticipremna novae-pommeraniae (Warb.) H. J. Lam -- 328, 329, 368, 460

Viticipremna philippinensis (Turcz.) H. J. Lam -- 309, 319, 410

Xolocotzia Miranda -- 4

Xolocotzia asperifolia Miranda -- 69

ERIOCAULACEAE Lindl. -- 3, 6, 7, 396, 397, 400, 405, 463

Blastocaulon Ruhl.

Blastocaulon albidum (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. -- 139

Blastocaulon prostratum (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 139

Blastocaulon rupestre (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. -- 139

Blastocaulon speleicola Alv. Silv. -- 139

Carptotepala Mold. -- 379

Carptotepala jenmani (Gleason) Mold. -- 114, 121, 379

Comanthera L. B. Sm.

Comanthera kegeliana (Körn.) Mold. -- 115, 121, 124, 140

Eriocaulon Gron. -- 399, 400, 404, 405, 435

Eriocaulon abyssinicum Hochst. -- 202, 203, 212, 223, 226, 230, 233, 237, 243-245, 402, 403

Eriocaulon acanthocephalum W. Griff. -- 368

Eriocaulon achiton Körn. -- 256, 260, 270, 285

Eriocaulon adamesii Meikle -- 205, 207-209

Eriocaulon aequinoctiale Ruhl. -- 115

Eriocaulon africanum Hochst. -- 237, 242, 245

Eriocaulon afzelianum Wikstr. -- 201, 205, 207, 208, 210-212, 216, 400, 401

Eriocaulon alleizettei Mold. -- 250

Eriocaulon alpestre Hook. f. & Thoms. -- 260, 278, 285, 292, 299, 300, 307, 400

Eriocaulon alpestre var. *ampullarium* Van Royen -- 307

Eriocaulon alpinum Van Royen -- 141, 326

Eriocaulon alto-gibbosum Ruhl. -- 141

Eriocaulon amanoanum Koyama -- 300, 302

Eriocaulon amboense Schinz -- 205, 207, 233, 237, 242, 243

Eriocaulon andongense Welw. -- 233, 242

Eriocaulon angustifolium Körn. -- 141

Eriocaulon angustisepalum H. Hess -- 233, 237, 400

Eriocaulon annamense H. Lecomte -- 292

Eriocaulon annuum Milne-Redhead -- 207, 226, 229, 235, 237

Eriocaulon antunesii Engl. & Ruhl. -- 201, 205, 210, 233

Eriocaulon apiculatum H. Lecomte -- 250

Eriocaulon aquaticum (J. Hill) Druce -- 193, 194, 353, 368, 400, 403, 423

Eriocaulon aquatile Körn. -- 141, 627

- Eriocaulon aquatile* f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 141
Eriocaulon arechavaletae Herter -- 180
Eriocaulon arenicola Britton & Small -- 91
Eriocaulon arfakense Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon argentinum Castell. -- 141, 186, 400, 428, 443
Eriocaulon aristatum H. Hess -- 233, 237, 242
Eriocaulon arupense Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon atabapense Mold. -- 108, 115
Eriocaulon atratum Körn. -- 267, 404
Eriocaulon atratum var. *major* Thwaites -- 267, 400, 403
Eriocaulon atroides Satake -- 300
Eriocaulon atroides f. *nanum* Satake -- 300
Eriocaulon atrum Nakai -- 299, 300, 302
Eriocaulon atrum var. *intermedium* Nakai -- 300
Eriocaulon atrum var. *platypetalum* Satake -- 299
Eriocaulon australasicum (F. Muell.) Körn. -- 336
Eriocaulon australe R. Br. -- 275, 278, 288, 292, 296, 304, 311, 314, 326, 328, 336, 339, 340, 353
Eriocaulon australe f. *proliferum* Mold. -- 296, 314
Eriocaulon barba-caprae Fyson -- 260
Eriocaulon barbeyanum Ruhl. -- 260
Eriocaulon bassacense Mold. -- 290
Eriocaulon bauri N. E. Br. -- 243-245, 399
Eriocaulon beauverdi Mold. -- 141, 400
Eriocaulon benthami Kunth -- 41, 62
Eriocaulon bifistulosum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. -- 200, 201, 205-212, 216, 217, 219, 222, 226, 230, 233, 235, 237, 240, 250, 260
Eriocaulon bilobatum Morong -- 62, 71
Eriocaulon bipetalum Good -- 250
Eriocaulon blumei Körn. -- 314
Eriocaulon bombayanum Ruhl. -- 260
Eriocaulon bongense Engl. & Ruhl. -- 200, 201, 205-207, 211, 212, 216, 217, 230, 235, 400
Eriocaulon boni H. Lecomte -- 292
Eriocaulon brachypeplon Körn. -- 329
Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum Merr. -- 307
Eriocaulon brevipedunculatum var. *longipes* Mold. -- 326
Eriocaulon breviscapum Körn. -- 260, 288
Eriocaulon bromelioideum H. Lecomte -- 292
Eriocaulon bromelioideum var. *latifolium* H. Lecomte -- 292
Eriocaulon brownianum Mart. -- 260, 267, 270, 290, 292, 314
Eriocaulon brownianum var. *latifolium* Mold. -- 260, 267
Eriocaulon brunonis Britten -- 336
Eriocaulon buchananii Ruhl. -- 205, 207, 222, 226, 233, 235, 237, 239, 242
Eriocaulon buergerianum Körn. -- 198, 278, 281, 292, 300, 302, 304
Eriocaulon burchellii Ruhl. -- 141
Eriocaulon caaguazuense Ruhl. -- 177
Eriocaulon cabralense Alv. Silv. -- 141, 400
Eriocaulon caesium Griseb. -- 103, 627
Eriocaulon candidum Mold. -- 141
Eriocaulon capitulatum Mold. -- 62
Eriocaulon carajense Mold. -- 141
Eriocaulon carsoni F. Muell. -- 336
Eriocaulon cauliferum Mak. -- 300
Eriocaulon celebicum Van Royen -- 314

- Eriocaulon ceylanicum* Körn. -- 267, 400, 442
Eriocaulon chinorossicum Komarov -- 198
Eriocaulon chisingsanensis Chang -- 304
Eriocaulon christopheri Fyson -- 260
Eriocaulon ciliipetalum H. Hess -- 229
Eriocaulon cinereum R. Br. -- 41, 57, 196, 198, 207, 208, 211, 216, 226, 255,
257, 258, 260, 267, 270, 272, 278, 281, 283, 285, 292, 299, 300, 303, 304,
307, 314, 336, 339, 400, 403, 627
Eriocaulon cipoense Alv. Silv. -- 141
Eriocaulon coeruleum Van Royen -- 314
Eriocaulon collettii Hook. f. -- 260, 272
Eriocaulon collinum Hook. f. -- 261, 267, 402
Eriocaulon collinum var. *nanum* Mold. -- 268
Eriocaulon compressum Lam. -- 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 41, 48, 353,
401
Eriocaulon compressum var. *harperi* Mold. -- 12, 19, 22, 25, 26, 41
Eriocaulon comptonii Rendle -- 331
Eriocaulon concretum F. Muell. -- 336
Eriocaulon congolense Mold. -- 220
Eriocaulon conicum (Fyson) C. E. C. Fischer -- 261
Eriocaulon coniferum Herzog -- 141
Eriocaulon crassiscapum Bong. -- 141, 186, 402
Eriocaulon cristatum Mart. -- 257, 261, 268, 270, 278, 296, 300
Eriocaulon cristatum var. *brevicalyx* C. H. Wright -- 283
Eriocaulon cristatum var. *mackii* Hook. f. -- 261
Eriocaulon cubense Ruhl. -- 91
Eriocaulon cuspidatum Dalz. -- 261
Eriocaulon cuspidatum var. *bracteatum* Fyson -- 261
Eriocaulon dalzellii Körn. -- 208, 261, 268, 270
Eriocaulon dalzellii var. *glabratum* Mold. -- 261
Eriocaulon damazianum Beauverd -- 141
Eriocaulon decangulare L. -- 12-14, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 41, 48, 62, 353, 400-402,
407, 435
Eriocaulon decangulare f. *latifolium* (Chapm.) Mold. -- 22, 25, 26, 401
Eriocaulon decangulare var. *minor* Mold. -- 14, 16, 41, 48
Eriocaulon decangulare f. *parviceps* Mold. -- 12-14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 41, 46,
48, 78, 402
Eriocaulon decemflorum Maxim. -- 278, 299, 300, 303
Eriocaulon decemflorum f. *aberans* Satake -- 300
Eriocaulon decemflorum f. *coreanum* (H. Lecomte) Nakai
Eriocaulon decipiens N. E. Br. -- 235, 237, 239, 403
Eriocaulon dehniae H. Hess -- 237
Eriocaulon deightonii Meikle -- 207, 208
Eriocaulon dembianense A. Chev. -- 203
Eriocaulon densum Mart. -- 141, 401
Eriocaulon depauperatum Merr. -- 307
Eriocaulon depressum R. Br. -- 336
Eriocaulon diana Fyson -- 261, 267, 285
Eriocaulon diana var. *longibracteatum* Fyson -- 261, 267, 285
Eriocaulon diana var. *parviflorum* Fyson -- 261
Eriocaulon diana var. *richardianum* Fyson -- 261
Eriocaulon dicline Maxim. -- 300
Eriocaulon dictyophyllum Körn. -- 141, 401, 425
Eriocaulon dictyophyllum f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 141
Eriocaulon dimorphoelytrum Koyama -- 300

- Eriocaulon dimorphopetalum* Mold. -- 108, 115
Eriocaulon dioecum Ruhl. -- 89
Eriocaulon disepalum Ridl. -- 296
Eriocaulon dregei Hochst. -- 243-245
Eriocaulon duthiei Hook. f. -- 261, 292
Eriocaulon eberhardtii H. Lecomte -- 292
Eriocaulon echinaceum Van Royen -- 314
Eriocaulon echinospermoideum Ruhl. -- 89
Eriocaulon echinospermum C. Wright -- 89, 401
Eriocaulon echinulatum Mart. -- 261, 272, 275, 278, 285, 288, 290, 292, 307, 326
Eriocaulon edwardii Fyson -- 261
Eriocaulon edwardii var. *clarkei* Haines -- 261
Eriocaulon ehrenbergianum Klotzsch -- 62, 71, 75, 401
Eriocaulon ekmanii Ruhl. -- 89
Eriocaulon elegantulum Engl. -- 201, 211, 212, 216, 226, 229, 230, 237, 240
Eriocaulon elenorae Fyson -- 261, 267
Eriocaulon elichrysoides Bong. -- 141, 177, 353
Eriocaulon ensiforme C. E. C. Fischer -- 261
Eriocaulon epapillosum Ruhl. -- 141
Eriocaulon equisetoides Van Royen -- 314, 320
Eriocaulon escape Hansen -- 285
Eriocaulon eurypeplon Körn. -- 261
Eriocaulon exsertum Satake -- 257
Eriocaulon faberi Ruhl. -- 278
Eriocaulon fenestratum Bojer -- 250, 252
Eriocaulon filifolium Hand.-Mazz. -- 278
Eriocaulon fistulosum R. Br. -- 336
Eriocaulon flumineum Mold. -- 250
Eriocaulon fluviatile Trimen -- 261, 268, 283, 292
Eriocaulon friesiorum Bullock -- 224, 230
Eriocaulon fuliginosum C. Wright -- 74, 89, 91, 403, 404
Eriocaulon fulvum N. E. Br. -- 200, 205-207, 211, 212
Eriocaulon fusiforme Britton & Small -- 91
Eriocaulon gamblei C. E. C. Fischer -- 261
Eriocaulon gibbosum Körn. -- 141
Eriocaulon gibbosum var. *longifolium* Körn. -- 141
Eriocaulon gibbosum var. *mattogrossense* Ruhl. -- 141
Eriocaulon gibbosum f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 141
Eriocaulon gilgianum Ruhl. -- 226, 233, 237, 250
Eriocaulon glaberrimum Miyabe & Satake -- 300
Eriocaulon glaucescens W. Griff. -- 368
Eriocaulon glaucum W. Griff. -- 272
Eriocaulon glaziovii Ruhl. -- 141
Eriocaulon gomphrenoides Kunth -- 141
Eriocaulon graphitinum F. Muell. & Tate -- 336
Eriocaulon gregatum Körn. -- 261, 278
Eriocaulon griseum Körn. -- 141
Eriocaulon guadalajarensense Ruhl. -- 62
Eriocaulon guyanense Körn. -- 115, 121, 126, 141
Eriocaulon hamiltonianum Mart. -- 261, 285, 401
Eriocaulon hamiltonianum var. *minimum* Fyson -- 261
Eriocaulon hamiltonianum var. *minor* Fyson -- 261
Eriocaulon hananoegoense Masamune -- 303
Eriocaulon hayatanum Koyama -- 292
Eriocaulon heleocharioides Satake -- 300

- Eriocaulon henryanum* Ruhl. -- 261, 278, 285, 292
Eriocaulon henryanum f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 278
Eriocaulon herzogii Mold. -- 141
Eriocaulon Xhessii Mold. -- 233, 400
Eriocaulon heterochiton Körn. -- 250
Eriocaulon heterochiton var. *acuminatum* Mold. -- 250
Eriocaulon heterodoxum Mold. -- 121
Eriocaulon heterogynum F. Muell. -- 326, 336
Eriocaulon heterolepis Steud. -- 261
Eriocaulon heterolepis var. *nigricans* Körn. -- 314
Eriocaulon heteromallum Bong. -- 141
Eriocaulon heteropeplon Alv. Silv. -- 141
Eriocaulon heteropetalum Ruhl. -- 89
Eriocaulon heudelotii N. E. Br. -- 200, 205, 233, 235, 242, 401
Eriocaulon hildebrandtii Körn. -- 250
Eriocaulon homotepalum Koyama -- 292
Eriocaulon hondoense Satake -- 299, 300, 303
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *gracile* Satake -- 300
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *pilosum* Satake -- 300
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *stellatum* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon hondoense var. *stenopetalon* Koyama -- 301
Eriocaulon hookerianum Stapf -- 261, 285, 292, 296, 314, 326
Eriocaulon hookerianum var. *microphyllum* Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon huianum Ruhl. -- 278
Eriocaulon humboldtii Kunth -- 108, 115, 121, 141
Eriocaulon humile Mold. -- 261
Eriocaulon hydrophilum Markötter -- 245
Eriocaulon infaustum N. E. Br. -- 240
Eriocaulon infirmum Steud. -- 261, 272, 285, 288, 290
Eriocaulon infirmum var. *kurzii* (Fyson) Mold. -- 272
Eriocaulon infirmum var. *puberulentum* (Mold.) Van Royen -- 307, 314, 326
Eriocaulon insulare Ruhl. -- 89, 91
Eriocaulon intermedium Körn. -- 261, 268, 285, 292, 314
Eriocaulon intrusum Meikle -- 212, 402
Eriocaulon inundatum Mold. -- 205, 222
Eriocaulon inyangense Arwidsson -- 237
Eriocaulon irregulare Meikle -- 207, 208, 401
Eriocaulon japonicum Körn. -- 301
Eriocaulon jauense Mold. -- 115, 401
Eriocaulon johnstonii Ruhl. -- 252, 404
Eriocaulon jordani (Mold.) Meikle -- 208
Eriocaulon kainantense Masamune -- 281
Eriocaulon kathmanduense Satake -- 257
Eriocaulon katoi Onuma -- 301
Eriocaulon kengii Ruhl. -- 278
Eriocaulon kinabaluense Van Royen -- 314, 400
Eriocaulon kinlochii Mold. -- 74, 78
Eriocaulon kiusianum Maxim. -- 281, 301
Eriocaulon klotzschii Mold. -- 121
Eriocaulon klotzschii var. *proliferum* (Mold.) Mold. -- 115
Eriocaulon koernickei Britten -- 141
Eriocaulon körnickianum Van Heurck & Muell.-Arg. -- 40, 46, 48, 401
Eriocaulon kurtzii Tomlinson -- 301
Eriocaulon kusiroense Miyabe & Kudo -- 301
Eriocaulon kwantungense Ruhl. -- 278

- Eriocaulon lacustre* Ruhl. -- 89
Eriocaulon lanatum H. Hess -- 233
Eriocaulon lanceolatum Miq. -- 261
Eriocaulon lanceolatum var. *pilosum* Mold. -- 261
Eriocaulon lanigerum H. Lecomte -- 292
Eriocaulon laosense Mold. -- 290
Eriocaulon laosense var. *maxwellii* Mold. -- 285
Eriocaulon lasiolepis Ruhl. -- 296
Eriocaulon latifolium J. E. Sm. -- 200, 207-209, 220, 233, 235, 402, 404
Eriocaulon latifolium f. *proliferum* Mold. -- 205
Eriocaulon laxifolium Körn. -- 141
Eriocaulon lepidum Koyama -- 285
Eriocaulon leptophyllum Kunth -- 141, 180
Eriocaulon leucogenes Ridl. -- 314, 326
Eriocaulon leucomelas Steud. -- 261, 272, 401
Eriocaulon ligulatum (Vell.) L. B. Sm. -- 141, 353, 400-402, 426
Eriocaulon ligulaefolium Alston -- 268
Eriocaulon lineare Small -- 19, 22, 25, 26
Eriocaulon lineare f. *gigas* (Mold.) Mold. -- 22, 402
Eriocaulon linearifolium Körn. -- 141, 174
Eriocaulon lividum F. Muell. -- 336
Eriocaulon longicuspe Hook. f. -- 268, 400
Eriocaulon longicuspe var. *zeylanicum* Mold. -- 268
Eriocaulon longipedunculatum H. Lecomte -- 331
Eriocaulon longipetalum Rendle -- 233
Eriocaulon longirostrum Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. -- 141
Eriocaulon luzulaefolium Mart. -- 257, 261, 268, 270, 272, 285, 292
Eriocaulon macrobolax Mart. -- 141
Eriocaulon macrophyllum Ruhl. -- 314
Eriocaulon maculatum Schinz -- 245
Eriocaulon madagascariense Mold. -- 250
Eriocaulon magnificum Ruhl. -- 141, 353, 401
Eriocaulon magnificum var. *goyazense* Mold. -- 141
Eriocaulon magnum Abbiatti -- 177, 186
Eriocaulon majusculum Ruhl. -- 141
Eriocaulon majusculum var. *compositum* Ruhl. -- 141
Eriocaulon malaissei Mold. -- 220
Eriocaulon malaissei f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 220
Eriocaulon mamfeense Meikle -- 214
Eriocaulon mannii N. E. Br. -- 216, 232
Eriocaulon margaretae Fyson -- 261
Eriocaulon matopense Rendle -- 237
Eriocaulon megapotamicum Malme -- 141
Eriocaulon meiklei Mold. -- 200, 205, 207, 212
Eriocaulon melanocephalum Kunth -- 89, 108, 115, 121, 126, 142
Eriocaulon melanocephalum f. *longipes* (Griseb.) Mold. -- 89, 402
Eriocaulon melanocephalum ssp. *usterianum* Beauverd -- 142, 402
Eriocaulon melanolepis Alv. Silv. -- 142
Eriocaulon merrillii Ruhl. -- 292, 304, 307, 401, 402
Eriocaulon merrillii var. *suishaense* (Hayata) Chang -- 283, 303, 304, 402, 404
Eriocaulon mesanthemoides Ruhl. -- 224, 226, 239
Eriocaulon mexicanum Mold. -- 62
Eriocaulon microcephalum H.B.K. -- 108, 115, 128, 133, 402
Eriocaulon mikawanum Satake & Koyama -- 301
Eriocaulon milhoense Herzog -- 142

- Eriocaulon minimum* Lam. -- 261, 268, 270
Eriocaulon minusculum Mold. -- 278
Eriocaulon minutissimum Ruhl. -- 89
Eriocaulon minutum Hook. f. -- 261, 270
Eriocaulon miquelianum Körn. -- 301, 303
Eriocaulon miquelianum var. *atrosepalum* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon miquelianum var. *involutratum* Nakai -- 301
Eriocaulon miquelianum var. *lutchuense* (Koidz.) Koyama -- 303, 403
Eriocaulon miserrimum Ruhl. -- 91
Eriocaulon miserum Körn. -- 257, 261, 270, 292
Eriocaulon missionum Castell. -- 186
Eriocaulon mitophyllum Hook. f. -- 261, 270
Eriocaulon modestum Kunth -- 142, 180, 401, 402
Eriocaulon modestum var. *brevifolium* Mold. -- 142
Eriocaulon modestum f. *grandifolium* Herzog -- 142
Eriocaulon modestum f. *rigidifolium* Herzog -- 142
Eriocaulon modestum f. *viviparum* Herzog -- 142, 180, 401, 402
Eriocaulon mokalense Mold. -- 250
Eriocaulon molinae L. O. Williams -- 62, 75, 405
Eriocaulon monococcos Nakai -- 301
Eriocaulon monococcos var. *latifolium* Nakai -- 301
Eriocaulon monoscapum F. Muell. -- 336
Eriocaulon montanum Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon mutatum N. E. Br. -- 224, 226, 233, 235, 237, 250, 400
Eriocaulon nakasimanum Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon nakasimanum var. *superans* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon nakayense Koyama -- 285
Eriocaulon nanellum Ohwi -- 301
Eriocaulon nanellum var. *albescens* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon nanellum var. *filamentosum* (Satake) Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon nanellum var. *laosense* Satake -- 290
Eriocaulon nanellum var. *piliiferum* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon nantoense Hayata -- 301, 304, 310, 402
Eriocaulon nanum R. Br. -- 336
Eriocaulon nasuense Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon nautiliforme H. Lecomte -- 288, 290, 292
Eriocaulon neesianum Körn. -- 268
Eriocaulon neglectum Ruhl. -- 142
Eriocaulon neo-caledonicum Schlecht. -- 331
Eriocaulon nepalense Prescott -- 256, 257, 261, 270, 402
Eriocaulon nepalense var. *laosense* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon nigericum Meikle -- 200, 205, 207-209, 212
Eriocaulon nigriceps Merr. -- 307
Eriocaulon nigrum H. Lecomte -- 281, 292
Eriocaulon nigrum var. *fuscescens* Koyama -- 292
Eriocaulon nilagirensense Steud. -- 262, 268, 272, 278
Eriocaulon nilagirensense f. *parvifolium* Mold. -- 262, 268
Eriocaulon nipponicum Maxim. -- 198, 278, 299, 301
Eriocaulon nipponicum var. *glaberrimum* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon nosoriense Ohwi -- 301
Eriocaulon novoguineense Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon nudicuspe Maxim. -- 301
Eriocaulon obclavatum Satake -- 257
Eriocaulon obtusum Ruhl. -- 142
Eriocaulon odashimai Masamune -- 281

- Eriocaulon odoratum* Dalz. -- 262, 270, 285, 288, 290, 402
Eriocaulon officinale Körn. -- 278
Eriocaulon olivaceum Mold. -- 91
Eriocaulon oliveri Fyson -- 266
Eriocaulon omuranum Koyama -- 301
Eriocaulon oreadum Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart. -- 257, 262, 272, 285, 289, 292
Eriocaulon ovoideum Britton & Small -- 89, 91
Eriocaulon ozenae Koyama -- 301
Eriocaulon pachystroma Van Royen -- 314
Eriocaulon pallescens (Nakai) Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon pallidum R. Br. -- 336
Eriocaulon palmeri Ruhl. -- 62
Eriocaulon paludicola Alv. Silv. -- 142
Eriocaulon palustre Salzm. -- 142
Eriocaulon panamense Mold. -- 83
Eriocaulon pancheri H. Lecomte -- 331
Eriocaulon papillosum Körn. -- 142
Eriocaulon papuanum Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon paradoxum Mold. -- 62
Eriocaulon paraguayense Körn. -- 142
Eriocaulon parkeri B. L. Robinson -- 9-14, 16
Eriocaulon parvicapitulatum Mold. -- 250
Eriocaulon parvum Körn. -- 299, 301
Eriocaulon pectinatum Ruhl. -- 262
Eriocaulon pellucidum Michx. -- 8-14, 16, 27, 29, 33-35, 301, 368, 404
Eriocaulon pellucidum f. *pumilum* (Raf.) Mold. -- 8, 9, 11, 12, 402, 403
Eriocaulon pellucidum f. *rollandii* (Rousseau) Mold. -- 8, 403
Eriocaulon perplexum Satake & Hara -- 301, 402
Eriocaulon peruvianum Ruhl. -- 133
Eriocaulon pictum Fritsch -- 233, 237
Eriocaulon pilgeri Ruhl. -- 142
Eriocaulon piliflorum Ruhl. -- 250
Eriocaulon piliphorum Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon pilosissimum Van Royen -- 314
Eriocaulon pinarense Ruhl. -- 89, 91
Eriocaulon plumale N. E. Br. -- 200, 205, 207, 208, 210, 403
Eriocaulon plumale ssp. *jaegeri* (Mold.) Meikle -- 207
Eriocaulon plumale ssp. *kindiae* (H. Lecomte) Meikle -- 207, 208, 216
Eriocaulon plumbeum Colla -- 142
Eriocaulon poilanei Mold. -- 292
Eriocaulon poluense Wang & Tang -- 278
Eriocaulon polycephalum Hook. f. -- 262, 285
Eriocaulon pringlei S. Wats. -- 62
Eriocaulon pseudocompressum Ruhl. -- 89
Eriocaulon pseudoquingulare Ruhl. -- 262
Eriocaulon pubigerum Bong. -- 142
Eriocaulon pulchellum Körn. -- 200, 205, 207-209, 401, 403
Eriocaulon pullum Koyama -- 278
Eriocaulon pulvinatum Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon pumilio Hook. f. -- 256, 262
Eriocaulon pusillum R. Br. -- 336
Eriocaulon pygmaeum Soland. -- 336
Eriocaulon "quingulare Bojer" -- 252
Eriocaulon quingulare L. -- 208, 254, 256, 262, 268, 270, 272, 285, 292, 336,

403, 405, 409, 412

- Eriocaulon quinquangulare* var. *elatus* Mold. -- 268
Eriocaulon quinquangulare var. *martianum* Wall. -- 268, 272, 403
Eriocaulon ravenelii Chapm. -- 17, 22, 403
Eriocaulon recurvifolium C. H. Wright -- 220
Eriocaulon redactum Ruhl. -- 262, 285
Eriocaulon regnellii Mold. -- 142
Eriocaulon reitzii Mold. & Sm. -- 142
Eriocaulon remotum H. Lecomte -- 207, 208, 401
Eriocaulon ritchieanum Ruhl. -- 262, 401, 403
Eriocaulon robinsonii Mold. -- 292
Eriocaulon robustius (Maxim.) Mak. -- 198, 278, 299, 301, 303, 304, 403
Eriocaulon robustius var. *nigrum* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon robustius var. *perpusillum* (Nakai) Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon robusto-brownianum Ruhl. -- 262, 268, 272, 285, 403
Eriocaulon robustum Steud. -- 262, 285
Eriocaulon rockianum Hand.-Mazz. -- 278
Eriocaulon roseum Fyson -- 272
Eriocaulon rosulatum Körn. -- 142
Eriocaulon rouxianum Steud. -- 262
Eriocaulon rubescens Mold. -- 115
Eriocaulon rufum H. Lecomte -- 207, 208, 403
Eriocaulon ruhlandii Schinz -- 243, 245
Eriocaulon saccatum Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon sachalinense Miyabe & Nakai -- 299
Eriocaulon santapau Mold. -- 262
Eriocaulon satakeanum Tatew. & Itô -- 301
Eriocaulon scariosum J. E. Sm. -- 336, 339, 340
Eriocaulon schiedeanum Körn. -- 62
Eriocaulon schimperi Körn. -- 203, 220, 222-224, 226, 230, 235, 239, 403
Eriocaulon schimperi var. *gigas* Mold. -- 230
Eriocaulon schippii Standl. -- 74, 233
Eriocaulon schlechteri Ruhl. -- 235, 240
Eriocaulon schochianum Hand.-Mazz. -- 278
Eriocaulon schochianum var. *parviceps* Hand.-Mazz. -- 278
Eriocaulon schultzei Benth. -- 336
Eriocaulon schweickerdtii Mold. -- 237
Eriocaulon sclerocephalum Ruhl. -- 89, 91
Eriocaulon sedgwickii Fyson -- 262
Eriocaulon seemannii Mold. -- 62, 75, 78, 83
Eriocaulon sekimotoi Honda -- 301
Eriocaulon sekimotoi f. *glabrum* Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon sellowianum Kunth -- 142, 177, 186, 353, 400, 403
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *longifolium* Mold. -- 142, 177, 186
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *minor* Mold. -- 142, 400
Eriocaulon sellowianum var. *paranense* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. -- 142, 177, 402, 403,
426
Eriocaulon senile Honda -- 301, 303
Eriocaulon senile f. *pilosum* Koyama -- 301
Eriocaulon sessile Meikle -- 207, 217, 401
Eriocaulon setaceum L. -- 262, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 285, 292, 336, 402, 403,
435, 446
Eriocaulon setaceum var. *capillus-naiadis* (Hook. f.) Mold. -- 268, 272, 283, 400,
403
Eriocaulon seticuspe Ohwi -- 301

- Eriocaulon sexangulare* L. -- 250, 252, 262, 268, 270, 272, 275, 278, 281, 283, 285, 289, 290, 292, 296, 298, 303, 304, 307, 314, 353, 404
Eriocaulon sexangulare var. *micronesicum* Mold. -- 311
Eriocaulon sexangulare f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 268, 296
Eriocaulon siamense Mold. -- 285
Eriocaulon sigmoideum C. Wright -- 89, 91, 403
Eriocaulon sikokianum Maxim. -- 399, 301
Eriocaulon sikokianum var. *matsumurae* (Nakai) Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon silicicola Ridl. -- 296
Eriocaulon silveirae Mold. -- 142
Eriocaulon sinii Ruhl. -- 278, 281
Eriocaulon smitinandi Mold. -- 285
Eriocaulon sollyanum Royle -- 229, 250, 256, 262, 268, 270, 278, 285, 290, 301, 314, 326
Eriocaulon sollyanum var. *sumatranum* Van Royen -- 314, 326, 403
Eriocaulon sonderianum Körn. -- 239, 243, 245
Eriocaulon soucherei Mold. -- 285, 292
Eriocaulon sparganioides Bong. -- 142
Eriocaulon spectabile F. Muell. -- 336, 339
Eriocaulon sphagnicola Ohwi -- 299, 405
Eriocaulon spongiosifolium Alv. Silv. -- 142
Eriocaulon spruceanum Körn. -- 108, 115, 142
Eriocaulon spruceanum f. *amphibium* Herzog -- 142
Eriocaulon spruceanum f. *fluitans* Herzog -- 142
Eriocaulon spruceanum f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 108, 142
Eriocaulon staintonii Satake -- 257
Eriocaulon steinbachii (Mold.) Mold. -- 174
Eriocaulon stellulatum Körn. -- 262, 270, 285
Eriocaulon stellulatum var. *laosense* Mold. -- 290
Eriocaulon stenophyllum R. E. Fries -- 235
Eriocaulon steyermarkii Mold. -- 115, 122, 124, 142
Eriocaulon steyermarkii var. *bahiense* Mold. -- 142
Eriocaulon stillulatum Hook. -- 336
Eriocaulon stoloniferum Welw. -- 224, 233, 403
Eriocaulon stramineum Körn. -- 142, 172
Eriocaulon striatum Lam. -- 250, 252, 254
Eriocaulon strictum Milne-Redhead -- 200, 226, 229, 235, 237
Eriocaulon stuhlmanni N. E. Br. -- 205, 207, 226, 403
Eriocaulon subglaucum Ruhl. -- 268
Eriocaulon submersum Welw. -- 233
Eriocaulon subulatum N. E. Br. -- 235, 237, 240, 250
Eriocaulon sumatranum Ruhl. -- 315
Eriocaulon takae Koidz. -- 301
Eriocaulon tanakae Ruhl. -- 301
Eriocaulon taquetii H. Lecomte -- 299
Eriocaulon tenuifolium Klotzsch -- 115, 122, 142
Eriocaulon tenuifolium f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 142
Eriocaulon tenuissimum Nakai -- 299
Eriocaulon tepicanum Mold. -- 62
Eriocaulon teusczii Engl. & Ruhl. -- 212, 224, 226, 233, 235, 237, 240, 242, 404
Eriocaulon texense Körn. -- 25, 41, 48, 404
Eriocaulon thailandicum Mold. -- 285
Eriocaulon thouarsii H. Lecomte -- 250
Eriocaulon thwaitesii Körn. -- 262, 268, 404
Eriocaulon tofieldifolium Schinz -- 242, 245

- Eriocaulon togoëns* Mold. -- 200, 207, 210-212, 404
Eriocaulon tonkinense Ruhl. -- 292
Eriocaulon tortuosum F. Muell. -- 336
Eriocaulon transvaalicum N. E. Br. -- 222, 224, 226, 233, 245, 404
Eriocaulon transvaalicum var. *hanningtonii* (N. E. Br.) Meikle -- 200, 205, 224, 226, 240, 402, 443
Eriocaulon trilobatum Ruhl. -- 250
Eriocaulon trilobatum var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 250
Eriocaulon trisetoides Satake -- 257
Eriocaulon trisetum Satake -- 304
Eriocaulon truncatum Hamilt. -- 262, 268, 270, 272, 278, 281, 283, 285, 288, 289, 292, 296, 298, 301, 304, 307, 315, 353, 401
Eriocaulon truncatum var. *disepalum* Fyson -- 262, 268, 272, 296
Eriocaulon truncatum var. *malaccense* Hook. f. -- 296
Eriocaulon truncatum var. *quadrucostatum* H. Lecomte -- 293
Eriocaulon tuberiferum Kulkarni & Desai -- 262
Eriocaulon tubiflorum Van Royen -- 326
Eriocaulon tutidae Satake -- 301
Eriocaulon tuyamae Satake -- 290
Eriocaulon ubonense H. Lecomte -- 286, 289, 293
Eriocaulon ulaei Ruhl. -- 142, 404
Eriocaulon ulaei var. *radiosum* Ruhl. -- 142
Eriocaulon ussuriense Körn. --
Eriocaulon vanheurckii Muell.-Arg. -- 262, 267
Eriocaulon vanheurckii f. *minimum* Mold. -- 262
Eriocaulon vaupesense Mold. -- 108
Eriocaulon volkensii Engl. -- 224, 226, 230
Eriocaulon walkeri Hook. f. -- 268
Eriocaulon welwitschii Rendle -- 200, 227, 233, 235, 237, 242, 245, 404
Eriocaulon whangii Ruhl. -- 278
Eriocaulon wightianum Mart. -- 262, 268, 270, 272, 274, 275, 286, 404
Eriocaulon wightianum var. *helferi* Hook. f. -- 274
Eriocaulon wightianum f. *viviparum* Mold. -- 262
Eriocaulon willdenovianum Mold. -- 250, 252, 268, 273, 274, 278, 283, 286, 289, 293, 296, 307, 311, 315, 320, 326, 336, 402-404
Eriocaulon willdenovianum var. *fergusonii* Mold. -- 268, 404
Eriocaulon willdenovianum var. *viviparum* (Mold.) Mold. -- 296, 315
Eriocaulon williamsii Mold. -- 74, 83
Eriocaulon woodii N. E. Br. -- 224, 237, 245
Eriocaulon woodii var. *minor* Ruhl. -- 245
Eriocaulon woodsonianum Mold. -- 83
Eriocaulon xenopodium Koyama -- 286
Eriocaulon xeranthemum Mart. -- 257, 262, 270, 273, 286, 296, 315, 404
Eriocaulon yaoshanense Ruhl. -- 279
Eriocaulon yoshinoi Nakai -- 301
Eriocaulon yunnanense Mold. -- 279
Eriocaulon zambesiense Ruhl. -- 212, 222, 227, 235, 239
Eriocaulon zollingerianum Körn. -- 286, 293, 307, 315, 326
Eriocaulon zytanii Satake -- 301, 310

Lachnocaulon Kunth

- Lachnocaulon anceps* (Walt.) Morong -- 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 41, 48, 413
Lachnocaulon anceps f. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 18, 22, 32, 41, 91
Lachnocaulon beyrichianum Sporleder -- 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 413
Lachnocaulon cubense Ruhl. -- 89

- Lachnocaulon digynum* Körn. -- 22, 25, 26, 413
Lachnocaulon ekmanii Ruhl. -- 89
Lachnocaulon engleri Ruhl. -- 22, 25, 213
Lachnocaulon engleri f. *abludens* Mold. -- 22
Lachnocaulon engleri f. *caulescens* (Mold.) Mold. -- 22, 25, 413
Lachnocaulon glabrum Körn. -- 22, 25, 413
Lachnocaulon minus (Chapm.) Small -- 16, 18, 19, 22, 25, 413
- Leiothrix* Ruhl.
- Leiothrix affinis* Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix amazonica Mold. -- 145
Leiothrix angustifolia (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix araxaënsis Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix arechavaletae (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 180
Leiothrix aretioides Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix argentea Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix argyroderma Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix argyroderma var. *brevipes* Mold. -- 145
Leiothrix arrecta Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix arrecta var. *senaeana* Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix barreirensis Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix beckii (Szysz.) Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix beckii var. *falcifolia* Beauverd -- 145
Leiothrix celiae Mold. -- 116
Leiothrix crassifolia (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix curvifolia (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 145, 446
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *glabrescens* Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *lanuginosa* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *microphylla* Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *plantago* (Mart.) Ruhl. -- 145, 419
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *prolifera* Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *setacea* Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix curvifolia var. *subglaucescens* Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix cuscutoides Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix dielsii Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix dielsii var. *vilavelhensis* Mold. -- 145
Leiothrix distichoclada Herzog -- 145
Leiothrix distichoclada f. *bracteosa* Herzog -- 145
Leiothrix distichoclada var. *glandulosa* Herzog -- 145
Leiothrix distichophylla Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix dubia Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix dubia var. *villosa* Mold. -- 145
Leiothrix echinocephala Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix edwallii Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix flagellaris (Guill.) Ruhl. -- 145
Leiothrix flavescens (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 116, 122, 134, 145, 174, 401, 405, 419, 424, 425, 427, 428
Leiothrix flavescens var. *alpina* Mold. -- 116, 122
Leiothrix flavescens var. *glabra* Alv. Silv. -- 145
Leiothrix flavescens var. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix flexuosa Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix fluitans (Mart.) Ruhl. -- 146, 627
Leiothrix fluminensis Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix fluminensis var. *puberula* Mold. -- 146, 419
Leiothrix fulgida Ruhl. -- 146

- Leiothrix glandulifera* Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix glauca Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix gomesii Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix gounelleana Beauverd -- 146
Leiothrix graminea (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix hatschbachii Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix heterophylla Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix hirsuta (Wikstr.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix hirsuta var. *blanchetiana* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix hirsuta var. *obtusata* Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix hirsuta var. *tonsilis* Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix hirsuta f. *vivipara* Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix itacambirensis Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix lanifera Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix linearis Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix longipes Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix luxurians (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146, 444
Leiothrix mendesii Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix michaelii Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix michaelii var. *longipilosa* Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix milho-verdensis Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix mucronata (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix nubigena (Kunth) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix obtusifolia Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix pedunculosa Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix pilulifera (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix pilulifera var. *harleyi* Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix polystemma Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix polystemma var. *robusta* Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix prolifera (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix propinqua (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix retrorsa Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix rufula (A. St.-Hil.) Ruhl. -- 146, 404
Leiothrix rufula var. *brevipes* Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix rufula var. *elator* (Körn.) Mold. -- 146
Leiothrix schlechtendalii (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix sclerophylla Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix sinuosa Giulietti -- 146
Leiothrix spargula Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix spiralis (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 146
Leiothrix steyermarkii Mold. -- 116
Leiothrix subulata Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix tenuifolia Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix tinguensis Herzog -- 146
Leiothrix triangularis Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix trichopus Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix trifida Alv. Silv. -- 146
Leiothrix turbinata Gleason -- 116
Leiothrix umbratilis Mold. -- 116, 147
Leiothrix umbratilis var. *brevipes* Mold. -- 116
Leiothrix vivipara (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 147
Leiothrix vivipara var. *angusta* Ruhl. -- 147
Leiothrix vivipara var. *longipilosa* Mold. -- 147

Mesanthemum Körn. -- 405, 423

- Mesanthemum africanum* Mold. -- 238, 241
Mesanthemum albidum H. Lecomte -- 205, 207, 208, 401, 404
Mesanthemum auratum H. Lecomte -- 206-208, 423
Mesanthemum bennae Jacques-Félix -- 207
Mesanthemum erici-rosenii T. Fries -- 209, 220, 224, 236
Mesanthemum jaegerii Jacques-Félix -- 208, 213
Mesanthemum prescottianum (Bong.) Körn. -- 207-210
Mesanthemum pubescens (Lam.) Körn. -- 250
Mesanthemum radicans (Benth.) Körn. -- 200, 201, 205-211, 213, 215-217, 220, 224, 227, 229, 234, 236
Mesanthemum reductum H. Hess -- 234
Mesanthemum roseni Pax -- 203, 423
Mesanthemum rutenbergianum Körn. -- 250

Moldenkeanthus P. Morat -- 4
Moldenkeanthus bosseri P. Morat -- 250
Moldenkeanthus itremensis P. Morat -- 250

Paepalanthus Mart. -- 397, 424, 428, 429, 445, 462, 628
Paepalanthus acantholimon Ruhl. -- 149
Paepalanthus acanthophyllus Ruhl. -- 149
Paepalanthus accrescens Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus accrescens var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus actinocephaloides Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus aculeatus Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus acuminatus Ruhl. -- 150
Paepalanthus acuminatus var. *longipilosus* Mold. -- 150
Paepalanthus acutalis Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus acutipilus Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus aequalis (Vell.) J. F. Macbr. -- 150
Paepalanthus aereus Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus albescens Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus albiceps Alv. Silv. -- 150, 424
Paepalanthus albo-tomentosus Herzog -- 150, 442
Paepalanthus albo-vaginatulus Alv. Silv. -- 150, 424
Paepalanthus albo-villosus Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus allemanii C. Diogo -- 150
Paepalanthus almasensis Mold. -- 150
Paepalanthus alpinus Körn. -- 109, 397
Paepalanthus alsinoides C. Wright -- 90, 397, 398, 424
Paepalanthus alsinoides var. *minimus* Jennings -- 90, 92
Paepalanthus amoenus (Bong.) Körn. -- 150, 398, 425
Paepalanthus amoenus var. *curralensis* Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus amoenus f. *prolifer* Mold. -- 150
Paepalanthus andicola Körn. -- 109, 116, 398
Paepalanthus andicola var. *villosus* Mold. -- 109, 116
Paepalanthus apacarensis Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus applanatus Ruhl. -- 150
Paepalanthus arborescens Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus archeri Mold. -- 150
Paepalanthus arenicola Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus aretioides Ruhl. -- 150
Paepalanthus argenteus (Bong.) Körn. -- 150
Paepalanthus argillicola Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus argillicola var. *pilosus* Mold. -- 150

- Paepalanthus argyrolinon* Körn. -- 150
Paepalanthus argyropus Alv. Silv. -- 150, 424
Paepalanthus argyropus var. *brevifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus argyropus var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus aristatus Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus armeria Mart. -- 150
Paepalanthus ascendens Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus asper Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus ater Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus atrovaginatus Ruhl. -- 150
Paepalanthus aureus Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus auyantepuiensis Mold. -- 117, 627
Paepalanthus babylonensis Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus bahiensis (Bong.) Kunth -- 150
Paepalanthus balansae Ruhl. -- 178
Paepalanthus balansae var. *densiflorus* Mold. -- 150
Paepalanthus baraunensis Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus barbigers Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus barbatus Herzog -- 150
Paepalanthus barkleyi Mold. -- 109, 117
Paepalanthus barreirensis Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus batatalensis Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus batocephalus Ruhl. -- 150
Paepalanthus belizensis Mold. -- 74
Paepalanthus bellus Mold. -- 150
Paepalanthus benedicti Alv. Silv. -- 150
Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth -- 96, 109, 117, 122, 124, 126, 134, 150, 401, 424
Paepalanthus bifidus f. *brevipes* Mold. -- 117, 122, 124, 151
Paepalanthus bifidus f. *frustus* Mold. -- 151, 403, 404, 425
Paepalanthus bifidus f. *parvicapitulatus* Mold. -- 151
Paepalanthus bifrons Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus bifrons var. *fuscior* Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus blepharophorus (Bong.) Kunth -- 151
Paepalanthus bombacinus Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus bongardi Kunth -- 151
Paepalanthus brachyphyllus Ruhl. -- 151
Paepalanthus brachypus (Bong.) Kunth -- 151
Paepalanthus brachypus f. *brevipilosus* Mold. -- 151
Paepalanthus bradei Mold. -- 151
Paepalanthus brasiliensis (Mart.) Mart. -- 151
Paepalanthus brevicaulis Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus brittoni Mold. -- 90
Paepalanthus bromelioides Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus brunnescens Ruhl. -- 151
Paepalanthus brunneus Mold. -- 117, 122
Paepalanthus bryoides (Riedel) Kunth -- 151, 424
Paepalanthus bulbosus Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus cabralensis Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus cachambuensis Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus cacuminis Ruhl. -- 151
Paepalanthus caespititius Mart. -- 151
Paepalanthus caldensis Malme -- 151, 424, 425, 428
Paepalanthus callocephalus Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus callocephalus var. *ciliatus* Alv. Silv. -- 151

- Paepalanthus callocephalus* var. *glaber* Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus callocephalus var. *villosus* Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus callophyllus Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus calvoideus Ruhl. -- 151
Paepalanthus calvus Körn. -- 151
Paepalanthus camptophyllus Ruhl. -- 151
Paepalanthus camptophyllus var. *gracilis* Ruhl. -- 151
Paepalanthus canastrensis Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus candidus Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus canescens (Bong.) Körn. -- 151
Paepalanthus canescens f. *angustifolius* Ruhl. -- 151
Paepalanthus canescens var. *atratus* Mold. -- 151
Paepalanthus capanemae Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus caparoënsis Ruhl. -- 151
Paepalanthus capillaceus Klotzsch -- 117, 122, 151, 426, 428
Paepalanthus capillaceus f. *proliferus* (Gleason) Mold. -- 117, 122, 151, 424
Paepalanthus capillaceus var. *spiralis* Mold. -- 122
Paepalanthus capillaris (Bong.) Körn. -- 151
Paepalanthus capillatus Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus capillifolius Mold. -- , 515, 425, 443
Paepalanthus capitatus Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus capito Körn. -- 151, 427
Paepalanthus caracensis Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus cardonae Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus castaneus Alv. Silv. -- 151
Paepalanthus catharinae Ruhl. -- 152, 424
Paepalanthus catharinae var. *hatschbachi* (Mold.) Mold. & Sm. -- 152, 424-426
Paepalanthus cearaensis Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus cephalotrichus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus chapadensis Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus chaseae Mold. -- 152
Paepalanthus chiapensis Mold. -- 65
Paepalanthus chiquitensis Herzog -- 175, 428
Paepalanthus chloroblepharus Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus chlorocephalus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus chloronema Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus chlorophyllus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus chloropus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus chrysolepis Alv. Silv. -- 152, 425
Paepalanthus chrysophorus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus ciliatus (Bong.) Kunth -- 152
Paepalanthus ciliatus var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus ciliolatus Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus cipoensis Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus clausenianus Körn. -- 152, 369, 424
Paepalanthus coloides Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus columbiensis Ruhl. -- 109, 117, 425
Paepalanthus comans Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus comosus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus compactus G. Gardn. -- 152
Paepalanthus complanatus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus conduplicatus Körn. -- 152, 426
Paepalanthus conduplicatus var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus conicus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus contasensis Mold. -- 152

- Paepalanthus convexus* Gleason -- 117, 152
Paepalanthus convexus var. *major* Mold. -- 117, 152
Paepalanthus convexus var. *strigosus* Mold. -- 152
Paepalanthus cordatus Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus coronarius Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus coronarius var. *ciliatus* Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus corymboides Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus corymboides var. *epilosus* Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus corymbosus (Bong.) Kunth -- 152
Paepalanthus costaricensis Mold. -- 81, 357
Paepalanthus coutoënsis Mold. -- 152
Paepalanthus crassicaulis Körn. -- 109, 117, 129, 134
Paepalanthus crateriformis Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus cristatus Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus cryocephalus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus cumbricola Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus cururensis Mold. -- 152
Paepalanthus cuspidatus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus cylindraceus Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus damazioi Beauverd -- 152
Paepalanthus dasynema Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus decorus Abbiatti -- 152
Paepalanthus decussus Körn. -- 152
Paepalanthus dennisi Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus densifolius Alv. Silv. -- 152
Paepalanthus denudatus Körn. -- 152
Paepalanthus desperado Ruhl. -- 152
Paepalanthus diamantinensis Mold. -- 152
Paepalanthus dianthoides Mart. -- 152, 429
Paepalanthus dianthoides var. *langsдорffii* Mold. -- 153
Paepalanthus dichotomus Klotzsch -- 117, 122, 153
Paepalanthus dichotomus var. *brasiliensis* Mold. -- 153
Paepalanthus dichotomus var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 134
Paepalanthus dichromolepis Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus diffissus Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus diffusus Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus diplobetor Ruhl. -- 153
Paepalanthus distichophyllus Mart. -- 153
Paepalanthus distichophyllus var. *gardneri* Mold. -- 153
Paepalanthus divaricatus (Bong.) Kunth -- 153
Paepalanthus divaricatus var. *latifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus diversifolius Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus dubius Körn. -- 153
Paepalanthus duidae Gleason -- 117, 153, 425
Paepalanthus dupatya Mart. -- 153
Paepalanthus elatissimus Alv. Silv. -- 153, 425
Paepalanthus elatus (Bong.) Körn. -- 153
Paepalanthus elatus var. *calvulus* Ruhl. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatulus Ruhl. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus (Bong.) Körn. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *ciliatus* Körn. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus f. *graminifolius* Herzog -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *longibracteatus* Mold. -- 153

- Paepalanthus elongatus* var. *major* Mold. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *minor* Ruhl. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *niger* Mold. -- 153
Paepalanthus elongatus var. *pubescens* Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus ensifolius (H.B.K.) Kunth -- 110, 129, 134, 425
Paepalanthus erectifolius Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus erectifolius var. *glaber* Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus erectifolius var. *grandifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus erigeron Mart. -- 153, 628
Paepalanthus eriocaloides Ruhl. -- 153
Paepalanthus eriophaeus Ruhl. -- 153
Paepalanthus espinosianus Mold. -- 129, 134, 425
Paepalanthus curyphyllus Ruhl. -- 153
Paepalanthus exiguus (Bong.) Körn. -- 153, 425
Paepalanthus exiguus var. *longifolius* Beauverd -- 153
Paepalanthus extremensis Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus falcifolius Körn. -- 153, 400
Paepalanthus fallax Beauverd -- 153
Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Kunth -- 110, 117, 122, 124, 126, 153, 425
Paepalanthus fasciculatus var. *icanensis* Herzog -- 153
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *proliferus* Mold. -- 117, 153
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *rigidus* Herzog -- 153
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *sphaerocephalus* Herzog -- 110, 117, 122, 153
Paepalanthus fasciculatus f. *tenellus* Herzog -- 117, 122, 124, 153
Paepalanthus fasciculifer Alv. Silv. -- 153
Paepalanthus fasciculifer var. *capillifolius* Mold. -- 153
Paepalanthus fastigiatus (Bong.) Körn. -- 154
Paepalanthus ferreyrae Mold. -- 134
Paepalanthus filipes Mold. -- 122
Paepalanthus filusus Ruhl. -- 154
Paepalanthus fimbriatus Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus flaccidus (Bong.) Kunth -- 154, 425
Paepalanthus flaviceps Körn. -- 154
Paepalanthus flavorutilus Ruhl. -- 154
Paepalanthus foliosus Körn. -- 154
Paepalanthus formosus Mold. -- 117, 154
Paepalanthus fraternus N. E. Br. -- 117, 122
Paepalanthus freyreysii (Billb.) Körn. -- 154
Paepalanthus fulgidus Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus fulgidus var. *zuloagensis* Mold. -- 154
Paepalanthus funckeanus Körn. -- 117
Paepalanthus fuscoater Körn. -- 154
Paepalanthus fuscoater var. *minor* Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus fuscus Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus gardnerianus Walp. -- 154
Paepalanthus garimpensis Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus geniculatus (Bong.) Kunth -- 154, 425
Paepalanthus gentlei Mold. -- 74
Paepalanthus gibbosus Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus glabrifolius Ruhl. -- 154
Paepalanthus glareosus (Bong.) Kunth -- 154
Paepalanthus glaucescens Körn. -- 154
Paepalanthus glaucophyllus Alv. Silv. -- 154, 425, 428
Paepalanthus glaucopodus Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus glaziovii Ruhl. -- 154

- Paepalanthus gleasonii* Mold. -- 117, 122, 154
Paepalanthus globosus Ruhl. -- 154
Paepalanthus gneissicola Alv. Silv. -- 154, 425
Paepalanthus gomesii Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus gonçalensis Alv. Silv. -- 154, 425
Paepalanthus gounelleanus Beauverd -- 154
Paepalanthus granatensis Körn. -- 110
Paepalanthus grao-mogolensis Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus griseus Mold. -- 122
Paepalanthus guaraiensis Mold. -- 154
Paepalanthus gustavii Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus guyanensis Klotzsch -- 122
Paepalanthus gyrotrichus Ruhl. -- 154
Paepalanthus habenulifer Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus harleyi Mold. -- 154
Paepalanthus harmsii Ruhl. -- 154
Paepalanthus hemiglobosus Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus henriquei Alv. Silv. & Ruhl. -- 154, 401, 426
Paepalanthus herzogii Mold. -- 154
Paepalanthus heterocaulon Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus heteropus Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus heterotrichus Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus hilairei Körn. -- 154, 369, 398, 400, 404, 426
Paepalanthus hilairei var. *maximiliani* Ruhl. -- 154
Paepalanthus hilairei var. *piauhyensis* Ruhl. -- 154
Paepalanthus hilairei var. *pohlianus* Mold. -- 154, 426
Paepalanthus hispidissimus Herzog -- 154
Paepalanthus homomallus (Bong.) Mart. -- 154
Paepalanthus hydra Ruhl. -- 154, 426
Paepalanthus hymenolepis Alv. Silv. -- 154
Paepalanthus ibitipocensis Alv. Silv. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus implicatus Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus incanus (Bong.) Körn. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus inopinatus Mold. -- 155
Paepalanthus insignis Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus intermedius Körn. -- 155
Paepalanthus itacambirensis Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus itambeensis Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus itatiaiensis Ruhl. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus itatiaiensis var. *glaber* Ruhl. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus ithyphyllus (Mart.) Mart. -- 155, 398, 401, 404, 426, 428
Paepalanthus jauensis Mold. -- 117, 426
Paepalanthus jauensis var. *caulescens* Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus jordanensis Alv. Silv. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus kanaii Satake -- 301
Paepalanthus karstenii Ruhl. -- 110, 117, 129, 134, 398, 400, 426
Paepalanthus karstenii f. *corei* (Mold.) Mold. -- 110, 117, 175
Paepalanthus karstenii f. *minutus* Mold. -- 110
Paepalanthus karstenii var. *subsessilis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 110, 117, 428
Paepalanthus killipii Mold. -- 110, 117
Paepalanthus klotzschianus Körn. -- 155, 426, 428
Paepalanthus kunhardtii Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus kupperi Suesseng. -- 81
Paepalanthus lamarckii Kunth -- 74, 76, 84, 90, 92, 96, 104, 110, 117, 122, 124
126, 155, 172, 207-209, 216, 220, 227, 229, 250, 357, 401, 404, 426

- Paepalanthus lanato-albus* Mart. -- 155, 462
Paepalanthus lanatus Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus lanceolatus Körn. -- 155
Paepalanthus langsdorffii (Bong.) Körn. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus langsdorffii var. *caracensis* Mold. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus latipes Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus laxifolius Körn. -- 155
Paepalanthus leiosthricoides Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus leiseringii Ruhl. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus leiseringii var. *kleinii* Mold. & Sm. -- 155
Paepalanthus lepidus Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus leucoblepharus Körn. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus leucocephalus Ruhl. -- 155
Paepalanthus leucocyaneus Tutin -- 122, 124, 155
Paepalanthus lilliputianus Mold. -- 122
Paepalanthus lindenii Ruhl. -- 110
Paepalanthus linearifolius Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus lingulatus (Bong.) Kunth -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus lodiculoides Mold. -- 110, 117
Paepalanthus lodiculoides var. *floccosus* Mold. -- 110
Paepalanthus loefgrenianus Ruhl. -- 155
Paepalanthus lombensis Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus longicaulis Alv. Silv. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus longicaulis var. *glaber* Mold. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus longifolius Körn. -- 155
Paepalanthus loxensis Mold. -- 129
Paepalanthus lundii Körn. -- 155
Paepalanthus luteolus Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus lützelburgii Herzog -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus lycopodioides Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus macarenensis Mold. -- 110
Paepalanthus macrocaulon Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus macrocaulon var. *contasensis* Mold. -- 155
Paepalanthus macrocaulon var. *kingii* Mold. -- 155
Paepalanthus macrocaulon var. *venamensis* Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus macrocephalus (Bong.) Körn. -- 155
Paepalanthus macrocephalus var. *minarum* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus macrocephalus var. *pachyphyllus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 155
Paepalanthus macropodus Ruhl. -- 155
Paepalanthus macrorrhizus (Bong.) Kunth -- 155, 398
Paepalanthus macrotrichus Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus maculatus Alv. Silv. -- 155
Paepalanthus magalhaesii Alv. Silv. -- 155, 426
Paepalanthus manicatus V. A. Pouls. -- 155, 628
Paepalanthus manicatus var. *pulchellus* Beauverd -- 156
Paepalanthus manicatus var. *pulvinatus* Herzog -- 175
Paepalanthus manicatus f. *robustus* Ruhl. -- 156
Paepalanthus martianus Körn. -- 156
Paepalanthus melaleucus (Bong.) Kunth -- 156
Paepalanthus melanolepis Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus melanthus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus mellii Mold. -- 65
Paepalanthus mendoncianus Ruhl. -- 156
Paepalanthus meridensis Klotzsch -- 110, 117
Paepalanthus meseticola Mold. & Steyerm. -- 117

- Paepalanthus mexiae* Mold. -- 156
Paepalanthus michaelii Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus microcaulon Ruhl. -- 156
Paepalanthus microphorus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus microphyllus (Guill.) Kunth -- 156
Paepalanthus milho-verdensis Alv. Silv. -- 156, 426
Paepalanthus minasensis Mold. -- 156
Paepalanthus minimus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus minutulus Mart. -- 156
Paepalanthus minutus Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus miser Ruhl. -- 156
Paepalanthus moedensis Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus moldenkeanus R. E. Schultes -- 110
Paepalanthus montanus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus multicostatus Ruhl. -- 156
Paepalanthus muscosus Körn. -- 110, 129
Paepalanthus muscosus var. *tachirensis* Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus myocephalus (Mart.) Körn. -- 156, 402, 404
Paepalanthus myocephalus var. *minor* Körn. -- 156
Paepalanthus myriophyllus Alv. Silv. -- 156, 426
Paepalanthus nanus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus neglectus Körn. -- 156
Paepalanthus neocaldensis Mold. -- 156
Paepalanthus neopulvinatus Mold. -- 156
Paepalanthus nigrescens Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus nigrescens var. *pilosus* Alv. Silv. -- 156, 426
Paepalanthus nigricans Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus nigricaulis Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus nigriflorus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus niveo-niger Alv. Silv. -- 156, 426
Paepalanthus nodifer Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus nudus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus obconicus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus obtusifolius (Steud.) Korn. -- 156, 426
Paepalanthus ochrocephalus Körn. -- 156
Paepalanthus ocreatus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus oerstedianus Körn. -- 156
Paepalanthus oligocephalus Körn. -- 110
Paepalanthus oliveirae Ruhl. -- 156
Paepalanthus orthoblepharus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus orthogonalis Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus ovatus Körn. -- 156
Paepalanthus oxyphyllus Körn. -- 156
Paepalanthus oyapockensis Herzog -- 124, 156, 428
Paepalanthus pallidus Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus parallelinervius Alv. Silv. -- 156
"Paepalanthus paramensis Körn." -- 368
Paepalanthus paramensis Mold. -- 110, 134
Paepalanthus parvifolius Alv. Silv. -- 156
Paepalanthus parvus Ruhl. -- 156
Paepalanthus pauciflorus Körn. -- 157
Paepalanthus pauciflorus var. *glaziovii* Ruhl. -- 157
Paepalanthus paulensis Ruhl. -- 157
Paepalanthus paulinus Ruhl. -- 157
Paepalanthus pauper Mold. -- 117, 122

- Paepalanthus pauperrimus* Mold. -- 157, 428
Paepalanthus pedunculatus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 157, 425, 427
Paepalanthus pendulus Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus perbracchiatus Alv. Silv. -- 157
Paepalanthus percrassus Alv. Silv. -- 157
Paepalanthus perplexans Mold. -- 117, 122
Paepalanthus perplexans var. *steyermarkii* Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus perplexans var. *wurdacki* Mold. -- 117
Paepalanthus perpusillus Kunth -- 117, 157, 172, 183
Paepalanthus petraeus Körn. -- 110
Paepalanthus phaeocephalus Ruhl. -- 157
Paepalanthus phaeocephalus var. *foliosus* Mold. -- 157
Paepalanthus phelpsae Mold. -- 117, 427
Paepalanthus pilifer (Bong.) Kunth -- 157
Paepalanthus pilosus (H.B.K.) Kunth -- 110, 117, 134, 401
Paepalanthus piresi Mold. -- 157, 427
Paepalanthus piresi var. *villosus* Mold. -- 157
Paepalanthus plagiostigma Alv. Silv. -- 157
Paepalanthus planifolius (Bong.) Körn. -- 134, 157, 178, 357, 401, 402, 404, 427
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *alpestris* Körn. -- 110, 157, 427
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *conduplicatulus* Ruhl. -- 157, 427
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *consanguineus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 157, 425, 427
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *globulifer* (Alv Silv.) Mold. & Sm. -- 157, 425
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *puberulus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 157, 427
Paepalanthus planifolius var. *villosus* Mold. -- 157
Paepalanthus plantagineus (Bong.) Körn. -- 157, 427
Paepalanthus plantagineus f. *luxurians* Beauverd -- 157
Paepalanthus plantaginioides (Desv.) Körn. -- 122, 398, 402, 403, 427
Paepalanthus platycaulis Alv. Silv. -- 157
Paepalanthus plumipes Alv. Silv. -- 157
Paepalanthus plumosus (Bong.) Körn. -- 157, 427
Paepalanthus polyandrus Alv. Silv. -- 157
Paepalanthus polyanthus (Bong.) Kunth -- 157, 427
Paepalanthus polyanthus var. *tomentosus* Alv. Silv. -- 157, 428
Paepalanthus polyanthus f. *villosus* (Beauverd) Mold. & Sm. -- 157, 427
Paepalanthus polycladus Alv. Silv. -- 157
Paepalanthus polygonus Körn. -- 157
Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth -- 110, 117, 122, 124, 134, 157, 172, 427
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. *densus* Mold. -- 110, 129
Paepalanthus polytrichoides var. *glaber* Mold. -- 110, 117, 122, 157
Paepalanthus polytrichoides f. *villosus* Mold. -- 124, 157
Paepalanthus praedensatus Alv. Silv. -- 157, 424
Paepalanthus praemorsus Ruhl. -- 157, 426
Paepalanthus pruinosis Ruhl. -- 157
Paepalanthus pseudoelongatus Ruhl. -- 157
Paepalanthus pseudotortilis Ruhl. -- 157
Paepalanthus pubescens Körn. -- 157
Paepalanthus pubescens var. *chapadensis* Ruhl. -- 157
Paepalanthus pubescens var. *longepilosus* Alv. Silv. -- 157
Paepalanthus pulchellus Herzog -- 158
Paepalanthus pullus Körn. -- 158
Paepalanthus pullus var. *flavidus* Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus pullus var. *latifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus pullus var. *longepilosus* Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus pullus var. *ramosus* Alv. Silv. -- 158

- Paepalanthus pulvinatus* N. E. Br. -- 208
Paepalanthus pungens Griseb. -- 90
Paepalanthus pungens var. *brevifolius* Mold. -- 90
Paepalanthus ramosissimus Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus ramosus (Wikstr.) Kunth -- 158, 398, 402, 427
Paepalanthus ramosus var. *affinis* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 158, 369, 397, 400, 404, 424
Paepalanthus reflexus Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus refractifolius Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus regalis Mart. -- 158
Paepalanthus regalis var. *recurvus* Alv. Silv. -- 158, 427
Paepalanthus regelianus Körn. -- 158
Paepalanthus repens (Lam.) Körn. -- 96, 425, 428
Paepalanthus restingensis Mold. -- 158
Paepalanthus retusus C. Wright -- 90, 427
Paepalanthus rhizocephalus Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus rhizomatosus Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus riedelianus (Bong.) Körn. -- 158
Paepalanthus rigidifolius Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus rigidulus Mart. -- 158
Paepalanthus rigidus (Bong.) Kunth -- 158
Paepalanthus riparius Mold. -- 90
Paepalanthus robustus Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus roraimensis Mold. -- 118, 122
Paepalanthus rufescens Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus ruficeps Ruhl. -- 158, 427
Paepalanthus rufo-albus Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus salticola Herzog -- 158
Paepalanthus saxatilis (Bong.) Körn. -- 158
Paepalanthus saxicola Körn. -- 110, 158
Paepalanthus saxicola var. *conicus* Mold. -- 110, 118
Paepalanthus saxicola var. *pilosus* Mold. -- 158
Paepalanthus scandens Ruhl. -- 158, 429
Paepalanthus scandens var. *almasensis* Mold. -- 158
Paepalanthus schenckii V. A. Pouls. -- 158, 427
Paepalanthus schlimii Körn. -- 110, 118
Paepalanthus scholiophyllus Ruhl. -- 158
Paepalanthus schomburgkii Klotzsch -- 118, 122
Paepalanthus schuechianus Körn. -- 158, 398, 427
Paepalanthus schultesii Mold. -- 110
Paepalanthus schwackeanus Ruhl. -- 158, 427
Paepalanthus schwackeanus var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus scirpeus Mart. -- 158
Paepalanthus scleranthus Ruhl. -- 158
Paepalanthus scopulifer Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus scopulorum Mold. -- 118
Paepalanthus scopulorum var. *ayantepuiensis* Mold. -- 118
Paepalanthus scytophyllus Ruhl. -- 158, 427
Paepalanthus sedoides Körn. -- 158, 398
Paepalanthus sellowianus Körn. -- 158, 425, 427
Paepalanthus senaeanus Ruhl. -- 158
Paepalanthus sericeus Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus sericifolius Alv. Silv. -- 158
Paepalanthus serralapensis Mold. -- 158
Paepalanthus serrinhensis Alv. Silv. -- 158, 427
Paepalanthus seslerioides Griseb. -- 90, 397

- Paepalanthus seslerioides* var. *carabiae* Mold. -- 92
Paepalanthus seslerioides var. *wilsonii* Mold. -- 90, 92
Paepalanthus sessiliflorus Mart. -- 159, 403
Paepalanthus sessiliflorus var. *venezuelensis* Mold. -- 118
Paepalanthus sessilis H. Lecomte -- 217
Paepalanthus sicaefolius Alv. Silv. -- 59
Paepalanthus silveirae Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus similis Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus singularius Mold. -- 159
Paepalanthus spathulatus Körn. -- 159
Paepalanthus speciosus (Bong.) Körn. -- 159, 427
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *angustifolius* Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *attenuatus* Mold. -- 159
Paepalanthus speciosus f. *calvescens* Mold. -- 159
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *chlorocephalus* Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *glaber* Ruhl. -- 159, 424, 425
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *koernickei* Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus speciosus var. *pulverulentus* Mold. -- 159
Paepalanthus sphaerocephalus Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus sphaerulifer Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus spiralifolius Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus spirifer Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus spirophorus Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus spixianus Mart. -- 159, 401
Paepalanthus squamuliferus Mold. -- 118, 419
Paepalanthus stegolepoides Mold. -- 118
Paepalanthus stegolepoides var. *acutalis* Mold. -- 159
Paepalanthus stenolepis Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus stephanophorus Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus stereoshyllus Ruhl. -- 159, 428
Paepalanthus steyermarkii Mold. -- 118
Paepalanthus striatus Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus strictus Körn. -- 159
Paepalanthus stuebelianus Ruhl. -- 134
Paepalanthus subcaulescens N. E. Br. -- 118, 122
Paepalanthus subfalcatus Ruhl. -- 159, 428
Paepalanthus subfalcatus var. *villosus* Mold. -- 159
Paepalanthus subtilis Miq. -- 118, 122, 124, 159
Paepalanthus subtilis var. *hirsutus* Ruhl. -- 124, 159, 428
Paepalanthus subtilis var. *puberulus* Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus succisus Mart. -- 159, 428, 628
Paepalanthus suffruticans Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus suffruticans var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus superbus Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus supinus Körn. -- 159, 175
Paepalanthus sychnophyllus Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus syngonanthoides Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus tatei Mold. -- 110, 118, 122, 124, 357
Paepalanthus tenuicaulis Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus tessmannii Mold. -- 159
Paepalanthus tortilis (Bong.) Mart. -- 110, 118, 159, 404, 426, 428, 628
Paepalanthus tortilis var. *glaberrimus* Mart. & Mold. -- 159, 404
Paepalanthus tortilis var. *minor* Mold. -- 159
Paepalanthus triangularis (L.) Körn. -- 159, 432
Paepalanthus tricholepis Alv. Silv. -- 159, 428

- Paepalanthus trichopeplus* Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus trichopetalus Körn. -- 159
Paepalanthus trichophyllus (Bong.) Körn. -- 159
Paepalanthus truxillensis Körn. -- 118
Paepalanthus tuberculatus Alv. Silv. -- 159
Paepalanthus tuberosus (Bong.) Kunth -- 159
Paepalanthus uleanus Ruhl. -- 159
Paepalanthus uncinatus G. Gardn. -- 159
Paepalanthus undulatus Ruhl. -- 160
Paepalanthus urbanianus Ruhl. -- 160
Paepalanthus urbanianus var. *angustifolius* Mold. -- 160
Paepalanthus usterii Beauverd -- 160
Paepalanthus vaginans Alv. Silv. -- 160
Paepalanthus vaginatus Körn. -- 160
Paepalanthus variabilis Alv. Silv. -- 160
Paepalanthus variabilis var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 160
Paepalanthus vellozioides Körn. -- 160
Paepalanthus velutinus Alv. Silv. -- 160
Paepalanthus venetifolius Mold. & Steyerl. -- 118
Paepalanthus venustoides Mold. -- 118, 427
Paepalanthus venustus Mold. -- 118
Paepalanthus vestitus Ruhl. -- 160
Paepalanthus vestitus var. *caulescens* Mold. -- 160
Paepalanthus vigiensis Mold. -- 160
Paepalanthus villipes Mold. -- 160
Paepalanthus villosulus Mart. -- 160
Paepalanthus viridipes Alv. Silv. -- 160
Paepalanthus viridis Körn. -- 118, 160
Paepalanthus viridulus Ruhl. -- 160
Paepalanthus viscosus Mold. -- 125
Paepalanthus warmingianus (Körn.) Körn. -- 160
Paepalanthus weberbaueri Ruhl. -- 134
Paepalanthus weddellianus Körn. -- 160
Paepalanthus williamsii Mold. -- 110, 118, 160
Paepalanthus wurdacki Mold. -- 134
Paepalanthus xanthopus Alv. Silv. -- 160
Paepalanthus xiphophyllus Ruhl. -- 160
Paepalanthus yucca Ruhl. -- 160
- Philodice* Mart. -- 430, 431
Philodice cuyabensis (Bong.) Körn. -- 160
Philodice hoffmannseggii Mart. -- 111, 118, 123, 125, 160, 172, 426
- Rondonanthus* Herzog -- 436
Rondonanthus micropetalus Mold. -- 118
Rondonanthus roraimae (Oliv.) Herzog -- 118, 123, 398, 436
- Syngonanthus* Ruhl. -- 373, 379, 435, 442, 463
Syngonanthus aciphyllus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 163, 397, 442
Syngonanthus acopanensis Mold. -- 119
Syngonanthus albopulvinatus (Mold.) Mold. -- 119, 123, 442
Syngonanthus alleni Mold. -- 111, 163
Syngonanthus alleni var. *brasiliensis* Mold. -- 163
Syngonanthus alleni var. *parvus* Mold. -- 119
Syngonanthus amapensis Mold. -- 111, 163

- Syngonanthus amazonicus* Mold. -- 163
Syngonanthus androsaceus (Griseb.) Ruhl. -- 91, 442
Syngonanthus angolensis H. Hess -- 234, 444
Syngonanthus angustifolius Alv. Silv. -- 163
Syngonanthus anomalus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 163, 442
Syngonanthus anthemiflorus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 163, 190, 400, 424, 425, 442
Syngonanthus anthemiflorus var. *subglabrescens* Mold. -- 163
Syngonanthus appressus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 163
Syngonanthus appressus var. *chapidensis* Mold. -- 163
Syngonanthus aquaticus Alv. Silv. -- 163
Syngonanthus aquaticus var. *caespitosus* Mold. -- 163
Syngonanthus arenarius (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. -- 163, 424
Syngonanthus arenarius var. *heterophyllus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 163
Syngonanthus arthrotrichus Alv. Silv. -- 163
Syngonanthus atrovirens (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 163
Syngonanthus aurifibratus Alv. Silv. -- 111, 163
Syngonanthus auripes Alv. Silv. -- 163
Syngonanthus auripes var. *bahiensis* Mold. -- 163
Syngonanthus bahiensis Mold. -- 163
Syngonanthus baldwini Mold. -- 163
Syngonanthus barbatus Alv. Silv. -- 163
Syngonanthus bartlettii Mold. -- 74
Syngonanthus bellus Mold. -- 119, 163
Syngonanthus bicolor Alv. Silv. -- 163
Syngonanthus biformis (N. E. Br.) Gleason -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 163, 442, 628
Syngonanthus bisulcatus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 163
Syngonanthus bisulcatus var. *angustifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 163
Syngonanthus bisumbellatus (Steud.) Ruhl. -- 111, 119, 123, 163, 442, 443
Syngonanthus blackii Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus bracteosus Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus brevifolius Gleason -- 123
Syngonanthus cabralensis Alv. Silv. -- 164, 443
Syngonanthus cachimboensis Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus caespitosus (Wikstr.) Ruhl. -- 164, 418
Syngonanthus canaliculatus Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus canastrensis Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus candidus Alv. Silv. 164
Syngonanthus candidus var. *bahiensis* Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus capillaceus Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus caracensis Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus caracensis var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus caulescens (Poir.) Ruhl. -- 67, 82, 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 135, 164, 172, 175, 179, 180, 190, 361, 404, 424, 428, 443
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *angustifolius* Mold. -- 111, 119, 135, 164, 424, 425
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *bellohorizontinus* Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *discretifolius* Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *douradensis* Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *hatschbachii* Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus caulescens f. *longipes* Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *obtusifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *procerus* (Klotzsch) Mold. -- 119, 164, 401, 428, 443
Syngonanthus caulescens var. *proliferus* Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus centauroides (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 164, 498, 425
Syngonanthus centauroides var. *subappressus* Ruhl. -- 164
Syngonanthus centauroides var. *teretipes* Alv. Silv. -- 164

- Syngonanthus chapadensis* Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus chrysanthus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 164, 402, 405, 443
Syngonanthus chrysanthus var. *castrensis* Mold. & Sm. -- 164
Syngonanthus chrysolepis Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus ciliatus Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus cipoënsis Ruhl. -- 164, 443
Syngonanthus circinnatus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 164
Syngonanthus comosus Alv. Silv. -- 119, 164
Syngonanthus comosus var. *harleyi* Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus compactus Ruhl. -- 135, 164
Syngonanthus costatus Ruhl. -- 164
Syngonanthus cowani Mold. -- 119, 443
Syngonanthus cowani var. *longipedunculatus* Mold. -- 111
Syngonanthus cowani var. *tabulatus* Mold. -- 119
Syngonanthus crassinervius Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus crassinervius var. *glabrescens* Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus crispus Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus crispus var. *itacambirensis* Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus curralensis Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus curralensis var. *harleyi* Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus dealbatus Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus dealbatus var. *minor* Alv. Silv. -- 164
Syngonanthus decorus Mold. -- 164
Syngonanthus densiflorus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 165
Syngonanthus densiflorus var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 165, 175, 443
Syngonanthus densiflorus var. *glabrifolius* Mold. -- 165
Syngonanthus densifolius Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus densifolius var. *majus* Mold. -- 165
Syngonanthus densifolius var. *pilosior* Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus densus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 165
Syngonanthus densus var. *pumilus* Mold. -- 119, 165
Syngonanthus diamantinensis Alv. Silv. -- 165, 443
Syngonanthus drouetii L. B. Sm. -- 119, 165, 425
Syngonanthus duidae Mold. -- 119
Syngonanthus eburneus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 165
Syngonanthus egleri Mold. -- 165
Syngonanthus elegans (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 165, 361
Syngonanthus elegans var. *canescens* Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus elegans var. *elanatus* Ruhl. -- 165
Syngonanthus elegantulus Ruhl. -- 165
Syngonanthus elegantulus var. *glaziovii* Mold. -- 165
Syngonanthus ensifolius Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus erectifolius Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus eriopus Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus eriopus var. *appressus* Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus euschemus Ruhl. -- 165
Syngonanthus ferrensis Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus fertilis (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 119, 125, 165, 443
Syngonanthus fertilis var. *fuscus* Mold. -- 111, 165, 627
Syngonanthus fertilis var. *glandulosus* (Gleason) Mold. -- 111, 443
Syngonanthus fertilis var. *huberi* Mol. -- 627
Syngonanthus fertilis var. *orinocensis* (Mold.) Mold. -- 443, 627
Syngonanthus filipes Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus fischerianus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 165, 402, 425, 428, 443
Syngonanthus flaviceps Alv. Silv. -- 165

- Syngonanthus flavidulus* (Michx.) Ruhl. -- 16, 18, 20, 24-26, 443
Syngonanthus flavipes Mold. -- 119
Syngonanthus flexuosus Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus floccosus Mold. -- 165
Syngonanthus fuscescens Ruhl. -- 165
Syngonanthus garimpensis Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus glaber Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus glandulifer Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus glandulosus Gleason -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 165, 444
Syngonanthus glandulosus f. *epapillosus* (Mold.) Mold. -- 119, 123, 125, 165, 179, 443
Syngonanthus glaucus Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus goyazensis (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 165
Syngonanthus goyazensis var. *hatschbachii* Mold. -- 165
Syngonanthus gracilis (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 165, 180, 398, 425-427, 443
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *amazonicus* Ruhl. -- 165, 172
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *araxaensis* Alv. Silv. -- 165
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *aureus* Ruhl. -- 119, 165, 172
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *bolivianus* Ruhl. -- 175
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *glabriusculus* Ruhl. -- 119, 125, 126, 165, 443
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *griseus* Ruhl. -- 166
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *hirtellus* (Steud.) Ruhl. -- 119, 166, 425
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *koernickeanus* Ruhl. -- 111, 119, 123, 125, 126, 166, 424, 425
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *latifolius* Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *luetzelburgii* Herzog -- 166
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *pallidus* Ruhl. -- 120, 166
Syngonanthus gracilis f. *prolifer* Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *pulcher* Alv. Silv. -- 166
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *recurvifolius* Ruhl. -- 120, 166
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *setaceus* Ruhl. -- 112, 166, 425
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *subinflatus* Ruhl. -- 166, 424, 425
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *tenuissimus* Ruhl. -- 120, 166
Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis Alv. Silv. -- 166, 443
Syngonanthus grao-mogolensis var. *detonsus* Mold. -- 166, 443
Syngonanthus guianensis Mold. -- 123
Syngonanthus habrophyus Ruhl. -- 166
Syngonanthus harleyi Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus hatschbachii Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus (Mart.) Ruhl. -- 166, 179, 428, 443
Syngonanthus helminthorrhizus var. *glandulosus* Mold. -- 166, 443
Syngonanthus Xhessii Mold. -- 234, 444
Syngonanthus heteropeplodes Herzog -- 120, 166
Syngonanthus heteropeplus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 126
Syngonanthus heterophyllus Alv. Silv. -- 166
Syngonanthus heterotrichus Alv. Silv. -- 166
Syngonanthus hirtellus Ruhl. -- 166
Syngonanthus hondurensis Mold. -- 74
Syngonanthus huberi Ruhl. -- 112, 120, 123, 166, 172
Syngonanthus huberi f. *viviparus* Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus humberti Mold. -- 251
Syngonanthus humboldtii (Kunth) Ruhl. -- 112, 125, 166, 443
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 112
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *humilis* Mold. -- 627
Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *macrocephalus* Mold. -- 120

- Syngonanthus Xhybridus* Mold. -- 234, 444
Syngonanthus hygrotrichus Ruhl. -- 166
Syngonanthus imbricatus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 166
Syngonanthus insularis Mold. -- 91, 92
Syngonanthus inundatus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 166
Syngonanthus itambeensis Alv. Silv. -- 166, 444
Syngonanthus kuhlmannii Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus kuhlmannii f. *viviparus* Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus lagopodioides (Griseb.) Ruhl. -- 91, 92
Syngonanthus lanatus Mold. -- 120, 166
Syngonanthus lanatus var. *alpinus* Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus lanatus var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus lanceolatus Alv. Silv. -- 166
Syngonanthus laricifolius (G. Gardn.) Ruhl. -- 166
Syngonanthus laricifolius var. *longifolius* Alv. Silv. -- 166
Syngonanthus leonii Mold. -- 91
Syngonanthus leprieuri (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 120, 126, 166, 426, 444
Syngonanthus leprieuri f. *viviparus* Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus linearis Ruhl. -- 166
Syngonanthus llanorum Ruhl. -- 112, 120
Syngonanthus longipes Gleason -- 112, 120, 123, 125, 166
Syngonanthus longipes var. *pilosus* Mold. -- 166
Syngonanthus lundellianus Mold. -- 74
Syngonanthus macrocaulon Ruhl. -- 112, 123, 125, 129, 166, 442, 444
Syngonanthus macrolepis Alv. Silv. -- 166
Syngonanthus marginatus Alv. Silv. -- 166
Syngonanthus mendesii Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus microcephalus Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus micropus Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus minutifolius Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus minutulus (Steud.) Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus multicaulis Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus multicaulis var. *glaucus* Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus multipes Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus nanus Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus ngoweensis H. Lecomte -- 207, 217, 221, 223, 234, 238
Syngonanthus niger Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus nigro-albus Alv. Silv. -- 167, 444
Syngonanthus nitens (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 120, 135, 167, 426, 441, 444
Syngonanthus nitens var. *erectus* Ruhl. -- 167
Syngonanthus nitens var. *filiiformis* (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 167, 179
Syngonanthus nitens var. *hirtulus* Ruhl. -- 167, 179, 428
Syngonanthus nitens var. *koernickei* Ruhl. -- 112, 167, 179
Syngonanthus nitens f. *malmii* Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus nitens f. *pilosus* Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus nitens var. *viviparus* Mold. -- 167, 441
Syngonanthus nitidus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 167
Syngonanthus niveo-aureus Alv. Silv. -- 167, 361
Syngonanthus niveus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 167, 361, 401
Syngonanthus niveus var. *rosulatus* (Körn.) Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus niveus var. *strigosus* Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus oblongus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 112, 120, 167, 444
Syngonanthus oblongus var. *aequinoctialis* Ruhl. -- 112, 167, 444
Syngonanthus obtusifolius Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus oneillii Mold. -- 74

- Syngonanthus paepalophyllus* Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus pakaraimensis Mold. -- 120, 123
Syngonanthus pallens Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus paraënsis Ruhl. -- 167
Syngonanthus pauciflorus Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus pauper Ruhl. -- 167
Syngonanthus peruvianus Ruhl. -- 135
Syngonanthus phelpsae Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *cardonae* Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *elongatus* Mold. -- 120, 444
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *pilosus* Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus phelpsae var. *viridis* Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus philcoxii Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus philodicoides (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 123, 167
Syngonanthus philodicoides var. *morii* Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus pittieri Mold. -- 84
Syngonanthus planus Ruhl. -- 167
Syngonanthus plumosus Alv. Silv. -- 167, 444
Syngonanthus poggeanus Ruhl. -- 221, 223, 234, 236, 444
Syngonanthus prolifer Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus prolifer var. *parvus* Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus pterophyllus Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus pulchellus Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus pulcher (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 167
Syngonanthus pulvinellus Mold. -- 167
Syngonanthus quadrangularis Alv. Silv. -- 167
Syngonanthus reclinatus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 167
Syngonanthus reflexus Gleason -- 112, 120, 168
Syngonanthus reflexus var. *longifolius* Mold. -- 120, 168
Syngonanthus retrorso-ciliatus Alv. Silv. -- 168
Syngonanthus retrorsus Alv. Silv. -- 168
Syngonanthus rhizonema Ruhl. -- 168
Syngonanthus rivularis Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus robinsonii Mold. -- 228, 236
Syngonanthus rufipes Alv. Silv. -- 168
Syngonanthus rufo-albus Alv. Silv. -- 168, 444
Syngonanthus ruprechtianus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 168, 398, 427
Syngonanthus savannarum Mold. -- 120, 123
Syngonanthus savannarum var. *glabrescens* Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus schlechteri Ruhl. -- 221
Syngonanthus schwackei Ruhl. -- 168
Syngonanthus sclerophyllus R. & L. -- 168
Syngonanthus sickii Mold. -- 168
Syngonanthus similis Ruhl. -- 168
Syngonanthus similis var. *venezuelensis* Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus simplex (Miq.) Ruhl. -- 112, 120, 123, 125, 168
Syngonanthus simplex var. *appendiculifer* Ruhl. -- 123, 168
Syngonanthus sinuosus Alv. Silv. -- 168
Syngonanthus spadiceus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 168
Syngonanthus squarrosus Ruhl. -- 168
Syngonanthus squarrosus var. *elatioer* Alv. Silv. -- 168
Syngonanthus steyermarkii Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus surinamensis Mold. -- 125
Syngonanthus tenuipes Alv. Silv. -- 168
Syngonanthus tenuis (H.B.K.) Ruhl. -- 112, 120, 123, 168, 442, 444

- Syngonanthus tiricensis* Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus trichophyllus Mold. -- 112
Syngonanthus ulei Ruhl. -- 168
Syngonanthus ulei var. *goyazensis* Mold. -- 168
Syngonanthus umbellatus (Lam.) Ruhl. -- 96, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 168, 172, 404
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *brachyphyllus* (Huber) Mold. -- 168, 428, 444
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *latifolius* Herzog -- 123, 168
Syngonanthus umbellatus var. *liebmannianus* (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 168
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *minor* (Miq.) Mold. -- 125, 428
Syngonanthus umbellatus var. *prancei* Mold. -- 168
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *proliferens* Mold. -- 120, 123, 168, 444
Syngonanthus umbellatus f. *stellaris* Mold. -- 112
Syngonanthus vareschii Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus venezuelensis Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus venustus Alv. Silv. -- 168
Syngonanthus verticillatus (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 120, 168, 428
Syngonanthus wahlbergii (Wikstr.) Ruhl. -- 205, 213, 217, 221, 223, 228, 234, 236, 238, 246, 428, 444
Syngonanthus weddellii Mold. -- 168
Syngonanthus weddellii var. *gracilis* Mold. -- 168
Syngonanthus welwitschii (Rendle) Ruhl. -- 209, 234
Syngonanthus widgrenianus (Körn.) Ruhl. -- 168
Syngonanthus widgrenianus var. *puberulifolius* Ruhl. -- 168, 444
Syngonanthus wilsonii Mold. -- 91, 92
Syngonanthus xantholepis Alv. Silv. -- 168
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides (Bong.) Ruhl. -- 110, 120, 123, 168, 443
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides f. *brevifolius* Mold. -- 120, 168
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *confusus* (Körn.) Mold. -- 168, 425, 428, 444
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *grahamae* Mold. -- 120, 123
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *hirsutus* Mold. -- 168
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *melanolepis* (Alv. Silv.) Mold. -- 168, 444
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *minor* (Kunth) Mold. -- 168, 428, 444
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *strigillosus* Mold. -- 168
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *tricostatus* (Gleason) Mold. -- 120, 123, 168, 444
Syngonanthus xeranthemoides var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold. -- 168, 404, 428, 444, 628
Syngonanthus xinguensis Mold. -- 168
Syngonanthus yacuambensis Mold. -- 129
Syngonanthus yapacanensis Mold. -- 120
Syngonanthus yapacanensis var. *hirsutus* Mold. -- 120
- Tonina* Aubl.
Tonina fluviatilis Aubl. -- 67, 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 91, 104, 112, 120, 123, 125, 126, 129, 135, 169, 445
Tonina fluviatilis f. *obtusifolia* Mold. -- 123
Tonina fluviatilis f. *parvifolia* Mold. -- 120
- Wurdackia* Mold.
Wurdackia flabelliformis Mold. -- 121

Part IX. Addenda

The following new records have come to light and the following additions and corrections have been found necessary since the typing of the preceding pages.

To the list of geographic distribution:

TEXAS:

Avicennia germinans (L.) L. -- add Refugio County

NEW MEXICO:

Verbena bipinnatifida var. *brevispicata* (Umber) Mold. [Otero County]*

ARIZONA:

Verbena bonariensis L. [Maricopa County]

Verbena chiricahensis (Umber) Mold. [Cochise County]*

MEXICO:

Ghinia curassavica var. *minor* (Schlecht. & Cham.) Mold. [Chiapas, San Luis Potosí, Tamaulipas, & Veracruz]*

Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. -- add Guanajuato & Zacatecas

PANAMA:

Avicennia germinans f. *aberrans* Mold. [Panamá; San José Island]

VENEZUELA:

Eriocaulon aquatile Korn. [Apure]

Syngonanthus fertilis var. *fuscus* Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]

Syngonanthus fertilis var. *huberi* Mold. [Amazonas]*

Syngonanthus fertilis var. *orinocensis* (Mold.) Mold. [Amazonas & Bolívar]*

Syngonanthus humboldtii var. *nanus* Mold. [Apure]

GUYANA:

Paepalanthus auyantepuiensis Mold.

Stachytarpheta angustissima Mold.

GALÁPAGOS ISLANDS:

Avicennia germinans var. *cumanensis* (H.B.K.) Mold. [Santa Cruz & Santiago]

PERU:

Lantana cujabensis f. *scabrifolia* Mold. [Junín]

Lantana glutinosa var. *rugosa* Mold. [Junín]*

Lantana trifolia f. *pluripedunculata* Mold. [Loreto]

BRAZIL:

Lantana balansae var. *hatschbachii* Mold. [Paraná]*

Lantana tiliaefolia Cham. [Amapá]

Lantana trifolia f. *pluripedunculata* Mold. [Acre]

NAURU ISLAND:

Clerodendrum inerme (L.) Gaertn.

To the list of rejected scientific names:

Aegiphylle Silva & Bahia = *Aegiphila* Jacq.

Callicarpa cana var. *integrifolia* f. *glabriuscula* H. J. Lam pro parte = *C. erioclona* f. *glabrescens* Mold.

Callicarpa candicans var. *integrifolia* f. *glabriuscula* (H. J. Lam) Fosberg = *C. erioclona* f. *glabrescens* Mold.

Callicarpa candicans var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Fosberg = *C. erioclona* var. *paucinervia* (Merr.) Mold.

Citharexylum poeppigii var. *margaritense* Poepp. & Mold. = *C. poeppigii* var. *margaritaceum* Poepp. & Mold.

Duranta repens var. *lópez-palacii* Mold. = *D. repens* var. *lopez-palacii* Mold.

Duranta sprucei var. *columbiensis* Mold. = *D. sprucei* var. *colombiensis* Mold.

Eriocaulon caesio Gris. = *E. caesium* Griseb.

Eriocaulon cinerum R. Br. = *E. cinereum* R. Br.

Gmelina asiatica Wall. [in part] = *G. elliptica* J. E. Sm.

Lantana achyranthifolia Desf. = *L. achyranthifolia* Desf.

Leiothrix fruitans Mont.-Scan. & Mazz. = *L. fluitans* (Mart.) Ruhl.

- Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Britt. = *L. alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br.
Paepalanthus erigeron Mart. ex Koern. = *P. erigeron* Mart.
Paepalanthus manicatus V. A. Pouls. ex Malme = *P. manicatus* V. A. Pouls.
Paepalanthus succisus Mart. ex Koern. = *P. succisus* Mart.
Paepalanthus tortilis Mart. ex Koern. = *P. tortilis* Mart.
Phyla stochadaefolia (L.) Small = *P. stoechadifolia* (L.) Small
Pityrodia atriplicifolia (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *P. atriplicifolia* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Pityrodia exserta var. *exserta* [(Benth.) Munir] = *P. exserta* (Benth.) Munir
Pityrodia oldfieldii (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *P. oldfieldii* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Pityrodia paniculata (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *P. paniculata* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Pityrodia verbascina (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. = *P. verbascina* (F. Muell.) Benth.
Poeplanthus Kirkbr. = *Paepalanthus* Mart.
Premna tomentosa var. *detergibilis* C. B. Clarke = *P. foetida* Reinw.
Syngonanthus gracilis var. *nanus* Mold. = *S. biformis* (N. E. Br.) Gleason
Syngonanthus vernonioides Ruhl. = *S. xeranthemoides* var. *vernonioides* (Kunth) Mold.
Teijsmanniodendron novoguineense (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm. = *T. novo-guineense* (Kaneh. & Hatus.) Kosterm.
Verbena fruticosa Houst. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.*
Verbena fruticosa Houst. & Mill. = *Phyla nodiflora* var. *reptans* (Spreng.) Mold. & *P. strigulosa* (Mart. & Gal.) Mold.*
Verbena lorentzii Niederlein = *Junellia ligustrina* var. *lorentzii* (Niederlein) Mold.

To the index to geographic names:

- Dodges Island [New London County, Connecticut] -- 10
 El Raton Island [Venezuela] -- 113
 Fefen Islet [Caroline Islands] -- 324
 New Mecklenburg Island, see New Ireland [Bismark Archipelago]
 Pleasant Island, see Nauru Island
 Segovia, see Nuevo Segovia [Nicaragua]
 Ulu Island [Bismark Archipelago] -- 329

To the index to accepted names:

- Avicennia germinans* var. *venezuelensis* Mold. -- 114
Junellia ligustrina var. *lorentzii* (Niederlein) Mold. -- 186
Lantana balansae var. *hatschbachii* Mold. -- 627
Lippia asperima f. *angustifolia* Mold. -- 188

* * * * *

Copies of "A FIFTH SUMMARY OF THE VERBENACEAE, AVICENNIACEAE, STILBACEAE, DICRA-STYLIDACEAE, SYMPHOREMACEAE, NYCTANTHACEAE, and ERIOCAULACEAE" (1971), 974 pp., with historical Preface, Acknowledgements, a List of 15,240 Rejected Names, a List of Rejected and Doubtful Records, a Statement of Policies, and a Tentative Dichotomous Key to the Families, Subfamilies, Tribes, Genera, Subgenera, Series, Sections, Subsections, Groups, Subgroups, Secondary Subgroups, and Grexes accepted, as well as those rejected, is still available from the author for \$25.00 plus postage, 303 Parkside Road, Plainfield, New Jersey 07060, U.S.A.

Part X. Statistics

In the present work there are tentatively accepted as presumably valid in the

Avicenniaceae.....1 genus and 28 specific and infraspecific taxa
Chloanthaceae.....13 genera and 144 specific and infraspecific taxa
Nyctanthaceae.....2 genera and 3 specific taxa
Stilbaceae.....5 genera and 14 specific and infraspecific taxa
Symphoremaceae.....3 genera and 43 specific and infraspecific taxa
Verbenaceae.....78 genera and 3,769 specific and infraspecific taxa
Eriocaulaceae.....14 genera and 1,626 specific and infraspecific taxa
 Total.....116 genera and 5,627 specific and infraspecific taxa

Accepted family and generic names..... 123
 Accepted specific and infraspecific names..... 5,627
 Accepted group names not including family or genus..... 258
 Rejected names..... 19,150

Total names accounted for.....25,158

